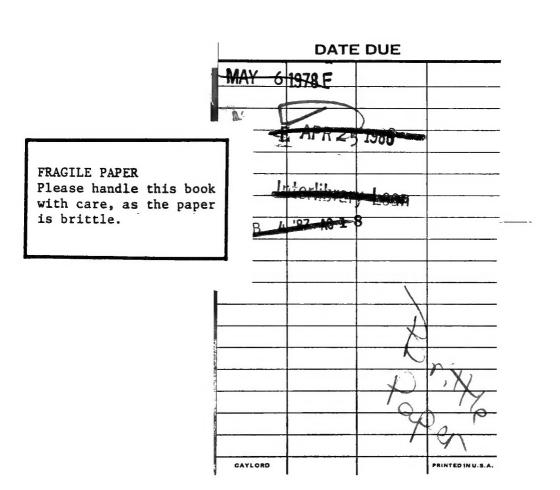


CORNELL University Library







The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.



Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. X. Town and Church.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. 1: MARRAGAMENT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. A749672

COPYRIGHTED IN THE OFFICE OF THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS AT WASHINGTON, 1898.

is to second the second the according to

MERCURY PUBLISHING Co., PRINTERS, NEWPORT, R. I.

CORNELL. UNIVERSITY LETRARY

INTRODUCTION.

In our previous volume we stated that the first record books of Pawtucket had become, lost and so compelled us, very much against our wishes and inclinations, to commence with the series of 1843. A diligent search and inquiry was then unsuccessful. The Clerk of the City kept the matter in mind, and when arranging the public papers in the new vault he came upon the book which is here printed in this volume. The companion volumes have not as yet been discovered. The matter in this volume following Pawtucket is varied and much of it must prove interesting to our readers. There is much here that cannot be found elsewhere, consequently as the years go on must become more and

more valuable.

Speaking of the word valuable we realized as soon as the word was written that some hypercritical person would take exception to it. In order therefore to set the mind at rest we admit that what one esteems of value, of worth, and worth preserving, another considers of no value and destroys. Hence we use the word valuable in the strict sense that we consider all records of value that will give dates or even approximation of dates that will aid the Historical or Genealogical scholar in his work. We have always regretted that the Baptist Churches did not pay more attention to this matter in their earlier years and did not preserve better the record that they made. It is very encouraging however to say that these people today, at least the most intelligent of them, take our view of it and have spent time to gather new facts to make the entries more complete. We can safely add that we have met none of the Protestant faiths whose officers in charge of the records but acknowledge that every year adds an increased interest and the churches are demanding that the entries shall be made more exact and careful.

One more move in direction, historical only has been inaugurated by the Baptists—to have one of their churches written up and printed in the Minutes. This, at first, was thought trivial—now it is considered as important as any other portion of the Min-

ute. They also have depositaries where these printed Minutes are preserved. Here they are growing more and more valuable every year.

This same plan ought and should be adopted by the other faiths. To show how the plan works we will cite a few exam-

ples.

- 1. In 1847 Wilkins Updike published the Annals of the Narragansett Church (St. Paul). The book was sold for \$1.50; now this book is valued at \$15 and upwards. No doubt could it be reprinted with suitable notes so as to bring it up to date, at the same time add some detail to what has been written, it could be published successfully.
- 2. George C. Mason, Esq., took it upon himself to publish the Annals of Trinity Church, Newport. He spared himself no pains. His long residence and acquaintance with the Church People, and his particular profession gave him every requisite for gathering information. The result is his published volumes which must and will ever be considered invaluable by every scholar interested in the history of this Church.
- 3. Churches at Bristol, Warren, Providence, Westerly and other places have published small volumes or pamphlets, all of which are of historical value more or less. Town and County histories have been printed in which a chapter or Section was given to Church matters. It seems to be considered necessary by a respectable part of those who write our town history to devote a space to this subject.

In all these examples we do not remember to have heard a regret that the work had been done, but have heard deep regret it was not made much fuller and in more detail.

We have in mind now cases where churches have become extinct or removed to other localities. These were prosperous in their day and exerted an influence over the community. Could we have today the portion to which our work is dedicated how valuable it might be to future investigators.

Finally in closing this essay on value we confess the reader or scholar in a measure must set his own value on the information he finds in this volume, and treat it as he would a book or a piece of merchandize. To do this is right in a business point of view. We object only to one's going outside of ligitimate business domains to do an injury, at the same time bringing no prefit to the one so trespassing.

We wish to extend our thanks to the HONORABLE GENERAL

Assembly for their kindness towards us and to those friends who have interested themselves in our favor. We regret the peculiar condition of business at this time which has very seriously affected our work and plans. We are in hopes the present conditions will not long continue, and by the time another volume is issued a happier condition of affairs will have dawned.

H. Tilley, the State Record Commissioner, his researches in me he place informs can hands much new matter in our line, and that it will be a pleasure for him to do so. It is always pleasant to have men in such pursuits of life as Mr. Tilley in touch with us. No true scholar will show a narrow spirit or will try to "corner the market" to use a street term. When we meet men that show the liberal whole souled spirit of true scholarship the reader has no conception how much good it does us and what a new spirit of strength it infuses. We have always worked on the principle that if we expect favors, to grant them. Hence we have always prided ourself on our liberality in opening our manuscripts and library to such as wish certain facts without inconvenience to 'ourself. Every way that it has been possible for us to encourage historical pursuit and investigation has been seized upon and every occasion that has been offered has not been allowed to pass unheeded.

It has always been a keen source of annoyance to be burdened with such slender means financially as we have been so far in our work. Could fate place within our control means to make our studies pleasanter it would certainly be very, very thankfully received and appreciated. If such a fortune should ever become ours we think with our long study and application to our peculiar field of investigation that we could show commendable work for the favor received.

In looking over our pages we find that Mrs. Ruth A. Arnold, the Clerk of the Narragansett Church of South Kingstown, has not been credited with the notes she furnished us, and therefore we give her here the credit for the same.

We here extend our thanks to those friends who have favored us in the past and trust they will continue their very much esteemed favors in the future.

As will be seen by a perusal of our pages no pains have been spared in order to avoid all ambiguity. The prime object of the compiler was to so arrange the matter in these pages that no one need be a professional reader to thoroughly understand it, hence the simplicity of the work. Again, the spelling of many names

has been retained while others had to be so changed as to come within a reasonable index and not to lose their original identity.

We close with our usual admonition. That the reader may be profited, instructed and rewarded for his labor and time while perusing our pages, is the earnest and sincere wish of the compiler.

WORKS OF

JAMES N. ARNOLD.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1836-1850.

VOL. I. Kent County, Price \$10.00.

VOLS. II. & III. Providence, \$10.00.

VOL. IV. Newport, \$7.50.

VOL. V. Washington, \$5.00.

VOL. VI. Bristol, \$5.00.

VOL. VII. Friends and Ministers, \$7.50.

VOL. VIII. Church Records, \$7.50.

VOL. IX. Town and Church, \$7.50.

VOL. X. Church Records, \$7.50.

VOL. XI. Church Records (in press), \$7.50.

Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642-1650, \$10.00.

NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

8 Vols. unbound, Price \$16.00.

The Fones Record, \$1.50.

Aylesworth Genealogy, \$5.00.

- *Church Genealogy.
- *Pen Pictures of Narragansett.
- *Statement of the Case.
- *Colonial Reminiscences.
- *The Indian Claim.

Address JAMES N. ARNOLD,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

*Out of print or not for sale.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

We give here the names of the Members of the General Assembly since May 1889, when our first appropriation for the publishment of the VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND was voted, and including the present members.

The unanimity controlling the voting of this appropriation has always been a source of deep satisfaction to us, and has given a renewed energy to pursue the work which few care to do themselves, but which many appreciate the value of when once accomplished.

Another source of satisfaction to us has been the fact that the work has received more testimonials and more flattering ones than any other Rhode Island Publication. Not one adverse opinion has yet been printed that has come to our knowledge. The fact that the General Government at Washington has seven sets upon the shelves of their various Record Offices speaks well in its favor. The State of Rhode Island has been the first to publish such a list as contained in these volumes. In this field (Genealogical) an example has been set for others to follow. Since our work has been publishing compilers in other States (of Town matter) have followed our general plan, thus adding a testimony in our favor by adopting our plan which we truly appreciate.

NOTE: The time is from Inauguration day in May unless

Governors.

Herbert W. Ladd, 1889-1891; John W. Davis, 1890; D. Russel Brown, 1892; Charles Warren Lippitt, 1895; Elisha Dyer, 1897-1898.

Lieutepant Governors.

Daniel G. Littlefield, 1889; William T. C. Wardwell, 1890; Henry A. Stearnes, 1891; Melville Bull, 1892; Edwin R. Allen, 1894, 1895, 1896; Aram J. Pothier, 1897; William Gregory, 1898.

Secretaries of State.

Samuel H. Cross, 1889; Edwin D. McGuinness, 1890; George H. Utter, 1891; Charles P. Bennett, 1894.

Senators.

NEWPORT. Robert S. Franklin, 1889; William J. Under-

wood, 1890; Charles H. Burdick, 1891; Henry W. Cozzens, 1893; John Hare Powel, 1894; Charles H. Burdick, 1895 until death in 1896; Jeremiah W. Horton, Jan. 1897.

PROVIDENCE. George T. Brown, 1889; John Carter Brown Woods, 1891; Richard B. Comstock, 1892; Augustus S. Miller, 1893; John Carter Brown Woods, 1994; Robert H. I. Goddard, 1897; J. Edward Studley, 1898.

PORTSMOUTH. William L. Sisson, 1889; Edward F. Dyer, 1892; Benjamin Tallman, 1896.

WARWICK. Henry L. Greene, 1889; Enos Lapham, 1890; William G. Roelker, 1894.

WESTERLY. George H. Utter, 1889; Orlando R. Smith, 1891; William Hoxsey, 1894; B. Court Bentley, 1895; Lewis W. Arnold, 1897; Walter Price, 1898.

NEW SHOREHAM. Frank Littlefield, 1889; Christopher E. Champlain, 1890.

NORTH KINGSTOWN. George T. Cranston, 1889 until death in Oct. 1894; William Gregory, Jan. 1895; William W. Congdon, 1898.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN. George T. Lamphear, 1889; Stephen T. Browning, 1890; Elisha D. Browning, 1893; Jesse V. B. Watson, 1894; Benjamin F. Robinson, Jr., 1897.

East Greenwich. Richard Thomley, 1889; Oliver W. Slocum, 1891; William G. Browning, 1893; Charles J. Arms, 1894, George E. Lamphear, 1895; Henry P. Eldredge, 1897.

Jamestown. Thomas C. Watson, 1889; Charles E. Weeden, 1895.

SMITHFIELD. Alonzo P. Mowry, 1889; Andrew B. Whipple, 1893.

Scituate. Franklin P. Owen, 1889; Charles H. Page, 1890; Martin S. Smith, 1891; Russell S. Young, 1892; Martin S. Smith, 1894; Charles H. Page, Jr., 1895; Byron J. Cowee, 1898.

GLOCESTER. Walter A. Read, 1889; Robert H. Wade, 1892; Walter A. Read, 1893; Walter S. Reynolds, 1898.

CHARLESTOWN. George C. Cross, 1889; William K. Owen, 1891; Joseph C. Church, 1892; Edwin A. Kenyon, 1895; Samuel B. Hoxsie, Jr., 1898.

West Greenwich. Benjamin R. Hoxsie, 1889; James H. Fish, 1890; Thomas W. Mathewson, 1891; James H. Fish, 1892; Otho Tarbox, 1895; George R. Fiske, Jr., 1897.

COVENTRY. Joseph H. Congdon, 1889; John A. Chase, 1890,

Searles Capwell, 1891; Adelbert K. Greene, 1893; Charles M. Tyler, 1894; John Warner, 1896.

EXETER. Z. Herbert Gardiner, 1889; Charles C. Reynolds, 1892; Edward P. Dutemple, 1894; George E. Money, 1898.

MIDDLETOWN. Melville Bull, 1889; Edward A. Brown, 1892; A. Herbert Ward, 1896.

Bristol. Joshua Wilbour, 1889; Chandler H. Coggeshall, 1893; George W. Simmons, 1897.

TIVERTON. George L. Church, 1889; Henry C. Osborn, 1890; George L. Church, 1891; Henry C. Osborn, 1894; John R. Hicks, 1896.

LITTLE COMPTON. James H. Shaw, 1889; George M. Seabury, 1890; Clarence C. Wordell, 1893; Frederic B. Gifford, 1894; Samuel B. Gray, 1895; George A. Lemunyon, 1897.

WARREN. George S. Brown, 1889; Benjamin Drown, 1890.

CUMBERLAND. Lucius F. C. Garvin, 1889; Andrew J. Currier, 1892; John M. Ryan, 1893; Andrew J. Currier, 1894; Thomas A. Jenckes, 1896; Peter J. Gaskin, 1898.

RICHMOND. Charles J. Greene, 1889; Alfred W. Kenyon, 1891; Charles J. Greene, 1898.

CRANSTON. J. Titus Andrews, 1889; Hugh B. Bain, 1893; Sylvester K. Merrell, 1894; Edward Stanley, 1896; Joseph W. Saunders, 1897; Arthur E. Austin, 1898.

HOPKINTON. Edwin R. Allen, 1889; Albert S. Babcock, 1893.

JOHNSTON. Samuel E. Groves, 1889; George F. A. Beane, 1891; A. Waterman Smith, 1893; George F. A. Beane, 1896.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. Andrew J. Wilcox, 1889; Walter W. Whipple, 1891; Andrew J. Wilcox, 1894; Morris L. Ulmann, 1895, Andrew J. Wilcox, 1896; Nicholas F. Reiner, 1897.

BARRINGTON. John F. Richmond, 1889; George P. Baker, 1890; John Jenckes, 1894; George Lewis Smith, 1897.

FOSTER. Isaac Paine, 1889; John W. Bowen, 1890; Albert W. Burguess, 1891; John W. Bowen, 1893; James M. Wright, 1894; Thomas R. Drowne, 1897.

BURRILLVILLE. Addison S. Hopkins, 1889; Fayette E. Bartlett, 1890; William Orrell, 1894; Andrew Luther, 1895; Joshua Perkins, 1897; John T. Fiske, Jr., 1898.

EAST PROVIDENCE. Andrew J. Anthony, 1889; David S. Ray, 1896; Henry F. Anthony, 1897.

PAWTUCKET. Albert R. Sherman, 1889; Frederick W. Eas-

ton, 1892; John W. Davis, 1893; Frederick W. Easton, 1894; Nathan W. Littlefield, 1897; Frederick W. Easton, 1898.

WOONSOCKET. Daniel B. Pond, 1889; Edwin O. Ronian, 1892; E. Charles Frances, 1894; Leroy L. Chilson, 1897.

NORTH SMITHFIELD. Byron A. Andrews, 1889; Ira H. Parkis, 1892; Byron A. Andrews, 1895; Frederick J. Pitts, 1896; George H. Helme, 1897; George W. Hammond, 1898.

LINCOLN. John E. Thompson, 1889; Edward L. Freeman, 1892; William Duane Aldrich, 1895.

CENTRAL FALLS. Edward L. Freeman, 1895.

House of Representatives,

NEWPORT. William C. Townsend, 1889; William P. Clarke, 1890; Charles H. Burdick, 1894, 1895; John W. Rogers, 1896, 1897, 1898; William P. Sheffield, Jr., 1889, 1894, 1895; William R. Hunter, 1890; Charles Pinard, 1891; Samuel R. Honey, 1893; William P. Buffum, 1896; John H. Wetherell, 1898; Dalton E. Young, 1889; Charles Acton Ives, 1890; James S. Hazard, 1891; John H. Crosby, 1893; Jeremiah W. Horton, 1894; Edward W. Higbee, 1895; John P. Sanborn, 1898; John J. Carry, 1889; Andrew K. Quinn, 1890; John J. Peckham, 1891; George H. Wilmarth, 1893; John W. Rogers, 1894; Godfrey Moffitt, 1895; Wm. Shepley, 1898; William J. Swinburne, 1889; William S. Cranston, 1890; Jeremiah W. Horton, 1891; James B. Cottrell, 1893; Wm. P. Buffum, 1894; George E. Vernon, 1898.

PROVIDENCE. Thomas Davis, 1889; Timothy F. Dwyer, 1890; Hiram Kendall, 1891; William C. Baker, 1892; Charles C. Mumford, 1893; R. Lincoln Lippitt, 1894; Frank M. Burrough, 1896; William C. Baker, 1897; Henry R. Barker, 1898; Lurin M. Cook, 1889; Albert L. Calder, 1891; Patrick H. Mulholland, 1892; John M. Rounds, 1894; Hobert L. Gates, 1896; Rathbone Gardiner, 1897; John T. Blodgett, 1898; John F. Lonsdale, 1889; Hobert L. Gates, 1891; Daniel J. McOsker, 1892; Charles H. Smart, 1894; George W. Brown, 1895; David Burton, 1896; Albert Roberts, 1897; Jesse H. Metcalf, 1889; Warren R. Pearce, 1891; Charles A. Wilson, 1892; George B. Hazard, 1893; George E. Barstow, 1894; Henry G. H. Rawson, 1897. William Ames, 1898; Hiram Howard, 1889; John W. Briggs, 1891; Richard Hayward, 1892; Charles C. Gray, 1894; Charles F. Irons, 1897; Harry C. Curtis, 1898; James T. Kennedy, 1889; Frederic Rueckert, 1891; Patrick J. McCarthy, 1892; John L. Remlinger, 1894; William H. Mulvey, 1889; Robert B. Little, 1891; John E. Potter, 1892; George T. Brown, 1899; Henry T. Root, 1894; George R. McAuslan, 1897; Royal H. Gladding, 1898; Augustus H. Miller, 1889; Edwin Lowe, 1891; Ray G. Burlingame, 1892; William L. Whipple, 1893; Charles D. Kimball, 1894; William K. Potter, 1889; Albert A. Baker, 1891; Ezra K. Perkins, 1892; Thomas F. Peirce, 1893; J. Edward Studley, 1894; George L. Peirce, 1898; John E. Potter, 1889; William H. Covell, 1891, 1894, 1895, 1896; Alva Carpenter, 1892-1897; Ambrose E. West, 1893; James M. Scott, 1898; Thomas F. Peirce, 1889; James H. Welsh, 1890; John E. Kendrick, 1891; William J. Barton, 1892; George B. Johnson, 1893; Joseph H. Munroe, 1894; Samuel Ames, 1897; Christopher L. Holden, 1898; John M. Brennan, 1889; Obadiah Brown, 1891; George F. Daniels, 1892; Leopold Dimond, 1893; John Nelson, 1894; George A. Littlefield, 1895; Cyrus M. Van Slyck, 1897; Charles C. Gray, 1898.

PORTSMOUTH. Edward F. Dyer, 1889; Henry Anthony, 1892; Benjamin Tallman, Jr., 1893; Charles I. Coggeshall, 1896; Elbridge I. Stoddard, 1897.

WARWICK. Henry D. Heydon, 1889; James B. Hanaford, 1889 to 1895, 1897; Gideon Spencer, 1889; John H. Campbell, 1891; William V. Sloeum, 1896; Nathan D. Peirce, Jr., 1889; Randall A. Harrington, 1894; Charles E. Chagnon, 1896.

WESTERLY. Orlando R. Smith, 1889; William Hoxsie, 1890; B. Court Bentley, 1894; Andrew G. Crumb, 1895; J. Irving Moxson, 1897; Ira B. Crandall, 1889; Courtland B. Bliven, 1892; Lewis W. Arnold, 1893; Walter Price, 1895; Joseph C. Moore, 1898.

NEW SHOREHAM. John G. Champlain, 1889; George W. Conley, 1890; John T. Dodge, 1893; Clarence C. Rose, 1895; Ray G. Lewis, 1898.

NORTH KINGSTOWN. William Gregory, 1889; Lyman Aylesworth, 1892; Clarke Potter, 1893; William W. Congdon, 1894; Edward S. Hall, 1898.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN. Edmund Walker, 1889-1893; Frank W. Robinson, 1890; John K. Hall, 1894; Corder H. Tucker, 1896; George T. Briggs, 1897.

EAST GREENWICH. William A. Hanaford, 1889; Samuel W. K. Allen, 1891; Nathaniel G. Carpenter, 1898.

JAMESTOWN. John M. Douglass, 1889; John B. Landers, 1890, 1894; Samuel Smith, 1893; Charles T. Cottrell, 1895; Thomas G. Carr, 1897.

SMITHFIELD. Adin B. Capron, 1889; Lafayette E. Mowry, 1893; Clarence H. Mathewson, 1896.

Scituate. Raymond A. Rathbone, 1889; Walter B. Hopkins, 1890; Robert L. Beckwith, 1891; Franklin P. Owen, 1892; Richard

G. Howland, 1894; John A. Battey, 1895: William A. Randall, 1897.

GLOCESTER. Percy D. Smith, 1889; Job Steere, 1894; Lucius B. Steere, 1896; Edward O. Walling, 1898.

CHARLESTOWN. William K. Owen, 1889; Millard F. Tucker, 1891; Herbert A. Gates, 1892; Edwin A. Kenyon, 1894; Samuel B. Hoxsie, Jr., 1895: William D. Cross, 1898.

WEST GREENWICH. Alansen M. Albro, 1889; William A. Rathbone, 1890, 1892-3-4; John W. Rathbone, 1891; George W. Whitman, 1895; Elmer J. Rathbone, 1897.

COVENTRY. George B. Parker, 1889; Thomas G. Whalley, 1890; Emery A. Hall, 1891; Stephen H. Potter, 1893; Thomas C. Peckham, 1894; James E. Hudson, 1896; Ezra K. Parker, 1898.

EXETER. Herbert E. Lewis, 1889; William E. Barber, 1892; William B. Tillinghast, 1894; George L. Barber, 1898

MIDDLETOWN: Joel Peckham, 1889; Abram A. Brown, 1890; Christopher Ellery, 1892; A. Herbert Ward, 1893; James R. Chase, 1896.

BRISTOL. Henry W. Hayes, 1889; Samuel C. Wardwell, 1890; George W. Simmons, 1891; Samuel Norris, Jr., 1897; Chandler H. Coggeshall, 1889; James C. Church, 1890; Charles F. Chase, 1891; no 2d representative after this term.

TIVERTON. George W. Gray, 1889; Isaac Brown, 1890, 1894-5; George F. Cottrell, 1891; George R. Lawton, 1896.

LITTLE COMPTON. Thomas Howard, 1889; Clarence Wardell, 1890; Fred B. Gifford, 1893; Samuel B. Gray, 1894; George A. Lemunyon, 1895; Daniel Wilbur, 1897.

WARREN. William B. Nichols, 1889; Daniel B. Luther, 1893; Samuel L. Peck, 1894.

CUMBERLAND. James Lee, 1889; Francis H. McGirr, 1890; Thomas F. Hughes, 1891; Jesse A. Carpenter, 1892; Lucius F. C. Garvin, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1898; John Barnes, 1894; William H. Bolster, 1896; Levi F. Ballou, 1889; Andrew J. Currier, 1891; Thomas W. Hague, 1892; Patrick O. Sullivan, 1893; Arlen M. Razee, 1894, John Dillon, 1895, Charles E. Fisher, 1896; Michael T. Burns, 1897.

RICHMOND. Alvin H. Eccleston, 1889; Martin G. Parks, 1890; John Stanton, 1894; Charles J. Greene, 1896; Caleb R. Nye, 1898.

CRANSTON. Arthur Guinn, 1889; George G. Wheeler, 1890; Joseph L. Saunders, 1891, 1892; William H. Patt, 1893; Edward Stanley, 1894; Joseph L. Saunders, 1896; Walter F. Brayton, 1897;

Walter F. Brayton, 1889; B. Thomas Potter, 1893; C. Alvin Potter, 1894-5-8; Arthur E. Austin, 1896-7.

HOPKINTON. Paul M. Barber, 1889; Frank Hill, 1893; Elisha C. Stillman, — .

JOHNSTON. Frank W. Tillinghast, 1889; John F. Kenyon, 1891, 1893 and present; William B. Colwell, 1892; Henry S. Turner, 1889; A. Waterman Smith, 1890; John E. Bowen, 1893; Henry C. Luther, 1896.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. Stephen M. Greene, 1891; Arthur Cushing, 1894; George T. Batchellor, 1895; Peter Grimley, 1896; Sanford E. Kennecome, 1898.

BARRINGTON. Isaac S. Barnum, 1889; James M. Fales, 1890; John Jenckes, 1893; George Lewis Smith, 1894; William T. Lewis, Jr., 1897.

FOSTER. Albert S. Sweet, 1889; Solomon S. Sweet, 1890, 1892-3; William R. Hopkins, 1891; Albert W. Burgess, 1894; Curtis H. Foster, 1897.

BURRILLVILLE. Albert H. Sayles, 1889; Samuel S. Stone, 1890; Thomas H. Fagan, 1891; Munroe S. Inman, 1893, 1895; Edward F. Lovejoy, 1894; Joshua Perkins, 1896; Olney T. Inman, 1897; John J. Luce, 1898; Edward L. Gannon, 1889; Edwin L. Hawkes, 1891; no 2d representative after this term.

EAST PROVIDENCE. Ellery Wilson, 1889; Levi S. Winchester, 1895; Stephen S. Rich, 1896, David S. Ray, 1892; James H. Armington, 1896; Edward C. Dubois, 1898.

PAWTUCKET. Hugh J. Carroll, 1889; Fred W. Easton, 1891; William W. Blodgett, 1892 to 1896 and 1898; William S. McCoughey, 1897; Thomas W. Robinson, 1889; Edwin Darling, 1891; Henry F. Jenckes, 1892; Edwin A. Perrin, 1894; Wheaton Cole, 1896; Edward Duffey, 1897; Edward Thayer, 1898; Amos D. Arnold, 1889; Wheaton Cole, 1891; George T. Greenhalgh, 1895; George L. Littlefield, 1897; Philo E. Thayer, 1898; Edward Jolly, 1889; David J. White, 1891; James L. Jencks, 1892; Philo E. Thayer, 1894; Henry W. Crandall, 1897; Edward A. Perren, 1898; William Heffernan, 1889; Elisha W. Bucklin, 1890; W. Howard Walker, 1891; Thomas W. Robinson, 1893; Edward Thayer, 1894; John Jolly, 1897; Adolphus J. Davis, 1898; William H. Salisbury, 1889; Daniel W. Bullock, 1892; John H. Arnold, 1896; Sylvester Mason, 1897; James Nesbit, 1898.

WOONSOCKET. Gilman Brown, 1889; George W. Greene, 1891; George Batcheller, 1894; Edwin J. France, 1896; Gideon L. Archambeault, 1889; Charles H. Horton, 1892; Philip Boucher,

1894; Albert V. Hicks, 1898; Etienne C. Delabarre, 1889; John J. Heffernan, 1891; James Murray, 1892; Frederick Delude, 1894; Herbert F. Girard, 1896; Joseph Bouwier, 1897; Joseph S. Brown, 1889; Gilman Brown, 1893; Frank E. Holden, 1894-5; Ambrose Feeley, 1889; Charles H. Horton, 1891; Zephir Sylvestre, 1892; Livingstone Scott, 1894; Jean C. LeBlanc, 1898.

North Smithfield. George J. Hendrick, 1889; Joshua Wordell, 1893; George F. Varney, 1894; George H. Helme, 1895; George W. Hammond, 1897; Alfred H. Lafayette, 1898.

Lincoln. William Von Gottschalk, 1889; John W. Fournier, 1892; Benjamin Comstock, 1895; Arnold A. Mann, 1898; T. Henry McNally, 1889; Myron Fish, 1892; Carlisle Vose, 1895; Joseph Lariviere, 1897; Abraham Z. Falcon, 1889; Eastward Eastward, 1892 to 1894; no 3rd representative after this term; John N. Butman, 1889; William Duane Aldrich, 1892 to 1894; no 4th representative after this term; Henry G. Thrasher, 1892 to 1894; no 5th representative after this term.

CENTRAL FALLS. John M. Fournier, 1895; Hector Schiller, 1896; Oscar A. Newell, 1897; Myron Fish, 1895; Charles F. Stearns, 1896; Eugene B. Ponton, 1897; Leroy Fales, 1895.

CONTENTS.

| Pawtucket Intentions and Publishments, 1828 to 1843, | - | 1 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|
| Mairiages, 1828 to 1843, | _ | 43 |
| Births, | | 61 |
| Westport Record of Friend's Marriages, | - | 63 |
| Births and Deaths, | - | 75 |
| First Sabbatarian Church of Hopkinton to 1785, | - | 93 |
| First Baptist Church of East Providence, | - | 117 |
| Marriages of King Church (now St. John), Providence, - | _ | 135 |
| Burials of King Church (now St. John), Providence, | - | 147 |
| First Congregational Church, Providence, Marriages, | - | 155 |
| Deaths, | | 177 |
| Westminister Congregational Church, Providence, Marriages | 3, - | 185 |
| Deaths, | _ | 191 |
| Congregational Church, West side of River, Providence, Ma | Γ- | |
| riages, | - | 197 |
| Deaths, | - | 227 |
| First Congregational Church of Barrington, Marriages, 173 | 28 | |
| to 1740, | - | 231 |
| Baptisms, 1728 to 1740, | - | 235 |
| Members in Full Communion, 1728 to 1740, | - | 241 |
| Owned the Covenant, | - | 243 |
| Maple Root Baptist Church, Coventry, | - | 245 |
| West Greenwich and Exeter Union Church, Baptist, - | - | 279 |
| Six Principle Baptist Church of North Kingstown. | | |
| Elder Albro's Covenant, | - | 2 85 |
| Elder Wightman's Covenant, | - | 287 |
| Elder Pendleton's Covenant, | - | 289 |
| Present Membership, | - | 290 |
| Third Six Principle Baptist Church of East Greenwich, - | - | 291 |
| Second Freewill Baptist Church of Smithfield, | - | 297 |
| Marriages performed by Elder Otis W. Potter, | - | 299 |
| Marriages performed by Edward Perry, Justice of the Peace | , - | 3 05 |
| Marriages performed by Rev. David Benedict of Pawtucket, | - | 310 |
| St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, | - | 3 31 |
| I. Marriages, | - | 333 |
| II. Births and Baptisms, | - | 353 |
| III. Deaths and Burials, | · - | 377 |
| Queen's River Baptist Church, South Kingstown, | - | 387 |
| The Baptist Church in Exeter, | - | 399 |
| Trinity Church, Newport, | - | 427 |
| I. Marriages, | - | 433 |
| II. Births and Baptisms, | - | 477 |
| III. Deaths and Burials, | • | 537 |
| The Narragansett Baptist Church, South Kingstown, - | • | 545 |
| The First Rantiet Church of Wickford | - | 553 |

INDEX

Index of Persons and Places.

Note: The names and places mentioned in the Introduction are not indexed in these pages.

| _ | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Α | Albee, 155. | 377 433 478 537. |
| | Albion, R. I., 320 336 | Ambrose, 433 478 537. |
| Abbet, Kennebec Co., | Albro, 155 245 279 | Ames, 155 178 197 |
| Mass., 65 69. | 285 287 310 333 | 245. |
| Abbott, -155 177 185 | 353 377 401 477 | Amesbury, Mass., 68 |
| 245. | 537. | 72. |
| Abington Church, 247 | Alcock, 433 477. | Amory, 155. |
| 252 253 255 259 | | Amsbury, 2. |
| 272. | Alderson, 287. | Amsterdam, N. Y., |
| Aborn, 135 147 155 | Aldrich 155 191 197 | 213. |
| 177 185 191 197. | 297 299 311 333 | Amy, 433 478. |
| Abera, 433. | 389 553. | Anabaptist, 363. |
| Abrahams, 433. | Aldridge, 285. | Anderson, 2 434. |
| Achlin, 433. | Alexander, 1 43 155 | Anderton, 118. |
| Acookset, Mass., 78 | 177 245 311 401. | Andrews, 135 147 155 |
| 79 80 81 85 89 | Alenton, 353. | 177 185 19 7 245 |
| 91. | Aley, 433. | 258 279,7291 311 |
| Adams, 43 155 177 | Alfred, 353. | 401 434 553. |
| 182 185 197 231 | Alger, 1 135 155 197 | Andros, 197. |
| 235 241 305 401 | 297 545. | Andross, 197. |
| 433 545 547. | All, 433 477 537. | Andrus, 235 241 243. |
| Adams, Mass., 202. | Allan, 433. | Angee, 2 43. |
| Adamson, 433 477. | Allcock, 477. | Angell, 135 136 137 |
| Addison, 155. | Allen, 1 43 47 53 63 | 147 156 198 246 |
| Aderton, 433. | 75 79 85 117 135 | 297 311 478. |
| Adie, 135 191. | 147 155 177 185 | |
| Adkinson, 197. | 197 227 231 235 | |
| Adlington, 1. | 241 243 245 279 | Anna, 235. |
| Admoson, 197. | 285 291 311 333 | Annable, 198. |
| Adventist, 258 259. | 353 377 401 433 | |
| African, 353. | 477 553. | 156 177 185 191 |
| Ailsworth, 93 433 477. | Alley, 2 433. | 198 227 311 333. |
| Ainscough, 360. | Allin, 245 287 433 | |
| Aitens, 433. | 477. | Antonio, 434. |
| Akin, 63 433 477. | Alliston, 477. | Antrum, 198. |
| Akins, 477. | Allyn, 2. | Aplin, 135 156 198 |
| Alastan, 477. | Almond, 147. | 377. |
| Albany, N. Y., 15 24. | Almy, 2 155 333 361 | Applebee, 156. |
| | | |

| | 104 | 150 |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Appleby, 118. | Auxeny, 434. | 179. |
| Appleton, 156 434. | Avery, 93 434. | Banford, 4. |
| Arcambal, 478. | Axon, 434. | Bancroft, 312. |
| Archer, 434. | Axton, 434. | Bandford, 4. |
| Arculas, 198. | Ayer, 3. | Banigan, 4. |
| Armand, 478. | Aylesworth, 247 265 | Banks, 4 480. |
| Armington, 2 43 118 | 285 287 305 402 | Bannamlane, 480. |
| 147 156 177 227 | 434 479. | Bannister, 435 480 |
| 311 353 377. | Ayrault, 434 479 537. | 537. |
| Armitage, 434 478. | Ayres, 147 431 435. | Baptist, 429. |
| Arms, 156. | A)168, 111 101 100. | Baptist Church, Wes- |
| | | terly, R. I., 550. |
| Armstrong, 434. | В | Baptist Church, Wor- |
| Arnold, 3 43 147 156 | | l = === |
| 177 185 191 198 | D 1.1 14 405 | cester, Mass., |
| 246 264 279 285 | | 550. |
| 287 290 291 299 | | |
| 300 311 333 353 | | 279 285 287 289 |
| 354 377 389 401 | 287 305 334 389 | 291 305 389 402 |
| 402 431 434 478 | 402 435 480 558. | 546. |
| 537 545 546 553. | Bachellor, 435. | Barbut, 435 480. |
| Arrows, 402. | | Barden, 136 480. |
| Artist, 545. | 402 553. | Bardesle, 156. |
| A1y, 147. | | Bardin, 156 354 435 |
| Ash, 434. | 138 139 140 141 | 481 537. |
| Asha, 479. | 143 144 145 146. | |
| Ashley, 198 311 434. | Badham, 185. | Baring, 481. |
| | I . | |
| Ashton, 3 43 147 227. | | Barker, 77 94 156 |
| Aspinwall, 118 198. | Bagley, 389. | 191 289 377 403 |
| Astens, 479. | Bagon, 3. | 435 481 554. |
| Atherton, 434 537. | Bagun, 3. | Barlow, 248 537. |
| Atkins, 479. | | Barnard, 198 435. |
| Atkinson, 434 479 | 177 198 247 279 | Barnes, 4 44 118 156 |
| 537. | 287 291 305 334 | 178 185 231 241 |
| Attleboro, Mass., 4 to | 354 402 435 480. | 243 312 554. |
| 58 146 153 165 | Baily, 435. | Barnett, 481. |
| | Baisley, 389. | Barney, 4 44 47 49 |
| | Baites, 435. | 51 52 53 55 94 |
| | Вакег, 3 43 64 76 | |
| 324 325 327 338 | 135 147 156 -185 | Barnon, 147 147. |
| 351 366. | 191 198 231 247 | _ |
| Attwood, 3. | 287 297 299 305 | Barrell, 156. |
| | 311 334 354 377 | |
| Atwell, 118 156. | | Barrett, 198. |
| Atwood, 156 198 247 | 402 435 512 537 | Barrington, R. I., 151 |
| 299. | 541 545 553 560. | 199 231 232 233 |
| Auboynean, 479. | Balch, 156 177 185. | 234 335. |
| Auchmuty, 135 333 | | Barrister, 341. |
| 434 479 537. | Balfour, 377. | Barrows, 4 44 119 |
| Audinet, 537. | Balk, 435. | 312. |
| Augusta, Ga., 223. | Ball, 118. | Barstow, 119. |
| Aurora, N. Y., 9 32. | Ballard, 136 480. | Barter, 312. |
| Austin, 3 64 75 82 84 | Ballau, 4 44 297 312. | Bartholick, 248. |
| 247 279 285 287 | Ballou, 156. | Bartlett, 4 44 136 |
| 289 311 334 377 | Ballas, 198. | 156 199 312 435 |
| 402 545. | Baltimore, Md., 166 | 481. |
| 102 010: | 100 | 401. |

INDEX. XXI

| Barton, 94 157 185 191 248 291 435 | Belgrade, Me., 65 71. Bell, 136 147 157 199 | 235 241 243 404 554. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 481. | 436 482 553. | Bicknell, 231. |
| Barwick, Mass., 214 | | |
| | Bellevue, 537. | Biddeford, Me., 187. |
| Barzee, 481. | Bellingham, Mass., 2 | |
| Basen, 312. | 16 318 321 326. | Bier, 482. |
| Baslene, 481. | Bellmate, 312. | Bigelow, 157 436. |
| Bass, 155 435. | Bellows, 5. | Bignell, 248 334. |
| Bassett, 5 44 94 199 227 248. | Belsher, 436. | Bili, 334. |
| | Benchley, 5 312. | Billett, 482. |
| Basto, 248. | Benedict, 5 310. | Billing, 157. |
| Bastow, 199. | Benigland, 436. | Billings, 157 185 199 554. |
| Bateast, 435. | Benjamin, 403. | |
| Bateman, 147. | Bennet, 436. | Billington, 6. |
| Bates, 5 44 157 248 | | Bills, 291 312. |
| 276 312 334 354 | Bennett, 5 44 95 136 | Bina, 354. |
| 377 389 403 481 | 199 248 312 354 | |
| 537. | 378 403 436 482. | |
| Baton, 554. | Benney, 436. | Birch, 248. |
| Battey, 199 248 251 | Bensley, 5 44. | Bird, 199 354 378 436 |
| 291 481. | Benson, 5 136 157 | 482 537. |
| Baxter, 5 44 94 185 | 403 436 482 537. | Birkett, 199 312. |
| 298 312 435. | Bent, 95 334. | Bisel, 312. |
| Bayley 312 354 481. | Bentley, 6 44 95 147 | Bishop, 119 157 178 |
| Baynal, 435. | 157 199 285 287 | 185 312 483. |
| Bazee, 435. | 306 334 354 378 | Bisketts, 436. Bissell, 248 334 354 |
| Bazill, 435. | 403. | |
| Bazzell, 285. | Berkeley, 482. | 378 404 436. |
| Beak, 435 481. | Berkenhead. 537. | Bisset, 436. |
| Beale, 436 481. | Bermuda, W. I., 541. | Bissett, 483. |
| Beals, 5. | Bernard, 482. | Bitgood, 404. |
| Beamis, 199. | Bernet, 436. | Bizzell, 354. |
| Bear, 436. | Bernon, 436. | Bjernhalt, 119. |
| Bearce, 5. | Berry, 6 44 95 136 | Black, 6 45 157 159 227 538. |
| Beard, 436 481. | 191 199 248 312 354 436. | |
| Bears. 199 481. | 1 | Blackbourne, 142 141. |
| Beaseley, 481. | Besson, 136. | Blacken, 231. |
| Beauty, 199 300. Beauchamp, 435 481. | Bessy, 312. Best, 436. | Blackington, 227. Blackman, 6 136. |
| Deauchamp, 400 Tol. | | |
| | | |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. | Bester, 117 119. | Blackstone, Mass., 16. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. Beekman's Precinth, | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 260 261 262 265 | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. Blanchard, 6 248 554. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. Beekman's Precinth, N. Y., 68 73. | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 260 261 262 265 266 267 268 269 | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. Blanchard, 6 248 554. Bland, 6. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. Beekman's Precinth, N. Y., 68 73. Beer, 481. | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 260 261 262 265 266 267 268 269 270 272 273 275 | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. Blanchard, 6 248 554. Bland, 6. Blandon, 200. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. Beekman's Precinth, N. Y., 68 73. Beer, 481. Beers, 5 199 312 334 | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 260 261 262 265 266 267 268 269 270 272 273 275 276. | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. Blanchard, 6 248 554. Bland, 6. Blandon, 200. Bleaney, 437. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. Beekman's Precinth, N. Y., 68 73. Beer, 481. Beers, 5 199 312 334 436 482. | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 260 261 262 265 266 267 268 269 270 272 273 275 276. Bettey, 95. | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. Blanchard, 6 248 554. Bland, 6. Blandon, 200. Bleaney, 437. Blecker, 157. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. Beekman's Precinth, N. Y., 68 73. Beer, 481. Beers, 5 199 312 334 436 482. Begand, 157 178. | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 260 261 262 265 266 267 268 269 270 272 273 275 276. Bettey, 95. Betts, 199. | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. Blanchard, 6 248 554. Bland, 6. Blandon, 200. Bleaney, 437. Blecker, 157. Blenkinsap, 437. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. Beekman's Precinth, N. Y., 68 73. Beer, 481. Beers, 5 199 312 334 436 482. Begand, 157 178. Belcher, 147 157 390 | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 260 261 262 265 266 267 268 269 270 272 273 275 276. Bettey, 95. Betts, 199. Beverly, 157 199 404. | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. Blanchard, 6 248 554. Bland, 6. Blandon, 200. Bleaney, 437. Blecker, 157. Blenkinsap, 437. Blinn, 185 200. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. Beekman's Precinth, N. Y., 68 73. Beer, 481. Beers, 5 199 312 334 436 482. Begand, 157 178. Belcher, 147 157 390 403 436 482. | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 260 261 262 265 266 267 268 269 270 272 273 275 276. Bettey, 95. Betts, 199. Beverly, 157 199 404. Beyarch, 199. | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. Blanchard, 6 248 554. Bland, 6. Blandon, 200. Bleaney, 437. Blecker, 157. Blenkinsap, 437. Blinn, 185 200. Bliss, 6 45 119 157 |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. Beekman's Precinth, N. Y., 68 73. Beer, 481. Beers, 5 199 312 334 436 482. Begand, 157 178. Belcher, 147 157 390 403 436 482. Belden, 119 334. | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 260 261 262 265 266 267 268 269 270 272 273 275 276. Bettey, 95. Betts, 199. Beverly, 157 199 404. Beyarch, 199. Bezeley, 199 436. | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. Blanchard, 6 248 554. Bland, 6. Blandon, 200. Bleaney, 437. Blecker, 157. Blenkinsap, 437. Blinn, 185 200. Bliss, 6 45 119 157 178 235 312. |
| Bebee, 77 94 199 312. Beckford, 227. Bedford, 289 554 558. Beeby, 436. Beekman's Precinth, N. Y., 68 73. Beer, 481. Beers, 5 199 312 334 436 482. Begand, 157 178. Belcher, 147 157 390 403 436 482. | Bester, 117 119. Bethel Church, 246 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 259 260 261 262 265 266 267 268 269 270 272 273 275 276. Bettey, 95. Betts, 199. Beverly, 157 199 404. Beyarch, 199. | Blackstone, Mass., 16. Blair, 436. Blake, 6 61 136 199 227 436 553 554. Blanchard, 6 248 554. Bland, 6. Blandon, 200. Bleaney, 437. Blecker, 157. Blenkinsap, 437. Blinn, 185 200. Bliss, 6 45 119 157 |

| Blodgett, 43 to 59 | 235 241 243. | Braman. 7 119 390 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 136 147. | Bourillon, 483. | 404. |
| Blount, 437. | Bourk, 437 483 538. | Branch, 157 200 227. |
| Blower, 437. | Bourke, 148 437 483. | Brand. 95 249 404. |
| Bly, 404. | Bourkes, 483. | Branlee, 437. |
| Board of Trade, 429. | Bourn, 6 45 119 437. | Brant. 437. |
| Bodgė, 45. | Bourne, 335 344 351 | Brashell, 287. |
| Boernan, 355. | 359 365 369. | Brattle, 136 437 484. |
| Bogman, 185. | Bourows, 248. | Brayley, 120. |
| Boiland, 437. | Bourry, 185 335. | Brayman, 7 45 95 |
| Boit, 483. | Bours, 437 483 538. | 554. |
| Bolles, 119 200. | Bourse, 437 483. | Brayton, 178 249 264 |
| Bolster, 157. | Bovall, 437. | 287 300 437. |
| Bond, 334 437 483. | Bovel, 6 45. | Bread, 158. |
| Bonneker, 437. | Bowden, 437. | Breese, 437 484 519 |
| Bonner, 148 437 483. | Bowdish, 483. | 538. |
| Bonnett, 437. | Bowditch, 437. | Brennock. 335. |
| Bonney, 355. | Bowdoin, 437. | Brenton, 335 337 343 |
| Bontin. 437. | Bowdon, 483. | 355 367 378 431 |
| Bonyer, 148. | Bowen, 7 43 45 52 64 | 437 484 538. |
| Boog, 437. | 119 136 148 157 | Bresse, 335. |
| Boone, 279 287 334 | 178 179 200 235 | Breton, 438. |
| 404. | 248 312 335 355 | Brett, 438 485 538. |
| Booram, 157 178. | 404 554. | Bretton, 485. |
| Booth, 6. | Bower, 280. | Brewer, 438. |
| Borden, 6 45 157 437. | Bowers, 7 119 157 | Briant, 485. |
| Bordin, 437. | 200 248. | Brice, 7 45. |
| Boreman, 437. | Bowker, 7 313. | Brickley, 8. |
| Borgen, 483. | Bowler, 136 148 200 | Brick Meetinghouse, |
| Borman, 483. | 437 483. | Nine Partners, N. |
| Borswer, 437. | Bowles, 148. | Y., 84. |
| Bortwell, 300. | Bowman, 200 355 | Bridgen. 438 485. |
| Bosby, Eng., 86. | 437. | Bridgeport, Ct., 204 |
| Boss, 306 335 390 | Box, 200. | 223. |
| 404 437 483 538. | Boyd, 7 45 200 313 | Bridges, 438 485. |
| Boston, 157 248 437. | 437. | Bridget, 355. |
| Boston Neck, R. I., | | Bridgewater, Mass., |
| 354 361 364 • 378 | Boyle, 7 45 313. | 320 328. |
| 380. | Bracewell, 390. | Bridgham, 185. |
| Boston, Mass., 1 7 9 | | Brierley, 8. |
| 11 13 14 19 20 | | Brigging, 438. |
| | Bradford, 157 178 185 | Briggs, 8 45 158 200 |
| 50 139 140 143 | | 249 285 287 290 |
| | Bradford, Mass., 214. | 291 300 313 335 |
| 166 170 171 172 | Bradley, 7 157 200 313 437 484 538. | 371 390 404 438 |
| 174 175 186 187 | | 485 546 548 554. |
| 188 197 198 204 205 208 209 210 | Brag, 437. | Brigham, 158 313. |
| | 00, | Brightman, 77 200 |
| | Brailey, 119. | 438. |
| 323 328 336 350 | | Brightson, 95. |
| 429 459 465 509 | | Brill, 235 243. |
| 522 541 543. | : | Brimfield, Mass., 367. |
| Bosworth, 6 157 231 | Brambley, 95. Bramball, 484. | Briman, 438. |
| DUSWUTUI, U 101 201 | Diamban, 101. | Brindley, 485. |

| Brinley, 438 485 538. | Buck. 383. | 313. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Brinton, 485. | Buckley, 313. | Burrill, 46 158 201 |
| Briscow, 485. | Bucklin, 8 45 120 136 | |
| Bristol, R. I., 25 39 | 150 170 007 919 | |
| | | |
| 52 55 138 149 | | 212. |
| 154 162 168 169 | | Burroughs, 137 148 |
| 174 179 186 210 | Budlong, 9 45 158 | 158 186 440. |
| 211 220 222 232 | 250 313. | Burry, 9. |
| | Buffalo, N. Y., 180. | Burt, 159 440. |
| 257 322 326 355 | | Burton, 438 440 488. |
| 365 367 374. | Buffington, 9 45 77. | Burwell, 440. |
| Bristow, 355 438. | Buliod, 439. | Bush. 159 178 488. |
| | | |
| Britain, 438. | Bull, 336 439 487. | Bushby, 9. |
| British Consul. 311 | | Bushee, 9 46 159 313. |
| 321 538. | Bullin, 440. | Bushel, 488. |
| Britton, 250. | Bullock, 9 46 120 136 | |
| Broad, 438. | 148 158 178 250 | Butler, 137 159 201 |
| Broadway Chapel, | 292 336 356 378 | |
| Westminister, | 488. | Butman, 159. |
| Eng., 382. | Buloid, 488. | Butt, 440. |
| Brock, 438. | Bunn, 440. | Butter, 488. |
| | | 1 |
| Broderick, 438. | Burbank, 61. | Butterworth, 46 313. |
| Bromloy, 438. | Burchet, 96. | Button, 98 405. |
| Broock, 485. | Burden, 201 440. | Butts, 186 191 201. |
| Brookfield, 96. | Burdett, 488. | |
| Brookfield, Mass., | Burdick, 96 158 289 | С |
| 209. | 292 306 313 390 | 9 |
| Brooklyn, Ct., 225. | 405 488 538. | |
| _ , | | |
| Brooklyn, N. Y., 171 | Burditt, 201. | Caddy, 9. |
| Brooklyn, N. Y., 171 | Burditt, 201. | Caddy, 9. Cadv. 159 178 191 |
| 186. | Burge, 334 335 336 | Cady, 159 178 191 |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 | Cady, 159 178 191 201. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. |
| 186. Brooks, 186 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burgis, 488. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burgis, 488. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burgis, 488. Burguess, 9 46. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Cain, 440. Caine, 489. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burguess, 9 46. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Cain, 440. Caine, 489. Cálder, 159 186 227. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burgis, 488. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burke, 149. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Caine, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burke, 149. Burkett, 158 201. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Cain, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burgis, 488. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burke, 149. Burkett, 158 201. Burkitt, 149. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Caine, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burgis, 488. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burke, 149. Burkett, 158 201. Burkitt, 149. Burlett, 440. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoon, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Cain, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brown, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burket, 149. Burkett, 158 201. Burkitt, 149. Burlett, 440. Burley, 440. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen. 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Cain, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. Brownett, 439. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 149. Burlett, 440. Burlett, 440. Burley, 440. Burlingame, 9 46 61 | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Caine, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., 318 324. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. Brownett, 439. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 149. Burlett, 440. Burlett, 440. Burley, 440. Burlingame, 9 46 61 | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Caine, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., 318 324. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. Brownett, 439. Browning, 250 285 | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burke, 149. Burkett, 158 201. Burkitt, 149. Burlett, 440. Burley, 440. Burley, 440. Burlingame, 9 46 61 201 250 292. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen. 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Cain, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brown, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. Brownett, 439. Browning, 250 285 333 336 404 487. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burke, 149. Burkett, 158 201. Burkitt, 149. Burlett, 440. Burley, 440. Burley, 440. Burley, 440. Burlingame, 9 46 61 201 250 292. Burmington, 9. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Caine, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., 318 324. Cambridgeport, Mass., 5 38. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. Brownett, 439. Browning, 250 285 333 336 404 487. Bruce, 8 136 201 439. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burke, 149. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 149. Burlett, 440. Burley, 440. Burley, 440. Burlingame, 9 46 61 201 250 292. Burmington, 9. Burnesses, 356. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoon, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Cain, 440. Caine, 489. Cálder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., 318 324. Cambridgeport, Mass., 5 38. Cameron, 9 46. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. Brownett, 439. Browning, 250 285 333 336 404 487. Bruce, 8 136 201 439. Bruneel, 378 439. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burgis, 488. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 149. Burlett, 440. Burlett, 440. Burley, 440. Burlingame, 9 46 61 201 250 292. Burmington, 9. Burnesses, 356. Burnet, 440. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Caine, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., 318 324. Cambridgeport, Mass., 5 38. Cameron, 9 46. Campbell, 10 46 120 |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. Brownett, 439. Browning, 250 285 333 336 404 487. Bruce, 8 136 201 439. Bruneel, 378 439. Brunette, 487. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burgis, 488. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 149. Burkett, 440. Burley, 440. Burlingame, 9 46 61 201 250 292. Burmington, 9. Burnesses, 356. Burnet, 440. Burnett, 440. Burnett, 250. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Caine, 449. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., 318 324. Cambridgeport, Mass., 5 38. Cameron, 9 46. Campbell, 10 46 120 137 201 440 489. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. Brownett, 439. Browning, 250 285 333 336 404 487. Bruce, 8 136 201 439. Brunett, 487. Bryan, 148. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burgis, 488. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 149. Burlett, 440. Burley, 440. Burlingame, 9 46 61 201 250 292. Burmington, 9. Burnesses, 356. Burnet, 440. Burnett, 250. Burnham, 336 440. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoon, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Cain, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., 318 324. Cambridgeport, Mass., 5 38. Cameron, 9 46. Campbell, 10 46 120 137 201 440 489. Canavan, 336. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. Brownett, 439. Browning, 250 285 333 336 404 487. Bruce, 8 136 201 439. Brunette, 487. Bryan, 148. Bryant, 8 9 439 487. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 149. Burlett, 440. Burley, 440. Burley, 440. Burlingame, 9 46 61 201 250 292. Burmington, 9. Burnesses, 356. Burnet, 440. Burnett, 250. Burnett, 250. Burnham, 336 440. Burns, 9. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoone, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., 318 324. Cambridgeport, Mass., 5 38. Cameron, 9 46. Campbell, 10 46 120 137 201 440 489. Canavan, 336. Candle, 186. |
| 186. Brooks, 136 186 438 485 538. Brotton, 438. Brow, 120. Brown, 8 45 96 120 136 148 158 178 186 191 200 227 232 235 250 280 287 290 300 313 335 339 355 368 378 390 404 438 486 538 545 546 550 554. Brownell, 77 120 158 200 487 538. Brownett, 439. Browning, 250 285 333 336 404 487. Bruce, 8 136 201 439. Brunett, 487. Bryan, 148. | Burge, 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 356. Burger, 440. Burgess, 158 178 313 440. Burgis, 488. Burguess, 9 46. Burk, 488. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 158 201. Burkett, 149. Burlett, 440. Burley, 440. Burlingame, 9 46 61 201 250 292. Burmington, 9. Burnesses, 356. Burnet, 440. Burnett, 250. Burnham, 336 440. | Cady, 159 178 191 201. Caen, 440 488. Caffield, 250. Cafrey, 313. Cahoon, 440 488. Cahoon, 159 201 250 390 405 440. Cain, 440. Caine, 489. Calder, 159 186 227. Caldwell, 201. Callum, 9 159. Calvinist Baptist, 255. Cambell, 287. Cambridge, Mass., 318 324. Cambridgeport, Mass., 5 38. Cameron, 9 46. Campbell, 10 46 120 137 201 440 489. Canavan, 336. |

| Canfill, 440. | Casilis, 489. | Chaplin, 553. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Canner, 440. | Cass. 441. | Chapman, 11 202 441. |
| Cannor, 440 489. | Casside, 441. | Chappell, 252 306 337 |
| Canton, Mass, 223 | | 357 378 390 490 |
| '312 325. | Caswell, 11 406 441 | 546 555. |
| Cantville, 10. | 546. | Charles, 390 490. |
| Capernaum, 201. | Catharine, 159 489. | Charleston, S. C., 224 |
| Capron, 191 250 292 | Catheart, 538. | 540 541 542. |
| 313 329 336. | Cato, 357. | Charlestown, R. I., |
| Capwell, 251. | Cavaigh, 202. | 207 212 305 306 |
| Caravan, 356. | Cavally, 441. | 307 308 309 33 7 |
| Card, 10 251 285 290 | Cawley, 314. | 343 347. |
| 292 306 364 405 | Ceaser, 137 314 357. | Charlton, Mass., 30 |
| 440. | Cecil, 489. | 36 216. |
| Carder, 440. | Celley, 202. | Charnley, 202. |
| Carew, 201. | Central Falls, R. I., | Charter, 490. |
| Carey, 159 178 440. | 52 55 311 312 | Chatty, 202. |
| Cargill, 120 314. | 314 315 317 323 | Chase, 11 98 121 137 |
| Carlile, 137 148 178 | 324. | 159 186 202 300 |
| 202. | Centre Meeting-house | 314 357 441 490. |
| Carlin, 10. | yard, Westport, | Chauncely, 490. |
| Carlisle, 148. | Mass., 76 81 82 | Chauncey, 490. |
| Carman, 440. | 86 87. | Chavers, 441. |
| Carpenter, 10 46 120 | Chace, 11 46 64 77 | Cheapton, 202. |
| 137 148 159 186 | 81 137 149 159 | Cheavers, 227, |
| 202 227 232 235 | 186 202 252 287 | Checkley, 159 178. |
| 251 280 285 287 | 300 336. | Chedell, 202. |
| 292 298 314 336 | Chadsey, 159 336 357 | Cheeckley, 149. |
| 356 378 390 405 | 446 554 561. | Chees, 98. |
| 440 489 546 554. | Chadwick, 441 489. | Cheese, 232. |
| Carlson, 378. | Chaffee, 11 121 137 | Cheeseborough, 117 |
| Carr, 10 202 252 280 292 314 336 406 | 149 159 202 232 | 121 237 441. |
| 440 489. | 235 241 243 314. | Cheever, 314. |
| | Chaffield, 406. | Cheney, 159 441. |
| Carrein, 314. Carrel, 159. | Chalker, 441. | Cherry, 442. |
| Carrick, 441. | Chaloner, 441 489. | Cheshire, 553. |
| Carrie, 159. | Chalonpin, 538. | Chester, 98. |
| Carroll, 202 252. | Chamber, 178. | Chilcot, 442. |
| Carter, 10 46 120 137 | Chamberlain, 202. Chambers, 202 252 | Chilcott, 442 491 538. Child, 314 442. |
| 148 186 191 314 | 441 490. | Chilson, 379. |
| 336 357 378 390 | Champlain, 98 248 | Chilton, 379. |
| 406 489 546. | 252 314 336 3 57 | Chipman, 442 547. |
| Carver, 202 489 538. | 390 406 538 546 | Chocolate Mills, R. I., |
| Cartright. 98. | 554. | 317 318 320. |
| Cartwright, 489. | Champlin, 441 490. | Christian, 442. |
| Cary, 178 202 441. | Champney, 202. | Christis, 491. |
| Casar, 489. | Chancy, 441. | Chubb, 442. |
| Casco, 137 148. | Chandler, 121 159 | Church, 78 98 137 |
| Case, 10 186 192 252 | 186 202 441. | 159 186 202 357 |
| 300 336 357 378 | Channell, 490. | 379 390 406 442 |
| 406 441. | Channing, 441 490 | 555. |
| Casey, 159 441. | 538. | Church of England, |
| Cash, 441. | Chapin, 192 357. | 429. |
| | - ' | |

INDEX XXV

| Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 172 177 187. | Coill, 443. | Cook, 12 47 138 149 |
| Clad, 202. | Coit, 337 443. | 192 203 254 298 |
| Claffin, 121 314. | Cole, 12 46 121 137 | 315 338 358 443 |
| Claghorn, 442. | 149 203 252 287 | 492 547. |
| Clancey, 491. | 298 300 315 337 | Cooke, 138 160 178 |
| Clapp, 159 202. | 358 364 367 368 | 186 203 227 292 |
| Clark, 11 46 98 121 | 374 379 390 407 | |
| 137 149 186 203 | 443 492 538 555. | |
| 232 287 314 357 | | Cookson, 12 384. |
| 390 442 491. | | Cooley, 203. |
| Clarke, 117 135 to | 287 306. | Coombes, 160 443. |
| 146 159 186 252 | Coleman, 137 160 443. | Coon, 100. |
| 280 285 306 337 | | |
| 406 431 442 491 | College 409 | |
| 538. | Collefise, 492. | 160 254 287 315 |
| - | Collen, 443. | 338 358 363 379 |
| Classic School, 430. | Collier, 149. | 443 493 555. |
| Clavion, 203. | Collings, 443. | Coots, 493. |
| Clay, 442. | Collingwood, 492. | Copeland, 358. |
| Clayton, 442. | | Copley, 12. |
| Clayville, R. I., 180 | 203 252 358 407 | Coppinger, 203. |
| 183. | 443 492 538. | Corbet, 443. |
| Clear, 203. | Collyer, 315. | Corbett, 493. |
| Cleaveland, 159 442. | Colter, 12. | Corbin, 122 203. |
| Cledar, 442. | | Corey, 13 47 160 203 |
| Clemment, 11. | 252 269. | 285 287 40 7 443 |
| Clerk, 442. | Combs. 443. | 555. |
| Cleveland, 178 252 | Common, 492. | Corkram, 493. |
| 300 407. | | Corlis, 138. |
| Cleveland, Ohio, 24 | 492. | Cornell, 65 78 122 |
| 36 51 56. | Comstock, 122 160 | |
| Clifford, 137 160 203. | 178 203 254. | Cornish, 493. |
| Clinton, 491. | Conanicut Isle, 333 | |
| Clish, 121. | 336 338 357 365 | Coromandel, 160. |
| Close, 379. | 366. | Corpes, 203 285 287 |
| Closton, 11. | Concord, N. H., 90. | |
| Clure, 203. | Condy, 137. | Corrigan, 13. |
| | | |
| Coady, 442. Coat, 538. | Coeset, R. I., 364 366 369. | Cory, 203 227 391. |
| | | |
| Coates, 137 538. | Congdon, 203 254 280 | |
| Coats, 538. | 285 287 292 315 | |
| ,0000, | 337 358 379 407 | l |
| ▶ ~ 407. | 547 554 555. | Cottrell, 13 47 100 |
| Cochrane, 203. | Congregation alists, | |
| Cocking, 11. | 429. | 379 407 547. |
| Cockran, 442. | Conklin, 337 443 492. | Coull, 443. |
| Coddington, 46 160 | Conley, 538. | Coulton, 443. |
| 442 491 538. | Conly, 12. | Coursey, 443. |
| Codre, 492. | Conn, 149. | Courtin, 443. |
| Cody, 442. | Connecticut, 451 461. | Courtney, 338 443. |
| Coffiel, 442. | Cononicut, 340 344 | Cove, 101. |
| Coffin, 11 46 442. | 345 348 351 377. | |
| Coggeshall, 12 78 160 | | Covell, 160 203 338. |
| 203 314 334 340 | Constantine, 12. | Coventry Central |
| | | |

| Church, 258 245 | Crocomb. 444. | Cup |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 258. | Crompton Church, R. | Cup |
| Coventry, Eng., 86. | 1., 247 249 250 | |
| Coventry, R. I. 2 22 | 251 252 254 256 | Cur |
| 45 54 138 172 | 259 263 266 267 | |
| 185 210 309 317 | 268 270 272 273 | Cur |
| 325. | 276. | Cur |
| Covey, 101. | Crook, 444. | Cur |
| | Crooke, 494 539. | Cur |
| Cowden, 13 47 315. Cowdrey, 492. | · | Our |
| | Crosby, 444. Cross, 102 138 203 | |
| Cowell, 444. Coweset, R. I., 336 | 338 444. | Cus |
| 337. | Crossing, 494 539. | Cus |
| Cowing, 160 192 493. | Crossman, 315. | |
| | Crosson, 494. | Cus |
| Cowitsly, 493. Cowley, 338 444 493 | Crosswall, 539. | Ous |
| 538. | Crosswell, 444 494, | Cut |
| Cox, 203 444 493. | Crouch, 138 149. | Cut |
| Coy, 160 186. | Croucher, 444. | Cut |
| Coyle, 13. | Crow, 13 160 203 | Cuz |
| Cozzens, 203 338 358 | 444. | Cuz |
| 379 555. | Crowell, 13 47 315. | |
| Crabtree, 160. | Crowningshield, 315. | |
| Craig, 315. | Cruff, 254. | |
| Crandall, 101 203 338 | Crumb, 102 338 555. | Dab |
| 408 444 547. | Crump, 494. | Dac |
| Crane, 547. | Cudworth, 13 47 315. | Dag |
| Cranston, 315 431 | Cuff, 254. | _ |
| 444 493 539. | Cuffee, 78. | Dail |
| Cranston Church, R. I., | Culberson, 444. | Dak |
| 246. | Cullen, 494. | Dale |
| Cranston, R. I., 1 3 6 | Culler, 445. | Dale |
| 24 26 37 146 158 | Culver, 280. | Dalt |
| 170 174 177 189 | Culverwell, 358. | Dalg |
| 190 202 204 206 | Culvison, 494. | Dalg |
| 207 210 213 216 | Cumberland Co., Me., | Dall |
| 217 220 222 256 | 67 71. | Dall |
| 299 to 305 312 | Cumberland, R. I., 5 | Dal |
| 318 324 327 328. | 9 11 13 14 19 | Dan |
| Crapo, 160 177 178. | 23 25 35 37 38 | Dan |
| Crapon, 160 203. | 39 40 41 44 47 | ъ |
| Crary, 494. | 51 54 57 58 140 | Dan |
| Crattle, 444. | 156 157 175 179 | T |
| Crawfford, 444. | 213 217 225 311 | Dan |
| Crawford, 138 149 | 312 313 314 315 | Dan |
| 160 494. | 316 317 318 319 | Dan |
| Crawforth, 444. | 320 322 323 324 | Dar |
| Creadon, 338. | 326 327 328. | Dar |
| Creese, 494. | Cumming, 444. | Dar |
| Creetman, 494. | Cummings, 203 444 | Dar |
| Croad, 315. | 494 555. | Dar Dar |
| Crocker, 135 136 137 138 140 142 143 | Cunleff, 300 303. | Dar |
| 138 140 142 143 144 146 203 315. | Cunningham, 13 160. | มหเ |
| 177 170 200 010. | Cupet, 149. | |

pid, 494. pper, 444. ppitt, 444 495. rby, 444 495. rian, 204. rrie, 149. rier, 204. ry, 204 495. rtis, 13 160 186 204 338 358 408 444 495. shing, 13 47 122 160 179 204 227 298. shman, 13 47 51 54 57. ler, 47. ter, 495. tting, 14 179 192. zzine, 14.

\mathbf{D}

bne**y**, 186. costa, 495. ggett, 14 47 122 160 204 228 254. iley, 160. ke, 102. le, 186. ley, 408. lton, 495. lglish, 47. lgliss, 14. lleboger, 204. lley, 445. ly, 495. man, 186. na, 14 47 160 192 204 315. nforth, 138 160 179 315. niel, 204. nielson, 160. nwell, 161 402. rby, 495. rcey, 102. rkins, 445. rling, 14. rrah, 14. rt, 186. tmouth, Mass., 63 to 73_80 351.

| Dart, privateer, 544. | Destaileur, 445, 496 | Douley, 204. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Daval, 66. | Devens, 122. | Doull, 445. |
| Davel, 102. | Devereaux, 316. | Dover, N. H., 11 38 |
| Davenport, 14 161 | | 220. |
| 179 315. | Devol, 79 83 204. | Dowd, 292. |
| Davidson, 495. | Dewey, 103. | Dower, 161. |
| Davis, 14 47 63 65 | Dewins, 445. | Dowling, 445. |
| 66 78 102 122 | Dewiss, 496. | Downham, 103. |
| 138 149 161 186 | De Wolf, 179. | Downing, 161 204 |
| 204 254 285 287 | Dexter, 15 122 138 | 445 496 539. |
| 292 298 300 338 | | Downs, 496. |
| 357 358 379 391 | | Drake, 161 446. |
| 408 431 445 495. | | Draper, 15 161 179 |
| Davison, 14 47 204 | | 192 316 446. |
| 445. | Dickerson, 359 496. | Drapper, 446. |
| Dawley, 254 280 292 | | Dresser, 48 161. |
| 391 408. | Dickinson, 338 359 | Drew, 161 204. |
| Day, 14 122 204 228 | 366 496. | Drewer, 496. |
| 315 445 495. | Dickson, 204 339 359. | |
| Dayton, 161 495. | Dietrick, 496. | Drogheda, 446. |
| Deal, 204. | | Drower, 446 496. |
| Dean, 14 48 161 204 | | Drown, 15 48 205 |
| 315 408 445 495 | | 232 334 to 338 |
| 539. | Dike, 179 181 186 | |
| Dearborn, 408. | 316. | Diummar, 446. |
| Deas, 204. | Dikins, 445. | Drummond, 15 446. |
| Debois, 315 496 539. | Dillon, 359 445 496. | |
| Debossie, 204. | Dimont, 287. | Duceener, 446. |
| Deblois, 445. | Dinsley, 186. | Duckworth, 15 48. |
| Decatur, 445 496. | Dixon, 391 539. | Dudly, 429 539. |
| Decotay, 445 496. | Doan, 445. | Duffel, 446. |
| Dedham, Mass., 29 | Doby, 496. | Duffoury, 496. |
| 33 156 223. | Dodge, 48 103 138 | Duin, 446. |
| Deene, 445. | 316. | Dukell, 446. |
| Degins, 15. | Dods, 122. | Dumary, 446. |
| De La Denier, 445. | Doland, 15. | Dummey, 496. |
| Delany, 445. | Don, 138. | Dumoy, 496. |
| De La Pointe, 539. | Donaldson, 445 496. | Dunbar, 205 339 446 |
| Delarne, 161. | Donally, 496. | 496. |
| Delen, 204. | Done, 316. | Duncan, 446 497 539. |
| Delphy, 408. | Donnelly, 391 496. | Dunnam, 48 80 339 |
| Delume, 445. | Donneson, 359. | 446 497. |
| Deman, 204. | Donnison, 149. | Dunham, N. H., 220. |
| Demount, 138 146 | Donville, 138 149. | Dunkein, 446. |
| 161 204. | Doodin, 445. | Dunkin, 205. |
| Denison, 161 204 369. | Dordin, 445 496. | Dunn, 138 149 205 |
| Demmore, 445. | Dorr, 138 204 316. | 446 497. |
| Dennis, 66 161 338 | Dorrance, 122 138 161 | Dunnell, 161 179. |
| 445 496 545. | 254. | Dunton, 446. |
| Dennis, Mass., 6 34 | Doughty, 204. | Dunster, 205. |
| 45 55. | Douglass, 103 254 | Dunwell, 205 339 409. |
| Dennison, 445. | 306 339 359 379 | Dupius, 497. |
| Depeine, 445. | 408. | Duplusy, 205. |
| Dermed, 445. | Douglass, Mass., 212. | Dupuy, 446 497 539. |
| • | , , | |

Durfee, 48 205 319 East Thomaston, Me., Enos, 103 409 446 497. 203. Durfey, 446 497. East Winsor. Ct., 203. Durham, 359. Eaton, 15 447 547. Dussein, 446 497. Ebbins, 447. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Eber, 359. Eborn, 447. Dutemple, 409. Eburs, 447. Dwight, 161. Eccles, 497. Dwyer, 446. Ecclesten, 555. Dye, 306 379 409. Eddy, 66 80 161 179 Dyer, 15 103 123 179 205 228 316 547. 255 316 339 371 Eden, 497. 446 497. Edes. 155 161. Dyke, 446. Edgartown, Mass., 1 Dyre, 286 287 290 34. 409 446 497. Edie, 447. Edinburgh, Scot., 192. Edmunds, 447 497. E Edwards, 103 255 359 409 447. Eager, 316. Eggerton, 447 497. Ealsworth, 447. Eggleston, 339 359. Eanas, 409. Earl, 447. Elderkin, 138. Earl of Bellomont, 429. Eldred, 316 339 359 379 409 556. Earle, 80 161 179 Eldredge, 15 48 80 186 205 300 316. Earnsley, 447. 255 286 288 316 East, 447 497. 339 379. Eldrich, 316. East Douglass, Mass., 12 18. Eleback, 205. Easterbrooks, 447. Eley, 497. Eastforth, 447 497. Elizabeth. 498. East Greenwich, R. I., Ellery, 161 447. 55 57 167 168 Elliott, 161 447 498. 197 209 219 247 Ellis, 123 161 192 305 307 336 337 205 255 280 286 338 340 344 345 316 339 360 409 378 385 407. 447 498. East Greenwich Union Elly, 339. Church, R. J., Elms, 16. 247 249 251 253Ely, 447. 258 262 265 270 Emely, 186. 271 273 274 275. Emerson, 16 123. Eastham, 447. Emmott, 447 498. East Hoosick, Mass., Emory, 447. 68 71 168. England, 210 347 351 Killingly, Ct., East 382. 199. English, 316 341 352 Easton, 15 161 361 354 368 447. Englishmen, 354 368. 362 431 447 497 Engs, 447. Easton's Friends' yard, [Enuis, 186 205 316

409 547 556 558.

Newport, 86.

288306 409. Episcopal Church, 549. Erie Co., N. Y., 9 32. Erskine, 16. Erwin, 16 48 255. Essex, 255 288 301 360 409. Estabrooks, 301. Esten, 16 48 61 316. Estes, 89. Ethridge, 556. Eules, 448. Eulis, 498. Eumers, 448. Europe, 430. Evans, 161 301 316 379 409 447. Everleth, 123 179. Evered, 205. Everett, 123 162. Everson, 447. Exceen, 448. Exener, 448. Exeter, R. I., 174 305 to 310.

F

Fairbanks, 16 255 316 448. Fairfield, 16 149 448 498 539. Fairhaven, Mass., 65 72 222. Fairman, 16. Fales, 316. Falk, 123. Falkner, 448. Fallen, 448. Fall River, Mass., 44 46 48 317 323 327.Falmouth, Mass., 207 211 221. Fane, 16. Fannell, 498. Fanning, 103 448. Fannins, 448. Fargo, 205. Farley, 160 162 164 169 174 185. Farnham, 556 559.

INDEX. XXIX

| Farnier, 498. | Forgathre, 498. | Friends, 4 9. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Farnum, 206. | Fork, 206. | Friends' burial yard, |
| Farrel, 498. | Forkye, 498. | Little Compton, |
| Faulkner. 360. | Forrest, 379. | R. I., 75. |
| Faxon, 498. | Forrestell, 16. | Friends' burial yard, |
| Fayerweather, 334 to | | West ort, Mass., |
| 351 355 357 362 | Forsyth, 49. | 83 86. |
| 371 372 379 384 | | Fries, 123. |
| 448. | Fortunce, 499. | Frink, 103 553 556. |
| Fayres, 448. | Fortune 448 499. | Frisbun, 419. |
| Fears, 448. | Foster, 16 103 123 | Frize, 207. |
| Felex, 236 243. | 162 180 1 87 206 | Fromagett 499. |
| Fellows, 409. | 288 499. | Frome, 459. |
| Fence, 149. | Foster, R. I., 20 27 | Frost, 49 207 317 |
| Fenner, 48 138 186 | 50 52. | 391 419 499. |
| 192 206 301 409. | Fowler, 206 288 339 | Frothingh :: 162. |
| Fenning, 498. | 360 379 410 448 | Fry, 187 207 280 286 |
| Fenton, 448. | 499 539 555 556 | 391 4:0 449 500 |
| Ferguson, 448 498 | Fox, 103 206 499. | 539. |
| 539 556. | Foxboro, Mass., 216. | Fryars, 4 9 500. |
| Fernum, 206. | France, 141 204 207. | |
| Fetherington, 448. | | Fuller, 17 49 103 123 |
| Field, 16 48 139 149 | 162 187 317 358 | 139 150 162 207 |
| 162 179 206 228 | 360 362 364 374. | 228 379. |
| 448. | Frank, 232. | Fullerton, 207. |
| Fielding, 48. | Franklin, 17 162 206 | Furlong, 162. |
| Fields, 255. | | Furks, 102. |
| Fifield, 16. | 255 317 356 410. | Futter. 207. |
| Finch, 448. | 1 | Fuzell, 449. |
| Finney, 162 255. Fippin, 241. | 58 141 317 328. | • |
| Fish, 66 253 255 316. | Franks, 499. Fraser, 556. | G |
| Fisher, 123 139 162 | Frazier, 139 150 162 | |
| 179 206 360 448. | 448 556. | Gaillard, 539. |
| Fisk, 139 206 255 | | Gain. 207. |
| 316. | 499 539. | Gainer, 419. |
| Fitch, 448 498. | Freeborn, 340 360 | |
| Fitton, 206. | 380 410 449 499 | Gage, 17 49 317. |
| Fitz Gerald, 448 498. | 545 556. | Gale, 449. |
| Fitz Randolph, 448 | Freeland, 449. | Gallagher, 449. |
| 498. | Freeman, 17 139 162 | Galloway, 449. |
| Flagg, 162. | 180 206 317 340 | Galloway, N. Y., 69. |
| Flanders, 334 to 352 | 449. | Gallup, 103 256 317 |
| 360 379. | Freetown, Mass., 64 | 340 360 500. |
| Fleming, 206 448 498. | 73 89 200 220. | Galusha, 103. |
| Fletcher, 16 123 139 | French, 17 49 123 | Gammon, 207. |
| 316 448 539. | 162 207 228 317 | Gandue, 449. |
| Flier, 391. | 449. | Gardiner, 103 139 |
| Flora, 498. | Frenchtown, R. I., | 180 187 207 256 |
| Floyd, 448. | 335 338. | 340 354 360 361 364 365 369 373 |
| Follett, 16 48. | Fresno, Cal., 299. | |
| Fones, 288 409. Ford, 448 498. | Fretter, 139. | 377 380 384 410 547 556. |
| Forest, 547. | Frezell, 499. | Gardner, 17 49 66 |
| TOLESO, OTI. | Fricker, 556. | Gardner, 17 40 00 |

139 162 207 286 | Gilman, 187 362. Gozanna, 502. 288 292 301 317 Gilpin, 501. Gracv, 123. 391 449 500 539. Grafton, 117 123 208 Gilson, 207. Garlic, 547. Ginado, 411. 228. Garner, 207. Ginners, 232. Grafton, Mass., 21 40 Garnett, 187 192. Givmey, 391. 312 325 553. Gladding, 163 180 187 Gragg, 187. Garnsey, 162. Graham, 18 187 317. 192 207 450 557. Garret, 500. Garretts, 139. Glass, 450. Granderson, 557. Granger, 163 208. Garricks, 500. Gleason, 207. Glidle, 450. Grant, 18 139 Gary, 298. 208 317 450 540. Gaskell, 17. Glocester, R. I., 138 Gates, 123 317 411. 185 197 213 222. Grantland, 450. Gattelier, 207. Glover, 450 501. Grattan, 540. Ι., Gobbins, 501. Graves. 18 135 150 208. W. Gaudoloupe, 539. Goddard, 207 Gaunt, 500. 557 558. Gray, 18 49 67 208 301 317 450. Gavett, 500. Godfrey, 139 150 256 Gavitt, 256 391 241 450 501. 411 Great Britain, 69. 449 547. Greatracks, 208. Godner, 163. Goff, 17 123 207 245 Gay, 162 363. Greave, 139. 256 317. Greely, 450. Gaynor, 500. Geare, 103. Goffrey, 501. Green, 49 103 450 Geer, 103. 502. Going, 117. Gold, 450 501. Geers, 391. Greene, 18 103 117 124 139 150 Generson, 298. Golden, 501. 163 Golding, 450 501 544. Gennings, 123. 180 187 192 208 Geoffroy, 500. Goldsmith, 18 450. 232 245 256 280 George, 341 362 449. Goldthwaite, 450 501. 292 295 306 317 341 362 365 380 Gerhard, 500. Gonsolve, 208. German, 162 350. Goodell, 450. 411 451 502 540 Goodenow, 163. 557. Germany, 169. Gerner, 207. Gooding, 49. Greenland, N. H., 18. Gerrish, 449. Goodson, 450. Greenleaf, 163. Goodwin, 18 208 333 336 339 341 to Greenman, 18 104 208 Geteric, 500. Gezzel, 500. 451 546 548. 345 347 351 502. Greenwich, R. I., 365. Gibbins, 501. Gibbons, 232. Gooking, 18. Greenwood, 163 208. Gregory, 833 451 502 Gibbs, 162 207 301 Gouile, 208. 449 500 534 540Gordon, 208. 553. Gore. 208 450. Grelea, 502. 541. Gibson, 150. Gorham, 150 163 208 Grelee, 451 502. 'Gidley, 341 450 501 317. Grice, 163 502. Gorton, 18 256 273 Giers, 501. Grieve, 187. Gifford, 60 76 84 90 317 391 411 450. Griffeth, 104 139 150 123 162 207 450. 288 307 451 502. Gorton's Church, 267. Gilbert, 207 501. Goshen, N. Y., 25 35 Griffith, 503. Giles, 162. 52 56. Griffin, 150 257 451 502. Gill, 162 341 411 450. Gosport, 502. Grimes, 451 503. Gillegan, 17. Goumsey, 341. Gould, 341 362 547 Gillesin, 335 340. Grimke, 163. 'Gillett, 17 103. **557.** Grinnell, 163 192 208 Gillmore, 207 317 Goulden, 502. 257 270 391 411 Goulding, 450 502. 341. 451 557.

| 0.1 11 (4) | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Griswold, Ct., 313 | Ham, 208 228. | 392 412. |
| 315. | Hambleton, 163 412. | Harris, 19 104 140 |
| Gross, 503. | Hamer, 318. | 164 187 193 209 |
| Grosvenor, 451. | Hamilton, 18 49 124 | 258 299 318 363 |
| Groton, 208. | 363 412 451 503. | |
| Groton, Ct., 341 350 | | Harrison, 140 258 452 |
| 356 361 366 368. | | 504. |
| Grott, 451. | 180. | Hart, 209 452 504. |
| Grover, 18 49. | Hamm, 451. | Hartford, Ct., 176 315 |
| Grutty, 451. | Hammett, 164 363. | 328 354 364. |
| Gubbins, 451 503. | Hammon, 164. | |
| Guest, 503. | Hammond, 18 164 | Hartinburgh, 164. Hartshorn, 124 140 |
| Guicking, 451. | 258 301 342 363 | 164 193 209 236. |
| Guild, 163. | 381 412 451 503 | |
| Guire, 503. | 540 557. | |
| Gullum, 451. | | 258 452 548 549 |
| Gully, 208. | Hampton, Ct., 336 | 551. |
| Gumbert, 451. | | Harwick, Mass., 22 |
| Gurney, 180. | Hancock, 318. | 51. |
| Gury, 318. | Handel, 208. | Harwood, 301 452. |
| Guthridge, 451. | Handfield, 503. | Haskell, 164 318. |
| Guy, 362. | Handford, 452. | Haskins, 19 209. |
| Gylie, 451. | Handkins, 452. | Hassard, 452. |
| | Handy, 124 452 503 | |
| Gypson, 451. | 540. | Hasted, 452 504. |
| - | Hanes, 258. | Hastings, 452 504. |
| H | Haney, 18. | Haswell, 19. |
| | Hanfield, 554. | Hatch, 342 363 448 |
| Hacker, 163 208 503. | Hanna, 19. | 452 505. |
| Hackstone, 257 341 | Hannah, 363. | Hathaway, 19 209 258 |
| 362. | Hanshaw, 208. | 412. |
| Hadley, Mass., 164. | Hanson, Mass, 324. | Haughton, 164 452. |
| Hagan, 380. | Hanworth, 504. | Haven, 318. |
| Hagar, 451. | Hardenburgh, 209. | Havens, 209 259 269 |
| Hale, 18 124 163 187 | Harding, 140 150 164 | |
| 318. | 180 193 209 452 | Haverhill, Mass., 214. |
| Haley, 163 362. | 504. | Hawcroft, 19. |
| Haliburton, 451 503. | Hardman, 452. | Hawes, 19 50. |
| Halifax, N. S., 539. | Hardwick, 504. | Hawkes, 150 187. |
| Hall. 56 57 104 124 | Hardwick, Mass., 199. | Hawkins, 19 140 164 |
| 150 155 163 180 | Hardy, 19 452. | 209 318 505. |
| 208 257 280 288 | Hare, 140. | Hay, 342. |
| 307 318 363 381 | Hargraves, 19 49. | |
| | Haridon, 209. | Hayall, 209. |
| 391 411 414 451 | | Haydon, 505. |
| 503 557. | Harker, 452. | Hayes, 19 209 452. |
| Hallett, 192. | Harline, 452. | Hayford, 180. |
| Halloway, 451. | Harlow, 124. | Hays, 124 209. |
| Hollowell, Me., 10 28. | Harmon, 452. | Hayward, 381. |
| Halls, 104. | Harney, 363. | Haywood, 180 209 |
| Hallyburton, 342. | Harow, 452. | 318 452. |
| Halpin, 503. | Harper, 209 540. | Hayworth, 19. |
| Halsev. 139 342. | Harridon, 164. | Hazard, 150 259 342 |

Harridon, 164.

Harrington, 164 258 263 281 290 292

298 307 318 363

Halpin, 503. Halsey, 139 342. Halt, 503.

Halverson, 208. Halyburton, 18 208. Hazard, 150 259 342 363 381 392 412 452 505 540 548

557.

| Haze. 4.3. | 453. | Honeyman, 337 338 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Hazzard. 505. | Hiles, 557. | 340 343 344 348 |
| Head, 505. | Hill, 105 124 140 150 | 357 358 359 367 |
| Healey, 82 209. | 187 209 236 266 | 429 431 453 506. |
| Healk, 153. | 286 288 301 318 | Honeywood, 140. |
| Hearn, 140 150. | 342 357 363 412 | Hood, 19 164 818. |
| Heath. 124 209 231 | 453 506. | Hook, 454. |
| 236 241 342 453. | Hills, 259. | Hooper, 19 50 454. |
| | Himes, 259 293 412. | |
| Hedding, 124. | | Hope Advent Church, |
| Hedge, 187 188. | Hinckley. 164 209 228 | 273. |
| Hefferland, 505. | 453 505. | Hope Valley, R. I., |
| Heffernan, 505 557. | Hincksman, 453. | 389. |
| Helme. 342 363 412 | Hinde, 540. | Hopkins, 20 50 140 |
| 453. | Hindley, 453. | 150 210 245 255 |
| Hemmingway, 318. | Hinds, 207. | 259 281 293 801 |
| Hendell, 140. | Hine, 540. | 318 389 392 412 |
| Hender-on, 363 453 | Hines, 259. | 454 540 557. |
| 505. | Hinger, 19. | Hopkinton, R. I., 305 |
| Hendri k, 453. | Hinman, 140 288. | 306 308 309 350. |
| Henry, 259 301 505 | Hinson, 506. | Hoppin, 164 210 228. |
| 540. | Hiscox, 105 263 342 | Horr, 20 50 124. |
| Hensh: w, 164 333 | 381. | Horton, 124 164 187 |
| 335 336 337 33 9 | Hitch, 453. | 210 259 301 557. |
| 340 344 346 347 | Hitchburn, 164. | Horswell, 210. |
| 348 351. | | Hosier, 506. |
| Herbert, 453. | 180 259 318. | Hoskins, 506. |
| Hergel, 209. | Hocksie, 506. | Hoton, 164. |
| | | |
| Herlyhi, 259. | Hodgate, 210. | House, 210. How, 210 228 343 |
| Hermin, 453. | Hodgdon, 164. | |
| Hern, 104. | Hodge, 363 381. | 454 506. |
| Herring, 104 505. | Hodges, 140 164 180 | Howard, 104 180 210 |
| Herrington, 209. | 210 453 506. | 259 288 293 319 |
| Hesco!, 140. | Hodgin, 453. | 343 363 412 454 |
| Hester, 209. | Hogan, 210. | 506 540. |
| Heth. 453. | Hogg, 453. | Howe, 124 164. |
| Hetherington, 209 318. | Hoit. 164. | Howell, 164 319 557. |
| Hewett, 19. | Holbrook, 242 318. | Howland, 20 68 77 |
| Hewes, 140. | Holden, 140 164 210 | 82 140 164 259 |
| Hews 209. | 318 365 412 453. | 319 454. |
| Hey rd, 182. | Holden, Mass., 318. | Howorth, 301. |
| Hey ard, 164 187. | Holdston, 453. | Hoxsie, 259 281 288 |
| Hi ks. 19 140 164 | Holland, 210 392 453 | 307 392 412 540 |
| .37 209 453 505 | 506. | 557. |
| 540. | | Hoye, 363 381. |
| Hick y, 19. | 506. | Hoyle, 150 164 210. |
| Hidden, 342. | | Hoyt, 180 364. |
| Hide, 104. | | Hogier 454 |
| | 363 381 412. | Hozier, 454. |
| | Holman, 46 58. | Hubbard, 105 165 |
| 381. | Holmes, 19 187 210 | 389 392. |
| Higgins, 453. | 318 392 453. | Huckham, 507. |
| Higginson, 318. | Holmesburg, Pa., 311 | Huckins, 454. |
| High, 453. | 319. | Huddlestone, 63. |
| Highliam, Mass., 401. | Holt, 392 506. | Huddy, 507 540. |
| Highland, 150 164 | Holton, 506. | Hudson, 151 193 210 |
| | | |

| 202 222 454 | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | Ingram, 413. | 509 557. |
| Hue, 507. | Inman, 319. | Jennerson, 21 165. |
| | Innes, 343. | Jenney, 21. |
| | Ireland (name), 455. | Jepson, 455 540. |
| | | Jerauld, 21. |
| 454. | Ireland, 222 336 337 | |
| | 343 344 361. | Jerusha, 237 243. |
| Huling, 293 413. | Irish, 105. | Jessup, 455. |
| Hull, 187 211 260 319 | Irishmen, 238 244 | Jethro, 140. |
| 343 548. | 35 6. | Jillson, 21 50 188 |
| Hulling, 259. | Irons, 319. | 455. |
| Hulty, 165. | Irving, 392. | Jinnie, 455. |
| Humes, 20 187. | Isaac. 364. | Jipson, 455. |
| Humphrey, 20 124 | | Job, 232. |
| 165 211 232 236 | | John, 509. |
| 242 243 454. | J | Johnson, 21 50 105 |
| | | |
| Humphries, 507. | Јаск, 364 540. | 125 141 151 165 |
| Hunlock, 454. | Jackings, 21 50. | 211 260 261 281 |
| Hunn, 454. | Jackson, 21 140 151 | 286 288 293 307 |
| Hunt, 20 50 124 140 | 165 180 187 193 | 320 343 354 361 |
| 149 165 211 260 | | 364 3 81 413 455 |
| 302 319 343 364 | 211 260 455 508 | 509. |
| 381 392 413 454 | 540. | Johnston Church, 288. |
| 507 557. | Jackways. 413. | Johnston, R. I., 13 |
| Hunter, 454 507 540. | Jacob, 508 | 28 47 53 155 168 |
| | Jacobs, 125 211 228 | 170 174 186 202 |
| Huntington, 68 165 | 455. | |
| 507. | Jacoby, 293. | 205 206 209 223 |
| Hurlburt, 165 187 | Jaggers, 50. | 301 303 312 313. |
| 193. | | Jones, 22 50 117 125 |
| Huston, 454. | , | 141 151 165 188 |
| Hutchins, 211 319. | 342. | 211 228 261 302 |
| Hutchinson, 20 211 | Jamaica, W. I., 151 | 320 414 456 509 |
| 454 507 557. | 339 342 434 473 | 541. |
| Hutton, 165 454 507. | 540 542 543. | Jordan, 261 320 414 |
| Huxham, 454 507. | James, 105 140 151 | 456 509. |
| | 211 232 260 307 | |
| Huxon, 454. | 392 413 455 508. | Jourdan, 22. |
| Hyames, 364. | Jamestown, R. I., 333 | Joyce, 456 509. |
| Hyatt, 165. | 340. | Judd, 125. |
| Hyde, 20 50. | Jane, 364 508. | Judeth, 364 509. |
| Hyggins, 454. | | Juerd, 456. |
| Hyland, 454. | Jarvis, 455. | June, 364. |
| • | Jastram, 165. | Justin, 261 414. |
| 1 | Jatinton, 455. | Justice, 165. |
| • | Jean, 140. | Justus, 288. |
| | Jeffers, 21 165 455 | Jypson, 509. |
| Ide, 20 50 124 211 | 508. | 03 (10011, 0001 |
| 260 319. | Jefferson, 343 364 | |
| Illinois, 179. | 367 455 508. | K |
| Indians, 333 341 363 | | |
| 364. | Jeffries, 455 508. | Kahan, 414. |
| Ingalls, 302. | Jenckes, 21 50 151 | |
| | 165 181 188 193 | |
| Ingham, 140. | | |
| Ingles, 20 50 454. | 211 319. | Keach, 298 320 414. |
| Ingraham, 21 50 125 | Jeners, 211. | Keeling, 456 510. |
| 151 165 211 260 | Jenkins, 88 140 211 | |
| 319 454 507 540. | 260 343 413 455 | Keep, 188 193. |
| | | |

| Keightler, 166. | 338 340 342 354 | Laikham, 288 415. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Keith, 381 456 510 | | Larkin, 106 212 263 |
| · | | 307 393 547. |
| 541. | to 369 374. | |
| Kelley, 22 51 166 193 | Kinnecutt, 141 151 | |
| 232 320 343. | 166 510. | Larned, 157 166 381. |
| Kellogg, 414. | Kinsley, 456. | Larock, 151. |
| Kelly, 151 456. | Kinyon, 262. | Larrason, 106. |
| | | Lassell, 166. |
| Kelton, 22 166 302 | | · |
| 320. | Kippling, 510. | Lassellas, 457. |
| Kemper, 456. | Kirhy, 456 510. | Lassels, 457 511 541. |
| Kempton, 141. | Kirkland, 457. | Lather, 457. |
| Kendall, 166 188 | Kirkman, 457. | Lathrop, 181. |
| 193. | Kittle, 262 415. | Latimer, 511. |
| Kenison, 456. | Кпарр, 23 51. | Launa, 511. |
| Kempolina Ca Ma | Knapp, 20 of | |
| Kennebec Co., Me., | | Launce, 457. |
| 65 67 69 72. | Knight, 166 228 262 | La Valley, 364. |
| Kennecutt, 212 232. | 268 285 288 320 | Lavar, 457. |
| Kennedy, 22 61 320 | 393 415 510 558. | Lavender, 457. |
| 456. | Knotchell, 457. | Law. 141. |
| Kent, 22 51 125 141 | Knowcher, 457. | Lawrence, 23 151 166 |
| 151 233 242 262 | Knowles, 166 188 193 | |
| 270 320. | | |
| | 212 263 415 457 | Lawrence, Mass., 2 |
| Kenyon, 22 105 181 | 546 548. | 16. |
| 202 281 286 288 | Knowlton, 212 228 | , |
| 290 307 343 381 | 457. | Lawson, 188. |
| 393 414 548. | Kyle, 141 457. | Lawton, 23 51 83 188 |
| Kerbey, 68 83. | | 212 263 308 320 |
| | | 212 200 000 020 |
| | L | |
| Keroyd, 166. | L | 364 381 393 413 |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. | | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. | Labatut, 510. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Laing, 510. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Laing, 510. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct, 160 164 207. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Laing, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct, 160 164 207. Killy, 320. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Laing, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Laing, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Laing, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Lenvitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback. 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct., 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King. 23 51 105 117 | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct., 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King, 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Lenvitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Legg, 23 61 381. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct., 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King, 28 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Legg, 23 61 381. Leggett, 193. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King. 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Legg, 23 61 381. Leggett, 193. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King. 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingman, 23 51. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Laing, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Legg, 23 61 381. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King. 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingman, 23 51. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Laing, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Lenvitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Ledchmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct., 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King, 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingman, 23 51. Kingsboro, N. Y., 166. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 320 511. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Legg, 23 61 381. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. Leland, 23. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct., 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King. 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingman, 23 51. Kingsboro, N. Y., 166. Kingsbury, 23 141. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 320 511. Langworthy, 106 457 | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Legg, 23 61 381. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. Leland, 23. Lennan, 24. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct., 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King, 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingman, 23 51. Kingsboro, N. Y., 166. Kingsbury, 23 141. King's Church, Prov., | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 320 511. Langworthy, 106 457 511. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Legg, 23 61 381. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. Leland, 23. Lennan, 24. Lenscimber, 343. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King. 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingman, 23 51. Kingsboro, N. Y., 166. Kingsbury, 23 141. King's Church, Prov., 135. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 320 511. Langworthy, 106 457 511. Lanphear, 106. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Legg, 23 61 381. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. Leland, 23. Lennan, 24. Lenscimber, 343. Leonard, 24 125 151 |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King. 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingman, 23 51. Kingsboro, N. Y., 166. Kingsbury, 23 141. King's Church, Prov., 135. Kingsley, 23 125 212 | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 320 511. Langworthy, 106 457 511. Lanphear, 106. Lapham, 320. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. Leland, 23. Lennan, 24. Lenscimber, 343. Leonard, 24 125 151 166 321 541. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimball, 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingsan, 23 51. Kingsboro, N. Y., 166. Kingsbury, 23 141. King's Church, Prov., 135. Kingsley, 23 125 212 302 343 381 393 | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 320 511. Langworthy, 106 457 511. Lanphear, 106. Lapham, 320. Larcher, 166 212. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. Leland, 23. Lennan, 24. Lenscimber, 343. Leonard, 24 125 151 166 321 541. Lerimer, 126. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimball, 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingsan, 23 51. Kingsboro, N. Y., 166. Kingsbury, 23 141. King's Church, Prov., 135. Kingsley, 23 125 212 302 343 381 393 556 557. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 320 511. Langworthy, 106 457 511. Lanphear, 106. Lapham, 320. Larcher, 166 212. Lark, 457. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. Leland, 23. Lennan, 24. Lenscimber, 343. Leonard, 24 125 151 166 321 541. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimball, 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingsan, 23 51. Kingsboro, N. Y., 166. Kingsbury, 23 141. King's Church, Prov., 135. Kingsley, 23 125 212 302 343 381 393 556 557. Kingston, R. I., 102 | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 320 511. Langworthy, 106 457 511. Lanphear, 106. Lapham, 320. Larcher, 166 212. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. Leland, 23. Lennan, 24. Lenscimber, 343. Leonard, 24 125 151 166 321 541. Lerimer. 126. Leslie, 458. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback. 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct., 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimberley, 456. King. 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingman, 23 51. Kingsboro, N. Y., 166. Kingsbury, 23 141. King's Church, Prov., 135. Kingsley, 23 125 212 302 343 381 393 556 557. Kingston, R. I., 102 112 350. | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 457. Laing, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 320 511. Langworthy, 106 457 511. Lanphear, 106. Lapham, 320. Larcher, 166 212. Lark, 457. Larke, 166. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. Leland, 23. Lennan, 24. Lenscimber, 343. Leonard, 24 125 151 166 321 541. Lerimer. 126. Leslie, 458. Lesly, 458. |
| Keroyd, 166. Kerver, 541. Kettell, 293. Keymer, 23. Kinback, 510. Kidd, 456. Killingly, Ct , 160 164 207. Killy, 320. Kimball, 23 212 262 320. Kimball, 23 51 105 117 125 181 188 212 245 262 281 320 364 415 456 510. Kingsan, 23 51. Kingsboro, N. Y., 166. Kingsbury, 23 141. King's Church, Prov., 135. Kingsley, 23 125 212 302 343 381 393 556 557. Kingston, R. I., 102 | Labatut, 510. Lackey, 23. Lacy, 320 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 457. Lainey, 510. Lake, 23 51 125 212 320 556. Lambert, 166 457 510. Lamunion, 343. Lancashe, 212. Lane, 23. Lange, 510. Langford, 510. Langley, 166 212 263 320 511. Langworthy, 106 457 511. Lanphear, 106. Lapham, 320. Larcher, 166 212. Lark, 457. | 364 381 393 413 415 457 511 541. Layton, 511. Lazell, 320 415. Leach, 23 263. Leaming, 511. Leavitt, 197. Lee, 23 51 166 212 320 381 457. Le Bretton, 263. Lechmere, 511. Lefavour, 321. Leg, 458. Leggett, 193. Leicester, Mass., 140 163 164. Leland, 23. Lennan, 24. Lenscimber, 343. Leonard, 24 125 151 166 321 541. Lerimer. 126. Leslie, 458. |

| Letterson, 415. Le Valley, 263. | 512 548. Lockport, N. Y., 5 | 458 512. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Levieque, 458. | 22. | M |
| Lewin, 24. | Leekwood, 51 107 | |
| Lewis, 106 126 166 | 213 365 382 458. | Mabray, 51. |
| 213 263 288 302 | Lodger, 458. | MacAlpin, 512. |
| 308 321 365 381 | Lody, 512. | Maccarter, 107. |
| 393 415 458 511 | Lombard, 458. | Macclain, 141. |
| 558 561. | Lommore, 458. | Maccoon, 147. |
| Lexington, Mass. 170. | London, Eng., 165 | |
| Lexington Steamer, | 185 379 459 465. | MacDonnel, 458. |
| 178. | Long, 51. | MacHear, 458. |
| Libby, 166 213. | Long Island, N. Y., | MacHoon, 512. |
| Lichfield, 213. | 95 96 105 106 111 114 116. | Mackay, 213. |
| Light, 458. | | MacMann, 512. |
| Lightbourn, 511. Lightfoot, 541. | Longman, 24. | MacMare, 458. MacMearns, 458. |
| Lillibridge, 141 263 | Lonsdale, 24. Lonsdale, R. I., 6 26 | |
| 281 308 361 365 | 45 46 52 178. | MacNeal, 458. |
| 415 458 511. | Looker, 558. | Macomber, 68 81 83 |
| Lillington, 458 511. | Lord, 24 321 344 365 | 88 90 351 458. |
| Lilly, 213. | 545. | Maerra, 512. |
| Lincoln, 166 193 213 | Lorimer, 117. | Madden, 151. |
| 321. | Loring, 141 512. | Madison, 141. |
| Lindall, 263. | Lothrop, 302. | Magee, 167 213 228 |
| Lindley, 166. | Love, 365. | 458 512. |
| Lindroth, 126. | Loveless, 107. | Maggee, 512. |
| Linnett, 321. | Lovell, 266 344. | Maggie, 512. |
| Linquest, 213. | Lovett, 166 213. | Magrath, 458. |
| Linsey, 213. | Low, 151 166 193 | Maguinety, 24. |
| Linthorn, 541. | 237 344 365 512 | Maguire, 365 416 458 |
| Lion, 511. | 541. | 512. |
| Lippincott, 511. | Lowe, 141. | Mahoney, 25. |
| Lippitt, 141 151 166 | Lowell, Mass., 4 34 | Major, 25. |
| 343 354 356 360 | 188. | Makers, 213. |
| 362 365 374 381. | Lowther, 141. | Malakiah, 237. |
| Liscome, 511. | Lucas, 24 458. | Malbone, 458 512 541. |
| Liscum, 126. | Lucy, 365. | Malcolm, 141. |
| Lisle, 511. Little, 24 365 458 | Ludlow, 141 166 458. Ludlum, 458. | Malcom, 152 213. |
| Little, 24 365 458 511. | Luchy, 512. | Malen, 213. |
| Little Compton, R. I., | Luscomb, 458. | Mallard, 167 213. |
| 7 9 15 30 63 to | Luther, 24 51 126 | Mallers, 459. |
| 73 80 81 85 175 | 141 188 213 264 | |
| 241 242. | 302 321. | Manchester. 25 193 |
| Littlefield, 188 293 | Luzmore, 213. | 213 233 245 259 |
| 415 458 511 541. | Lwft, 126. | 264 321. |
| Little Hoosick, N. Y., | Lyman, 166. | Manchester, Ct., 159. |
| 102. | Lyman's factory, R. | Manden, 459. |
| Livermore, 117 126. | I., 320 326. | Manering, 107. |
| Livesey, 24. | Lyn, 365. | Manley, 25 213 459 |
| Lloyd, 458 512. | Lyndon, 166 458 512. | 513 541. |
| Locke, 264 344 381 | Lyon, 24 51 167 193 | Mann, 25 167 188 |
| 389 393 416 458 | 213 237 298 321 | 213 313 321 365 |

459. Manners, 321. Manning, 167 459. Mansfield, 167. Mansfield, Ct., 225. Mansfield, Mass., Manson, Mass., 319. Manton, 213. Maple Root Church, 291 293. Mar, 25. Mass., Marblehead. 335 339 340 374. Marchant, 321 459. Marcia, 365 382. Mardenbrough, 513. Mark, 459. Markham, 459. Marks, 513. Marlow, 459. Marr, 459. Marrie, 213. Marriner, 344. Marratt, 141 558. Marselus, 213. Marsh, 141 321. Marshall, 25 213 321 394 459. Marso, 152. Maisten, 459. Marthers, 167. Martin, 25 52 126141 152 167 213 229 302 321 344 357 365 366 368 416 459 513. Martindale, 264 459 513. I., Martinique, W. 542.Marton, 459. Marvin, 167. Mary, 514. Maskull, 459 Mason, 25 52 126 167 181 214 229 321 430 431 459 514 541. 311 Massachusetts, 317 321 328 429. Masterson, 25.

Masury, 214.

Mathews, 25 52 127 233 237. Matten, 459. 255 259 Matteson, 264 268 281 293 366 549. Matthews, 117. Matthewson, 167 214 298. Mattingly, 127. Mauran, 167 181. Maw, 229. 514 Mawdsley, 459516 541. Mawney, 293. Mawdselley, 514. Maxfield, 69 237 244. Maxson, 107 114 308. Maxwell, 167188 214. May, 25 181 233 459 514. Mayard, 459. Maybeiry, 366 459 514 541. Mayhew, 229. Maylem, 459. Mayor, 459. Mays, 214. McAlduff, 25. McAllen, 459. McAlpin, 514. McAlpine, 514. McAnally, 25. McCann, 152. McCormick, 167. McCartney, 52. McCartie, 214. McCarty, 25 459. McCasoy, 459. McCearty, 460. McCloud, 25 52. McCoon, 25 119. McCort, 25. McCoy, 25 52. McCrary, 229. McCreedy, 25 52. McCrum, 26. McCullock, 460 514. McCullugh, 214. McCusker, 26.

McDonald, 26 460.

McDaniel, 460.

McEechant, 167.

McFarling, 460. McFeran, 26. McFoy, 142. McGarr, 26. McGill, 321. McGuinness, 344. McGuire, 344. McHair, 460. McIntire, 298. McIntosh, 26 460. McIntyre, 26. McKay, 181 188. McKelvey, 26 52. McKenzie, 344 558. McKey, 214. McKinley, 321. McKitchen, 127. McKover, 541. McKun, 460. McKune, 514. McLane, 142 167. McLaughlin, 460. McLoughling, 344 366 382. McLean, 541. McLellan, 167 460. McLure, 214. McMahon, 26 214. McMain, 460. McMan, 26. McManan, 514. McMulley, 514. McNeal, 214 229. McNulty, 26. McNutt, 26 52. McPherson, 382 541. McQuestion, 52. McQueston, 26. McSarley, 26. McSparran, 333 354 363 365 370 371 382 389 460. Meacham, 214. Mead, 514. Mealon, 214. Mealum, 214. Measuerer, 460. Medbury, 26 117 127 233 237 244. Medfield, Mass., 172. Mass., Medford, Church, 547. Medway, Mass., 319 322.

| Meeans, 460. | Millar, 515. | More, 167 366 541. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Meech, 416. | Millard, 109. | Morehead, 214. |
| Meekins, 460 514. | Miller, 27 52 109 127 | |
| Megce, 214. | 142 152 167 214 | 541. |
| Megrave, 460. | 266 298 322 460 | |
| Mehaney, 460. | 515 541. | Morney, 461. |
| Meikle, 26 52. | Millerd, 27 128 293. | Morphy, 142 515. |
| Meltowney, 142. | Millice, 460. | Morran, 27. |
| Melville, 460 515. | Mills, 214 242 460. | Morrel, 515. |
| Melvin, 460 515. | Millward, 541. | Morris, 167 322 461 |
| Mendon, Mass., 14 | | 515 541. |
| 28 75 197. | Milton, Mass., 143. | Morrison, 461 516. |
| Mensher, 460. | Milton, N. Y., 325 | Morse, 27 117 128 |
| Meonarraman, 515. | 327. | 168 188 193 214 |
| Meredeth, N. H., 4 | 1 | 516. |
| 23. | Minard, 214. | Morton, 461 516. |
| Mereweather, 167. | Miner, 27 109 322 | Mory, 394 416. |
| Merchant, 26 52. | 416. | Moseley, 516. |
| Merithew, 266. | Minns, 460. | Moses, 344 461. |
| Merrell, 344. | Minor, 460. | Moshier, 69 85 308. |
| Merrett, 152. | Minors, 460. | Moss, 214 461. |
| Merriam, 554. | Minthorn, 288 515. | Mott, 69 266 366 |
| Merriman, 181 394. | Minturn, 308 344 460 | 461. |
| Merrill, 214. | 515. | Moulton, 128 142 |
| Merriott, 109. | Mitchell, 142 152 167 | 214. |
| Merrithew, 27 214 | | Mountain, 229. |
| 460. | 344 363 366 416 | Mountford, 516. |
| Merritt, 558. | 460 515 549. | Mowry, 27 52 168 |
| Merry, 214. | Mitchender, 5'5. | 181 266 298 322 |
| Merslen, 460. | Mnason, 416. | 382 549 558. |
| Mether, 460. | Moat, 322. | Mudge, 322. |
| Merton, 167 214. | Modsley, 516. | Mulaghan, 27. |
| Messenger, 127. | Moffatt, 460 515. | Mulken, 109. |
| Mesuzan, 142. | Moies, 27 52. | Mullen, 322. |
| Metcalf, 167 181 214 | | Muller, 52. |
| 322. | Molden, 541. | Mumford, 28 152 168 |
| Methodist Church, | | 181 214 335 338 |
| Wickford, R. I., | Molyneaux, 109. | 344 361 366 368 |
| 550. | Monaghan, 27. | 374 382 394 416 |
| Meuwicker. 152. | Mobile, Ala., 182 187. | 461 516 541. |
| Mexico, W. N. T., | Monday, 322 366 382. | Munate, 517. |
| 336 343. | Money, | Munday, 461. |
| Michell, 152 214. | Monnard, 27. | Mundun, 461. |
| Mickener, 460. | Montgomery, 322 344 | |
| Middleboro, Mass., 48 | 366 382 461. | Munro, 28 52 128 168 |
| 55 142 322 323. | Moody, 460. | 181 188 214 229 |
| Middletown, R. I., | Moon, 266 288 290 | 266 302 322 367 |
| 157 338 341 539. | 293 416 460. | 461. |
| Mierres, 460. | Moor, 515. | Munscher, 517. |
| | Moor, 515. Moore, 152 167 266 | |
| Miers, 460. | DIOUIC. 104 104 200 | Murfa, 416. |
| | | Marriage 461 |
| Milds, 416. | 308 394 416 461. | Murfee, 461. |
| Miles, 416. | 308 394 416 461. Morail, 461 515. | Murfey, 461. |
| | 308 394 416 461. | |

| Murry, 28. | 260 to 269 272 to | Nev. 308. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Mussey, 461. | 276. | Nicholas, 28 168 266 |
| Myers, 266 281 367 | Newdigate, 462 517. | 322 517 542 549 |
| 461. | Newell, 28 53 128 | |
| 2021 | 214 322. | Nichols, 168 193 215 |
| N | New England, 429. | 266 281 288 308 |
| | Newfane, Vt, 50. | 345 367 382 394 |
| Neggo 215 267 | | 416 462 517. |
| Naason, 345 367. | Newgrass, 517. | |
| Nahar, 322. | New Hampshire, 170. | Nicholson, 28 193. |
| | New Haven, Ct., 5 23 | |
| 30 205. | 44 51 336 350 | |
| Narragansett, R. I., | 353. | Nicklye, 518. |
| 333 337 340 342 | | Nickson, 462 518. |
| 343 346 347 348 | | |
| 349 350 351 353 | 102 107 110 111 | |
| 355 366 369 374 | 115 144 152 154 | |
| 377 380 382. | 223 337 341 346 | |
| Narragansett Ferry, | | Niles, 109 188 215 |
| R. I., 360. | 366 369 374 375. | 267 288 289 299 |
| Narragansett Histori | Newman, 38 128 142 | |
| cal Register, 401. | 322 462 542. | Nimble, 168. |
| Narragansett Pier, R. | New Orleans, La., 168 | Nisconni, 462. |
| I., 548. | 337 338. | Nixon, 152 462 518 |
| Nash, 142 152 461. | Newport, R. I., 33 64 | |
| Nason, 214 266 382 | 73 85 93 99 135 | Nobles, 215. |
| 545. | 141 150 152 154 | Noose Neck Church, |
| Nat, 462. | 159 161 170 182 | 246 247 249 250 255 257 258 259 263 266 270 272 |
| Natic, R. I., 33 39. | 187 199 203 204 | 255 257 258 259 |
| Naviss, 462. | 208 210 212 214 | 263 266 270 272 |
| Neal, 462. | 215 217 220 221 | |
| Nealey, 28. | 223 231 232 312 | |
| Neargrass, 462. | 313 315 321 328 | Norris, 215 462 542. |
| Needham. 462. | 333 to 336 338 | Northam, 345 462 488 |
| Negus, 168. | to 342 345 to | 518 542. |
| Neill, 517. | 350 354 355 359 | Northamptonshire, |
| Neilson, 128. | 363 367 369 374 | Eng., 86. |
| Nelligan, 558. | 379 380 381 384 | |
| Nelson, 168 367 553. | 431 540. | 13 19 38 41 47 |
| Nesbitt, 168. | New Shoreham, R. I., | 58. |
| Newark, N. J., 223 | 542. | North Carolina, 544. |
| 340 348. | Newton, 214 462 517. | Northeasttown, N. Y., |
| New Bedford, Mass., | Newton, Ct., 5 11. | 70. |
| 3 7 14 19 21 30 | Newton Meeting house | North Kingstown, R. |
| 31 34 48 57 63 | Dartmouth. Mass., | I., 96 187 301 |
| 65 67 71 78 82 | 88. | 304 316 325 328 |
| 160 186 190 222 | New York, 31 41 54 | 333 to 352 354 |
| 336 346 349 351. | 58 137 155 159 | 358 359 368 to |
| Newbegin, 168. | 160 163 164 166 | 371 383 522 541. |
| Newherry, 109. | 170 173 178 183 | North Providence, R. |
| Newbury, 103. | 186 187 190 209 | I., 1 to 58 156 |
| Newburyport, Mass., | 215 348 349 434 | 161 166 168 169 |
| 157. | 4×9. | 170 175 197 210 |
| New Church, 247 to | New York, N. Y., 341 | 216 218 221 224 |
| 250 254 255 258 | 344. | 301 304 310 329. |
| | 7 | 00. 001 010 020. |

INDEX. XXXIX

| North Scituate, R. I., | | 368 418 463 519. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 35 40. | O'Neil, 29. | Parkhurst, 463. |
| Northup, 28 53 257 | Onion, 368 417. | Parkis, 559. |
| 267 281 286 288 | | Parlament, 463 519. |
| | Ormshee, 53 123 169. | I . |
| 362 367 382 394 | Ormsbury, 519. | Parr, 368 382. |
| | Ormsby, 519. | Parry, 152. |
| 558. | Orrell, 215. | Partridge, 463 519. |
| Northy, 188. | Orswell, 29. | Passmore, 169. |
| | Osborn, 194 463. | Patch, 323. |
| 194 302 462 518. | Osborne, 323 463 519 | Pate, 463. |
| Norton, Mass., 49 | 542. | Patt, 29 267 323. |
| 207 210. | Osgood, 187 188 189 | Pattern, 169. |
| Norwalk, Ct., 334 | 190 559. | Patterson, 29 169 |
| 342. | Ossman, 345. | 395. |
| Norwich, Ct., 2 38 | Ostergren, 128. | Patterson, N. J., 11 |
| 223. | Otis, 142 339 342 463 | 12. |
| Notchel, 519. | 556. | Paul. 128 215 368 |
| Nottage, 559. | Oulton, 463 519. | 463 519. |
| Nourse, 152. | Overall, 463. | Pawtucket, R. I., 1 |
| Noyes, 142. | Overbeck, 519. | to 59 140 164 |
| Nuton, 128. | Overin, 215. | 167 186 197 199 |
| Nye, 267 395 549. | Overing, 463 519 512. | 201 214 310 to |
| • | Owen, 169 463. | 329. |
| 0 | Oxx, 463. | Pawtuxet, R. I., 143 |
| | | 146 155 177 135 |
| Oak, 29. | Р | 188 202 218. |
| Oakley, 267. | | Paxton, Mass., 205. |
| | Pabodie, 215. | Payne, 29. |
| | Packard, 152 169 181 | |
| 549. | 215 345 382. | Peabody, 215 463 |
| Ober, 50 56. | Packer. 215 463. | 520. |
| Oblong, N. Y., 97 | | Peacock, 463. |
| | | Pearce, 30 53 169 |
| 102 105. | 194. | Tearce, oo oo loo |
| 102 105. O'Brien, 29 53 462. | | 182 189 194 215 |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. | Page, 142 152 169 | |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant, 519. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant, 519. Odlin, 462. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant. 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant. 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant. 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant. 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant. 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant. 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant. 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. Olhson, 128. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. Palmer, 109 128 142 | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. Peatet, 463. |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant. 519. Odlin, 462. O'ffa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. Olhson, 128. Olin, 267 281. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. Palmer, 109 128 142 169 215 267 395 | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. Peatet, 463. Peavey, 215. |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant. 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. Olhson, 128. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. Palmer, 109 128 142 169 215 267 395 396 397 401 417 | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. Peatet, 463. Peavey, 215. Peck, 30 53 128 142 |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant, 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. Olhson, 128. Olin, 267 281. Oliver, 143 144 152 519. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. Palmer, 109 128 142 169 215 267 395 396 397 401 417 463 519. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. Peatet, 463. Peavey, 215. Peck, 30 53 128 142 152 169 194 216 |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant, 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. Olhson, 128. Olin, 267 281. Oliver, 143 144 152 519. Olney, 29 53 142 152 | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Paill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. Palmer, 109 128 142 169 215 267 395 396 397 401 417 463 519. Palmer's River, 235. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. Peatet, 463. Peavey, 215. Peck, 30 53 128 142 152 169 194 216 229 233 237 242 |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant, 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. Olhson, 128. Olin, 267 281. Oliver, 143 144 152 519. Olney, 29 53 142 152 168 215 302 323. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Paill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. Palmer, 109 128 142 169 215 267 395 396 397 401 417 463 519. Palmer's River, 235. Palmeter, 109. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. Peatet, 463. Peavey, 215. Peck, 30 53 128 142 152 169 194 216 229 233 237 242 244 323 549. |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant, 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. Olhson, 128. Olin, 267 281. Oliver, 143 144 152 519. Olney, 29 53 142 152 168 215 302 323. Olneyville, R. I., 22 | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Paill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. Palmer, 109 128 142 169 215 267 395 396 397 401 417 463 519. Palmer's River, 235. Palmeter, 109. Panteaux, 542. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. Peatet, 463. Peavey, 215. Peck, 30 53 128 142 152 169 194 216 229 233 237 242 244 323 549. Peckham, 30 69 86 |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant, 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. Olhson, 128. Olin, 267 281. Oliver, 143 144 152 519. Olney, 29 53 142 152 168 215 302 323. Olneyville, R. I., 22 41 180. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. Palmer, 109 128 142 169 215 267 395 396 397 401 417 463 519. Palmeter, 109. Palmeter, 109. Panteaux, 542. Papillon, 152. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. Peatet, 463. Peavey, 215. Peck, 30 53 128 142 152 169 194 216 229 233 237 242 244 323 549. Peckham, 30 69 86 109 129 152 169 |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant, 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. Olhson, 128. Olin, 267 281. Oliver, 143 144 152 519. Olney, 29 53 142 152 168 215 302 323. Olneyville, R. I., 22 41 180. Olton, 519. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. Palmer, 109 128 142 169 215 267 395 396 397 401 417 463 519. Palmer's River, 235. Palmeter, 109. Panteaux, 542. Papillon, 152. Parker, 29 53 142 | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. Peatet, 463. Peavey, 215. Peck, 30 53 128 142 152 169 194 216 229 233 237 242 244 323 549. Peckham, 30 69 86 109 129 152 169 215 267 269 346 |
| O'Brien, 29 53 462. Obroant, 519. Odlin, 462. Offa, 242. O'Hara, 29. O'Hare, 29. Old, 462. Oldfield, 542. Olford, 462. Olhson, 128. Olin, 267 281. Oliver, 143 144 152 519. Olney, 29 53 142 152 168 215 302 323. Olneyville, R. I., 22 41 180. | Page, 142 152 169 181 215 559. Paget, 142 152. Puill, 463. Paine, 29 128 169 194 229 233 237 242 302 346 382 519. Pall, 53. Palmer, 109 128 142 169 215 267 395 396 397 401 417 463 519. Palmeter, 109. Palmeter, 109. Panteaux, 542. Papillon, 152. | 182 189 194 215 267 323 346 368 382 418 520 542. Pearl, 189. Pearson, 128 182 189 323. Peas, 142 152. Pease. 117 128 169 463 520. Peatet, 463. Peavey, 215. Peck, 30 53 128 142 152 169 194 216 229 233 237 242 244 323 549. Peckham, 30 69 86 109 129 152 169 |

| Pedro, 559. | 270 271 274. | Point Jadeth, R. I., |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Peele, 382. | Phenix, R I., 250 | 335 342 347. |
| Peickstein, 169. | 254 258 259 265 | Points, 521. |
| Peira, 463. | 270 274. | Poliard, 268. |
| Peirce, 30 169 182 | Phetteplace, 216 464. | Pollock, 170 303 418 |
| 267 293 303 323 | Philadelphia, Pa., 170. | 549. |
| | | Polsey, 31. |
| 418 463. | 142 1×9 216 267 | Pomfret, Ct., 178 315 |
| Pelham, 463 520. | 288 303 308 323 | 328. |
| Pellum, 216. | 344 346 354 359 | |
| | 368 369 383 395 | Pompey, 369, Pond. 31 181 182 |
| Pelton, 520. | 418 464 520 555 | |
| Pendergast, 368. | £ | 216. |
| Pendleton, 109 289 | 559. | Poner, 464. |
| 395 464. | Phillas, 152 369. | Pool, 170 216. |
| Penie, 464. | | Pool, Eng., 541. |
| Penman, 464. | 142 182. | Poole, 323. |
| Pennicand, 464 520. | Pick, 520. | Pope, 170 464 521. |
| Pennigood, 464. | Pickens, 542. | Porter, 109 170 189 |
| Penno, 216. | Pidge, 169 216. | 216 323 465. |
| Penney, 216. | Piggott, 464 520. | Portsmouth, R. I., 63 |
| Perce, 216. | Pigot, 369. | 64 140 339 344 |
| Percival, 169 182 216. | Pie, 353. | 543. |
| Perin, 169. | Pike, 169 216 229 | Post, 170. |
| Perker, 464. | 267 521. | Potter, 31 43 to 58 |
| Perkins, 189 215 308 | | 70 87 109 129 |
| 418 464 520. | Pill, 369 464. | 143 170 189 216 |
| Perren, 30 54 129 | Pindar, 346 464 521. | 229 247 257 264 |
| 216 229 464. | Pinder, 464. | 268 277 281 299 |
| | Pinegar, 464. | |
| 2 | | 303 309 323 346 |
| | Pinnegar, 464 542. | 369 383 418 465 |
| | Piper, 169 464 521. | 521 842 561. |
| 542 549. | Pirce, 216 520. | Powell, 347 363 383 |
| Perryman, 267. | Pitcher, 31 54 143 | 465 521. |
| Persons. 520. | 170 323 418. | Powels, 521. |
| Peter, 464. | Pitman, 117 129 170 | Power, 31 143 369 |
| Peters, 216. | 216 464 521. | 465 521. |
| Petersham, Mass., | Pitts, 170 464 521. | Powers, 143 153 465 |
| 215. | Pittsboro, Me., 45 46. | 521. |
| Peterson, 129 308. | Pits, 346. | Powle, 465. |
| Petter, 216. | Place, 268 286 288 | Pratt. 31 170 182 217 |
| Pettesquamscutt Lake, | 294 269 418 464 | 233 324 395 419 |
| R I., 355 358 | 549. | 465 545 549. |
| 359 363 364 370 | Plainfield, Ct., 48 58 | Prentice, 189 217 324 |
| 381 374. | 187 314 322. | 559. |
| Pettesquamscutt River. | Plainfield, N. H., 16 | Prescott, 170. |
| 384. | 36. | Preston, 31 197 465 |
| Pettey, 189 308. | Platner, 216. | 521. |
| Pettingall, 169. | Plats, 454. | |
| Pettis, 142 216 418. | Plumbley, 464. | Preston, Ct., 202. |
| Pharnes, 383. | Plummer, 303 464. | Price, 143 217 268 |
| Phenix Church, 245 | Plunkett, 216. | 465 522. |
| | Plymouth, Mass., 172. | Priest, 31 54 61. |
| 247 248 252 to | Poil, 170. | Prince, 217. |
| 257 259 261 262 | | Prior, 217 465. |
| .263 265 266 267 | Poinsett, 464 521. | Prisbouler, 522. |
| | | |

INDEX. XLI

| Privateer Dart, 544. | Rathbun. 269 288 | 130 170 182 217 |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Proctor, 217. | 309 347 369 383 | |
| Proffer, 170. | - 395 419. | 324 347 370 383 |
| Prosser, 110. | Raworth, 32 54. | 419 466 553 559. |
| Protestantism, 430. | Rawson, 143 170 217 | |
| Protestant Powers, | 329 522. | Rhode Island, 64 299 |
| 430. | Ray, 189 217 347. | 337 345 372 429 |
| Proud, 217. | Rayner, 170. | |
| | Raynham, Mass., 142 | Phodo Johns III-4-1 |
| 68 67 135 136 | | |
| 142 157 166 to | 212. Rea, 170 182. | cal Society, 310. |
| 169 175 179 185 | 1 | Rhodes, 32 143 170 |
| | | 189 194 218 324 |
| to 190 197 to | 153 170 182 217 | 370 395 420 466. |
| 225 233 299 to | 237 250 269 295 | |
| 303 311 to 328 | 298 324 334 347 | |
| 333 to 351 355 | | Rice, 32 130 143 218 |
| 359 363 385 484 | Reading, 466 522. | 250 269 309 347 |
| 496. | Reagan, 217. | 420 466. |
| Public Library, 430. | Reanguez, 466. | Richard, 32 370 522. |
| Pullman, 282 419. | Record, 55. | Richards, 55 218 466 |
| Purcel, 522. | Records, 32. | 522. |
| Purchase, 465. | Redford, 347. | Richardson, 32 171 |
| Purington, 303. | Bedwood, 217 466 | 182 189 303 324 |
| Putney, 31. | 522 542. | 466 522. |
| Pye, 465 522. | Reed. 143 153 170 | |
| • | 217 233 242 244 | |
| Q . | 370 383 419 466 | |
| | 522. | Richmond, R. I., 198 |
| Quayl, 465. | Reede, 347. | 246 264 268 286 |
| Quidnesset, R. I., | Rees, 466. | 305 to 310 341 |
| 371. | Rehoboth, Mass., 2 4 | |
| Quimby, 182. | 6 20 22 27 29 34 | 343 344 348 413. |
| | 45 46 47 48 53 | , |
| Quincy, 31 54. | | Rider, 218 303 324 |
| D | 137 144 148 151 | 522. |
| R | 152 172 197 199 | Ridgeway, 171. |
| D 1 1 110 | 200 206 216 222 | |
| Rachal, 110. | 224 231 to 238 | Rilee, 466. |
| Radcliffe, 143 429. | 300 to 304 312 | Riley. 32 110 218 |
| Radliff, 31. | 315 320 325 326 | 383. |
| Ragins, 143. | 335 339. | Rinkers, 466. |
| Ralph, 269. | Reid, 370. | Ripley, 120 324. |
| Ramsdell, 269. | Reilly, 143. | Risby, 466 522. |
| Randall, 31 110 143 | Reily, 153. | Ritto, 229. |
| 170 217 229 269 | Reinolds, 466 522. | Rivers, 182. |
| 293 294 303 324 | Remesham, 522. | Roach, 466 523. |
| 465. | Remington, 143 217 | Roades, 110. |
| Randolph, 522. | 269 294 370 383 | Roadrick, 218. |
| Ranger, 465. | 419 466. | Robbins, 143 189 218 |
| Ranney, 143. | Reney, 110. | 324 542. |
| Ranstead, 217. | Renolds, 110. | Robbinson, 55. |
| Rapley, 217. | Reon, 466. | Robert, 171. |
| Rathbone. 170 182 | Reserville, 542. | Roberts, 32 218 270 |
| 189 282 532 542 | Rex, 32 522 542. | 523 559. |
| 559. | Reynolds, 32 110 117 | Robertson, 466 523. |
| 000. | 200,000,000,000 | |

| | | 0.11 0.40 4.07 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Robins, 171. | Rucketts, 467. | Saltonstall, 348 467. |
| Robinson, 32 55 130 | Rugg, 171 | Salvedore, 33. |
| 171 182 218 229 | Ruggles, 171. | Sampode, 364. |
| 347 355 356 370 | Rukard, 467. | Sampson, 171 219 |
| 383 420 466 52 3 | Runals, 111. | 370. |
| 542. | Runols, 111. | Samson, 219 233. |
| Robson, 466. | Russell, 33 70 143 | Samuel, 219. |
| Rochester, Mass., 70. | 153 171 309 324 | Sanborn, 303. |
| Rockwell, 218. | 467 523. | Sanders, 33 55 219 |
| | Rust, 171. | 420. |
| Roderick, 523. | Rutenburgh, 153. | Sanderson, 33 366 |
| Rodgers, 324. | Ruttenber. | 370. |
| Rodley, 218. Rodman, 218 347 367 | Ruttenberge, 143 218. | Sanderstown, 55. |
| | | Sandford, 33 153. |
| 370 383 395 420 | Ryant. 523. | Sands, 523 542. |
| 523 560. | Ryder, 33. | Sandwich, Mass., 30 |
| Roe, 294. | 6 | 54 70 71 72. |
| Roff, 324. | S | Sanford, 70 348 370 |
| Rogento, 466. | | 384 396 467 523 |
| Roger, 523. | Sabbatarian, 550. | |
| Rogers, 110 143 171 | Sabin, 33 143 218. | 543. |
| 182 218 324 420 | Sabins, 130. | Santee, 189. |
| 466. | Sackett, 194. | Sarah, 238 242. |
| Rogerson, 218. | Saddler, 33. | Saratoga, N. Y., 70 |
| Roissard, 466. | Sadie, 523. | 72. |
| Roland, 523. | Sadler, 467. | Sargeant, 543. |
| Romel, 466. | Sage, 556. | Sark, 523. |
| Rood, 523. | Saidner, 144. | Sassand, 219. |
| Rookes, 347 383. | Saile, 467. | Satterly, 111. |
| Roomes, 344 348 351 | Saint Albans, Vt., 68 | Saunders, 111 396 |
| 370 383 395. | 72. | 545 546 549 550. |
| Rophey, 218. | Saint Domingo, W. I., | |
| Rose, 11 171 348 370 | 161. | 178. |
| 420 467 549 550 | Saint Galla, Switz., 185. | Sawdey, 524. |
| 560. | Saint John's Church, | Saxe, 219. |
| Ross, 111 218 294 | , | Saxonville, Mass., 12 |
| 467 523. | Saint John's, N. B., | 41. |
| Roswell, 467. | 544. | Saybrook, Ct., 504. |
| Round, 153 270. | Saint Mark's Church, | Sayles, 130 171 299 |
| Rounds, 33 55 218 | Warren, R. I., | 324. |
| 303. | 367. | Sayre, 524. |
| Rourk, 467. | Saint Paul's Church, | |
| Rouse, 270 333 to | | Scabick, 467. |
| 351 370 467 523 | I., 377 379 382 | |
| 560. | 384 385. | Scanwell, 219. |
| Rousedale, 171. | Saint Paul's Church, | Schrivens, 112. |
| Rowand, 130. | Wickford, R. I., | Schuler, 524. |
| Rowans, 384. | 333. | Scituate Church, R. I., |
| Rowe, 33. | Salem, Mass., 222 | 245 263 267 268 |
| Rowland, 155 171 | 223. | 269. |
| 454. | Salisbury, 33 55 218 | Scituate, Mass., 210 |
| Rowley, Mass., 176. | 270 324. | 339 342. |
| Rowse, 523. | Salla, 33 324. | Scituate, R. I., 14 31 |
| Roxbury, Mass., 167. | Salsbury, 218. | 48 55 64 68 168 |
| Royley, 467. | Salter, 467 5:3 | 189 208 210 212 |
| | | |

| 263. | Sergeant, 468 524. | Shipwith, 525. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Scholfield, 560. | Servat, 524. | Shirley, 468 525 543. |
| Sconland, 153. | Sessions, 182 194. | Shores, 130. |
| Scoot, 219. | Severick, 524. | Shorey, 55 130. |
| Scotch, 341 352. | Severie, 468. | Short, 34 55 130 219. |
| Scott, 33 219 248 270 | Severs, 468. | Showell, 525. |
| 384 467 524 543. | Sevey, 34. | Shrewsbury, Mass., |
| Scraghan, 467. | Sevick, 524. | 214. |
| Scranton, 171 219 | Seymour, 396. | Shrieve, 468. |
| 467 524. | Shackelford, 219. | _ |
| Screetch, 524. | | Shurtleff, 325. |
| Scudder, 153 219. | Shackelton, 34 55. | Shuttleworth, 468. |
| Seabury, 348 467. | Shackmaple, 348 359 | Sibley, 34. |
| | 369 374. | Siddal, 468. |
| Sealey, 348. | Shadwick, 219. | Silby, 525. |
| Seamans, 171 189 | Shaftesbury, Vt., 190. | Sillingstone, 525. |
| 219. | Shannah, 171. | Silverwood, 525. |
| Seamore, 324. | Shannock, 104. | Silvester, 219. |
| Searl, 33 219 229. | Shannon, 219 238 | Simkins, 468. |
| Searle, 467. | 244. | Simmons, 34 55 131 |
| Searles, 33 171. | Sharp, 219 468 524. | 171 219 304 421 |
| Sears, 34 55 130 219 | Sharpley, 171. | 468 525. |
| 467. | Shaw, 34 171 182 219 | Simons, 171 525. |
| Seattle, 219. | 270 348 370 384 | Simpson, 34 468 526. |
| Seaver, 219 229 324. | 420 468 524. | Sims. 468 526. |
| Seavers, 219. | Shays, 468. | Sinclair. 34. |
| Sebeck, 524. | Shearman, 348 468 | Singleton, 468 543. |
| Seecomb, 467. | 525 543. | Sinkins, 468. |
| Seekerwater, N. S., | | Sinuott, 468. |
| 64 73. | Sheffield, 112 219 288 | Sisson, 70 71 87 112 |
| Seekonk, Mass., 2 3 | 420 525. | 220 229 282 325 |
| 4 7 8 10 12 14 | Sheldon, 34 112 171 | 421 526. |
| 15 17 18 20 22 | 194 219 270 282 | Skellett, 468. |
| to 25 27 30 31 | 309 324 396 420 | Sketty, 468. |
| 32 35 37 39 40 | 468 555. | Skiff, 325. |
| 45 47 50 51 52 | Shelley, 112. | Skinner, 34 171. |
| 54 55 58 136 147 | Shepard, 34. | Slack, 113 189. |
| 148 150 158 164 | Sheperd, 55 171 468. | Slade, 34 55 71 87. |
| 169 177 178 181 | Shepherd, 34 171. | Slater, 526. |
| 311 312 314 315 | Sherbourne, 468 543. | Slaughter, 526. |
| 316 319 to 323 | Sherbourne, N. Y., | Slead, 71 88. |
| 325 327 328 333 | 187, | Slingburn, 526. |
| 351. | Sherman, 31 55 70 87 | Slocum, 35 56 70 71 |
| Seers, 112. | 130 144 171 219 | 220 271 282 285 |
| Selden, 219. | 257 270 303 325 | |
| Selvin, 468. | 370 384 396 421 | 396 421 468 526 |
| Seminary Church, R. | 468 525 546 550 | 550. |
| I., 246 248 to | 560. | Slocumb, 468. |
| 251 254 to 259 | Sherman Burial Yard, | Slown, 220. |
| 269 271 273 to | 384. | Small, 325. |
| 275. | Sherme, 468. | Smalley, 35 56. |
| Senior, 468. | Sherwood, 468. | Smart, 220. |
| Senter, 144. | Shields, 171. | Smedley, 468. |
| Sentinel Advertiser | Shippee, 270 294 304 | Smellage. 220. |
| 389. | 396 421 560. | Smeeth, 526. |

| Smith, 35 56 71 113 | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 131 144 153 172 | | |
| 177 182 220 229 | | Starkweather, 36 46 |
| 233 238 242 244 | 1 | 51 56 325. |
| 271 288 310 325 | | Statford, 469. |
| 334 335 337 339 | Southold. L. I., 366. | |
| 345 346 348 371 | South Reading, Mass., | |
| 384 397 401 421 | 201. | 384 422 550. |
| 468 526 543 560. | | Steavens, 153 172. |
| Smith burial yard, 378. | | Stebbens, 221. |
| Smithers. 171. | Sowden, 304. | Stebie, 527. |
| Smithfield, R. I., 1 5 | | Stedman, 469. |
| to 56 138 156 to | | Steedes, 469. |
| 158 161 162 167 | | Steel, 469. |
| 168 175 177 185 | | Steele, 469. |
| 187 188 200 203 | | Steere, 194 304 384. |
| 209 210 222 300 | | Stell, 144. |
| 302 303 311 to | 246 271 282 289 | Stelle, 144 469 527. |
| 328. | 294 384 397 421 | Stephens, 36 56 144 |
| Smythe, 469. | 469 560. | 153 172 221 325 |
| Smyton, 469. | Spencer, Mass., 16 | 469. |
| Snell, 35 271 526. | 41. | Stephenson, 469. |
| Snow, 35 56 135 172 | | Stephentown, N. Y., |
| 183 197 220 229 | Spicer, 172 220. | 104. |
| 312. | Spink, 35 271 282 | |
| Soloman, 144. | 304 325 349 560. | |
| Somers, 349. | Spooner, 172 183 220. | Sterling, Ct., 314 |
| Somers, Ct., 17 39. | Sprague, 35 56 172 | 324. |
| Somerset, Mass., 213 | 189 220 272 325 | |
| 300 to 304. | 401 422. | Sterns, 172. |
| Son, 469. | Spring, 221. | Sterry, 172 221. |
| Sonnows, 112. Sorentto, 526. | Springer, 221 469 526. | Stetson, 113 172 183. Stevens, 71 131 469 |
| | a | 543. |
| Soten, 220. Soule, 172 180 191 | Springfield, Mass., 314 323. | Stevenson, 527. |
| 220. | Spurr, 221. | Stewart, 117 144 172 |
| Southall, 469. | Spywood, 144 272 | |
| Southampton, L. I., | 422. | Stewert, 113 131 469. |
| 204. | Squire, 469. | Stickney, 172. |
| Southbridge, 144. | Stack, 469. | Stiles, 113. |
| Southbridge, Mass., | Stafford, 144 194 221 | Still, 527. |
| 335 344. | 272 325 371 380 | Stillman, 113. |
| South Carolina, 167 | 422 555 560. | Stillwell, 144 469 |
| 522 538 539 542 | Stafford burial yard, | 527. |
| South Dartmouth, | 380. | Stimson, 183 194. |
| Mass., 351. | Stainer, 221. | Stobridge, 36. |
| Southern Europe, 430. | Standing, 35. | Stockbridge, 233. |
| South Ferry, R. I., | Stanhope, 469. | Stockman, 469. |
| 545. | Stanley, 56 144 469 | |
| South Kingstown, R. | 526. | 469 527. |
| I., 139 183 187 | Stanton, 221 309 469 | Stokes, 221. |
| 207 212 301 306 | 526 548. | Stoples, 469. |
| 307 308 309 333 | Stanworth, 469. | Stone, 56 172 194 |
| to 338 340 341 | Staples, 221 469. | 221 272 304 325 |
| , | 1 | |

INDEX. XLV

| 469 553. | Swan, 326 470. | Tarp, 173 222. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Stone Factory, R. I., | Swan (Sloop of War). | Tarr, 326. |
| 401 403 404 407 | 360. | Tate, 470. |
| 412 413 414 422 | Swansey Factory, | Taunton, Mass., 2 5 |
| 423. | Mass., 304. | 7 9 15 16 17 24 |
| Stoneham, 527. | Swansey, Mass., 6 17 | 31 33 34 37 39 |
| Stonehouse, 144 153 | 22 25 30 35 64 | 40 41 48 55 57 |
| 543. | 65 66 72 148 159 | 142 156 212 220 |
| Stoneman, 527. | 200 220 248 300 | |
| Stonington, Ct., 66 | 1 | 325. |
| 72 306 308 337 | | Taylor, 37 144 153 |
| 344. | Swaise, 114. | 173 183 222 262 |
| Stoughtonham, Mass., | Swann, 528. | 273 349 372 384 |
| 199. | Sweaney, 37 528. | 470 528 543 553. |
| Stover, 272. | Sweet, 37 56 173 183 | Tear, 173 470. |
| Stow, 36. | 189 192 194 221 | Tears, 529. |
| Stowell, 117 131. | 272 282 289 294 | Tedder, 529. |
| Stowers, 36 61. | 299 326 349 371 | Teele, 173 222. |
| Straight, 262 422 556 | 384 397 422 470 | Tefft, 114 222 286 |
| 560. | 528 543 560. | 289 309 372 384 |
| Strange, 36 56 325. | Sweeting, 144 153 | 397 423 550. |
| Straton, 422 469. | 221 470. | Temple, 173 529. |
| _ | Sweetland, 37 57 153 | Templeton, 37. |
| Straw, 36. | 221 326. | Templeton, 31. |
| Stray, 221. Strawling, 131. | Sweetman, 37 57. | Terry, 144 183 238 |
| Straight, 272 282 349. | | 282 397 423. |
| Straight, 212 202 343. | Swift, 71. | |
| Streeter, 144 172. | Swinborn, 528. | Teste, 144. |
| Strengthfield, 371 469 | Swinbourne, 470 528 | Tetherington, 470. |
| 527 543. | 543. | Tew, 470 529. |
| Stringfield, 527. | Sykes, 37. | Thankful, 372. |
| Strobridge, 221. | Sylvester, 37 528 560. | Thatcher, 529 543. |
| Strumey, 221. | Symmons, 173. | Thayer, 131 145 153 |
| Stuard, 114. | Sympson, 528. | 173 326. |
| Stuart, 469. | Т | Thomas, 37 173 183 222 273 326 349 |
| Studley, 36 56 325 527. | • | |
| | Tubon 97 57 51 114 | |
| Stull, 144. | Tabor. 37 57 71 114 | 560. |
| Studen, 36. | 221 272 286 326 | Thombling, 471. |
| Studson, 469. | 397. | Thomkins, 471. |
| Sturbridge, 56. | Taft, 144 173 189 | |
| Sturgis, 469. | 326. | 145 153 173 222 |
| Stutson, 36 56. | Taggart, 470 528. | 273 326 471 530. |
| Styles, 172. | Talbot, 57 221. | Thompson. Ct., 161 |
| Suell, 470. | Tallman, 470. | 162 179. |
| Sullivan, 172 470. | Tally, 528. | Thorald, 471. |
| Summers, 172 470. | Talman, 114 173 221 | Thorold, 471. |
| Sumner, 326. | 349. | Thornton, 189 222 |
| Sunderland, 272 422. | Tama, 384. | 304 326. |
| Sursum, 527. | Tarnar, 371. | Thorp, 173 326. |
| Surrett, 470. | | Thrasher, 64. |
| Sutten, Mass., 36 131 | Tanner, 114 221 282 | |
| | 289 309 349 397 | Thresher, 131 173. |
| 153 326 470 528. | 289 309 349 397 423. | Thresher, 131 173. Throop, 145 151 173 |
| | 289 309 349 397 | Thresher, 131 173. Throop, 145 151 173 222 471. |

| Thurber, 350 529. | 336 338 367 378 | Turpin, 174. |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Thurrel, 471. | 383. | Tuttle, 327. |
| Thurston, 37 57 131 | Towman, 471. | Tweedy, 145 350 472 |
| 145 153 173 183 | Towne, 38 471. | 530 543. |
| 189 222 273 304 | Town House, Boston, | Twiner, 472. |
| 326 350 372 385 | Mass., 429. | Twisse, 472. |
| 424 471 529 543. | Towns, 471. | Tygart, 531. |
| Tibbetts, 173 273 282 | Townsend, 372 424 | Tylee, 531. |
| 294 424 471. | 471 530 543. | Tyler, 48 54 174 183 |
| Tiffany, 233 238 242 | Tracy, 145 472 530. | 223 273 472. |
| 326. | Trafton, 222. | Tyng, 38 57. |
| Tifft, 37 273. | Trask, 38 222. | Tyrell, 543. |
| Tiley, 471. | Treadwell, 174 238 | |
| Tillford, 471. | 244. | IJ |
| Tillinghast, 37 57 145 | Treby, 472. | |
| 154 173 183 222 | Tree, 372. | Ulbridge, 531. |
| 245 273 282 286 | Tremett, 174. | Ulmer, 223. |
| 289 294 299 304 | Trim, 273. | Umery, 472. |
| 326 350 385 424 | Tringham, 222. | Underwood, 38 57 |
| 471 530 543. | Trinity Church, New- | 183 273 327 397 |
| Timesline, 471. | port, R. I., 533 | 424 472 548. |
| Timothy, 471 530. | 335 337 338 339 | |
| Tingley, 38 57 173 | 343 348 378. | United States Navy, |
| 183. | Tripe, 145. | 167 170. |
| Tinker, 238 326. | Tripp. 38 72 88 174 | Unknown, 385. |
| Tiphany, 530. | 189 222 238 244 | Updike, 145 154 174 |
| Tisdale, 173 424 543 | 304 424 530. | 333 834 350 355 |
| 561. | Trobridge, 174. | 358 368 372 385. |
| Titus, 131 326 424. | Trombley, 38. | Upham, 350. |
| Tiverton, R. I., 63 | | Urquhart, 472. |
| 64 69 70 72 86 | Trott, 327 472. | Urvin, 274. |
| 89 306 3 09 336 | Trover, 222. | Usher, 145 154 472. |
| 343. | Troy, Mass., 7 37 69 | Utica, N. Y., 313 |
| Tohey, 173 222. | 71 215. | 322. |
| Todd, 222. | Troy, N. Y., 203. | Utter, 114 274. |
| Toler, 173. | Truman, 114 189 223 | Uxbridge, Mass., 55 |
| Toman, 350 471. | 229. | 155. |
| Tombs, 372. | Trumbull, 38. | |
| Tomkins, 350 471. | Tryall, 472. | V |
| Tompkins, 38 57 222. | Trype, 145 154. | |
| Toogood, 222 234. | Tucker, 72 174 189 | Valentine, 531. |
| Tormington, Ct., 109. | 223 273 472. | Valley Falls. R. I., |
| Torns. 530. | Tuckerman, 223 472. | 311 to 327. |
| Toriey, 173 244 350. | Tudor, 530. | Van Antwerp, 223. |
| Toser, 327. | Tuell, 38 472. | Vanderhoff, 472. |
| Tosh, 471. | Tuffes, 174. | Vandorn, 174. |
| Tourgee, 286 289 290 | Full, 472. | Vars, 114. |
| 295 350 424 545 | Tullock, 38. | Vaughn, 38 57 183 |
| 550 561. | Turck, 350 372. | 264 274 289 295 |
| Tourtellott, 222 327 | Turgate, 530. | 333 373 385 424 |
| 471. | Turkloe, 530. | 472 553. |
| Towar, 471. | Turner, 38 57 145 | Veatch, 472. |
| Tower, 530 543. | 154 174 190 223 | Veasey, 174. |
| Tower Hill, R. I | 431 530. | Veey, 472. |
| | | |

INDEX. XLVII

| Venable, 472. | 174 223 229 238 | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Vendal, 472. | 266 282 327 373 | Washington, R. I., |
| Venerable Society, | 385 473 532 550. | 252 261 263 267 |
| 429. | Wall. 274 282 350 | 270 272. |
| Vernon, 472 531 543. | 373 385. | Wate, 224. |
| Vernon, Ct., 5 39 44 | Wallace, 543. | Waterhouse, 385. |
| 58. | Wallen, 132 223 473. | Waterman, 39 145 |
| Vernum, 223. | Wallein, 473. | 175 197 204 223 |
| Verry, 385 425. | Waller, 223 543. | 224 304 351 373 |
| Vial, 174 238 242 | Walling, 39. | 533. |
| 244. | Walmesley, 373. | Waters, 224 471. |
| Viall, 39 131 223 234 | Walpole, Mass., 4 31 | Waterson, 425. |
| 531. | 199 205. | Waterville, Me., 216. |
| Vickars, 473 531. | Walsh, 145. | Watkins, 523. |
| Vickers, 473. | Walter, 274 327. | Watson, 58 145 175 |
| Vickray, 473, | Wanton, 154 223 373 | 183 234 238 242 |
| Vickery, 223 274 473. | 473 532. | 244 274 304 310 |
| Viel, 473. | Ward, 103 115 174 | 327 351 354 373 |
| Vigneron, 473 531. | 223 473 532. | 385 425 474 533 |
| Vilett, 115 473 531. | Warden, 310 | 550. |
| Vincent, 114 174 473. | Wardlow, 39 58. | Watts, 474 551. |
| Viner, 473. | Ware, 39 58. | Waugh, 39. |
| Vining, 72. | Wareham, Mass., 9 | |
| Vinson, 223. | 28 46 53. | Weatherbee, 224. |
| Vinton, 174. | Waring, 533. | Weatherhead, 327. |
| Viol, 145 174. | Warmsley, 115. | Weatherton, 224 |
| Virginia, 219. | Warner, 145 154 174 | |
| Virginia, Cal., 336 | 223 230 274 327 | 224 274 282 397 |
| 341. | 473. | 425. |
| Voice, 145 174. | Warren, 174 190 425 | Webb, 175 275 310 |
| Voluntown, Ct., 208 | 474. | 374 474. |
| 306. | Warren, R. I., 1 37 | Webber, 327. |
| Vorse, 327. | 43 46 53 166 315 | |
| Vose, 174. | 325. | 275 289 290 295 |
| Vroon, 473. | Warsley, 39 327. | 310 397 425 474. |
| , | Warwick Co., Eng., | Weed, 327. |
| W | 86. | Weenen, 39 72 145 |
| | Warwick, R. L., 3 6 | 175 183 190 194 |
| Wade, 131 154 183 | 10 11 15 18 27 | 327 351 386 425 |
| 473. | 28 32 34 44 45 | 474 533 557 561. |
| Wadsworth, 72. | 139 141 150 151 | Weeding, 474. |
| Wager, 473. | 154 160 170 189 | Weekly, 474. |
| Wainwood, 473. | 198 199 208 210 | Weeks, 282 356 474. |
| Wainwright, 531. | | Weiden, 474. |
| Waite, 39 174 190 | | Weinton, 533. |
| 260 274 282 290 | 328 333 335 338 | Weir, 351 374. |
| 350 373 385 478 | 339 341 344 345 | Welch, 117. |
| 531. | 347 349 351 352 | Weld, 224. |
| Wakefield, 39 58 274. | 354 356 358 360 | Wellington, Mass., |
| Wakefield Baptist | 362 to 365 371 | 311 329. |
| Church, 5 47. | 374 377 380 381. | Wells, 39 115 190 |
| Walcott, 39 58 131 | Waryhouse, 533. | 295 310 397 425 |
| 174 327. | Washburn, 223 310. | 474 544. |
| Walker, 39 58 131 | Washington, D. C., | Welsh, 132 474. |
| | - ' | |

| Wentworth, 474 533. | · '351 374 474 534 | Willard, 40 190 328 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Wenwood, 533 544. | Whitehair, 474. A.L. | 374. |
| Werden, 175. | Whitehead, 40 175 | Willcocks, 535. |
| West, 39 58 72 115 | | Willen, 40. |
| 132 175 224 304 | | |
| 327 351 425 474 | 397 425 474 534 | Willett Church, N. Y., |
| 533. | 544. | 260. |
| Westboro, Mass., 4 | Whitehouse, 474. | Willey, 146 289. |
| | Whiteman, 132 224. | Willeys, 146. |
| 32 44 55. | | Williams, 40 58 132 |
| Westcott, 58 115 132 | Whitemore, 175. | 146 175 183 190 |
| 145 154 175 224 | Whitestown, N. Y., | 195 225 230 261 |
| 275 374 561. | 31 39. | |
| Westerly, R. I., 107 | Whitfield, 474 534. | 276 285 289 299 |
| | Whitford, 115 275 282 | 328 351 475 535 |
| 348 350 357 363 | 286 289 295 425 | 553 561. |
| 374 380 483. | 474. | Williamson, 41 58 |
| Westgate, 72 374 | Whiting, 175 190 276 | 475. |
| 474. | 328 475 534. | Willis, 328 351 374 |
| West Greenwich, R. I., | Whitman, 146 175 | 386 561. |
| 204 264 268 359. | 275 286 289 295 | Willson, 225 374 475 |
| Weston, 224 533. | 426 544. | 535. |
| Westport, Mass., 63 | Whitmarsh, 190. | Wilmarth, 41 58 132 |
| to 73 75 79 81 | Whitmore, 328. | 176 304. |
| 82 83 84. | Whitney, 40 146 225. | Wilson, 41 58 132 |
| Westrand, 145 154. | Whittemore, 40 58 | 146 176 190 225 |
| Wetherbee, 175 327. | 225 230 328. | 276 328 352 374 |
| Weymouth, Mass., | Whitting, 58. | 397 475 535. |
| 233. | Whitwell, 374 475. | Windham, Ct., 219. |
| Whaling, 533. | Wickes, 146 154 276 | Windham, Cumberland. |
| Whalkings, 533. | 351 374 475. | Co., Me., 67 71. |
| Whallen, 474. | Wickford, R. I., 333 | Wine, 475. |
| | | Wing, 73 90 176. |
| | to 351 354 | |
| Whalley, 245 269 275 | to 351 354. | |
| 351 474 533. | Wickham, 154 225 | Winn, 132. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. | Winn, 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 | Winn, 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheeling, 474. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheeling, 474. Wheelock, 40 328. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheeling, 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheeling, 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. Wheten, 474. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheeling, 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. Wheten, 474. Wheten, 474. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 426 544. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 544. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. Wheten, 474. Wheten, 474. Wheten, 474. Whipper, 474. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 426 544. Wilcox, 40 116 190 | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 544. Wiscman, 544. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheeling, 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Wheton, 474. Wheton, 474. Wheton, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipple, 40 58 132 | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 426 544. Wilcox, 40 116 190 276 286 290 351 | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 544. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. Wheten, 474. Wheten, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipple, 40 58 132 145 175 183 190 | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 426 544. Wilcox, 40 116 190 276 286 290 351 397 426 535. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 544. Wiseman, 544. Witherell, 329 475. Witter, 116. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. Wheten, 474. Wheten, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipple, 40 58 132 145 175 183 190 224 230 275 304 | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 426 544. Wilcox, 40 116 190 276 286 290 351 397 426 535. Wiles, 475. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 544. Wiscman, 544. Witherell, 329 475. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. Wheten, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipple, 40 58 132 145 175 183 190 224 230 275 304 328 474 533. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 426 544. Wilcox, 40 116 190 276 286 290 351 397 426 535. Wiles, 475. Wilkeson, 225. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 544. Wiseman, 544. Witherell, 329 475. Witter, 116. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. Wheten, 474. Wheten, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipple, 40 58 132 145 175 183 190 224 230 275 304 | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 426 544. Wilcox, 40 116 190 276 286 290 351 397 426 535. Wiles, 475. Wilkeson, 225. Wilkey, 426. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 544. Wiscman, 544. Witherell, 329 475. Witter, 116. Witton, 544. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. Wheten, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipple, 40 58 132 145 175 183 190 224 230 275 304 328 474 533. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 426 544. Wilcox, 40 116 190 276 286 290 351 397 426 535. Wiles, 475. Wilkeson, 225. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 544. Wiseman, 544. Witherell, 329 475. Witter, 116. Witton, 544. Woddel, 535. Wohlberg, 561. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. Wheten, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipple, 40 58 132 145 175 183 190 224 230 275 304 328 474 533. Whitaker, 40 132 175 | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 426 544. Wilcox, 40 116 190 276 286 290 351 397 426 535. Wiles, 475. Wilkeson, 225. Wilkey, 426. | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 544. Wiseman, 544. Witherell, 329 475. Witter, 116. Witton, 544. Woddel, 535. Wohlberg, 561. Wolestonhomes, 41. |
| 351 474 533. Wharton, 40. Wheat, 175. Wheatley, 474 533. Wheaton, 40 175 183 224 328 533. Wheeler, 58 132 190 224 304 474. Wheelor, 474. Wheelock, 40 328. Whelon, 474. Wheten, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipper, 474. Whipple, 40 58 132 145 175 183 190 224 230 275 304 328 474 533. Whitaker, 40 132 175 180 183 195 224. | Wickham, 154 225 475 534 544. Wield, 154. Wight, 276 286 289 304 425 535. Wightman, 276 285 286 289 328 351 374 561. Wignell, 475. Wilbur, 40 58 71 73 90 115 175 225 276 310 328 397 426 544. Wilcox, 40 116 190 276 286 290 351 397 426 535. Wiles, 475. Wilkeson, 225. Wilkey, 426. Wilkinson, 40 146 175 | Winn. 132. Winslow, 225 295 304 475. Winsor, 41 132 176 183 190 225 304 328. Winstanley, 225. Winters, 176. Winterton, 352. Winthrop, 146. Wisconsin, 2 6 29 30. Wise, 132 475 535 544. Wiseman, 544. Witherell, 329 475. Witter, 116. Witton, 544. Woddel, 535. Wohlberg, 561. |

| 100 110 171 100 | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 132 146 154 183 | 14 16 32 165 202 |
| 225 276 283 304 | 217. |
| $329 \ 426 \ 475 \ 535$ | Worden, 116 398. |
| 544. | Worgan, 476 536 |
| Woodall, 374. | 544. |
| Woodward, 133. | Work, 195. |
| Woodbury, 476 536. | , |
| | Worthington, 41. |
| Woodell, 536. | Wrentham, Mass., 162 |
| Woodmaney, 276. | 183 189 205 318 |
| Woodmansee, 289 310 | 321. |
| 329 398. | J - " · |
| | Wright, 41 116 154 |
| Woods, 75 476. | 225 286 289 425 |
| Woodstock, Ct., 202 | 426 476 536 544. |
| 213 231 233 317 | |
| 327. | Wrightington, 476 |
| | 536. |
| Woodward, 41 133 | |
| 225 276 476 536. | Wyatt, 176 374 476 |
| Woonsocket, R. I., | 536. |
| | Wyllie, 476. |
| 17 30 315 326. | , |
| Worcester, Mass., 13 | Wyre, 536. |

ΧY

Yale College, Ct., 172.

Yarmouth, Mass., 3

13 24 25 27 43

44 52 63 70.

Yarrington, 176.

Yates, 41 59 146 225.

Yaw, 276.

Yeaw, 268.

Yeoman, 536.

Yeomans, 476.

Young, 41 116 146

154 176 225 255

277 310 329 426

476 536.

Z

Zaccheas, 536.

Zearhte, 476.

Pawtucket.

Note:—When we published in Vol. IX of this work the Vital Record of Pawtucket, we were forced to begin with the Record Book commencing with 1843. The Record from the commencement of the town in 1828 to this date (1843) we were not able to find and, although a diligent search was had it proved fruitless until our work had gone to press. The City Clerk interested himself in the matter and in arranging the old books and papers in the new vault he found the book from which the following data was taken, which is herewith submitted as a supplement to the record of Pawtucket as published in volume IX of this work.

INTENTIONS AND PUBLISHMENTS.

A

Note: p=Publishments; c=Certificate.

ADLINGTON Elisha of Pawtucket and Angeline Baker of Cranston, p. Aug. 1, 8, 15, c. Aug. 20, 1841. ALDEN Cordelia H. and James C. Allen, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept.

20, c. Sept. 20, 1851.

ALEXANDER Nathaniel S. and Sophia M. Hooper, both of Pawtucket, p. April 22, 29, May 6, c. May 11, 1838.

Charles H. and Jedediah McCloud, both of Pawtucket, p. May 27, 31, June 3, c. June 3, 1838.

George A. and Harriet W. Allen, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 1845, c. June 22, 1846.

ALGER Eliza of Pawtucket and James W. Mannard of North Providence, p. July 4, 11, 18, c. July 20, 1847.

Julia A. of Pawtucket and Amasa C. Robinson of Providence, p. Nov. 7, 14, 21, c. Nov. 22, 1847.

ALLEN Richard M. of Pawtucket and Sally M. Reynolds of Smithfield,
p. Nov. 4, 11, 18, c. Nov. 18, 1832.
Ann of Edgartown and Alden Sibley of Pawtucket, p. March 27,

April 3, 10, c. April 17, 1836.

Oliver S. and Sarah B. Record, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 13, 20, 27. c. Aug. 27, 1837.

Paschall of Warren and Mercy Tillinghast of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, c. Nov. 6, 1837.

Mary L. of Pawtucket and Charles Hopkins of Boston, p. Aug. 4, 11, 18, c. Sept. 3, 1839.

Joseph A. of Pawtucket and Delia Eliza Tompkins of North Providence, p. May 31, June 7, 14, c. June 14, 1840.

ALLEN Lydia B. of Rehoboth and Ezra Bliss of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 8, 15, 22, c. Aug. 23, 1841.

Betsey of North Providence and Benjamin Rounds of Pawtucket,

p. Dec. 26, 1841, Jan. 2, 9, c. Jan. 12, 1842.

Charles and Huldah Searles, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 23, March 2, 9, c. March 18, 1845.

Harriet W. and George A. Alexander, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 1845, c. June 22, 1846.

Calvin of Providence and Keziah E. Marchant of Pawtucket, p.

March 21, 28, April 4, c. April 10, 1847. Charles A. and Harriet L. Strange, both of Pawtucket, p. March

28, April 5, 12, c. May 26, 1847. Joseph A. and Cordelia B. Bates, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov.

12, c. Nov. 30, 1848. James C. and Cordelia H. Alden, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 20,

c. Sept. 20, 1851. ALLEY Samuel of Pawtucket and Lucy May of North Providence, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 9, 1832.

ALLYN Samuel of Seekonk, and Mary Ann Taylor of Pawtucket, p. July 19, 26, Aug. 2, c. Aug. 4, 1840.

Cornelia of Seekonk and Amos B. Lane of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, c. Feb. 7, 1842,

ALMY Holder of Taunton and Abby Ann Boyd of Pawtucket, p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 29, 1836.

Sanford of North Providence and Ellen A. Corrigan of Pawtucket, p. May 6, c. May 7, 1851.

AMSBURY William L. of Pawtucket and Nancy Ann Johnson of Coventry, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 10, 1843.

ANDERSON Polly of Mansfield and Nicholas Spaulding Whitaker of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 20, 1836.

Mary of Pawtucket and Ray Fairman of North Providence, p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 9, 1843.

Allen of Pawtucket and Naoma Fairbanks of Bellingham, p. July 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 3, 1844.

Fanny R. of Pawtucket and Gardner F. Pearce of Wisconsin, p. Oct. 25, c. Oct. 25, 1851.

ANGEE Betsey and John Oak, both of Pawtucket, posted up July 20, c. Aug. 3, 1831.

ANTHONY Rosanna and Brister Underwood, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 6, 13, 20, c. Oct. 21, 1839.

ARMINGTON Nancy J. and Henry Studley, both of Pawtucket, p. June 15, 22, 29, c. June 29, 1834.

Anna A. of Pawtucket and Cyrus Brown of North Providence, p. May 7, 14, 21, c. May 22, 1837.

Emily F. of Pawtucket and William R. Harvey of Providence, p. April 28, May 5, 12, c. May 13, 1839.

Cornelia of Pawtucket and Joseph Tillinghast of Norwich, Ct., p. Jan. 9, 16, 23, c. Jan. 24, 1842.

Russell D., and Margaret Randall, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct.

22, 29, Nov. 5, c. Nov. 5, 1843. Laura Ann of Pawtucket and Cyrus P. Hunt of Providence, p. Dec. 24, 31, 1843, Jan. 7, Jan. 16, 1844.

Ann Maria of Lawrence and James M. Fairfield of Pawtucket, p.

Feb. 27, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1848.

ARNOLD Thomas and Olive Jencks, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, c. Feb. 14, 1836.

James A. of North Providence and Bethiah D. Merchant of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 17, 24, 31, c. Jan. 31, 1841.

Hitty Ann and Asa E. Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 4, c. Dec. 9, 1842.

David A. of Pawtucket and Eliza Λ. F. Carpenter of Seekonk, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.

Rosannah C. of Pawtucket and John F. Carr of Warwick, p. Dec. 17, 24, 31, 1848, c. March 7, 1849.

ASHTON Thomas S. and Harriet Lawton, both of Pawtucket, p. July 16, 23, 30, c. July 30, 1843.

ATWOOD Eliza Ann of Warwick, and Ephraim Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 14, 1842.

Lydia C. of North Providence and Joshua Read of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 12, 1848.

AUSTIN Beriah and Louisania Knapp, both of Pawtucket, p. July 21, 28, Aug 4, c. Aug. 4, 1844.

AYER John and Matilda L. Bennett, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, c. Oct. 13, 1845.

Lavina and Johnson Toplin, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 10, c. Nov. 26, 1845.

\mathbf{B}

- BAGON Conner and Nancy McMahon, both of Pawtucket, p. March 30, April 6, 10, c. April 11, 1845.
- BAGUN Nancy and Edward Conly, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 3, c. Nov. —, 1841.
- BAKER Deborah and Edward A. Jenney, of New Bedford, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1831.
 - Sarah of Pawtucket and Henry A. Kingsley of Nantucket, p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 13, 1831.
 - Asa of Yarmouth and Huldah Baker of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1832.
 - Huldah of Pawtucket and Asa Baker of Yarmouth, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1832.
 - Philander and Frances H. Sherman, both of Pawtucket, p. July 6, 13, 20, c. July 20, 1834.
 - Edward and Eliza R. Keene, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 13 20, 27, c. Dec. 27, 1835.
 - Zadock and Priscilla Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. March 13, 20, 27, c. March 27, 1836.
 - Eliza Ann and James Olney Jr., both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1887.
 - Abigail and William Davis, both of Pawtucket, p. March 5, 12, 19, c. March 19, 1837.
 - Angeline of Cranston and Elisha Adlington of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 1, 8, 15, c. Aug. 20, 1841.
 - Elijah and Sylvia Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 26, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1843.
 - Sylvia and Elijah Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 26, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1843.

BAKER Caroline W. and Edward Kelton, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 4, 11, 18, c. Aug. 18, 1844.

Ezra of Pawtucket and Ann R. Cooper of Seekonk, p. March 23,

30, April 6, c. April 9, 1845.

Elijah, Jr., of Pawtucket and Mary Clark of North Providence, p. May 25, June 1, 8, c. June 8, 1845.

Sylvia W. and James Bowen, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 26, Feb.

2, 9, c. Aug. 12, 1845.

Caroline J. and William H. Drown, both of Pawtucket, p. March 1, 8, 15, c. March 17, 1846.

Freeman and Louisa Studley, both of Pawtucket, p. June 28, July 5, 12, c. July 12, 1846.

Eveline and Dwight A Lord, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 21, 28, March 7, c. March 10, 1847.

Prescilla and Shubael Howland, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, c. Oct. 2, 1847.

BALCOM Orville S. of Attleboro and Susan A. Pitcher of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 9, 16, 23, c. Aug. 23, 1840.

Horatio B. of Pawtucket and Angenette P. Carpenter of North

Providence, p. Feb. 4, 11, 18, c. Feb. 18, 1849.

George Henry of Pawtucket and Julia A. Pond of Walpole, p. May 13, 20, 27, c. June 3, 1849.

BALLOU William, Jr., of Providence and Jane W. Cotton of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 14, 21, 28, c. Nov. 1, 1838.

Hannah Frances of North Providence and Peter Boyle of Pawtucket, p. May 3, 10, 17, c. May 31, 1846.

BAMFORD George E. of Pawtucket and Sarah Simpson of Lowell, p. Aug. 5, 12, 19, c. Aug. 22, 1838.

BANDFORD William H. and Charlotte Drown, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 26, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1837.

Sarah H. and Hezekiah H. Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, p. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, c. Aug. 4, 1833.

BANIGAN Thomas and Mary McMahon, both of Pawtucket, p. May 26, June 2, 6, c. June 7, 1839.

BANKS William P. of Providence and Ardelia Luther of Pawtucket. p. April 29, May 5, 12, c. May 13, 1844. BARNES John of Westboro and Sarah D. Robinson of Pawtucket, p.

March 31, April 7, 14, c. April 14, 1839.

Hiram and Esther B. Gillett, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 13, c. Feb. 13, 1851.

BARNEY Cyrenus and Emma W. Stephens, both of Pawtucket, p. June 17, 24, July 1, c. July 1, 1832.

Sylvania of Rehoboth and Daniel A. Hopkins of Pawtucket, p. March 10, 17, 24, c. April 24, 1844.

Patience of Pawtucket and Luther Kent of Attleboro, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 10, 1849.

BARROWS Malinda P. of Attleboro and Caleb Cushing of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1831.

Ira and Frances A. Bartlett, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 13, 20, 27, c. Jan. 27, 1833.

Herbert Augustus of Pawtucket and Sarah Kimball of Meredeth, N. H., p. Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, c. Nov. 9, 1834.

BARTLETT Frances A. and Ira Barrows, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 13, 20, 27, c. Jan. 27, 1833.

BASSETT Caroline N. of North Providence and Dr. Draper Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 11, 1837. Charles J. H. of Taunton and Martha B. French of Pawtucket, p.

Dec. 24, c. Dec. 24, 1849.

BATES William and Frances Constantine, both of Pawtucket, p. May 26, June 2, 9, c. June 9, 1833.

Nahum of Pawtucket and Sarah M. May of North Providence, p. May 7, 14, 21, c. May 22, 1837.

John of Pawtucket and Emile C. Blackman of North Providence, p. March 11, 18, 25, c. March 29, 1838.

William B. and Eliza W. Read, both of Pawtucket, p. March 29, April 5, 12, c. April 15, 1840.

Cordelia B. and Joseph A. Allen, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 12, c. Nov. 30, 1848.

BAXTER Benjamin and Mary King, both of Pawtucket, p. May 13, 20, 27, c. May 27, 1832.

Asa and Ann Elizabeth Tyng, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 2, 9, 16, c. Sept. 16, 1838.

James J. H. and Phebe Ann Case, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.

Freeman and Tabitha Strange, both of Pawtucket, p. March 13,

20, 27, c. March 28, 1842. Bethiah and Lyman L. Tingley, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 22, 1842.

Henrietta M. and Francis A. Follett, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1844.

Harriet B. of Pawtucket and William H. Stow of Providence, p. Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 11, c. Oct. 12, 1846.

Isaac of Pawtucket and Mary A. Tullock of Cambridgeport, p. June 4, 11, 18, c. June 18, 1848.

Maria of Pawtucket and J. Henry Willard of North Providence, p. June 3, c. June 3, 1851.

BEALS Ellen S. of Smithfield and William J. Hood of Pawtucket, p. May 2, 9, 16, c. May 16, 1847.

BEARCE Amanda of Cumberland and Slade S. Buffington of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 4, c. March 4, 1832.

Hannah of Pawtucket and Edward Williams of Cumberland, p. May 28, June 4, 12, c. June 12, 1836.

BEERS Henry N. of Newton, Ct., and Sarah P. Chaffee of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 28, c. Sept. 28, 1850.

BELLOWS Frances and Gilbert Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 22, 1835.

BENCHLEY Minerva B. of Pawtucket and Charles M. Knapp of New Haven, Ct., p. Oct. 8, 15, 22, c. Oct. 24, 1843.

BENEDICT Rebecca of North Providence and Rodney Sibley of Pawtucket, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1834.

BENNETT Mary of Pawtucket and Richard J. Johnson of Lockport, N. Y., p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1836.

Matilda L. and John Ayer, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, c. Oct. 13, 1845.

BENSLEY James B. of Pawtucket and Maria Walker of Vernon, Ct., p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 27, 1844.

BENSON Mary of Pawtucket and John C. Fane of North Providence. posted June 29, c. July 13, 1845.

BENTLEY Michael and Agnes Bovel, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 1,

8, 15, c. Jan. 17, 1843. BERRY Freeman and Mahala Phillips, both of Pawtucket, posted up June 26, c. July 10, 1831.

Phobe of Pawtucket and Sylvanus Sears of Dennis, p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 28, 1838.

Abigail of Pawtucket and William B. Short of Attleboro, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 24, 1838.

Betsey of Pawtucket and Moses B. Lord of Cranston, p. May 24, 31, June 7, c. June 7, 1840.

Adeline and Jonathan Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 10, 1847.

Amanda M. and Abraham Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. March 4, c. March 4, 1851.

BILLINGTON Patience and Thomas Sherman, both of Smithfield, p. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 3, c. Dec. 3, 1835.

BINDLEY Keziah of Pawtucket and Charles Paine of Providence, p. Sept. 4, 11, 18, c. Sept. 18, 1842.

BLACK Margaret of Lonsdale and David G. McKelvey of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 27, March 6, 13, c. March 14, 1842.

BLACKMAN Emile C. of North Providence and John Bates of Pawtucket, p. March 11, 18, 25, c. March 29, 1838.

BLAKE Clara A. of Pawtucket and Andrew M. Webster of Savannah, Ga., p. July 30, Aug. 6, 13, c. Aug. 13, 1848.

BLANCHARD William of Warwick and Amey Clark of Pawtucket, p. April 4, 11, 18, c. April 20, 1841.

Seth of Pawtucket and Lucy A. Shepherd of North Providence, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 23, 1846.

BLAND Martha and John Alamer Kay, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 21, c. Nov. 24, 1847.

BLISS Ezra of Pawtucket and Lydia B. Allen of Rehoboth, p. Aug. 8, 15, 22, c. Aug. 23, 1841.

Susannah C. of North Providence and Albert Brayman of Pawtucket, p. April 24, May 1, 8, c. May 8, 1842. Rachal B. and Alonzo Leland, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 30,

Dec. 7, 14, c. Dec. 14, 1845. Peddy of Pawtucket and William A. Franklin of Swansea, p. Aug.

27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 11, 1848.

Huldah C. and Elisha F. Richardson, both of Pawtucket, p. June 24, July 1, 8, c. July 12, 1849,

James T. of North Providence and Martha Fletcher of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, c. Dec. 7, 1849.

Francis V. of Wisconsin and Sarah W. Northup of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 25, c. Oct. 25, 1851.

BOOTH Eliza Ann of Pawtucket and Cyrus Mason of Milford, posted July 15, c. July 15, 1850.

BORDEN Ruth Ann of Pawtucket and Thomas H. Strange of North Providence, p. April 12, 19, 26, c. April 27, 1840.

BOSWORTH Eliza and James Easton, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 15, 21, 28, c. Nov. 29, 1847.

BOURN Mary Ann of North Providence and Dan Robinson of Pawtucket, p. March 11, 18, 25, c. March 29, 1838.

BOVEL Agnes and Michael Bentley, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 1, 8, 15, c. Jan. 17, 1843.

BOWEN Marcellus of Boston and Mary S. Dana of Pawtucket, p. March 26, April 2, 9, c. April 10, 1837.

James and Sylvia W. Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 26, Feb.

2, 9, c. Feb. 12, 1845.

Henry of Pawtucket and Adalaide E. Smith of North Providence, p. May 3, 10, 17, c. May 25, 1846.

BOWERS Cordelia S. of North Providence and Nathaniel Lewin of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 4, c. Dec. 4, 1831.

BOWKER Benjamin and Elizabeth Frances Sutton, both of Pawtucket, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 3, 1841.

BOYD Abby Ann of Pawtucket and Holder Almy of Taunton, p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 29, 1836.

Mary of Pawtucket and Phineas Clark of Boston, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 25, 1836.

Mary T. of Pawtucket and James M. Turner of Providence, p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 10, 1837.

William, Jr. of Pawtucket and Helen Read of Providence, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1842.

Margaret of Pawtucket and Truman Freeman, Jr., of Providence,

p. Feb. 18, 25, March 3, c. March 5, 1844. BOYLE Peter of Pawtucket and Hannah Frances Ballou of North

Providence, p. May 3, 10, 17, c. May 31, 1846. BRADBURY George and Almira Cameron, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 15, 22, 29, c. Oct. 29, 1843.

Mary E. and William B. Leonard, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 20, c. Feb. 20, 1851.

BRADLEY William of Pawtucket and Minerva P. Dexter of North Providence, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.

BRAGG Mary Ann and Benjamin W. Pearce, both of Providence, p. Aug. 15, 22, 29, c. Aug. 30, 1847.

BRAMAN Eliza and Henry Esten, both of Providence, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1831.

Waitey of Troy and Constant Tabor of Pawtucket, p. May 5, 12, 19, c. May 19, 1833.

John B. of Pawtucket and Catharine F. Wheelock of Attleboro. p. Jan, 19, c. Jan. 19, 1852.

BRAYMAN James W. and Addie A. Budlong, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 1, 8, 15, c. Oct. 16, 1837.

Sarah and Joseph Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 23, 1839.

Albert of Pawtucket and Susannah C. Bliss of North Providence, p. April 24, May 1, 8, c. May 8, 1842.

Rebecca of Smithfield and Thomas Jenneson of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 12, 19, 26, c. Dec. 29, 1847.

Samuel G. of Pawtucket and Mary Burgess of Little Compton, p. April 10, c. April 10, 1851.

BRICE Henry of Pawtucket and Mary C. Mason of Seekonk, p. Feb. 17, 24, March 3, c. March 3, 1839.

Elizabeth and George Graham, both of Pawtucket, p. May 5, 12, 19, c. May 24, 1844.

John and Louisa Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 12, 19, 26, c. Oct. 26, 1845.

Henry of Pawtucket and Eliza Davenport of New Bedford, p. Feb. 6, 13, 20, c. Feb. 20, 1848.

BRICE Eliza D. of Pawtucket and Thomas Templeton of Smithfield, p. July 22, c. July 22, 1851.

BRICKLEY Francis D. and Martha Morrow, both of Providence, p. Aug. 20, c. Aug. 20, 1851.

BRIERLEY John and Rosannah Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, c. Oct. 4, 1847.

Mary and Samuel B. Lord, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 2, c. Nov. 4, 1850.

BRIGGS Caleb A. W. and Ruth Tuell, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 30, 1832, Jan. 6, 13, c. Jan. 13, 1833.

Foster and Sabra Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, c. Feb. 14, 1836.

BROWN John W. of Pawtucket and Ann Maria Peck of North Providence, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1836.

Cyrus of North Providence and Anna A. Armington of Pawtucket, p. May 7, 14, 21, c. May 22, 1837.

Nathan of North Providence and Mercy N. Eldredge of Pawtucket, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1838.

William S. of Providence and Minerva Bucklin Ingraham, of Pawtucket, p. June 2, 9, 16, c. June 20, 1839.

Lorenzo and Dianna Cameron, both of Pawtucket, p. May 19, 26, June 2, c. June 2, 1844.

Abby G. of Pawtucket and Thomas Knight King of North Providence, p. Nov. 12, c. Nov. 12, 1850.

BRUCE Mary Ann of Pawtucket and William Norton of Providence, p. Nov. 7, 14, 21, c. Nov. 24, 1847.

Samuel H. and Martha D. Norten, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 12, 19, 26, c. Dec. 27, 1847.

Aseneth C. of Pawtucket and Stephen B. Smith of Smithfield, posted April 28, c. April 30, 1850.

Jane A. of Pawtucket and Horatio M. Rounds of Attleboro, p. Sept. 29, c. Sept. 29, 1851.

BRYANT Levina of Pawtucket and Pardon White of North Providence, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1842.

James L. and Emeline Patterson, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 8, 15, 22, c. Oct. 22, 1848.

BUCKLIN Eliza S. and Samuel Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1834.

Sarah F. of Attleboro and George Smith of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2. c. Nov. 2, 1834.

Philena and Jeremiah Stutson, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 3, c. Dec. 6, 1835.

Edward and Marcy H. Hopkins, both of Pawtucket, p. March 26, April 2, 9, c. April 10, 1837.

Ann Eliza B. of Smithfield and Edward Stowers of Pawtucket, p. June 3, 10, 17, c. June 18, 1838.

John H. of Pawtucket and Ardelia W. Smith of North Providence, p. June 3, 10, 17, c. June 18, 1843.

Hannah Maria of Seekonk and Joseph Conway of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 25, 1844.

Arnold of Pawtucket and Margaret M. Hanna, of North Providence, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 5, 1847.

Albert G. of Pawtucket and Julia M. C. Hanna of North Provi-

dence, p. July 2, 9 16, c. July 19, 1848.

BUCKLIN Elisha W. and Rhoda B. Eldredge, both of Pawtucket, p. May 10, 17, 24, c. —

BUDLONG Addie A. and James W. Brayman, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 1, 8, 15, c. Oct. 16, 1837.

James and Chloe Ware, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 3, 10, 17, c. Jan. 18, 1841.

Almira and Gilbert Read, both of Pawtucket, p. June 25, July 2,

9, c. July 9, 1843. BUFFINGTON Slade S. of Pawtucket and Amanda Bearse of Cumberland, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 4, c. March 4, 1832. Mary L. and Thomas Thurston, both of Pawtucket, p. May 10, 17,

24, c. May 24, 1835.

Amanda and William Hamlin, both of Providence, p. June 9, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1836.

Perry S. and Mary T. Burgess, both of Pawtucket, p. July 3, 10, 17, c. July 17, 1836.

Emily and Daniel Sprague, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 21, 1842.

BULLOCK R. B. of Pawtucket and Mary E. Roberts of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., p. Nov. 23, c. Nov. 23, 1850.

BURGUESS Mary T. and Perry S. Buffington, both of Pawtucket, p. July 3, 10, 17, c. July 17, 1836.

Joseph S. and Olive Dyer, both of Pawtucket, p. May 12, 19, 26, c. May 26, 1844.

Mary of Little Compton and Samuel G. Brayman of Pawtucket, p. April 10, c. April 10, 1851.

Jane and John N. Gaskell, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 14, c. Oct. 14, 1851.

BURLINGAME Sarah of North Providence and William M. Monaghan of Pawtucket, p. June 29, July 6, 13, c. July 17, 1845.

BURMINGHAM Nancy of Pawtucket and William Earle Carpenter of Smithfield, p. Nov. 15, 22, 29, c. Nov. 30, 1846.

BURNS George M. and Amelia P. Cameron, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 2, 1845.

John, Jr., of Taunton and Alice Potter of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 5, 12, 19, c. Sept. 22, 1847.

BURRY Luranna of Pawtucket and James A. Williams of Cumberland. p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 17, 1833.

BUSHBY Joseph of North Providence and Ann Patterson of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 25, 1842, Jan. 1, 8, c. Jan. 10, 1843.

BUSHEE Martha Anne of Pawtucket and Nathan Munro of Warcham, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 24, 1833.

CADDY Cornelius of Pawtucket and Alley Hickey of Boston, posted up Sept. 29, c. Oct. 13, 1834.

CALLUM Sarah C. of Pawtucket and John Moies of Smithfield, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1836.

CAMERON Almira and George Bradbury, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 15, 22, 29, c. Oct. 29, 1843.

Dianna and Lorenzo Brown, both of Pawtucket, p. May 19, 26, June 2, c. June 2, 1844.

Amelia P. and George M. Burns, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 2, 1845.

CAMERON Fanny and John H. Wilson, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec 31, c. Dec. 31, 1851.

CAMPBELL George B. and Elizabeth Smith, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 18, 25, 1842, Jan. 1, c. Jan. 1, 1843.

CANTUILLE Mary and Thomas Wilson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 18, 25, June 1, c. June —, 1845.

CARD Jesse H. and Hannah O. Kingman, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, c. Nov. 8, 1847.

CARLAN Catharine and Peter Gillighan, both of Pawtucket, p. March 12, c. March 12, 1851.

CARPENTER Newton K. of Pawtucket and Sophia T. Dexter of North Providence, p. April 12, 18, 26, c. April 26, 1835.

Almira of Attleboro and Henry P. Greene of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26. April 2, c. April 2, 1837.

Dr. Draper of Pawtucket and Caroline N. Bassett of North Providence, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 11, 1837.

Roby Ann and Thomas Wood, both of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 8, 15, c. April 15, 1838.

Asa E. of Pawtucket and Hannah M. Tripp of Attleboro, p. Dec. 15, 22, 29, 1839, c. Jan. 1, 1840.

Horace and Charlotte Peirce, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 22, c. Nov. 23, 1840.

Ann and Zebina Willis Fuller, both of Pawtucket, p. March 14, 21, 28, c. March 29, 1841.

Harriet T. of North Providence and Henry B. Cushman of Pawtucket, p. March 14, 21, 28, c. March 29, 1841.

William A. of Pawtucket and Clarrissa D. Sheldon of Smithfield, p. June 20, 27, July 1, c. July 2, 1841.

Clarrissa G. of Pawtucket and Benjamin W. Pearce of Providence, p. July 4, 11, 18, c. Dec. 21, 1841.

Ephraim of Pawtucket and Elvia Ann Atwood of Warwick, p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 14, 1842.

Asa E. and Hitty Ann Arnold, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 4, c. Dec. 9, 1842.

Eliza A. F. of Seekonk and David A. Arnold of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.

William Earle of Smithfield and Nancy Burmingham of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 15, 22, 29, c. Nov. 30, 1846.

Henry G. of Hallowell, Mc., and Mercy H. Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 12, 1847.

Angenette P. of North Providence and Horatio B. Balcom of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 4, 11, 18, c. Feb. 18, 1849.

Martha E. and Nelson Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, c. Nov. 6, 1850.

Nelson and Martha E. Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, c. Nov. 6, 1850.

CARR Mary H. of Smithfield and Holden Paine of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 9, 16, 23, c. Oct. 25, 1842.

John F. of Warwick and Rosannah C. Arnold of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 17, 24, 31, 1848, c. March 7, 1849.

CARTER Hiram and Marsilara Tingley, both of Pawtucket, p. July 16, 23, 30, c. July 31, 1837.

CASE Phebe Ann and James C. H. Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.

CASWELL Abby and John L. Chase, both of Pawtucket, p. March 22, 29, April 5, c. April 22, 1846.

CHACE Bethany [Chase] of Cumberland and Elijah Dean of Pawtucket p. June 5, 12, 19, c. June -, 1831.

Priscilla and Zadock Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. March 13, 20, 27, c. March 27, 1836.

Nancy B. and Stephen Waite, both of Pawtucket, p. May 28, June 4, 12, c. June 12, 1836.

Keziah and Osborn V. Chace, both of Pawtucket, p, March 5, 12, 19, c. March 19, 1837.

Osborn V. and Keziah Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. March 5, 12, 19, e. March 19, 1837.

Hiram T. of Providence and Phebe Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 8, 15, 22, c. Dec. 25, 1839.

William H. and Louisa Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 3, 1843.

Philip N. of Pawtucket and Eunice E. Horr of North Providence, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, c. Dec. 17, 1844.

Amanda A. and John Dickenson, both of Pawtucket, p. March 29, April 5, 12, c. April 14, 1846.

John L. (Chase) and Abby Caswell, both of Pawtucket, p. March 22, 29, April 5, c. April 22, 1846.

Lydia B. and Ezra Trumbull, both of Pawtucket, p. May 20, 27, June 3, c. June 3, 1849.

CHAFFEE William T. of Pawtucket and Abby A. Greene of North

Providence, p. April 24, May 1, 8, c. May 8, 1842. Sarah P. of Pawtucket and Henry N. Beers of Newton, Ct., p. Sept. 28, c. Sept. 28, 1850.

CHAPMAN Matthew and Mary Sweeney, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 26, 1847, Jan. 2, 9, c. Jan. 10, 1848.

CLARK Phineas of Boston and Mary Boyd of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 25, 1836.

Amey of Pawtucket and William Blanchard of Warwick, p. April 4, 11, 18, c. April 20, 1841.

Sarah Jane and Thomas Hargraves, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 24, 31, 1843, Jan. 7, c. Jan. 8, 1844.

Mary of North Providence and Elijah Baker, Jr., of Pawtucket, p. May 25, June 1, 8, c. June 8, 1845.

David and Jane Colter, both of Patterson, N. J., p. Aug. 30, c. ·Aug. 30, 1851.

CLEMMENT Lydia of North Providence and George W. E. Newell of Pawtucket, p. July 3, 10, 17, c. July 17, 1836.
CLOSTON Minerva of Pawtucket and James Cushing of Boston, p.

Feb. 18, 25, March 4, c. March 12, 1848.

COBB Joseph C. and Nancy Jane Humes, both of Pawtucket, p. April 30, May 7, 14, c. June 10, 1848.

COCKING Edward of Pawtucket and Elizabeth Trombley of Dover, N. H., p. Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, c. Sept. 13, 1841.

COFFIN Nancy and Thomas E. Davis, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 1, 8, 15, c. Jan. 15, 1832.

Susan D. and Rufus A. Luther, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 22, c. Nov. 22, 1835.

Peleg, Jr., and Almira Slocum, both of Pawtucket, p. March 3, 10, 17, c. March 18, 1839.

COFFIN Adeline W. of Smithfield and Charles W. Lawrence of Pawtucket, p. July 20, 27, Aug. 3, c. Aug. —, 1845. COGGESHALL Henry and Elizabeth Thomas, both of Pawtucket, p.

April 11, 18, 25, c. April 29, 1847.

Ruth D. of Providence and John J. Martin of Pawtucket, posted up Aug. 15, c. Sept. 5, 1847.

COLE Hannah and James Sweetman, both of Pawtucket, posted up April 10, c. April 24, 1831.

Lucinda E. and Elbridge G. Snow, both of Pawtucket, p. June 7, 14, 21, c. June 21, 1835.

Susan A. and William H. Dana, both of Pawtucket, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1836.

Aaron C. of Smithfield and Lydia H. Eldredge of Pawtucket, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1838.

Sylvanus of North Providence and Caroline B. Lake of Pawtucket, p. May 16, 23, 30, c. May 31, 1841.

COLLINS Gamaliel and Abby Luther, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, c. Oct. 14, 1832.

Samuel C. of North Providence and Keziah C. Eldredge of Providence, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 17, 1833.

COLTER Jane and David Clark, both of Patterson, N. J., p. Aug. 30, c. Aug. 30, 1851.

CONLY Edward and Nancy Bagun, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 3, c. Nov. —, 1841.

CONSTANTINE Frances and William Bates, both of Pawtucket, p. May 26, June 2, 9, c, June 9, 1833.

CONWAY Joseph of Pawtucket and Hannah Maria Bucklin of Seekonk, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 25, 1844. COOK William P. of Pawtucket and Nancy C. Gray of Providence, p.

April 14, 21, 28, c. April 28, 1839.

Jane and William Cook, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 4, 11, 18, c. Sept. 18, 1842.

William and Jane Cook, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 4, 11, 18, c. Sept. 18, 1842.

William of Pawtucket and Susan Hammond of East Douglass, p. Aug. 22, 29, Sept. 5, c. Sept. 5, 1847. COOKSON Abigail S. and John M. Cookson, both of Pawtucket, p.

Dec. 21, 28, 1845, Jan. 4, c. Jan. 4, 1846.

John M. and Abigeil S. Cookson, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 21. 28, 1845, Jan. 4, c. Jan. 4, 1846.

Susanna D. of Pawtucket and Joseph Young of Saxonville, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 10, 1847.

Malinda Ann and Richard B. Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 9, 16, 23, c. May —, 1847.

Malinda and William Halyburton, both of Pawtucket, p. June 11, 18, 25, c. June 25, 1848.

COOPER Jane of Pawtucket and William Gillmore Merrithew of Providence, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 8, 1835.

Margaret and Richard Miller, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, c. Feb. 12, 1843.

Ann R. of Seekonk and Ezra Baker of Pawtucket, p. March 23, 30, April 6, c. April 9, 1845.

COPLEY Elizabeth and John Standing, both of Pawtucket, posted Dec. 20, 1846, c. Jan. 3, 1847.

COREY John A. of Johnston and Rebecca Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 4, 11, 18, c. Nov. 18, 1838.

CORRIGAN Elien A. of Pawtucket and Sanford Almy of North Providence, p. May 6, c. May 7, 1851.

COTTON Jane W. of Pawtucket and William Ballon, Jr., of Providence, p. Oct. 14, 21, 28, c. Nov. 1, 1838.

William of Pawtucket and Susan Letson of Smithfield, p. Oct. 2, Nov. 4. 11, c. Nov. 11, 1838.

Caroline M. and Ervine Read, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1839.

Ann of Pawtucket and Henry Tift of North Providence, p. March 23, 30, April 6, c. April 8, 1845.

COTTRELL Susan and Orin Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.

COWDEN Mary of Pawtucket, and Daniel Jillson of Attleboro, p. Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, c. Oct. 14, 1832.

Eliza of Pawtucket and John T. Wilmarth of Northbridge, p. Nov. 2, 9, 16, c. Nov. 16, 1834.

COYLE Nancy of North Providence and Hugh McNally of Pawtucket, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 22, 1835. CROW Michael and Joanna Shaw, both of Pawtucket, posted May 6,

c. May 6, 1850.

CROWELL Reuben of Yarmouth and Betsey II. Luther of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 21, 1831.

Lucy A. of North Providence and Luther Slade of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 20, 1831.

Thankful H. and Joel Marchant, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 16, 23, 30, c. Sept. 30, 1832.

Joseph K. and Cynthia Whittemore, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, c. Dec. 15, 1833.

Gilbert and Frances Bellows, both of Pawtucket, p. March 8, 15,

22, c. May 22, 1835. Sally D. and John B. Grover, both of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 7, c. June 7, 1835.

Eleazer and Amey Bethiah Follett, both of Pawtucket, p. May 12, 19, 26, c. May 27, 1839.

Elizabeth and Pliney P. Payne, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 26, 1842.

Howes and Amanda M. Priest, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 23, c. Nov. 23, 1850.

Abraham and Amanda M. Berry, both of Pawtucket, p. March 4, c. March 4, 1851.

CUDWORTH Freeman of Cumberland and Cynthia B. Vaughn of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1837.

CUNNINGHAM Nancy P. and Samuel P. Kingsbury, both of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 10, 1848.

CURTIS Edward W. of Pawtucket and Eliza Davis of Worcester, p.

July 26, Aug. 2, 9, c. Aug. 9, 1835.

CUSHING Caleb of Pawtucket and Malinda P. Barrows of Attleboro, p. Oct, 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1831.

James of Boston and Minerva Closton of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 18. 25, March 4, c. March 12, 1849.

CUSHMAN Henry B. of Pawtucket and Harriet T. Carpenter of North Providence, p. March 14, 21, 28, c. March 29, 1841.

CUTTING David S. of North Providence and Abigail Nickerson of

Pawtucket, p. March 18, 25, April 1, c. April 1, 1832. CUZZINE George J. of Pawtucket and Eliza Potter of Scituate, p. Feb. 23, March 1, 8, c. March 9, 1840.

D

DAGGETT Jacob of Pawtucket and Julina Ide of Seekonk, p. Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, c. Feb. 2, 1834.

Elizabeth of Attleboro and Henry C. Lucas of Pawtucket, p Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 30, 1846.

DALGLISS Robert and Harriet Church Gray, both of Pawtucket, p. July 23, 30, Aug. 6, c. Aug. 8, 1843.

DANA William H. and Susan A. Cole, both of Pawtucket, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1836.

Mary S. of Pawtucket and Marcellus Bowen of Boston, p. March 26, April 2, 9, c. April 10, 1837.

DARLING Elizabeth C. of Mendon and Sparrow H. Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. April 29, May 5, 12, c. May 14, 1844.

John D. and Mary T. Jerauld, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.

Lucy A. and Simeon C. Davis, both of Pawtucket, p. May 23, 30, June 6, c. June 8, 1847.

DARRAH Polly A. and Thomas V. Medbury, both of Pawtucket, p.

May 28, June 4, 11, c. June 14, 1848.

DAVENPORT Addington K. of Pawtucket and Elizabeth B. Mumford of North Providence, p. May 11, 18, 25, c. May 29, 1845.

Eliza of New Bedford and Henry Brier of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 6, 13, 20, c. Feb. 20, 1848.

DAVIS Thomas E. and Nancy Coffin, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 1, 8, 15, c. Jan. 15, 1832.

Sarah C. of Pawtucket and Joseph C. King of Smithfield, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1832.

William of Pawtucket and Harriet Manchester of Cumberland, p. May 13, 20, 27, c. May 27, 1832.

Eliza of Worcester and Edward W. Curtis of Pawtucket p. July 26, Aug. 2, 9, c. Aug. 9, 1835.

William and Abigail Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. March 5, 12, 19, c. March 19, 1837.

James of Attleboro and Ardelia Underwood of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 4, c. March 5, 1838.

Edward P. of Pawtucket and Susan Walker of Smithfield, p. April 4, 11, 18, c. April 20, 1841.

Simeon C. and Lucy A. Darling, both of Pawtucket, p. May 23. 30, June 6, c. June 8, 1847.

DAVISON William and Margaret Wilson, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 10, 1843.

DAY Benjamin of Pawtucket and Sarah Field of Attleboro, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.

DEAN Elijah of Pawtucket and Bethany Chase of Cumberland, p. June 5, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1831.

Rachal T. of Pawtucket and John H. Potter of North Providence, p. June 12, 19, 26, c. June 26, 1836.

Zilpha S. and William Lyon, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 6, 13, 20, c. Dec. 20, 1840.

DEGINS Margaret and Benjamin Ingraham, both of Pawtucket, posted Aug. 22, c. Sept. 5, 1847.

DEXTER Sophia T. of North Providence and Newton K. Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. April 12, 18, 26, c. April 26, 1835.

Minerva P. of North Providence and William Bradley of Pawtucket,

p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.
Artemissia of Albany, N. Y., and Eldredge A. Lyon of Pawtucket,
p. May 9, 16, 23, c. May 24, 1841.
DICKENSON John and Amanda A. Chase, both of Pawtucket, p.

March 29, April 5, 12, c. April 14, 1846.

DOLAND Fanny of Pawtucket and John Riley of Warwick, p. April 14, 21, 28, c. April —, 1844.

DRAPER Elizabeth H. of Pawtucket and Horace Weeden of North Providence, p. Aug. 14, c. Aug. 14, 1851.

DRING Thomas of Little Compton and Mercy Anne Phillips of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, c. Feb. 12, 1832.

DROWN Mary and Hugh Lockey, no residence given, p. Aug. 24, 31, Sept. 7, c. Sept. 7, 1834.

Charlotte and William H. Bandford, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb.

26, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1837. Betsey T. and William A. Ingraham, both of Pawtucket, p. March 18, 25, April 1, c. April 2, 1838. Nathaniel of Pawtucket and Levina Keene of Smithfield, p. Dec.

5, 12. 19. c. Dec. 20, 1841.

Mary of Pawtucket and John Kent, 2nd, of Seekonk, p. May 11, 18, 25, c. May 27, 1845.

William H. and Caroline J. Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. March 1, 8, 15, c. March 17, 1846.

DRUMMOND Elizabeth and Dan McAlduff, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 27, c. Sept. 27, 1851.

DUCKWORTH James of Taunton and Mary Shachilton of Pawtucket, p. July 12, 19, 26, c. Aug. 4, 1840.

DYER Olive and Joseph S. Burgess, both of Pawtucket, p. May 12, 19, 26, c. May 26, 1844.

\mathbf{E}

EASTON James and Eliza Bosworth, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 15. 21, 28, c. Nov. 29, 1847.

EATON Nelson S. of Attleboro and Ann Elizabeth Miller of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 16, 23, 30, c. Dec. 31, 1849.

ELDREDGE Rebecca T. of Pawtucket and Horace Nicholas of North Providence, p. July 28, Aug. 4, 11, c. Aug. 11, 1833.

Keziah C. of Pawtucket and Samuel C. Collins of North Providence. p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 17, 1833.

Lydia H. of Pawtucket and Aaron C. Cole of Smithfield, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1838.

Mercy N. of Pawtucket and Nathan Brown of North Providence, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1838.

Julia A. of Pawtucket and Joseph T. Green of North Providence, p. April 14, 18, 22, c. April 30, 1839.

Bethiah B. of North Providence and Nehemiah A. Potter of Pawtucket, p. April 11, 18, 25, c. April 25, 1841.

ELDREDGE Rhoda B. of Pawtucket and John Rice of Worcester, p. Sept. 5, 12, 19, c. Sept. 20, 1841.

Amanda of Pawtucket and Charles D. Worthington of Spencer, posted Aug. 1, c. Aug. 1, 1850.

Rhoda B. and Elisha W. Bucklin, both of Pawtucket, p. May 10,

ELMS Sarah L. of Taunton and Stephen S. Wilcox of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, c. Dec. 7, 1834.

EMERSON Caroline and Charles H. Fletcher, both of Blackstone, p. Jan. 27, c. Jan. 27, 1851.

ERSKINE Susan D. of North Providence and Goram Merchant, Jr., of Pawtucket, p. April 26, May 3, 10. c. May 10, 1835.

ERWIN William of North Providence and Abby Quincy of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 29, 1833, Jan. 5, 12, c. Jan. 12, 1834.

ESTEN Henry and Eliza Braman, both of Pawtucket, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1831.

\mathbf{F}

- FAIRBANKS Naoma of Bellingham and Allen Anderson of Pawtucket, p. July 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 3, 1844.
- FAIRFIELD James M of Pawtucket and Anne Maria Armington of Lawrence, p. Feb. 27, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1848.
- FAIRMAN Ray of North Providence and Mary Anderson of Pawtucket,
- p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 9, 1743.

 FANE John C. of North Providence and Mary Benson of Pawtucket, posted up June 29, c. July 13, 1845.
- FIELD Sarah of Attleboro and Benjamin Day of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.
- FIFIELD William S. of Pawtucket and Samantha B. Stobridge of Plainfield, N. H., p. Dec. 24, 31, 1848, Jan. 7, c. Jan. 8, 1849.
- FLETCHER Joseph of Pawtucket and Harriet Wilbour of North Providence, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1831.
 - Martha of Pawtucket and James T. Bliss of North Providence, p. Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, c. Dec. 7, 1849.
 - Charles H. and Caroline Emerson, both of Blackstone, p. Jan. 27, c. Jan. 27, 1851.
- FOLLETT Harriet and Joseph Whittemore, both of Pawtucket, p. June 5, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1831.
 - Amey Bethiah and Eleazer Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. May 12, 19, 26, c. May 27, 1839.
 - Francis F. and Henrietta M. Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1844.
- FORRESTELL Eliza of Smithfield and William Nicholson of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 9, 16, 23, c. Dec. 23, 1832.
- FOSTER Ellen and John Lonsdale, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 1, 8, 15, c. Sept 16, 1844.
- FRANCIS Hannah S. and William S. Hunt, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 5, 12, 19, c. Oct. 19, 1834.
 - Jane of Pawtucket and Nathan C. Jenckes of Smithfield, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 25, 1842.
 - Jane of Pawtucket and William E. Thurston of Providence, p. March 25, April 1, 8, c. April 12, 1849.

FRANKLIN William A. of Swansea and Peddy Bliss of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 11, 1848.

FREEMAN Turner, Jr., of Providence and Margaret Boyd of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 3, c. March 5, 1844.

Sylvia of Woonsocket and Arnold Peck of Pawtucket, p. April 15, 22, 29, c. April 29, 1849.

Albert B. and Eliza Ann Phillips, both of Pawtucket, posted April 25, c. April 29, 1850.

FRENCH Elias of Attleboro and Ursula Martin of Pawtucket, p. April 21, 28, May 5, c. May 5, 1839.

Lydia of Seekonk and Lewis Kent of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 10, 17, 24, c. Dec. 25, 1843.

Sarah of Pawtucket and William W. Read of Attleboro, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 30, 1844.

George Arnold and Betsey O'Brien, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 25, 1844.

Martha B. of Pawtucket and Charles J. H. Bassett of Taunton, p. Dec. 24, c. Dec. 24, 1850.

FULLER Leprellet and Rebecca Gardiner, both of Pawtucket, letter left April 4, p. April 8, 15, 21, c. April 21, 1832.

Addison and Mary S. Woodward, both of Pawtucket, p. June 4, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1836.

Zebina Willis and Ann Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. March 14, 21, 28, c. May 29, 1841.

Mary A. of Pawtucket and Harvey S. Kent of Seekonk, p. June 28, July 5, 12, c. July 12, 1846.

G

GAGE Julia Amanda and Reuben Gage, both of Pawtucket, p. April 7, 14, 21, c. April 21, 1833.

Reuben and Julia Amanda Gage, both of Pawtucket, p. April 7, 14, 21, c. April 21, 1833.

Aseneth of Pawtucket and Chauncey Wakefield of Somers, Ct., p. June 12, 19, 26, c. June 26, 1836.

GARDNER Eliza Ann and German P. Thurber, both of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 8, 15, c. April 21, 1832.

Rebecca and Leprellet Fuller, both of Pawtucket, letter left April 4, p. April 8, 15, 21, c. April 21, 1832. Peleg W. of Smithfield and Mary Ann Slocum of Pawtucket, p.

Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.

Joseph and Mary Ann Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. May 22, 29, June 2, c. June 5, 1842.

GASKELL John N. and Jane Burguess, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 14, c. Oct. 14, 1851.

GILLEGAN Peter and Catharine Carlan, both of Pawtucket, p. March 12, c. March 12, 1851.

GILLETT Esther B. and Hiram Barnes, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 13, c. Feb. 13, 1851.

GOFF William and Ellen Leonard, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 17, 24, 28, c. Nov. 28, 1839.

Isaiah of Pawtucket and Margaret B. Tripp of Smithfield, p. Nov. 27, c. Nov. 27, 1850.

GOLDSMITH Lucinda of Pawtucket and William Jeffers, Jr., of North Providence, p. May 13, c. May 13, 1851.

GOODWIN Mary and James Longman, both of Pawtucket, p. March

12, c. March 12, 1851.

GOOKING Helen L. of Greenland, N. H., and Joseph Hale of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 16, 23, 30, c. Nov. 30, 1834.

GORTON Lowry T. of Warwick and Elizabeth Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 8, 15, 22, c. Feb. 22, 1835.

Abby C. of North Providence and Laban Northup of Pawtucket, p. June 14, 21, 28, c. June 28, 1835.

GRAHAM George and Elizabeth Brice, both of Pawtucket, p. May 5. 12, 19, c. May 24, 1844.

GRANT Lyman G. of Providence and Julia Ann Tingley of Pawtucket, p. June 1, 8, 15, c. June 18, 1845.

GRAVES Daniel and Rosina Holmes, both of Providence, p. March 25, c. March 25, 1851.

Gray Nancy C. of Providence and William P. Cooke of Pawtucket, p. April 14, 21, 28, c. April 28, 1839.

GRAY Harriet Church and Robert Dalgliss, both of Pawtucket, p. July 23, 30, Aug. 6. c. Aug. 8, 1843.

GREENE Henry P. of Pawtucket and Almira Carpenter of Attleboro, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 2, 1837.

Stephen of Pawtucket and Nancy B. Jackins of North Providence, p. Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1, c. Oct. 1, 1837.

Joseph T. of North Providence and Julia A. Eldredge of Paw-

tucket, p. April 14, 18, 22, c. April 30, 1839.

Abby A. of North Providence and William T. Chaffee of Paw-

tucket, p. April 24, May 1, 8, c. May 8, 1842. Arzillar M. of Pawtucket and Daniel P. Whipple of North Providence, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1842.

Julia M. of Pawtucket and William Whitaker of Seekonk, p. Sept. 25, c. Sept. 25, 1851.

GREENMAN William J. of North Providence and Julia A. Merchant of Pawtucket, p. May 19, 26, June 2, c. June 12, 1844.

GROVER John B. and Sally D. Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 7, c. June 7, 1835.

Caroline of Smithfield and Syria Humes of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 29, 1846.

\mathbf{H}

HALE Joseph of Pawtucket and Helen L. Gooking of Greenland, N. H., p. Nov. 16, 23, 30, c. Nov. 30, 1834.

HALYBURTON William and Malinda Cookson, both of Pawtucket, p. June 11, 18, 25, c. June 25, 1848.

HAMILTON Lydia of North Providence and Otis Putney of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 18, 1839.

HAMLIN William and Amanda Buffington, both of Pawtucket, p. June 9, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1836.

HAMMOND Susan of East Douglass and William Cooke of Providence, p. Aug, 22, 29, Sept. 5, c. Sept. 5, 1847.

HANEY Mary Elizabeth of North Providence and Simeon Strange of Pawtucket, p. June 13, 20, 27, c. June 28, 1841.

HANNA Margaret M. of North Providence and Arnold Bucklin of Pawtucket, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 5, 1847.

Juliaett C. of North Providence and Albert G. Bucklin of Pawtucket, p. July 2, 9, 16, c. July 19, 1848.

HARDY Daniel of Pawtucket and Hannah Marshall of North Providence, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 4, c. March 7, 1849.

HARGRAVES Thomas and Sarah Jane Clark, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 24, 31, 1843, Jan. 7, c. Jan. 8, 1844.

Robinson and Alice Sanderson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 7, c. June 8, 1846.

HARRIS Lydia and William B. Hutchinson, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 7, 14, 21, c. Feb. 21, 1841.

HARVEY William R. of Providence and Emily F. Armington of Paw tucket, p. April 28, May 5, 12, c. May 13, 1839.

John P. of Pawtucket and Martha Ann Straw of North Providence, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1842.

HASKINS Lydia Ann and Nehemiah Sheldon, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 6, 13, 20, c. Feb. 22, 1848.

HASWELL James of North Providence and Mary U. Starkweather of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 23, 30, 1849, Jan. 6, c. Jan. 7, 1850.

HATHAWAY Abijah of New Bedford and Adelia Ann Peck of Nantucket, p. May 23, 30, June 6, c. June 22, 1847.

HAWCROFT Hannah of Providence and Zachariah Hayes of Paw-

tucket, posted up Oct. 18, c. Oct. 31, 1840.

HAWES Dr. Arnold C. of North Providence and Hannah J. Wardlow, of Providence, p. June 7, 14, 21, c. June 21, 1840.

HAWKINS Eliza and Gardner Records, both of Pawtucket, p. April 13, 16, 23, c. April 25, 1837.

HAYES Zachariah of Pawtucket and Hannah Hawcroft of Providence, posted Oct. 18, c. Oct. 31, 1840.

Barbara H. of North Providence and Daniel Jillson of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 13, c. Sept. 22, 1846.

HAYWORTH James and Ann Livesey, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 2, 9, 16, c. Jan. 16, 1848.

HEWITT Jesse P. of Northbridge and Almira H. Towne of Pawtucket, p. March 9, 16, 23, c. March 27, 1845.

HICKES Nathan P. and Saran L. Lee, both of Pawtucket, p. March 29, April 5, 12, c. April 22, 1846.

HICKEY Allen of Boston and Cornelius Caddy of Pawtucket, posted up Sept. 29, c. Oct. 13, 1834.

HINGER Fidel of Pawtucket and Roxanna Manly of Cumberland, posted up Oct. 28, c. Nov. 11, 1834.

HOLMES Rosana and Daniel Graves, both of Providence, p. March 25, c. March 25, 1851.

HOOD Sarah and Pardon E. A. Warsley, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 9, 16, 23, c. Aug. 23, 1840.

William J. of Pawtucket and Ellen S. Beals of Smithfield, p. May 2, 9, 16, c. May 16, 1847.

Abby H. of Pawtucket and John H. Parmenter of North Providence, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 10, 1849.

Elizabeth M. of Pawtucket and Jacob N. Palsey of North Providence, p. Sept. 7, c. Sept. 7, 1850. HOOPER Sophia M. and Nathaniel S. Alexander, both of Pawtucket,

p. April 22, 29, May 6, c. May 11, 1838.

HOOPER Julia Ann of Pawtucket and Spencer B. Mowry of Foster, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, c. Dec. 20, 1839.

HOPKINS Abby D. of Pawtucket and Jacob S. Power of North Providence, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, c. Feb. 12, 1832.

John A. of Pawtucket and Caroline B. Spencer of Smithfield, p. Jan. 6, 13, 20, c. Jan. 20, 1833.

Mercy H. and Edward Bucklin, both of Pawtucket, p. March 26, April 2, 9, c. April 10, 1837.

Charles of Boston and Mary L. Allen of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 4, 11, 18, c. Sept. 3, 1839.

Daniel A. of Pawtucket and Sylvania Barney of Rehoboth, p. March 10, 17, 24, c. March 24, 1844.

HORR Darius Willard and Phebe Ann Northup, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 10, 17, 24, c. Feb. 24, 1833.

Eunice E. of North Providence and Philip N. Chase of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, c. Dec. 17, 1844.

Jane Elizabeth and Nathan Rice, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept., 24, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1848.

HOWLAND Betsey and David Towne, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 15, 22, 29, c. Jan. 29, 1832.

Shubael and Prescilla Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, c. Oct. 2, 1847.

HUGHES Thomas and Mary Ann Smith, both of Pawtucket, p. April

4, 11, 18, c. April 18, 1847. HUMES Syria of Pawtucket and Caroline Grover of Smithfield, p.

Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 29, 1846.
Thankful Baker and William Augustus Little, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 19, 26, 1847, Jan. 2, c. Jan. 4 1848.

Nancy Jane and Joseph C. Cobb, both of Pawtucket, p. April 30,

May 7, 14, c. June 10 1848. HUMPHREY John B. of North Providence and Mary A. Read of Pawtucket, p. July 23, 30, Aug. 6, c. Aug. 7, 1848.

HUNT William S. and Hannah S. Francis, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 5, 12, 19, c. Oct. 19, 1834.

Cyrus P. of Providence and Laura Ann Armington of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 24, 31, 1843, Jan. 7, c. Jan. 16, 1844.

George and Naoma Miller, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, 1831, c. not called for.

HUTCHINSON William B. and Lydia Harris, both of Pawtucket, p.

Feb. 7, 14, 21, c. Feb. 21, 1841. HYDE John and Maria Miller, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 12, 19, 26, c. Feb. 27, 1843.

Thomas of Pawtucket and Mary McCusker of North Providence,. p. Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, c. Feb. 9, 1847.

I

IDE Julina of Seekonk and Jacob Daggett of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, c Feb. 2, 1834.

INGLES Marrian and James Yates, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 28, 1838.

INGRAHAM William A. and Betsey T. Drown, both of Pawtucket, p. March 18, 25, April 1, 1838, c. April 2, 1838.

Minerva Bucklin of Pawtucket and William S. Brown of Providence, p. June 2, 9, 16, c. June 20, 1839.

Horatio Nelson of North Providence and Mary Ann Parmenter of Pawtucket, p. April 21, 28, May 5, c. May 14, 1844.

Benjamin and Margaret Degins, both of Pawtucket, posted Aug. 22, c. Sept. 5, 1847.

Sarah P. of Pawtucket and Joshua S. White of North Providence, p. April 30, May 7, 14, c. May 14, 1848.

J

JACKINS Nancy B. of North Providence and Stephen Greene of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 17, 24, Oct 1, c Oct. 1, 1837.

JACKSON Elizabeth and James Whitehead, both of Pawtucket, p.

May 31, June 7, 14, c. June 22, 1846.

JEFFERS Charlotte of North Providence and Elijah Kent of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.

William, Jr., of North Providence and Lucinda Goldsmith of Pawtucket, p. May 13, c. May 13, 1851.

JENCKES Hezikiah H. and Sarah H. Banford, both of Pawtucket, p. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, c. Aug. 4, 1833.

Mary Ann of North Providence and Joseph Smith of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 3, 1833.

Samuel and Eliza S. Bucklin, both of Pawtucket, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1834.

Olive and Thomas Arnold, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, .14, c. Feb. 14, 1836.

Orin and Susan Cottrell, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 28, March 7, 14, c. March 14, 1841.

Nathan C. of Smithfield and Jane Francis of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 25, 1842.

Louisa and John Brice, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 12, 19, 26, c. Oct. 26, 1845.

Rosannah and John Brierly, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept 19, 26, Oct. 3, c. Oct. 4, 1847.

Ann M. of Grafton and Dr. James L. Wheaton of Pawtucket. posted May 13, c. May 13. 1850.

JENNERSON Thomas of Pawtucket and Rebecca Brayman of Smithfield, p. Dec. 12, 19, 26, c. Dec. 29, 1847.

JENNY Edward A. of New Bedford and Deborah Baker of Pawtucket. p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1831.

JERAULD Mary T. and John D. Darling, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.

Edwin of Pawtucket and Julia A. Wilcox of North Providence, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 6, c. Nov. 8, 1848.

JILLSON Daniel of Attleboro and Mary Cowden of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 30, Oct 7, 14, c. Oct. 14, 1832.

Daniel of Pawtucket and Barbary H. Hayes of North Providence, p. Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 13, c. Sept. 22, 1846.

JOHNSON George M. and Betsey Sherman, both of Pawtucket, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1836.

JOHNSON Richard J. of Lockport, N. Y., and Mary Bennett of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1836.

Nancy Ann of Coventry and William L. Amsbury of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 10, 1843.

JONES Irwin A. of Pawtucket and Mary Ann Nickerson of Smithfield, p. March 3, 10, 14, c. March 14, 1839.

Elizabeth and Thomas Raworth, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct 10, 1841.

JOURDAN Margaret A. and George W. Slade, both of Pawtucket, p. July 2, c. July 2, 1851.

K

KAY John Alamer and Martha Bland, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 21, c. Nov. 24, 1847.

KEENE Lucinda of Swansea and Alfred Snow of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1831.

Eliza R. and Edward Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 13, 20, 27, c. Dec. 27, 1835.

Levina of Smithfield and Nathaniel Drown of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 5, 12, 19, c. Dec. 20, 1841.

KELLEY Capt. Henry of Harwich and Sarah Y. Kelley of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 17, 24, 31, c. Nov. 8, 1841.

Sarah Y. of Pawtucket and Capt. Henry Kelley of Harwich, p. Oct. 17, 24, 31, c. Nov. 8, 1841.

KELTON Edward and Caroline W. Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 4, 11, 18, c. Aug. 18, 1844.

KENNEDY Thomas of North Providence and Eunice Skinner of Paw-

KENNEDY Thomas of North Providence and Eunice Skinner of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 14, 1842.

KENT Josiah of Seekonk and Lydia Wakefield of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 12, 19, 26, c. Nov. 29, 1837.

Leonard and Sarah Ann Rounds, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 17, 21, 25, c. Feb. 26, 1839.

James C. and Angeline M. Peck, both of Pawtucket, p. April 5, 12, 19, c. April 20, 1840.

Henry and Jane Thompson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 29, June 5, 12, c. June 18, 1842.

Eunice of Pawtucket and Parley P. Perren of Seekonk, p. Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1843.

Lewis of Pawtucket and Lydia French of Seekonk, p. Dec. 10, 17, 24, c. Dec. 25, 1843.

John, 2nd., of Seekonk and Mary Drown of Pawtucket, p. May 11, 18, 25, c. May 27, 1845.

Horace of Pawtucket and Lydia A. Simmons of Rehoboth, p. Aug. 24, 31, Sept. 7, c. Sept. 10, 1845.

Harvey S. of Seekonk and Mary A. Fuller of Pawtucket, p. June 28, July 5, 12, c. July 12, 1846.

Elijah of Pawtucket and Charlotte Jeffers of North Providence, p. Nov. 1, 8, 15, c. Nov. 15, 1846.

Luther of Attleboro and Patience Barney of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 10, 1849.

KENYON Jane of Olneyville and Robert Wolestenhomes of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 5, 12, 19, c. Nov. 22, 1843. KENYON Isachar and Martha Lord, both of Pawtucket, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1845.

KEYMER Maria L. of North Providence and Leander Ryder of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 30, c. Aug. 30, 1851.

KIMBALL Sarah of Meredith, N. H., and Herbert Augustus Barrows of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, c. Nov. 9, 1834.

KING Joseph C. of Smithfield and Sarah C. Davis of Pawtucket, p. May 6, 13, 20, c. May 20, 1832.

Mary and Benjamin Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. May 13, 20, 27, c. May 27, 1832.

Alexander of Pawtucket and Betsey A. M. Legg of Smithfield, p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 30, 1842.

Thomas Knight of North Providence and Abby G. Brown of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 12, c. Nov. 12, 1850.

KINGMAN Hannah O. and Jesse H. Card, both of Pawtucket. p. Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, e. Nov. 8, 1847.

KINGSBURY Samuel P. and Nancy P. Cunningham, both of Pawtucket, p. May 19, 26, 1846, April 2, c. April 10, 1847.

KINGSLEY Henry A. of Nantucket and Sarah Baker of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 30. Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 13, 1831.

KNAPP Charles M. of New Haven, Ct., and Minerva B. Benchley of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 8, 15, 22, c. Oct. 24, 1843.

Louisania and Beriah Austin, both of Pawtucket, p. July 21, 28, Aug. 4, c. Aug. 4, 1844.

L

LACKEY Hugh and Mary Drown, no residence given, p. Aug. 24, 31, Sept. 7, c. Sept. 7, 1834.

LAKE Harriet N. of Pawtucket and Jeremiah Williams of Cumberland, p. Dec. 20, 27, 1840, Jan. 3, c. Jan. 3, 1841.

Caroline B. of Pawtucket and Sylvanus Cole of North Providence, p. May 16, 23, 30, c. May 31, 1841.

LANE Amos B. of Pawtucket and Cornelia Allyn of Seekonk, p. Jan-23, 30, Feb. 6, c. Feb. 7, 1842.

Amey A. and Hazard H. Miner, both of North Providence, p. July 3, c. July 3, 1851.

LAWRENCE Charles W. of Pawtucket and Adeline W: Coffin of Smithfield, p. July 20, 27, Aug. 3, c. Aug. -, 1845.

LAWTON Harriet and Thomas S. Ashton, both of Pawtucket, p.

July 16, 23, 30, c. July 30, 1843.

Hypatia and James Preston, both of Pawtucket, p. May 11, 18, 25, c. May 25, 1845.

LEACH John and Elizabeth A. Smith, both of Cumberland, p. Dec. 21, c. Dec. 21, 1850.

LEE Mary of Pawtucket and William Perry of Seekonk p. June 18, 25, July 2, c. July 3, 1843.

Sarah L. and Nathan P. Hicks, both of Pawtucket, p. March 29, April 5, 12, c. April 22, 1846.

LEGG Betsey A. M. of Smithfield and Alexander King of Pawtucket. p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 30, 1842.

LELAND Alonzo and Rachal B. Bliss, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14, c. Dec. 14, 1845.

LENNAN Bernard of Pawtneket and Rosannah Monaghan of North Providence, posted May 4, 1845, c.——.

LEONARD Ellen and William Goff, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 17, 24, 28, c. Nov. 28, 1839.

William B. and Mary E. Bradbury, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 20, c. Feb. 20, 1851.

LETSON Susan of Smithfield and William Cotton of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11, c. Nov. 11, 1838.

LEWIN Nathaniel of Pawtucket and Cordelia S. Bowers of North Providence, p. Nov 20, 27, Dec. 4, c. Dec. 4, 1831. LITTLE William Augustus and Thankful Baker Humes, both of Paw-

LITTLE William Augustus and Thankful Baker Humes, both of tucket, p. Dec. 19, 26, 1847, Jan. 2, c. Jan. 4, 1848.

LIVESEY Ann and James Haywarth, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 2, 9, 16, c. Jan. 16, 1848.

LONGMAN James and Mary Goodwin, both of Pawtucket, p. March 12, c. March 12, 1851.

LONSDALE John and Ellen Foster, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 1, 8, 15, c. Sept. 16, 1844.

LORD James of Pawtucket and Mary E. Mores of North Providence, p. April 20, 27, May 4, c. May 4, 1834.

Moses B. of Cranston and Betsey Berry of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 7, c. June 7, 1840.

Martha and Isachar Kenyon, both of Pawtucket, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1845.

Olive A. of Pawtucket and Henry Peckham of North Providence, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 8, 1846.

Dwight A. and Eveline Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 21, 28, March 7, c. March 10, 1847.

Samuel B. and Mary Brierly, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 2, c. Nov. 4, 1850.

LUCAS Henry C. of Pawtucket and Elizabeth Daggett of Attleboro, p. Sept 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 30, 1846.

LUTHER Betsey H. of Pawtucket and Reuben Crowell of Yarmouth, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 21, 1831.

Robert S. of Taunton and Harriet Wait of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 13, 20, 27, c. Nov. 27, 1831.

Abby and Gamaliel Collins, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, c. Oct. 14, 1832.

Rufus A. and Susan D. Coffin, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 22, c. Nov. 22, 1835.

Ardelia of Pawtucket and William P. Banks of Providence, p. April 29, May 5, 12, c. May 13, 1844.

LYON William and Zilpha S. Dean, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 6, 13, 20, c.Dec. 20, 1840.

Elbridge A. of Pawtucket and Artemissia Dexter of Albany, N. Y., p. May 9, 16, 23, c. May 24, 1841.

Richard T. of Cleveland, O., and Ellen M Starkweather of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 11, 18, 25, c. Dec. 26, 1842.

Calissa of Pawtucket and Willard Viall of Seekonk, p. Dec. 14, 21, 28, c. Dec. 31, 1845.

\mathbf{M}

MAGUINETY Mary and Hugh McMann, both of Pawtucket, p. June 27, July 4, 11, c. July —, 1841.

MAHONEY Margaret and Richard Murphy, both of Pawtucket, posted June 15, c. June 30, 1842.

MAJOR John, Jr., of Pawtucket, and Adeline Mann of North Providence, p. April 14, c. April 14, 1851.

MANCHESTER Harriet of Cumberland and William Davis of Pawtucket, p. May 13, 20, 27, c. May 27, 1852.

MANLEY Roxana of Cumberland and Fidel Hinger of Pawtucket, posted up Oct. 28, c. Nov. 11, 1834.

MANN Adeline of North Providence and John Major, Jr., of Paw-

tucket, p. April 14, c. April 14, 1851.

MAR John of North Providence and Mary Ann Merchant of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 18, 1839.

MARSHALL Hannah of North Providence and Daniel Hardy of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 4, c. March 7, 1849.

MARTIN Calvin of Swansea and Maria N. Pearce of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 26, March 5, 12. c. March 12, 1837.

Ursula of Pawtucket and Elias French of Attleboro, p. April

21, 28, May 5, c. May 5, 1839. John J. of Pawtucket and Ruth D. Coggeshall of Providence, posted Aug. 15, c. Sept. 5, 1847.

MASON Mary C. of Seekonk, and Henry Brice of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 17, 24, March 3, c. March 3, 1839.

Eliza of North Providence and John Perry of Pawtucket, p. May 18, 25, June 1, c. June 6, 1845.

Hannah S. of Bristol and Albert A. Viall of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 14, 21, 28, c. Dec. 31, 1845.

Cyrus of Milford and Eliza Ann Booth of Pawtucket, posted July 15, 1850, c. July 15, 1850.

MASTERSON Felex and Susan Ann Wells, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 6, 1844.

MATHEWS Henry, Jr., of South Yarmouth and Eliza Merchant of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 7, 14, 21, c. Jan. 22, 1849.

MAY Lucy of North Providence and Samuel Allev of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 9, 1832.

Sarah M. of North Providence and Nahum Bates of Pawtucket, p. May 7, 14, 21, c. May 22, 1837.

McALDUFF Dan and Elizabeth Drummond, both of Providence, p. Sept. 27, c. Sept. 27, 1851.

McANALLY Sarah of Pawtucket and Charles McCarty of Providence, p. Jan. 23, 27, Feb. 2, c. Feb. 3, 1845.

McCARTY Charles of Providence and Sarah McAnally of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 23, 27, Feb. 2, c. Feb. 3, 1845.

McCLOUD Alexander and Janette Reid, both of Pawtucket, p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 29, 1836. Jedidah and Charles H. Alexander, both of Pawtucket, p. May 27,

31, June 3, c. June 3, 1838. McCOON Elizabeth F. of Pawtucket and Joseph C. Miller of Seekonk, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 6, 1844.

McCORT Patrick and Ann McFeran, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, c. Sept. 26, 1841.

McCOY Joseph A. of Goshen, N. Y., and Hannah Smalley of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 3, 1833.

McCREEDY Ann and William McNutt, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1, c. Oct. 1, 1843.

McCRUM Hugh and Sarah Searell, both of Pawtucket, p. May 7, 14, 21, c. May 22, 1848.

McCUSKER Mary of North Providence and Thomas Hyde of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, c. Feb. 9, 1847.

McDONALD John of North Providence and Mary Ann Nickerson of Pawtucket, p. April 5, 12, 19, c. April 22, 1846.

McFERAN Ann and Patrick McCort, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, c. Sept. 26, 1841.

McGARR Mary and Francis McMahon, both of Pawtucket, p. July 6,

12, 19, c. July 19, 1846. McINTOSH William of Pawtucket and Dorcas Taylor of Cranston, p. Aug. 25, Sept. 1, 8, c. Sept. 8, 1844.

McINTYRE Abby W. and James Oliver Starkweather, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, c. Feb. 15, 1847. McKELVEY David G. of Pawtucket and Margaret Block of Lonsdale,

p. Feb. 27, March 6, 13, c. March 14, 1842.

McMAHON Mary and Thomas Banigan, both of Pawtucket, p. May 26, June 2, 6, c. June 7, 1839.

Nancy and Connor Bugon, both of Pawtucket, p. March 30, April 6, 10, c. April 11, 1845.

Francis and Mary McGarr, both of Pawtucket, p. July 6, 12, 19, c. July 19, 1846.

John and Ann O'Hare, both of Pawtucket, posted May 8, c. May 8, 1850.

McMAN Hugh and Mary Maguinety, both of Pawtucket, p. June 27, July 4, 11, c. July ---, 1841.

McNULLY Hugh of Pawtucket and Nancy Coyle of North Providence, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 22, 1835.

McNUTT William and Ann McCreedy, both of Pawtucket p. Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1, c. Oct. 1, 1843.

McQUISTON Joseph and Julia Ann Slade, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 20, 27, March 6, c. March 7, 1842.

McSARLEY Rosanna of North Providence and James Murphy of Pawtucket, p. April 19, 26, May 3, c. May 4, 1846.

MEDBURY Thomas V. and Polly A. Darrah, both of Pawtucket, p. May 28, June 4, 11, c. June 14, 1848.

MEIKLE Jane of Pawtucket and Job R. Strange of North Providence. p. March 3, 10, 17, c. March 19, 1844.

MERCHANT Joel and Thankful H. Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 16, 23, 30, c. Sept. 30, 1832.

Charlotte and James Simmons, both of Pawtucket, p. May 4, 11, 18, c. May 18, 1834.

Goram, Jr., of Pawtucket and Susan D. Ervine of North Providence, p. April 26, May 3, 10, c. May 10, 1835.

Sabra and Foster Briggs, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7,

14, c. Feb. 14, 1836. Mercy Gray of Pawtucket and Arnold Howes Sears of North Providence, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 24, 1838.

Mary Ann of Pawtucket and John Mar of North Providence, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 18, 1839.

Bethiah D. of Pawtucket and James A. Arnold of North Providence, p. Jan. 17, 24, 31, c. Jan. 31, 1841.

Mary Ann and Joseph Gardner, both of Pawtucket, p. May 22, 29, June 2, c. June 5, 1842.

MERCHANT Alexander and Thankful B. Strange, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1843.

Julia A. of Pawfucket and William J. Greenman of North Providence, p. May 19, 26, June 2, c. June 12, 1844.

Lurana and George Thompson, both of Pawtucket p. April 19, 26, May 3, c. May 3, 1846.

Keziah E. of Pawtucket and Calvin Allen of Providence, p. March 21, 28, April 4, c. April 10, 1847.

Eliza of Pawtucket and Henry Matthews, Jr., of Yarmouth, p. Jan. 7, 14, 21, c. Jan. 22, 1848.

Lucy and Lewis Pearce, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 6, c. Oct. 6, 1851.

MERRITHEW William Gilmore of Providence and Jane Cooper of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 8, 1835.

MILLER Naoma and George Hunt, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, 1831, c. not called for.

William of North Providence and Lucinda Wilson of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 7, 14, 21, c. Sept. 21, 1834.

Samuel of Rehoboth and Anna Elizabeth Olney of Pawtucket, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 22, 1835.

Charlotte O. and Amos L. Paine, both of Pawtucket, p. April 10, 17, 24, c. April 24, 1836.

Richard and Margaret Cooper, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, c. Feb. 12, 1843.

Maria and John Hyde, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 12, 19, 26, c. Feb. 27, 1843.

Joseph C. of Seekonk and Elizabeth F. McCoon of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 6, 1844.

Aaron of Providence and Locena G. Stephens of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 19, 26, 1847, Jan. 2, c. Jan. 12, 1848.

Ann Elizabeth of Pawtucket and Nelson S. Eaton of Attleboro, p. Dec. 16, 23, 30, c. Dec. 31, 1849.

Fanny of Pawtucket and William E. Robinson of Attleboro, p. Dec. 16, 23, 30, c. Dec. 31, 1849.

MILLERD Charles of Warwick and Rebecca Sherman of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 7, 14, 18, c. Feb. 19, 1836.

MINER Hazard H. and Amey A. Lane, both of North Providence, p. July 3, c. July 3, 1851.

MOIES John of Smithfield and Sarah C. Callum of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1836.

MONAGHAN William M. of Pawtucket and Sarah Burlingame of North Providence, p. June 29, July 6, 13, c. July 17, 1845.

Rosannah of North Providence and Bernard Lennan of Pawtucket, posted May 4, 1845, c. ——.

MONNARD James W. of North Providence and Eliza Alger of Pawtucket, p. July 4, 11, 18, c. July 20, 1847.

MORRAN Martha and Francis D. Brickley, both of Providence, p. Aug. 20, c. Aug. 20, 1851.

M()RSE Mary F. of North Providence and James Lord of Pawtucket, p. April 20, 27, May 4, c. May 4, 1834.

MOWRY Spencer B. of Foster and Jul a Ann Hooper of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, c. Dec. 20, 1839.

MULAGHAN Henry A. and Caroline B. Rounds, both of Pawtucket, p. May 5, 12, 19, c. May 25, 1844.

MUMFORD Elizabeth B. of North Providence and Addington K. Davenport of Pawtucket, p. May 11, 18, 25, c. May 29, 1845.

MUNRO Nathan of Wareham and Martha Anne Bushce of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 24, 1833.

MURPHY Richard and Margaret Mahoney, both of Providence, posted June 15, c. June 30, 1842.

James of Pawtucket and Rosanna McSorley of North Providence, p. April 19, 26, May 3, c. May 4, 1846.

MURRY Betsey of North Providence and Philip Williams of Pawtucket, p. June 2, 9, 16, c. June 30, 1844.

NEALEY Augustus B. and Ann Jane Trip, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 10, 17, 24, c. Jan. 24, 1836.

NEWELL George and Lydia Smalley, both of Pawtucket, p. June 8, 16, 22, c. June 22, 1834.

George W. E. of Pawtucket and Lydia Clemence of North Providence, p. July 3, 10, 17, c. July 17, 1836.

NEWMAN Lucy of Attleboro and Charles Read of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 18, 25, Oct. 2, c. Oct. 2, 1836.

NICHOLAS Horace of North Providence and Rebecca T. Eldredge of

Pawtucket, p. July 28, Aug. 4, 11, c. Aug. 11, 1833.

NICHOLSON William of Pawtucket and Eliza Forrestell of Smithfield, p. Dec. 9, 16, 23, c. Dec. 23, 1832.

NICKERSON Abigail of Pawtucket and David S. Cutting of North Providence, p. March 18, 25, April 1, c. April 1, 1832.

Elizabeth of Pawtucket and Lowry T. Gorton of Warwick, p. Feb. 8, 15, 22, c. Feb. 22, 1835.

Rebecca of Pawtucket and John A. Corey of Johnston, p. Nov. 4, 11, 18, c. Nov. 18, 1838.

Mary Ann of Smithfield and Irwin A. Jones of Pawtucket, p. March-3, 10, 14, c. March 14, 1839.

Joseph and Sarah Brayman both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 23, 1839.

Phebe of Pawtucket and Hiram T. Chace of Providence, p. Dec. 8, 15, 22, c. Dec. 25, 1839.

Louisa and Robert Sherman, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 23, March-1, 8, c. March 10, 1840.

Louisa and William H. Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 3, 1843.

Sparrow H. of Pawtucket and Elizabeth C. Darling of Mendon, p. April 29, May 5, 12, c. May 14, 1844.

Mary Ann of Pawtucket and John McDonald of North Providence. p. April 5, 12, 19, c. April 22, 1846.

Richard.B. and Malinda Ann Cookson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 9, 16, 23, c. May —, 1847.

Jonathan and Adaline Berry, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 10, 1847.

Mercy H. of Pawtucket and Henry G. Carpenter of Hallowell, Me., p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 12, 1847.

NORTHUP Phebe Ann and Darius Willard Horr, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 10, 17, 24, c. Feb. 24, 1833.

NORTHUP Laben of Pawtucket and Abby C. Gorton of North Providence, p. June 14, 21, 28, c. June 28, 1835. Sarah W. of Pawtucket and Francis V. Bliss of Wisconsin, p. Oct.

25, e. Oct. 25, 1851.

NORTON William of Providence and Mary Ann Bruce of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 7, 14, 21, c. Nov. 24, 1847.

Martha D. and Samuel H. Bruce, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 12, 19, 26, c. Dec. 27, 1847.

0

OAK John and Betsey Angee, both of Pawtucket, posted July 20, c. Aug. 3, 1831.

O'BRIEN Mary Ann and James Slade, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 13, 16, 23, c. Sept. 25, 1838.

Betsey and George Arnold French, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 10, 17, 24, c. Nov. 25, 1844.

O'HARA James of Pawtucket and Abby G. Saddler of Dedham, p. Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3. c. Sept. 3, 1837.

O'HARE Ann and John McMahon, both of Pawtucket, posted May 8, c. May 8, 1850.

O'NEIL Cornelius and Mary Sabin, both of Pawtucket, posted July 26, c. Aug. 7, 1846.

OLNEY Amey Elizabeth of Pawtucket and Samuel Miller of Rehoboth, March 8, 15, 22, c. March 22, 1835.

James, Jr., and Eliza Ann Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1837.

ORSWELL Melissa and James E. Stephens, both of Pawtucket, p. April 26, May 3, 10, c. May 16, 1846.

P

PAINE Amos L. and Charlotte O. Miller, both of Pawtucket, p. April 10, 17, 24, c. April 24, 1836.

Charles (Payne) of Providence and Keziah Bindley of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 4, 11, 18, c. Sept. 18, 1842.

Holden, Jr., of Pawtucket and Mary H. Carr of Smithfield, p. Oct. 9, 16, 23, c. Oct. 25, 1842.

Pliney P. (Payne) and Elizabeth Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 11, 18, 25, c. Sept. 26, 1842.

Amey Ann and Alfred Wells, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 3, 1845.

PARKER Maria A. of Pawtucket and Jonathan B. Wood of Attleboro, p. April 16, 23, 30, c. May 13, 1837.

PARMENTER Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Horatio Nelson Ingraham of North Providence, p. April 21, 28, May 5, c. May 14, 1844. John H. of North Providence and Abby H. Hood of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 10, 1849.

PATT Henry W. of Providence and Betsey W. Thurber of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 3, 10, 17, c. Oct. 20, 1841.

PATTERSON Ann of Pawtucket and Joseph Bushby of North Providence, p. Dec. 25, 1842, Jan. 1, 8, c. Jan. 10, 1843.

PATTERSON Emeline and James L. Bryant, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 8, 15, 22, c. Oct. 22, 1848.

Mary and Lucius Tingley, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 21, 1849.

PEARCE Maria N. of Pawtucket and Calvin Martin of Swansea, p. Feb. 26, March 5, 12, c. March 12, 1837.

Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Ichabod Walling of Attleboro, p. Dec. 10, 17, 24, c. Dec. 25, 1837.

Ebenezer P. of Pawtucket and Jane F. Strange of North Providence, p. March 17, 24, 31, c. March 31, 1839.

Benjamin W. of Providence and Clarrissa G. Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. July 4, 11, 18, c. Dec. 21, 1841.

Benjamin W. and Mary Ann Bragg, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 15, 22, 29, c. Aug. 30, 1847.

Lewis and Lucy Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 6, c. Oct. 6,

Gardner F. of Wisconsin and Fanny R. Anderson of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 25, c. Oct. 25, 1851.

PECK Arnold of Charlton and Content Stephens of Providence, p. Sept. 16, 23, 30, c. Sept. 30, 1832.

Ann Maria of North Providence and John W. Brown of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 2, 9, 16, c. Oct. 16, 1836. Angeline M. and James C. Kent, both of Pawtucket, p. April 5,

12, 19, c. April 20, 1840.

Adelia Ann of Nantucket and Abijah Hathaway of New Bedford, p. May 23, 30, June 6, c. June 22, 1847.

Arnold of Pawtucket and Sylvia Freeman of Woonsocket, p. April 15, 22, 29, c. April 29, 1849.

PECKHAM Henry of North Providence and Olive A. Lord of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 8, 1846.

PEIRCE Charlotte and Horace Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 8, 15, 22, c. Nov. 23, 1840.

PERREN Parley J. of Seekonk and Eunice Kent of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1843.

Maria L. of Pawtucket and Ebenezer Skinner of North Providence, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 24, 1844.

PERRY Stephen C. and Mary Snow, both of Pawtucket, p. July 12, 19, 26, c. July 26, 1835.

Abram of Sandwich and Eliza A. Perry of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 17, 24, 31, c. Jan. 31, 1841.

Eliza A. of Pawtucket and Abram Perry of Sandwich, p. Jan. 17, 24, 31, c. Jan. 31, 1841.

George B. of Pawtucket and Lucy A. Wharton of North Providence, p. April 10, 17, 24, c. April 29, 1842.

William of Seekonk and Mary Lee of Pawtucket, p. June 18, 25, July 2, c. July 3, 1843.

John of Pawtucket and Eliza Mason of North Providence, p. May 18, 25, June 1, c. June 6, 1845.

PHILLIPS Mahala and Freeman Berry, both of Pawtucket, posted up June 26, c. July 10, 1831.

Mercy Anne of Pawtucket and Thomas Dring of Little Compton, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, c. Feb. 12, 1832.

Eliza Ann and Albert B. Freeman, both of Pawtucket, posted April 25, c. April 29, 1850.

PITCHER Harriet A. of Pawtucket and Francis A. J. Williamson of New York, p. May 24, 31, June 4, c. June 5, 1840.

· Susan A. of Pawtucket and Orville S. Balcom of Attleboro, p. Aug. 9, 16, 23, c. Aug. 23, 1840.

Benjamin L. of Pawtucket and Svlvia C. Underwood of North Providence, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, c. Sept. 26, 1841.

Ellis B. of Pawtucket and Julia M. Walcott of Whitestown, N. Y., p. Oct. 10, 17, 24, c. Oct. 25, 1841.

George W. of Pawtucket and Jane B. Shepherd of New Bedford, p. Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3, c. Feb. 4, 1850.

POLSEY Jacob N. of North Providence and Elizabeth M. Hood of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 7, c. Sept. 7, 1850.

POND Julia A. of Walpole and George Henry Balcom of Pawtucket, p. May 13, 20, 27, c. June 3, 1849.

POTTER John H. of North Providence and Rachal T. Dean of Pawtucket, p. June 12, 19, 26, c. June 26, 1836. Eliza of Scituate and George J. Cozzine of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 23,

March 1, 8, c. March 9, 1840.

Nehemiah A. of Pawtucket and Bethiah B. Eldredge of North Prov-

idence, p. April 11, 18, 25, c. April 25, 1841.

Freelove A. of North Providence and Edward Strange of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1844.

Alice of Pawtucket and John Burns, Jr., of Taunton, p. Sept. 5, 12, 19, c. Sept. 22, 1847.

Nathaniel F. of Pawtucket and Hannah C. West of Providence, p. Dec. 19, c. Dec. 19, 1850.

POWER Jacob S. of North Providence and Abby D. Hopkins of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, c. Feb. 12, 1832.

PRATT Phebe M. of Pawtucket and Constant Viall of Seekonk, p. Nov. 17, 21, 25, c. Nov. 26, 1844.

Frank and Frances Tillinghast, both of Pawtucket, p. May 20, 27, June 3, c. June 4, 1849.

PRESTON James and Hyptia Lawton, both of Pawtucket, p. May 11,

18, 25, c. May 25, 1845.
PRIEST Amanda M. and Howes Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 23, c. Nov. 23, 1850.

PUTNEY Otis of Pawtucket and Lydia Hamilton of North Providence, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 18, 1839.

QUINCY Abby of Pawtucket and William Erwin of North Providence. p. Dec. 29, 1833, Jan. 5, 12, c. Jan. 12, 1834.

\mathbf{R}

RADLIFF Betsey of Seekonk and Samuel Slocum of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, c. Sept. 5, 1837.

RANDALL Esther of Pawtucket and Thomas Ryder of Providence, p. Aug. 4, 11, 18, c. Aug. 18, 1833.

Margaret and Russell D. Armington, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, c. Nov. 5, 1843.

Albert of Attleboro and Eliza G. Sherman of Pawtucket, p. April 22, 29, May 6, c. May 7, 1849.

RAWORTH Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 10, 1841.

READ Janette and Alexander McCloud, both of Pawtucket, p. May 15, 22, 29, c. May 29, 1836.

Charles of Pawtucket and Lucy Newman of Attleboro, p. Sept. 18, 25, Oct. 2, c. Oct. 2, 1836.

Nancy of Smithfield and Archibald Taylor of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 9, 16, 23, c. Dec. 23, 1838.

Ervin and Caroline M. Cotton, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1839.

Eliza W. and William B. Bates, both of Pawtucket, p. March 29,

April 5, 12, c. April 15, 1840. Helen of Providence and William Boyd, Jr., of Pawtucket, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1842.

ilbert and Almira Budlong, both of Pawtucket, p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 9, 1843.

William W. of Attleboro and Sarah French of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 30, 1844.

Eunice M. of Pawtucket and David W. Waterman of Providence, p. Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, c. Nov. 17, 1847.

Sarah Arnold of Pawtucket and Henry N. Wilkinson of North Providence, p. June 4, 11, 18, c. June 19, 1848.

Mary A. of Pawtucket and John B. Humphrey of North Providence, p. July 23, 30, Aug. 6, c. Aug. 7, 1848.

Joshua of Pawtucket and Lydia C. Attwood of North Providence, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 12, 1848.

RECORDS Gardner and Eliza Hawkins, both of Pawtucket, p. April 13, 16, 23, c. April 25, 1837.

Sarah B. and Oliver S. Allen, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 13, 20, 27, c. Aug. 27, 1837.

REX Charles S. of North Providence and Mary Ann Wilson of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 23, 1840.

REYNOLDS Sally M. of Smithfield and Richard M. Allen of Pawtucket, p. Co. Nov. 28, 1840.

tucket, p. Nov. 4, 11, 18, c. Nov. 18, 1832.

RHODES Samuel and Eliza Snell, both of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 2, 1837.

RICE John of Worcester and Rhoda B. Eldridge of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 5, 12, 19, c. Sept. 20, 1841.

Nathan and Jane Elizabeth Horr, both of Pawtucket p. Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1848.

RICHARD Martha M. and Nathan Walker, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 14, 21, 28, c. Jan. 30, 1844.

RICHARDSON Elisha F. and Huldah C. Bliss, both of Pawtucket, p. June 24, July 1, 8, c. July 12, 1849.

RILEY John of Warwick and Fanny Doland of Pawtucket, p. April 14, 21, 28, c. April —, 1844.

ROBERTS Mary E. of Aurora. Erie Co., N. Y., and R. B. Bullock of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 23, c. Nov. 23,1850.

ROBINSON Dan of Pawtucket and Zelinda Walker of Seekonk, p. Feb. 2, 9, 16, c. Feb. 16, 1834.

Dan of Pawtucket and Mary Ann Bowen of North Providence, p. March 11, 18, 25, c. March 29, 1838.

Sarah D. of Pawtucket and John Barnes of Westboro, p. March 31, April 7, 14, c. April 14, 1839.

ROBINSON Amasa C. of Providence and Julia A. Alger of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 7, 14, 21, c. Nov. 22, 1847.

William E. of Attleboro and Fanny Miller of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 16, 23, 30, c. Dec. 31, 1849.

ROUNDS Sarah Ann and Larned Kent, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 17, 21, 25, c. Feb. 26, 1839.

Benjamin of Pawtucket and Betsey Allen of North Providence, p. Dec. 26, 1841, Jan. 2, 5, c. Jan. 12, 1842.

Ann S. of Taunton and Job N. Wood of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1843.

Rowline B. and Henry A. Mulaghan, both of Pawtucket, p. May 5, 12, 19, c. May 25, 1844.

Horatio M. of Attleboro and Jane A. Bruce of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 29, c. Sept. 29, 1851.

ROWE George and Hannah Scott, both of Smithfield, p. Jan. 2, c. Jan. 2, 1851.

RUSSELL William of North Providence and Caroline L. Spink of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, c. Aug. 26, 1840.

RYDER Thomas of Providence and Eather Randall of Pawtucket p. Aug. 4, 11, 18, c. Aug. 18, 1833.

Leander of Pawtucket and Maria L. Kenyon of North Providence, p. Aug. 30, c. Aug. 30, 1851.

S

SABIN Mary and Cornelius O'Neil, both of Pawtucket, posted July 26, c. Aug. 7, 1846.

SADDLER Abby G. of Dedham and James O'Hara of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 20, 25, Sept. 3, c. Sept. 3, 1837.

SALISBURY Harriet K. and John Stow, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 10, 1841.

SALLA Prudence of North Providence and Elias D. Whitney of Providence, p. July 28, c. July 28, 1850.

SALVEDORE John and Margaret Scott, both of Newport, p. Aug. 15, c. Aug. 15, 1851.

SANDERS Isaac of Providence and Sarah Ann Tabor of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 21, 1831.

Eli and Mary Smith, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5,

c. Dec. 6, 1841.
SANDERSON Alice and Robinson Hargrayes, both of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 7, c. June 8, 1846.

SANDFORD Maria J. of Pawtucket and Carter Frash of North Providence, p. Jan. 3, 10, 17, c. Jan. 17, 1841.

SCOTT John C. and Martha J. White, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 13, 20, 27, c. Dec. 29, 1840.

Hannah and George Rowe, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 2, c. Jan. 2, 1851.

Margaret and John Salvedore, both of Newport, p. Aug. 15, c. Aug. 15, 1851.

SEARLES Huldah and Charles Allen, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 23, March 2, 9, c. March 18, 1845.

SEARL Sarah and Hugh McCrum, both of Pawtucket, p. May 7, 14, 21, c. May 22, 1848.

SEARS Sylvanus of South Dennis and Phebe Berry of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 28, 1838.

Arnold Howes of North Providence and Mercy Gray Merchant of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 24, 1838.

SEVEY Frank A. of Boston and Eliza Wright of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 3, c. Nov. 3, 1830.

SHACHILTON Mary of Pawtucket and James Duckworth of Taunton, p. July 12, 19, 26, c. Aug. 4, 1840.

SHAW Joanna and Michael Crow, both of Pawtucket, posted May 6, c. May 6, 1850.

SHELDON Clarrissa D. of Smithfield and William A. Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. June 20, 27, July 1, c. July 2, 1841.

Nehemiah and Lydia Ann Haskins, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 6, 13, 20, c. Feb. 22, 1848.

SHEPARD Silas of Taunton and Joanna Tillinghast of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.

SHEPHERD Lucy A. of North Providence and Seth Blanchard of Paw-

tucket, p. March 8, 15, 22, c. March 23, 1846. Jane B. of New Bedford and George W. Pitcher of Providence, p. June 20, 27, Feb. 3, c. Feb. 4, 1850.

SHERMAN Frances H. and Philander Baker, both of Pawtucket, p. July 6, 13, 20, c. July 20, 1834. Thomas and Patience H. Billington, both of Smithfield, p. Nov. 22,

29, Dec. 3, c. Dec. 3, 1835.

Rebecca of Pawtucket and Charles Millerd of Warwick, p. Feb. 7, 14, 18, c. Feb. 19, 1836.

Betsey and George M. Johnson, both of Pawtucket, p. March 20, 27. April 3, c. April 3, 1836.

Robert and Louisa Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, 'p. Feb. 23, March 1, 8, c. March 10, 1840.

Eliza G. of Pawtucket and Albert Randall of Attleboro, p. April 22, 29, May 6, c. May 7, 1849.

SHORT William B. of Attleboro and Abigail Berry of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 24, 1838.
SIBLEY Rodney of Pawtucket and Rebecca Benedict of North Provi-

dence, p. April 6, 13, 20, c. April 20, 1834.

Alden of Pawtucket and Ann Allen of Edgartown, p. March 27, April 3, 7, c. April 7, 1836.

SIMMONS James and Charlotte Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. May 4, 11, 18, c. May 18, 1834.

Lydia A. of Rehoboth and Horace Kent of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 24, 31, Sept. 7, c. Sept. 10, 1845.

SIMPSON Sarah of Lowell and George E. Banford of Pawtucket, p-Aug. 5, 12, 19, c. Aug. 22, 1838.

SINCLAIR Susan and William Willen, no residence given, p. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, c. Dec. 7, 1834.

SKINNER Eunice of Pawtucket and Thomas Kennedy of North Providence. p. Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, c. Nov. 14, 1842.

Ebenezer of North Providence and Maria L. Perren of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 8, 15, 22, c. Sept. 24, 1844.

SLADE James and Mary Ann O'Brien, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 13, 16, 23, c. Sept. 25, 1838.

Julia Ann and Joseph McQuiston, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 20, 27, March 6, c. March 7, 1842.

SLADE George W. and Margaret A. Jourdan, both of Pawtucket, p. July 2, c. July 2, 1851.

Luther of Pawtucket and Lucy A. Crowel of North Providence, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 20, 1831.

SLOCUM Sarah and William N. Studson, both of Pawtucket, p. July 29, Aug. 5, 12, c. Aug. 12, 1832.

Samuel of Pawtucket and Betty Radloff of Seekonk, p. Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, c. Sept. 5, 1837.

Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Peleg W. Gardner of Smithfield, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.

Almira and Peleg Coffin, Jr., both of Pawtucket, p. March 3, 10,

17, c. March 18, 1839.

SMALLEY Hannah of Pawtucket and Joseph A. McCoy of Goshen,
N. Y., p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 3, 1833.

Lydia and George Newell, both of Pawtucket, p. June 8, 16, 22,

c. June 22, 1834.

SMITH Joseph of Pawtucket and Mary Ann Jenckes of North Providence, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 3, 1833.

George of Pawtucket and Sarah F. Bucklin of Attleboro, p. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 2, 1834.

Mary and Eli Sanders, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, c. Dec. 6, 1841.

Elizabeth and George B. Campbell, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 18, 25, 1842, Jan. 1, c. Jan. 1, 1843.

Ardelia W. of North Providence and John H. Bucklin of Pawtucket, p. June 3, 10, 17, c. June 18, 1843.

Adelaide E. of North Providence and Henry Bowen of Pawtucket, p. May 3, 10, 17, c. May 25, 1846.

Mary Ann and Thomas Hughes, both of Pawtucket, p. April 4, 11, 18, c. April 18, 1847.

Stephen B. of Smithfield and Asceneth C. Bruce of Pawtucket, posted April 28. c. April 30, 1850.

Elizabeth A. and John Leach, both of Cumberland, p. Dec. 21, c. Dec. 21, 1850.

SNELL Eliza and Samuel Rhodes, both of Pawtucket, p. March 19, 26, April 2, c. April 2, 1837.

SNOW Alfred of Pawtucket and Lucinda Keene of Swansea, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1831.

Elbridge G. and Lucinda E. Cole, both of Pawtucket, p. June 7, 14, 21, c. June 21, 1835.

Mary and Stephen C. Perry, both of Pawtucket, p. July 12, 19, 26, c. July 26, 1835.

Thomas and Thankful B. Strange, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 27, 1835.

SPENCER Caroline B. of Smithfield and John A. Hopkins of Pawtucket,

p. Jan. 6, 13, 20, c. Jan. 20, 1833. SPINK Caroline L. of Pawtucket and William Russell of North Providence, p. Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, c. Aug. 26, 1840.

SPRAGUE Daniel and Emily Buffington, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 21, 1842.

Mary A. of Pawtucket, and George White of North Situate, p. Aug. 9, 10, 23, c. Aug. 24, 1846.

STANDING John and Elizabeth Copley, both of Pawtucket, posted Dec. 20, 1846, c. Jan. 3, 1847.

STARKWEATHER Ellen M. of Pawtucket and Richard T. Lyon of Cleveland, O., p. Dec. 11, 18, 25, c. Dec. 26, 1842.

James Oliver of Pawtucket and Abby W. McIntyre of ----, p. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, c. Feb. 15, 1847.

Mary W. of Pawtucket and James Haswell of North Providence. p. Dec. 23, 30, 1849, Jan. 6, c. Jan. 7, 1850.

STEPHENS Emma W. and Cyrenus Barney, both of Pawtucket, p. June 17, 24, July 1, c. July 1, 1832.

Content of Pawtucket and Arnold Peck of Charlton, p. Sept. 16, 23, 30, c. Sept. 30, 1832.

James E. and Melissa Orswell, both of Pawtucket, p. April 26, May 3, 10, c. May 16, 1846.

Locena G. of Pawtucket and Aaron Miller of Providence, p. Dec. 19, 26, 1847, Jan. 2, c. Jan. 12, 1848.

STOBRIDGE Samantha B. of Plainfield, N. H., and William S. Fifield of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 24, 31, 1848, Jan. 7, c. Jan. 8, 1849.

STOW John and Harriet K. Salisbury, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, c. Oct. 10, 1841.

William H. of Providence and Harriet B. Baxter of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 25, Oct. 4, 11, c. Oct. 12, 1846.

STOWERS Edward of Pawtucket and Ann Eliza B. Bucklin of Smith-

field, p. June 3, 10, 17, c. June 18, 1838. STRANGE Thankful B. and Thomas Snow, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 13, 20, 27, c. Sept. 27, 1835.

Susan M. of Pawtucket and Thomas Sweetland of North Providence, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 30, 1838.

Jane T. of North Providence and Ebenezer P. Pearce of Pawtucket, p. March 17, 24, 31, c. March 31, 1839.

Thomas H. of North Providence and Ruth Ann Borden of Pawtucket, p. April 12, 19, 26, c. April 27, 1840.

Simeon of Pawtucket and Mary Elizabeth Haney of North Providence, p. June 13, 20, 27, c. June 28, 1841.

Tabitha and Freeman Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. March 13, 20, 27, c. March 28, 1842.

Thankful B. and Alexander Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, c. Oct. 9, 1843.

Job R. of North Providence and Jane Meikle of Pawtucket, p. March 3, 10, 17, c. March 19, 1844.

Edward of Pawtucket and Freelove A. Potter of North Providence, p. Sept. 15, 22, 29, c. Sept. 30, 1844.

Harriet L. and Charles A. Allen, both of Pawtucket, p. March 28, April 5, 12, c. May 26, 1847.

STRAW Martha Ann of North Providence and John P. Harvey of Pawtucket, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1842.

STUDLEY Henry and Nancy J. Armington, both of Pawtucket, p. June 15, 22, 29, c. June 29, 1834.

Louisa and Freeman Baker, p. June 28, July 5, 12, c. July 12, 1846.

STUDSON William N. and Sarah Slocum, both of Pawtucket, p. July 29, Aug. 5, 12, c. Aug. 12, 1832.

STUTSON Jeremiah and Philena Bucklin, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 3, c. Dec. 6, 1835.

SUTTON Elizabeth Frances and Benjamin Bowker, both of Pawtucket, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 3, 1841.

SWEENEY Mary and Matthew Chapman, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 26, 1847, Jan. 2, 9, c. Jan. 10, 1848.

SWEET Waterman of Pawtucket and Eliza Winsor of Smithfield, p. June 22, 29, July 6, c. July 8, 1845.

Aurelia and Andrew Whitehead, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 9, c. Jan. 9, 1852.

SWEETLAND Thomas of North Providence and Susan M. Strange of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 30, 1838. SWEETMAN James and Hannah Cole, both of Pawtucket, posted up

April 10. c. April 24, 1831. SYKES Lydia and Albert Y. Wood, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 9, 16, 23. c. Jan. 30, 1848.

SYLVESTER Mary of Smithfield and Seth Wilmarth of Pawtucket, p. April 10, 17, 24, c. April 24, 1831.

${f T}$

TABOR Sarah Ann of Pawtucket and Isaac Sanders of Providence, p. Aug. 7, 14, 21, c. Aug. 21, 1831.

Constant of Pawtucket and Waitey Braman of Troy, Mass., p. May 5, 12, 19, c. May 19, 1833.

TAPLIN Johnson and Levina Ayer, both of Pawtucket, posted Nov. 10, c. Nov. 26, 1845.

TAYLOR Archibald of Pawtucket and Nancy Read of Smithfield, p. Dec. 9, 16, 23, c. Dec. 23, 1838.

Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Samuel Allyn of Seekonk, p. July 19, 26, Aug. 2, c. Aug. 4, 1840.

Doreas of Cranston and William McIntosh of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 25, Sept. 1, 8, c. Sept. 8, 1844.

TEMPLETON Thomas of Smithfield and Eliza D. Brice of Pawtucket, p. July 22, c. July 22, 1851.

THOMAS Elizabeth and Henry Coggeshall, both of Pawtucket, p. April 11, 18, 25, c. April 29, 1847.

THOMPSON Jane and Henry Kent, both of Pawtucket, p. May 29, June 5, 12, c. June 18, 1842.

George and Lurana Merchant, both of Pawtucket, p. April 19, 26, May 3, c. May 3, 1846.

THURBER German P. and Eliza Ann Gardner, both of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 8, 15, c. April 21, 1832.

Betsey W. of Pawtucket and Henry W. Patt of Providence, p. Oct... 3, 10, 17, c. Oct. 20, 1841.

THURSTON Thomas and Mary L. Buffington, both of Pawtucket, p. May 10, 17, 24, c. May 24, 1835.

William E. of Providence and Jane Frances of Pawtucket, p. March 25, April 1, 8, c. April 12, 1849.

TIFFT William of Pawtucket and Ruth Vaughn of Cumberland, p. Aug. 2, 9, 16, c. Aug. 16, 1835.

Henry of North Providence and Ann Cotton of Pawtucket, p. March 23, 30, April 6, c. April 8, 1845.

TILLINGHAST Mercy of Pawtucket and Paschall Allen of Warren, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, c. Nov. 6, 1837.

Joanna of Pawtucket and Silas Sheperd of Taunton, p. Nov. 11, 18, 25, c. Nov. 25, 1838.

TILLINGHAST Joseph of Norwich, Ct., and Cornelia Armington of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 9, 16, 28, c. Jan. 24, 1842.

Frances and Frank Pratt, both of Pawtucket, p. May 20, 27, June

3, c. June 4, 1849.

TINGLEY Marsilvia and Hiram Carter, both of Pawtucket, p. July 16, 23, 30, c. July 31, 1837.

Lyman L. and Bethiah Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 22, 1842.

20, c. Nov. 22, 1842. Polly of Pawtucket and Edmund C. Tompkins, of North Providence,

p. April 2, 9, 16, c. April 17, 1843.

Julia Ann of Pawtucket and Lyman G. Grant of Providence, p.

June 18, 15, c. June 18, 1845.

Lucius and Mary Patterson, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 7, 14, 21, c. Oct. 21, 1849.

TOMPKINS Delia Eliza of North Providence and Joseph A. Allen of Pawtucket, p. May 31, June 7, 14, c. June 14, 1840.

Edmund C. of North Providence and Polly Tingley of Pawtucket, p. April 2, 9, 16, c. April 17, 1843.

TOWNE David and Betsey Howland, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 15, 22, 29, c. Jan. 29, 1832.

Almira H. of Pawtucket and Jesse P. Hewitt of Northbridge, p. March 9, 16, 23, c. March 27, 1845.

TRASK Carter of North Providence and Maria J. Sandford of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 3, 10, 17, c. Jan. 17, 1841.

TRIPP Ann Jane and Augustus G. Nealey, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 10, 17, 24, c. Jan. 24, 1836.

Hannah M. of Attleboro and Asa E. Carpenter of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 15, 22, 29, 1839, c. Jan. 1, 1840.

Margaret B. of Smithfield and Isaiah Goff of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 27, c. Nov. 27, 1850.

TROMBLEY Elizabeth of Dover, N. H., and Edward Cocking of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, c. Sept. 13, 1841.

TRUMBULL Ezra and Lydia B. Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. May 20, 27, June 3, c. June 3, 1849.

TUELL Ruth and Caleb A. W. Briggs, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 30, 1832, Jan. 6, 13, c. Jan. 13, 1833.

TULLOCK Mary A. of Cambridgeport and Isaac Baxter of Pawtucket, p. June 4, 11, 18, c. June 18, 1848.

TURNER James M. of Providence and Mary T. Boyd of Pawtucket, p. June 25, July 2, 9, c. July 10, 1837.

TYNG Ann Elizabeth and Asa Baxter, both of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 2, 9, 16, c. Sept. 16, 1838.

IJ

UNDERWOOD Ardelia of Pawtucket and James Davis of Attleboro, p. Feb. 18, 25, March 4, c. March 5, 1838.

Brister and Rosanna Anthony, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 6, 13, 20, c. Oct. 21, 1839.

Sylvia C. of North Providence and Benjamin L. Pitcher of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 12, 19, 26, c. Sept. 26, 1841.

${f v}$

VAUGHN Ruth of Cumberland and William Tifft of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 2, 9, 16, c. Aug. 16, 1835.

VAUGHN Cynthia B. of Pawtucket and Freeman Cudworth of Cumberland, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1837.

VIALL Constant of Seekonk and Phebe M. Pratt of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 17, 21, 25, c. Nov. 26, 1844.

Albert A. of Pawtucket and Hannah S. Mason of Bristol, p. Dec. 14, 21, 28, c. Dec. 31, 1845.

Willard of Seekonk and Calista Lyon of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 14, 21, 28, c. Dec. 31, 1845.

${f w}$

WAIT Harriet of Pawtucket and Robert S. Luther of Taunton, p. Nov. 13, 20, 27, c. Nov. 27, 1831.

Stephen and Nancy B. Chace, both of Pawtucket, p. May 28, June 4, 12, c. June 12, 1836.

WAKEFIELD Chauncy of Somers, Ct., and Aseneth Gage of Pawtucket, p. June 12, 19, 26, c. June 26, 1836.

Lydia of Pawtucket and Josiah Kent of Seekonk, p. Nov. 12, 19, 26, c. Nov. 29, 1837.

WALCOTT Edward of Pawtucket and Amelia Ann Wheelock of Providence, p. May 17, 21, 24, c. May 24, 1835.

Julia M. of Whitestown, N. Y., and Ellis B. Pitcher of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 10, 17, 24, c. Oct. 25, 1841.

WALLING Ichabod of Attleboro and Mary Ann Pearce of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 10, 17, 24, c. Dec. 25, 1837.

WALKER Zelinda of Seekonk and Dan Robinson of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 2, 9, 16, c. Feb. 16, 1834.

Susan of Smithfield and Edward P. Davis of Pawtucket, p. April 4, 11, 18, c. April 20, 1841.

Nathan and Martha M. Richard, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 14, 21, 28, c. Jan. 30, 1844.

Maria of Vernon, Ct., and James B. Bensley of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 27, 1844.

WARDLOW Hannah J. of Pawtucket and Dr. Arnold C. Hawes of

North Providence, p. June 7, 14, 21, c. June 21, 1840.

WARE Chloe and James Budlong, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 3, 10,

17, c. Jan. 18, 1841. WARSLEY Pardon E. A. and Sarah Hood, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 9, 16, 23, c. Aug. 23, 1840.

WATERMAN David W. of Providence and Ennice M. Read of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, c. Nov. 17, 1847.

WAUGH Mary and William Henry White, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 6, c. Dec. 10, 1846.

WEBSTER Andrew M. of Savannah, Ga., and Clara A. Blake of Pawtucket, p. July 30, Aug. 6, 13, c. Aug. 13, 1848.

WEEDEN Horace of North Providence and Elizabeth H. Draper of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 14, c. Aug. 14, 1851.

WELLS Susan Ann and Felix Masterson, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, c. Nov. 6, 1844.

Alfred and Ann Amey Paine, both of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 19, Nov. 2, c. Nov. 2, 1845. **3.T.F.**

WEST Hannah B. of Providence and Nathaniel F. Potter of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 19, c. Dec. 19, 1850.

WHARTON Lucy A. of North Providence and George B. Perry of Pawtucket, p. April 10, 17, 24, c. April 29, 1842.

WHEATON Dr. James L. of Pawtucket and Ann M. Jenckes of Grafton, posted May —, c. May 13, 1850.

WHEELOCK Amelia Ann of Providence and Edward Walcott of Pawtucket, p. May 17, 21, 24, c. May 24, 1835.

Catharine F. of Attleboro and John B. Braman of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 19, c. Jan. 19, 1852.

WHIPPLE Daniel P. of North Providence and Arziller M. Greene of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 14, 21, 28, c. Aug. 28, 1842.

WHITAKER Nicholas Spaulding of Pawtucket and Polly Anderson of Mansfield, p. Nov. 6, 13, 20, c. Nov. 20, 1836.

William of Seekonk and Julia M. Greene of Pawtucket, p. Sept. 25, c. Sept. 25, 1851.

WHITE Martha J. and John C. Scott, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 13, 20, 27, c. Dec. 29, 1840.

Pardon of North Providence and Levina Bryant of Pawtucket, p. March 20, 27, April 3, c. April 3, 1842.

George of North Scituate and Mary A. Sprague of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 9, 16, 23, c. Aug. 24, 1846.

William Henry and Mary Waugh, both of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 22, 26, Dec. 6, c. Dec. 10, 1846.

Joshua S. of North Providence and Sarah P. Ingraham of Pawtucket, p. April 30, May 7, 14, c. May 14, 1848.

WHITEHEAD James and Elizabeth Jackson, both of Pawtucket, p. May 31, June 7, 14, c. June 22, 1846.

Andrew and Aurelia Sweet, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 9, c. Jan. 9, 1852.

WHITNEY Elias D. of Pawtucket and Prudence Salla of North Providence, p. July 28, c. July 28, 1850.

WHITTEMORE Joseph and Harriet Follett, both of Pawtucket, p. June 5, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1831.

Cynthia and Joseph K. Crowell, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 1, 8, 15, Dec. 15, 1833.

WILBUR Harriet of North Providence and Joseph Fletcher of Pawtucket, p. April 17, 24, May 1, c. May 1, 1831.

WILCOX Stephen S. of Pawtucket and Sarah L. Elms of Taunton, p. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, 1834.

Julia A. of North Providence and Edwin Jerauld of Pawtucket, p. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 6, c. Nov. 8, 1848.
WILKINSON Henry N. of North Providence and Sarah Arnold Read

of Pawtucket, p. June 4, 11, 18, c. June 19, 1848.

WILLARD J. Henry of North Providence and Maria Baxter of Pawtucket, p. June 3, c. June 3, 1851.

WILLEN William and Susan Sinclair, no residence given, p. Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, c. Dec. 7, 1834.

WILLIAMS Anthony S. of North Providence and Hannah H. Williams of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 9, 1832.

Hannah H. of Pawtucket and Anthony S. Williams of North Providence, p. Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, c. Sept. 9, 1832.

James A. of Cumberland and Lurana Burry of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 3, 10, 17, c. Nov. 17, 1833.

Edward of Cumberland and Hannah Bearse of Pawtucket, p. May 28, June 4, 12, c. June 12, 1836.

WILLIAMS Jeremiah of Cumberland and Harriet N. Lake of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 10, 27, 1840, Jan. 3, c. Jan. 3, 1841.

Philip of Pawtucket and Betsey A. Murry of North Providence, p. June 2, 9, 16, c. June 30, 1844.

WILLIAMSON Francis A. J. of New York and Harriet A. Pitcher of Pawtucket, p. May 24, 31, June 4, c. June 5, 1840.

WILMARTH Seth of Pawtucket and Mary Sylvester of Smithfield, p. April 10, 17, 24, c. April 24, 1831.

John T. of Northbridge and Eliza Cowden of Pawtucket, p. Nov. 2, 9, 16, c. Nov. 16, 1834.

WILSON Lucinda of Pawtucket and William Miller of North Providence, p. Sept. 7, 14, 21, c. Sept. 21, 1834.

Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Charles S. Rex, of North Providence, p. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, c. Nov. 23, 1840.

Margaret and William Davison, both of Pawtucket, p. Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, c. Sept. 10, 1843.

Thomas and Mary Cantville, both of Pawtucket, p. May 18, 25, June 1, c. June —, 1845.

John H. and Fanny Cameron, both of Pawtucket, p. Dec. 31, c. Dec. 31, 1851.

WINSOR Eliza of Smithfield and Waterman Sweet of Pawtucket, p. June 22, 29, July 6, c. July 8, 1845.

WOLESTONHOMES Robert of Pawtucket and Jane Kenyon of Olneyville, p. Nov. 5, 12, 19, c. Nov. 22, 1843.

WOOD Jonathan B. of Attleboro and Maria A. Parker of Pawtucket, p. April 16, 23, 30, c. May 13, 1837.

Thomas and Roby Ann Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, p. April 1, 8, 15, c. April 15, 1838.

Job N. of Pawtucket and Ann S. Rounds of Taunton, p. Feb. 19, 26, March 5, c. March 5, 1843.

Albert J. and Lydia Sykes, both of Pawtucket, p. Jan. 9, 16, 23, c. Jan. 30, 1848.

WOODWARD Mary S. and Addison Fuller, both of Pawtucket, p. June 4, 12, 19, c. June 19, 1836.

WORTHINGTON Charles D. of Spencer and Amanda Eldredge of Pawtucket, posted Aug. 1, c. Aug. 1, 1850.

WRIGHT Eliza of Pawtucket and Frank A. Levey of Boston, p. Nov. 3, 1850, c. Nov. 3, 1850.

X Y Z

YATES James and Marrian Ingles, both of Pawtucket, p. Feb. 11, 18, 25, c. Feb. 28, 1838.

YOUNG Joseph of Saxonville and Susanna D. Cookson of Pawtucket, p. April 18, 25, May 2, c. May 10, 1847.

Pawtucket.

MARRIAGES, 1828-1843.

ADAMS Samuel B. and Lydia Ann Lockwood, both of Providence,

married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 7, 1838.

ALEXANDER Nathaniel S. and Sophia M. Hooper, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 15, 1838.

Charles H. and Jedidah McCloud, both of Pawtucket, married by

Rev. Reuben Bowen July 3, 1838.

ALLEN Oliver S. and Sarah B. Record, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 5, 1837.

Paschall of Warren and Mary Tillinghast of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 30, 1837.

Mary L. of Pawtucket and Charles Hopkins of Boston, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1839.

ANGEE Betsey and John Clark, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 4, 1831.

ANTHONY Rosanna and Brister Underwood, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 7, 1839.

ARMINGTON Laura A. of Pawtucket and Cyrus Brown of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 25, 1837.

Emily F. of Pawtucket and William R. Harvey of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 4, 1839.

ARNOLD James A. of North Providence and Bethiah B. Marchant of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 31, 1841.

Hitty Ann and Asa E. Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 15, 1842.

ASHTON Thomas S. and Harriet Lawton, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 31, 1843.

В

BAKER Jane and Hiram Kelley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. 9, 1828.

Matilda of Pawtucket and Henry Matthews of Yarmouth, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. —, 1829.

Huldah of Pawtucket and Asa Baxter of Yarmouth, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. -, 1832.

BAKER Philander and Frances H. Sherman, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney July 21, 1834.

Edward R. and Elizabeth B. Keene, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Dec. 28, 1835.

Eliza Ann and James Olney, Jr., both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 16, 1837.

Abigail and William Davis, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 20, 1837.

Elijah and Sylvia Paker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 23, 1843.

Sylvia and Elijah Baker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 23, 1843.

BALCOM Örville S. of Attleboro and Susan A. Pitcher of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 26, 1840.

BALLOU Sarah E. and Joseph B. Whiting, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Nov. 23, 1834.

BARNES John of Westboro and Sarah D. Robinson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 2, 1839.

BARNEY Benaiah and Mahala Slade, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 18, 1829.

Cyrenus and Emma M. Stephens, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July —, 1832.

BARROWS Ira and Frances A. Bartlett, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Feb. 5, 1833.

BARTLETT Frances A. and Ira Barrows, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Feb. 5, 1833.

BASSETΓ Susan and Benjamin Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. 30, 1828.

BATES William B. and Eliza W. Read, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 16, 1840.

BAXTER Nathaniel, Jr., and Hope Read Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 21, 1828.

Sally of Pawtucket and Foster Briggs of Warwick, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 17, 1828.

Benjamin and Mary Kingman, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 3, 1832.

Asa of Yarmouth and Huldah Baker of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. —, 1832.

Asa and Ann Elizabeth Tyng, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev.

C. Blodgeft Sept. 20, 1888.

Freeman and Tabithy Strange, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 27, 1842.

BENNETT Tryphena C. of Fall River and George W. Perry of Cumberland, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 18, 1842.

BENSLEY Minerva B. of Pawtucket and Charles M. Knapp of New Haven, Ct., married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 24, 1843.

James B. of Pawtucket and Maria Walker of Vernon, Ct., married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1844.

BENTLEY Michael and Agnes Bovel, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 17, 1843.

BERRY Freeman and Mahala Phillips, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July 13, 1831.

Laranna of Pawtucket and James A. Williams of Cumberland, married by Rev. B. Phinney Nov. 28, 1833

BERRY Phebe of Pawtucket and Sylvanus Sears of South Dennis, married by Rev. C. Blodgett-April 22, 1838.

Abigail of Pawtucket and William Short of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 25, 1838.

BLACK Margaret of Lonsdale and David G. McKelvey of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 17, 1842.

BLISS Rufus of Pawtucket and Nancy Potter of Coventry, married by Rev. Ray Potter March -, 1831.

Sally and Sylvanus Jagger, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B.

Phinney Sept. 29, 1834.
BODGE Martha S. R. of Pittsboro, Me., and James M. Carpenter of Lonsdale, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 18, 1839.

BORDEN Ruth Ann of Pawtucket and Thomas H. Strange of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 27, 1840.

BOURN Mary Ann of North Providence and Dan Robinson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.

BOVEL Agnes and Michael Bentley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 17, 1843.

BOWEN George of Providence and - Johnson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter May 10, 1829.

Ephraim, Jr., of Rehoboth and Lephe Parker of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 21, 1830.

Marcellus of Boston and Mary S. Dana of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 13, 1837.

BOYD Mary T. of Pawtucket and James M. Turner of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 28, 1837.

BOYLE Mary of Pawtucket and Phineas Clark of Boston, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 5, 1836.

BRADBURY George and Almira Cameron, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 5, 1843.

BRAYMAN James W. and Ardelia A. Budlong, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 16, 1837.

BRICE Henry of Pawtucket and Mary C. Mason of Seekonk, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 5, 1839.

BRIGGS Foster of Warwick and Sally Baxter of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 17, 1828.

George and Sarah F. Stanley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Oct. 25, 1833.

BROWN John W. of Pawtucket and Ann Maria Peck of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 17, 1836.

Cyrus of North Providence and Laura A. Armington of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 25, 1837.

William S. of Providence and Minerva B. Ingraham of Pawtucket. married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 26, 1839.

BUCKLIN Hannah and Henry Stutson, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 23, 1829.

Sarah J. of Attleboro and George Smith of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Nov. 10, 1834.

BUDLONG Ardelia A. and James W. Brayman, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 16, 1837.

James and Chloe Ware, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 19, 1841.

BUFFINGTON Mary L. and Thomas Thurston, married by Rev. B. Phinney June 16, 1835.

BUFFINGTON Perry S. and Mary S. Burgess, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 28, 1836.

Emily and Daniel Sprague, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C.

Blodgett Aug. 22. 1842.

BULLOCK William H. and Hannah G. Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 25, 1842.

BURGUESS Mary S. and Perry S. Buffington, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 28, 1836.

BURLINGAME Reuben H. and Almira Eldredge, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Jan. 11, 1829.

BURRELL Jane D. of North Providence and Isaac L. Peck of Warren, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 17, 1839.

BUSHEE Martha Anne of Pawtucket and Nathan Munroe of Wareham married by Rev. B. Phinney Dec. 26, 1833.

married by Rev. B. Phinney Dec. 26, 1833.
BUTTERWORTH John and Caroline Dresser, both of Pawtucket,
married by Rev. Ray Potter April 16, 1828.

\mathbf{C}

CAMERON Almira and George Bradbury, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 5, 1843.

CAMPBELL George B. and Elizabeth Smith, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 1, 1843.

ried by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 1, 1843.

CARPENTER Roby Ann and Thomas Wood, both of Pawtucket, married at Attleboro by Rev. Nathan Holman April 15, 1838.

James M. of Lonsdale and Martha J. R. Bodge of Pittsboro, Me., married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 18, 1839.

Horace and Charlotte Pearce, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 26, 1840.

Hannah G. and William H. Bullock, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 25, 1842.

Asa E. and Hitty Ann Arnold, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 15, 1842.

CARTER Hope Read and Nathaniel Baxter, Jr., married by Rev. Ray Potter April 21, 1828.

CHACE Hiram T. of Providence and Phebe Nickerson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 25, 1839.

CLARK John and Betsey Angee, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 4, 1831.

Phineas of Boston and Mary Boyle of l'awtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 5, 1836.

Sarah Jane and Thomas Hargraves, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 8, 1844.

CODDINGTON Lydia C. and Cyrenus Dunham, both of Fall River, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 24, 1839.

COFFIN Susan D. and Rufus H. Luther, both of Pawtucket, married by James C. Starkweather, Esq., Thanksgiving, 1835.

Peleg, Jr., and Almira Slocum, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 18, 1839

Reuben and Mary P. West, both of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 11, 1842.

COLE Hannal and James Sweetman, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 24, 1831. COLE Lucinda E. and Elbridge G. Snow, married by Rev. B. Phinney June 22, 1835.

Sylvanus of North Providence and Cordelia B. Lake of Pawtucket,

married by Rev. James O. Barney July 6, 1841.

COLLINS Gamaliel and Abby Luther, both of Pawtucket, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., Oct. 14, 1832.

Samuel C. of North Providence and Keziah E. Eldredge of Providence, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Nov. 20, 1833.

Sarah C. of Pawtucket and John Moies of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1836.

COOK Bethiah and Samuel Tabor, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 14, 1829.

Milton of Franklin and Philander M. Whipple of Cumberland, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 12, 1839.

COOPER Margaret and Richard Miller, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 12, 1843.

COREY John A. of Johnston and Rebecca Nickerson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Cyrus Allen of Norton Nov. 18, 1838.

COTTRELL Susan and Orin Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 14, 1841.

COWDEN Eliza of Pawtucket and John J. Wilmarth of Northbridge, married by Rev. B. Phinney Dec. 8, 1834.

CROWELL Seth and Esther Fielding, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 9, 1829.

Thankful H. and Joel Marchant, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 11, 1832.

Sally D. and John B. Grover, married by Rev. B. Phinney June 7, 1835.

CUDWORTH Freeman of Cumberland and Cynthia B. Vaughn of Pawtucket, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., March 12, 1837.

CUSHING Loring and Hannah Robinson, both of and married at Rehoboth by Rev. C. Blodgett April 15, 1842.

CUTLER David F. of North Providence and Abigail P. Nickerson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 15, 1832.

\mathbf{D}

DAGGETT Jacob of Pawtucket and Julianna Ide of Seekonk, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Feb. 3, 1834.

DALGLISH Robert and Harriet C. Gray, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 9, 1843.

DANA Mary S. of Pawtucket and Marcellus Bowen of Boston, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 13, 1837.

DAVIS Choice and Leonard Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 4, 1828.

Sarah C. of Pawtucket and Joseph C. King of Smithfield, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 3, 1832.

William and Abigail Baker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 20, 1837.

James of Attleboro and Ardelia Underwood of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.

DAVISON William and Margaret Wilson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 10, 1843.

DEAN Rachal T. and John H. Potter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. William Tyler July 19, 1836.

Zilpha S. and William Lyon, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev.

C. Blodgett Dec. 27, 1840.

DODGE Sarah of Attleboro and George M. Westcott of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney June 26, 1834.

DRESSER Caroline and John Butterworth, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 16, 1828.

DROWN Mary and Hugh Larkey, married by Rev. B. Phinney Oct. 6, 1834.

Betsey T. and William A. Ingraham, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 24, 1838.

Nathaniel of Pawtucket and Levina Keene of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 20, 1841.

DUCKWORTH James of Taunton and Mary Shachilton of Pawtucket,

married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 10, 1840. DUNHAM Cyrenus and Lydia C. Coddington, both of Fall River, mar-

ried by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 24, 1839.

DURFEE William of New Bedford and Alice Talbot of Pawtucket,
married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 22, 1830.

E

ELDREDGE James and Eunice Long, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 17, 1828.

Almira and Reuben H. Burlingame, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Jan. 11, 1829.

Sarah H. and George H. Peck, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Feb. 8, 1829.

Keziah E. of Pawtucket and Samuel C. Collins of North Providence, married by Rev. B. Phinney Nov. 20, 1833.

Bethiah B. of North Providence and Nehemiah A. Potter of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 28, 1841.

ERVINE William of North Providence and Abby Quincy of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Jan. 28, 1834.

ESTEN Thomas and Lorana Gardner, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 18, 1830.

\mathbf{F}

FENNER Charles of Plainfield, Ct., and Adeline Wolcott of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney April 8, 1833.

FIELD David of Scituate and Mary Richmond of Middleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1839.

FIELDING Esther and Seth Crowell, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 9, 1829.

FOLLETT Harriet and Joseph Whittemore, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July 5, 1831.

Harriet and Daniel Ormsbee, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 15, 1838.

FORSYTH William and Sarah McQuestion, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 8, 1842.

FRANCIS Hannah S. and William L. Hunt, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Oct. 19, 1834.

FRENCH Elias of Attleboro and Ursula Martin of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 9, 1839.

FROST Emily Jane of Smithfield and Ebenezer Hamilton of Norton, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 25, 1842.

FULLER Leprellett and Rebecca Gardner, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 22, 1832.

G

GAGE Thomas and Thankful Phillips, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Dec. 29, 1830.

Julia Amanda and Reuben Gage, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney April 14, 1833.

Reuben and Julia Amanda Gage, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney April 14, 1833.

Richard B. and Huldah J. Perren, both of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 4, 1842.

GARDNER Lydia and John M. Thurber, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 14, 1829.

Larana and Thomas Esten. both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 18, 1830.

Eliza and German Thurber, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 22, 1832.

Rebecca and Leprellett Fuller, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 22, 1832.

Peleg W. of Smithfield and Mary Ann Slocum of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 26, 1838.

Joseph and Mary Ann Merchant, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev James O. Barney June 12, 1842.

GOODING Henry and Clarrissa Tingley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Dec. 25, 1833.

GRAY Harriet C. and Robert Dalglish, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 9, 1843.

GREEN Stephen of Pawtucket and Nancy B. Jackins of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 1, 1837.

GROVER John B. and Sally D. Crowell, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney June 7, 1835.

\mathbf{H}

HAMILTON Ebenezer of Norton and Emily Jane Frost of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 25, 1842.

HAMLIN Cornelius F. and Martha Munro, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter May 18, 1829.

HARGRAVES Thomas and Sarah Jane Clark, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 8, 1844.

HARVEY William R. of Providence and Emily F. Armington of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 4, 1839.

HAWES Dr. Arnold C. of North Providence and Hannah J. Wardlow of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 30, 1840.

HOOPER Sophia M. and Nathaniel S. Alexander, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 15, 1838.

Julia Ann of Pawtucket and Spencer B. Mowry of Foster, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 25, 1839.

HOPKINS Charles of Boston and Mary L. Allen of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1839.

HORR Daniel Willard and Phebe Ann Northup, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Feb. 26, 1833.

HUNT William L. and Hannah S. Francis, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Oct. 19, 1834.

HYDE John and Maria Miller, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1843.

I

IDE Julianna of Seekonk and Jacob Daggett of Pawtucket, married by

Rev. B. Phinney Feb. 3, 1834. Eliza of Seckonk and William A. Salisbury of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 15, 1838.

INGLES Merrian and James Bates, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 4, 1838.

INGRAHAM William A. and Betsey T. Drown, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 24, 1838.

Minerva B. of Pawtucket and William S. Brown of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 26, 1839.

J

JACKINS Nancy B. of North Providence and Stephen Green of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 1, 1837.

JAGGERS Sylvanus and Sally Bliss, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Sept. 29, 1834.

JENCKES Amelia of Pawtucket and James Smith of Providence, married by Rev. Benjamin Ober April 23, 1838.

Orrin and Susan Cottrell, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 14, 1841.

JILLSON Emily of Attleboro and William R. Jillson of Newfane, Vt., married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 4, 1839.

William R. of Newfane, Vt., and Emily Jillson of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 4, 1839.

JOHNSON —— of Pawtucket and George Bowen of Providence, married by Rev. Ray Potter May 10, 1829.

Charles J. of Uxbridge and Hannah L. Slade of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. —, 1829.

JONES Elizabeth and Thomas Raworth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 15, 1841.

K

KEENE Eliza B. and Edward R. Baker, married by Rev. B. Phinney Dec. 28, 1835.

Levina of North Providence and Nathaniel Drown of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 20, 1841.

KELLEY Hiram and Jane Baker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. 9, 1828.

Capt. Henry, Jr., of Harwich and Sarah S. Kelley of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 10, 1841.

Sarah S. of Pawtucket and Capt. Henry Kelley, Jr., of Harwich, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 10, 1841.

KENT Josiah of Seekonk and Lydia Wakefield of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 30, 1837.

Larned and Sarah Ann Rounds, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1839.

James C. and Angeline M. Peck, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 21, 1840.

Henry and Jane Thompson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 21, 1842.

Eunice of Pawtucket and Parley J. Perren of Seekonk, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 10, 1843.

KING Joseph C. of Smithfield and Sarah C. Davis of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 3, 1832.

KINGMAN Mary and Benjamin Baxter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 3, 1832.

KNAPP Charles M. of New Haven, Ct., and Minerva B. Bensley of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 24, 1843.

L

LAKE Harriet N. of Pawtucket and Jeremiah Williams of Cumberland, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 3, 1841.

Cordelia B. of Pawtucket and Sylvanus Cole of North Providence, married by Rev. James O. Barney July 6, 1841.

LARKEY Hugh and Mary Drown, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Oct. 6, 1834.

LAWTON Jane and John J. Priest, both of Attleboro, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., Aug. 10, 1836.

Harriet and Thomas S. Ashton, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 31, 1843.

LEE Mary of Pawtucket and William Perry of Seekonk, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 5, 1843.

LOCKWOOD Lydia Ann and Samuel B. Adams, both of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 7, 1838.

LONG Eunice and James Eldredge, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 17, 1828.

LUTHER Abby and Gameleel Collins, both of Pawtucket, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., Oct. 14, 1832.

Rufus H. and Susan D. Coffin, both of Pawtucket, married by James C. Starkweather, Esq., Thanksgiving, 1835.

LYON William and Zilpha S. Deane, both of Pawtucket, married by

-Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 27, 1840.

Richard T. of Cleveland, O., and Ellen M. Starkweather of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 28, 1842.

м

MABRAY Joseph and Betsey E. Read, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Aug. 23, 1835.

MARTIN Ursula of Pawtucket and Elias French of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 9, 1839.

Linus and Emma Ann Norton, both of Attleboro, married by Rev.

C. Blodgett May 28, 1840.

MASON Mary C. of Seekonk and Henry Brice of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 5, 1839.

MATTHEWS Henry of Yarmouth and Matilda Baker of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. -, 1829.

McCARTNEY Samuel of Bristol and Louisa Sanderson of Central Falls, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 26, 1839.

McCLOUD Jededah and Charles H. Alexander, both of Pawtucket, mairied by Rev. Reuben Bowen July 3, 1838.

McCOY Joseph A. of Goshen, N. Y., and Hannah Smalley of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Nov. 7, 1833.

McCREEDY Ann and William McNutt, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 1, 1843.

McKELVEY David G. of Pawtucket and Margaret Black of Lonsdale,

married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 17, 1842.

McNUTT William and Ann McCreedy, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 1, 1843.

McQUESTION Mary of Smithfield and John Sturbridge of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 4, 1839. Joseph and Mary Ann Slade, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev.

C. Blodgett March 8, 1842.

Sarah and William Forsyth, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 8, 1842.

MEIKLE Jane of Pawtucket and Job R. Strange of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 25, 1844.

MERCHANT Joel and Thankful H. Crowell, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 11, 1832.

Charlotte and James Simmons, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney June 19, 1834.

Bethiah B. of Pawtucket and James A. Arnold of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 31, 1841.

Mary Ann and Joseph Gardner, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. James O. Barney June 12, 1842.

Alexander and Thankful B. Strange, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 9, 1843.

MILLER Samuel and Elizabeth A. Olney, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney April 9, 1835.

Richard and Margaret Cooper, both of Pawtucket, mairied by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 12, 1843.

Maria and John Hyde, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1843.

MOIES John of Smithfield and Sarah C. Collins of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1836.

MOWRY Spencer B. of Foster and Julia Ann Hooper of Pawtucket. married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 25, 1839.

MULLER Andrew M. and Catharine Shorey, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter June —, 1828.

MUNRO Martha and Cornelius F. Hamlin, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter May 18, 1829.

Elisha and Rebecca Stone, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Dec. 24, 1829.

MUNRO Nathan of Wareham and Martha Anne Bushce of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Dec. 26, 1833.

NEWELL George and Lydia Smalley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney July 24, 1834.

NICKERSON Leonard and Choice Davis, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 4, 1828.

Aseneth and Elisha Studley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 30, 1828.

Benjamin and Susan Bassett, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Nov. 30, 1828.

Abigail P. of Pawtucket and David F. Cutler of North Providence, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 15, 1832.

Rebecca of Pawtucket and John A. Corey of Johnson, married by Rev. Cyrus Allen of Norton Nov. 18, 1838.

Phebe of Pawtucket and Hiram T. Chace of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 25, 1839. Louisa and Robert Sherman, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev.

C. Blodgett March 24, 1840.

NORTHUP Phebe Ann and Daniel Willard Horr, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Feb. 26, 1833.

NORTON Emma Ann and Linus Martin, both of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 28, 1840.

O

O'BRIEN Mary Ann and James Slade, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. James O. Barney Oct. 1, 1838.

OLNEY Elizabeth A. and Samuel Miller, married by Rev. B. Phinney April 9, 1835.

James, Jr., and Eliza Ann Baker. both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 16, 1837.

ORMSBEE Daniel and Harriet Follett, both of Rehoboth, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 15, 1838.

P

PALL Henry W. of Providence and Betsey W. Thurber of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 18, 1841.

PARKER Lepha of Pawtucket and Ephraim Bowen, Jr., of Rehoboth, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 21, 1830.

Maria H. of Pawtucket and Jonathan B. Wood of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 14, 1837.

PEARCE Charlotte and Horace Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 26, 1840.

PECK George H. and Sarah H. Eldredge, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Feb. 8, 1829.

Ann Maria of North Providence and John W. Brown of Pawtucket. married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 17, 1836.

Jeremiah and Amey Ann Wilbour, both of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. -, 1837.

Isaac L. of Warren and Jane D. Burrell of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 17, 1839.

Angeline M. and James C. Kent, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 21, 1840.

PERREN Huldah J. and Richard B. Gage, both of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 4, 1842.

Parley J. of Seekonk and Eunice Kent of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 10, 1843.

PERRY Caroline and John Perry, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Oct. 29, 1834.

John and Caroline Perry, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Oct. 29, 1834.

Stephen and Mary Snow, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Aug. 3, 1835.

Abram of Sandwich and Eliza A. Perry of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 1, 1841.

Eliza A. of Pawtucket and Abram Perry of Sandwich, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 1, 1841.

George W. of Cumberland and Tryphenia C. Bennett of Fall River, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 18, 1842.

William of Seekonk and Mary Lee of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 5, 1843.

PHILLIPS Thankful and Thomas Gage, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Dec. 27, 1830.

Mahala and Freeman Berry, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July 13, 1831.

PITCHER Harriet A. of Pawtucket and Francis A. J. Williamson of New York, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 6, 1840.

Susan A. of Pawtucket and Orville S. Balcom of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 26, 1840.

Benjamin L. of Pawtucket and Sylvia C. Underwood of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 26, 1841.

POTTER Nancy of Coventry and Rufus Bliss of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March —, 1831.

John H. and Rachal T. Dean, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev.

William Tyler July 19, 1836.

Nehemiah A. of Pawtucket and Bethiah B. Eldredge of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 28, 1841.

PRIEST Gabriel and Mary Ann Watson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 25, 1829.

John J. and Jane Lawton, both of Attlebero, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., Aug. 10, 1836.

Q

QUINCY Abby of Pawtucket and William Ervine of North Providence, married by Rev. B. Phinney Jan. 28, 1834.

${f R}$

RAWORTH Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 15, 1841.

READ Betsey E. and Joseph Mabray, married by Rev. B. Phinney Aug. 23, 1835.

Eliza W. and William B. Bates, both of Pawtocket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 16, 1840.

RECORD Sarah B. and Oliver S. Allen, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 5, 1837.

RICHARDS Martha M. and Nathan Walker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 1, 1844.

RICHMOND Mary of Middleboro and David Field of Scituate, R. I., married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 5, 1839.

ROBBINSON Russell of Attleboro and Almira Sweet of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 27, 1831.

Dan of Pawtucket and Alvira Walker of Seekonk, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Feb. 27, 1834.

ROBINSON Dan of Pawtucket and Mary Ann Bourn of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.

Sarah D. of Pawtucket and John Barnes of Westboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 2, 1839.

Hannah and Loring Cushing, both of and married at Attleboro by Rev. C. Blodgett April 15, 1842.

Harriet A. and Paleman C. Wilmarth, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 5, 1843.

ROUNDS Sarah Ann and Larned Kent, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1839.

SALISBURY William A. of Smithfield and Eliza Ide of Seekonk, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 15, 1838.

SANDERS Isaac of Providence and Sarah Ann Tabor of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 21, 1831.

SANDERSTOWN Louisa of Central Falls and Samuel McCartney of Bristol, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 26, 1839.

SEARS Sylvanus of South Dennis and Phebe Berry of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.

SHACKILTON Mary of Pawtucket and James Duckworth of Taunton, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 10, 1840.

SHEPERD Silas of Taunton and Joanna Tillinghast of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 29, 1838.

SHERMAN Frances H. and Philander Baker, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney July 21, 1834.

Robert and Louisa Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev-C. Blodgett March 24, 1840.

SHOREY Catherine and Andrew M. Miller, both of Pawtucket, morried by Rev. Ray Potter June -, 1828.

SHORT William of Attleboro and Abigail Berry of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 25, 1838.

SIMMONS James and Charlotte Merchant, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney June 19, 1834.

SLADE Hannah S. of Pawtucket and Charles J. Johnson of Uxbridge, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. -, 1829.

Mahala and Benaiah Barney, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Oct. 18, 1829.

Thomas Sweet of East Greenwich and Martha Clarke Thurber of

Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Jan. 1, 1831.

James and Mary Ann O'Brien, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. James O. Barney Oct. 1, 1838.

Mary Ann and Joseph McQuestion, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 8, 1842.

SLOCUM Mary Ann of Pawtucket and Peleg W. Gardner of Smith-field, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 26, 1838.

Almira and Peleg Coffin, Jr., both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 18, 1839.

SMALLEY Sally and Merrell Wheeler, both of Pawtucket, married by

Rev. Ray Potter April 28, 1828. Hannah of Pawtucket and Joseph A. McCoy of Goshen, N. Y.,

married by Rev. B. Phinney Nov. 7, 1833. Lydia and George Newell, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B.

Phinney July 24, 1834.

SMITH George of Pawtucket and Sarah J. Bucklin of Attleboro, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Nov. 10, 1834.

James of Providence and Amelia Jenckes of Pawtucket, married at Attleboro by Rev. Benjamin Ober April 23, 1838.

Elizabeth and George B. Campbell, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 1, 1843.

SNOW Elbridge G. and Lucinda E. Cole, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney June 22, 1835.

Mary and Stephen Perry, married by Rev. B. Phinney Aug 3, 1835.

Thomas and Thankful B. Strange, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Oct. 12, 1835.

SPRAGUE Daniel and Emily Buffington, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Aug. 22, 1842.

STANLEY Sarah F. and George Briggs, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Oct. 25, 1833.

STARKWEATHER Ellen M. of Pawtucket and Richard T. Lyon of Cleveland, O., married by Rev. C. Blodgett Dec. 28, 1842.

STEPHENS Emma M. and Cyrenus Barney, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July —, 1832. STONE Rebecca and Elisha Munro, both of Pawtucket, married by

Rev. Ray Potter Dec. 24, 1829.

STRANGE Thankful B. and Thomas Snow, married by Rev. B. Phinney Oct. 12, 1835.

Susan M. of Pawtucket and Joseph Sweetland of North Providence, married at Attleboro, by Rev. Silas Hall Nov. 28, 1838.

Thomas H. of North Providence and Ruth Ann Borden of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 27, 1840.

Labitha and Freeman Baxter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 27, 1842.

Thankful B. and Alexander Merchant, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 9, 1843.

Job R. of North Providence and Jane Meikle of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 25, 1844.

STUDLEY Elisha and Aseneth Nickerson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 30, 1828.

STURBRIDGE John of North Providence and Mary McQuestion of Smithfield, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 4, 1839.

STUTSON Henry and Hannah Bucklin, married by Rev. Ray Potter June 23, 1829.

SWEET Almira of Pawtucket and Russel Robinson of Attleboro, mar-

ried by Rev Ray Potter March 27, 1831. Fanny and John F. Walcott, both of North Providence, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Sept. 20, 1833.

SWEETLAND Joseph of North Providence and Susan M. Strange of Pawtucket, married at Attleboro by Rev. Silas Hall Nov. 28, 1838.

SWEETMAN James and Hannah Cole, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 24, 1831.

\mathbf{T}

TABOR Samuel and Bethiah Cook, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 14, 1829.

Sarah Ann of Pawtucket and Isaac Sanders of Providence, married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 21, 1831.

TALBOT Alice of Pawtucket and William Durfee of New Bedford,

married by Rev. Ray Potter Aug. 22, 1830.

THOMPSON Jane and Henry Kent, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Biodgett June 21, 1842.

THURBER John M. and Lydia Gardner, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 14, 1829.

Martha Clarke of Pawtucket and Thomas Sweet Slade of East Greenwich, married by Rev. Ray Potter Jan. 1, 1831.

German and Eliza Gardner, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 22, 1832.

Betsey W. of Pawtucket and Henry W. Pall of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 18, 1841.

THURSTON Thomas and Mary L. Buffington, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney June 16, 1835.

TILLINGHAST Mary of Pawtucket and Paschall Allen of Warren, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 30, 1837.

Joanna of Pawtucket and Silas Sheperd of Taunton, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 29, 1838.

TINGLEY Clarrissa and Henry Gooding, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Dec. 25, 1833.

Polly of Pawtucket and Edmund Tompkins of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 19, 1843.

TOMPKINS Edmund of North Providence and Polly Tingley of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 19 1843.

TURNER James M. of Providence and Mary T. Boyd of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 28, 1837.

TYNG Ann Elizabeth and Asa Baxter, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 20, 1838.

IJ

UNDERWOOD Ardelia of Pawtucket and James Davis of Attleboro, married by Rev. C. Blodgett April 22, 1838.

Brister and Rosanna Anthony, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 7, 1839.

Sylvia C. of North Providence and Benjamin L. Pitcher of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Oct. 26, 1841.

VAUGHN Cynthia B. of Pawtucket and Freeman Cudworth of Cumberland, married by Appollos Cushman, Esq., March 12, 1837.

W

WAKEFIELD Lydia of Pawtucket and Josiah Kent of Seekonk, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 30, 1837.

WALCOTT Adeline of Pawtucket and Charles Fenner of Plainfield, Ct., married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney'April 8, 1833.

John F. and Fanny Sweet, both of North Providence, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Sept 20, 1833.

WALKER Alvira of Seekonk and Dan Robinson of Pawtucket, married by Rev. B. Phinney Feb. 27, 1834.

Nathan and Martha M. Richards, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 1, 1844.

Maria of Vernon, Ct., and James B. Bensley of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. 27, 1844.

WARDLOW Hannah J. of Pawtucket and Dr. Arnold C. Hawes of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 30, 1840.

WARE Chloe and James Budlong, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 19, 1841.

WATSON Mary Ann and Gabriel Priest, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter March 29, 1829.

WEST Mary P. and Reuben Coffin, both of Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett July 11, 1842.

WESTCOTT George M. of Pawtucket and Sarah Dodge of Attleboro, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney June 26, 1834.

WHEELER Merrell and Sally Smalley, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter April 28, 1828.

WHIPPLE Philinda M. of Cumberland and Milton Cook of Franklin, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Nov. 12, 1839.

WHITTEMORE Joseph and Harriet Follett, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter July 5, 1831.

WHITTING Joseph B. and Sarah E. Ballou, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Nov. 23, 1834.

WILBUR Amey Ann and Jeremiah Peck, both of North Providence, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Feb. —, 1837.

WILLIAMS Anthony S. of North Providence and Hannah A. Williams of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Ray Potter Sept. 9, 1832.

Hannah A. of Pawtucket and Anthony S. Williams of North Providence, married by Rev. Ray Potter Sept. 9, 1832.

James A. of Cumberland and Laurrana Berry of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Nov. 28, 1833.

Jeremiah of Cumberland and Harriet N. Lake of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 3, 1841.

WILLIAMSON Francis A. J. of New York and Harriet A. Pitcher of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett June 6, 1840.

WILMARTH John J. of Northbridge and Eliza Cowden of Pawtucket, married by Rev. Barnabus Phinney Dec. 8, 1834.

Palemon C. and Harriet A. Robinson, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Jan. 5, 1843.

WILSON Margaret and William Davison, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett Sept. 10, 1843.

WOOD Jonathan B. of Attleboro and Maria H. Parker of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett May 14, 1837.

Thomas and Roby Ann Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, married at Attleboro by Rev. Nathan Holman April 15, 1838.

XYZ

YATES James and Marrian Ingles, both of Pawtucket, married by Rev. C. Blodgett March 4, 1838.

Pawtucket.

BIRTHS, 1828-1843.

\mathbf{B}

| BLAKE Clarrissa Anne, of Eliphellett S. and Phebe | |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| W., | Oct. 13, 1824 |
| Abigail Angenette, of Eliphellett S. and | |
| Phebe W., | May 16, 1827 |
| BURBANK Joseph Warren, of John and Zilpha, | June 13, 1824 |
| John Milton, | Sept. 27, 1826 |
| Benjamin Franklin, | Jan. 4, 1829 |
| Henry Clay, | Oct. 31, 1831 |
| George Clinton, | Oct. 7, 1832 |
| BURLINGAME Alonzo, of Reuben H. and Almira, | Nov. 2, 1829 |
| Reuben Wellington, | June 10, 1833 |
| Frederick E., | Dec. 31, 1843 |
| ${f E}$ | |
| ESTEN Aurelian, of Thomas and Lorana, | March 12, 1835 |
| K | |
| KENNEDY Elizabeth B., of John and Elizabeth, | March 12, 1814 |
| ${f L}$ | |
| LEGG William Howard, of William D. and Emma A., | Feb. 12, 1843 |
| ${f P}$ | |
| PRIEST Amanda M. F. of Gabriel and Mary Ann, | May 3, 1831 |
| ${f R}$ | |
| READ Sarah Arnold, of Alvin O. and Martha John- | |
| son Read, | Jan. 15, 1827 |
| William Wallace, of Alvin O. and Martha | , |
| Johnson Read, | May 24, 1832 |
| S | |
| STOWERS Stephen Bucklin, of Edward and Ann | |
| Eliza, | May 3, 1839 |
| 22 | may 0, 1009 |

Westport Record of Friends.

Marriages, Births, Deaths.

Note-Westport Meeting of Friends carries with it the towns of Little Compton and Tiverton, R. I. The families living in these two towns were numerous and influential and produced a very large proportion of the matter herein recorded and it is therefore submitted here for these reasons.

MARRIAGES.

AKIN David R. of Yarmouth, son of Abiel and Catherine, dec., and Ruchal W. Peckham, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah, deceased, 23d 6m 1824.

ALLEN Adam, son of Adam and Betty, dec., of Westport, and Anstress Anthony, widow of Daniel, daughter of Eber Davis and Mary, of Westport, 23d 11m 1808.

Stephen, of Robert and Esther, both deceased, of Westport (his 2d m.), and Ann Davis, of Job and Sarah, deceased, 25d 2m 1841.

Mary E., of Stephen and Ann D., of Westport, and James A. Gifford, of Westport, son of Gideon and Mary A., 21d 10m. 1869.

Esther A., of Stephen and Ann D., and John A. Macomber, of Westport, son of Leonard and Esther A., 21d 5m 1874.

ANTHONY Rhoda, of Job and Sarah, and Stephen Gifford, of Job and Martha, all of Dartmouth, 13d 11m 1777.

William, of William, deceased, and Alice of Dartmouth, and Mercy Macomber, of Westport, daughter of Peter Davol, deceased, and Susanna, his wife, 31d 3m 1791.

Daniel, of William, deceased, and Sarah, of Dartmouth, and Lydia Macomber, of Abial and Rest, of Westport, 30d 5m 1798.

Daniel of New Bedford, son of Abraham, deceased, of Portsmouth, and Mary his wife, also deceased, and Anstress Davis, daughter of Eber and Mary, of Westport, 29d 12m 1802.

Anstress, widow of Daniel, daughter of Eber and Mary Davis, of

Westport, and Adam Allen, of Adam and Betty, deceased, also

of Westport, 23d 11m 1808.

Humphrey, of William, deceased, and Sarah, of Dartmouth, and Phebe Sowle, of Isaac, deceased, and Sarah, of Westport, 22d 12m 1808.

AUSTIN Dorcas, of Jeremiah and Margaret, of Little Compton, and Jonathan Westgate, of Sylvanus, deceased, and Mary, of Tiverton, 21d 4m 1788.

Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Margaret, of Little Compton, and Preserved Fish, of Portsmouth, son of David and Jemima, both deceased, 27d 1m 1813.

Esther, of Joshua and Dianna, and Leonard Macomber, of John and Mary, 23d 2m 1819.

Mary, of Joshua and Dianna, of Little Compton, and Gideon Gifford, of Little Compton, son of Noah, deceased, and Martha, 25d 10m 1837.

Esther, of Joshua and Dianna, of Little Compton, and Leonard Macomber, of Westport, son of John and Mary, 23d 11m 1842.

\mathbf{B}

BAKER Price, of Job and Mehitable, and Susanna Moshier, of Robert and Sarah, all of Dartmouth, 5d 11m 1772.

Charles, of Job, deceased, and Mehitable, and Sarah Weaver, of Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, all of Dartmouth, 23d 3m 1791.

Job, of Job, deceased, and Mehitable, and Rachal Weaver, of Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, all of Dartmouth, 25d om 1791.

James, of Job, deceased, and Mehitable, and Sarah Davis, of Eber and Marv, all of Dartmouth, 28d 5m 1794.

Rachal, of Westport, widow of Job, daughter of Thomas Weaver and Hannah, of Dartmouth, and Stephen Gifford, of Dartmouth, of Job and Martha, 25d 12m 1811.

Israel, of Charles and Sarah, and Lot Sherman, of Jonathan and Patience, all of Westpert, 20d 5m 1812.

Apphia, of Ebenezer and Susanna, of Westport, and Stephen Chace, of Westport, son of John and Elizabeth, of Swansey, 21d 9m 1814.

Eber D., of James and Sarah, and Elizabeth Slade, of Edward and Eliphal, all of Westport, 24d 10m 1832.

BOWEN Elihu, of Scituate, R. I., of Elihu and Cloe, and Anna Keroy, widow, daughter of Job Anthony and Sarah, both deceased, of Westport, 21d 7m 1819.

\mathbf{C}

CHACE Benjamin. of Stephen and Esther, formerly of Freetown, late of Seckerwater, N. S., and Nehitable Wood, widow of Daniel, daughter of Jonathan Thrasher, deceased, and Lydia, of Newport, 19d 2m 1777.

Mary, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, formerly of Tiverton, now of Dartmouth, and David Potter, of Ephraim and Judeth, of Dartmouth, 24d 3m 1779.

James, of Little Compton, of James and Alice, of Rhode I-land, and Esther Gifford, widow of Ephraim, daughter of William Wilbur and Esther, of Little Compton, 21d 9m 1780.

Peleg, of Swansea, son of Eber and Sarah, deceased, and Deborah Tripp, of Philip and Sarah, of Dartmouth, 30d 6m 1785. CHACE Stephen, of Westport, of John and Elizabeth. of Swansea, and Apphia Baker, of Ebenezer and Susanna, of Westport, 21d 9m 1814.

Deborah C., of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, and Anthony Gifford, of Dartmouth, of Stephen and Rhoda, deceased, 26d 2m

Sarah, of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, and Lilly Gifford, of Dartmouth, of Abraham and Sarah, 27d 10m 1825.

Mary, of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, and Benjamin Potter, of Dartmouth, of William H. and Patience, 15d 5m 1856.

·CORNELL James, of Stephen and Hannah, deceased, and Rebecca Tripp, of Daniel and Rebecca, all of Dartmouth, 2d 10m 1766. Daniel, of William and Mehitable, and Mary Huddlestone, of Peleg and Mary, all of Dartmouth, 19d 10m 1769.

Stephen, of James and Abigail, and Rebecca Tripp, of Daniel and Keziah, ali of Dartmouth, 3d 10m 1771.

Mary, widow of Job, daughter of John Davis, deceased, and Abigail, of Dartmouth, and Ichabod Eddy, of Dartmouth, of Obadiah, deceased, and Abigail, of Swansea, 24d 11m 1779.

D

DAVIS John, of Dartmouth, of John and Mary, and Eunice Potter, of Westport, daughter of Stephen and Susanna, 29d 2m 1792.

Sarah, of Eber and Mary, and James Baker, of Job, deceased, and Mehitable, of Dartmouth, 28d 5m 1794.

Rachal, of Eber and Mary, of Westport, and Adam Mott, of Adam and Rachal, of Abbet, Kennebec Co., Mass., 26d 2m 1800.

Anstress, of Eber and Mary, of Westport, and Daniel Anthony, of New Bedford, of Abraham, deceased, and Mary, also deceased, of Portsmouth, 29d 12m 1802.

Hannah, of Eber and Mary, and Caleb Slead, of Edward and Eliphal, deceased, all of Dartmouth, 23d 3m 1808.

William, of Fairhaven, of Nicholas and Sarah, and Elizabeth Tripp, of Edmund and Sarah, of Westport, 21d 8m 1813.

Job, of John and Abigail, and Patience Davol, of Benjamin and Sarah, all of Westport, 30d 1m 1817.

Adrian and Martha G. ———, 13d 11m 1834.

Ann, of Job and Sarah, deceased, and Stephen Allen, of Westport, of Rufus and Esther, both deceased, 25d 2m 1841.

Joseph, of New Bedford, of James and Deborah, both deceased, and Anna Slade, of Samuel and Peace, of Westport, 21d 9m Ĺΰ

Benjamin, of Job and Patience, deceased, and Hannah Macomber, of John and Mary, all of Westport, 26d 11m 1846.

Benjamin, of Westport, of Job and Patience, both deceased, and Esther M. Gifford, of Noah and Sarah, of Little Compton, 20d 10m 1853. . .[.]

Henry E., of Westport, of Benjamin, deceased, and Esther M., and Jennie Gray, of John and Catharine, of New Bedford, 1d 1m

John C., of Belgrade, Me., of Joseph and Phebe, and Lizzie A. Slade, of Nathan and Phebe, of Westport, 16d 3m 1882.

DAVOL Mary, of Peter and Susannah, of Dartmouth, and John Macomber, of John, deceased, and Bethia, 30d 7m 1772.

Benjamin, of Peter, deceased, and Susanna, his 2d marriage, and Sarah Moshier, of John and Hannah, both deceased, all of Dartmouth, 21d 9m 1783.

Patience, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Job Davis, of John and Abigail, all of Westport, 30d 1m 1817.

Peter, of Westport, son of Benjamin and Patience, deceased, and Patience Moshier, daughter of Joshua Potter and Lydia, deceased, 28d 5m 1829.

DENNIS Jonathan, of George and Hannah, and Abby Gifford, of John and Eunice, 22d 5m 1833.

\mathbf{E}

EDDY Loes, of Ichabod and Sarah, of Dartmouth, and Jonathan Gifford, of Ephraim, dec., and Esther, of Little Compton, 29d 4m 1779.

Ichabod, of Dartmouth, son of Obadiah, deceased, and Abigail, of Swansea, and Mary Cornell, widow of Job, daughter of John Davis, deceased, and Abigail, of Dartmouth, 24d 11m 1779.

FISH Preserved, of Portsmouth, of David and Jemima, both deceased, and Elizabeth Austin, of Jeremiah and Margaret, of Little Compton, 27d 1m 1813.

G

GARDNER Abial, of Stonington, Conn., son of Joshua and Dorcas, and Deborah C. Tripp, of Joseph and Elizabeth, of Westport, 25d 4m 1833.

GIFFORD Stephen, of Job and Martha, and Rhoda Anthony, of Job and Sarah, all of Dartmouth, 13d 11m 1777.

Jonathan, of Ephraim, deceased, and Esther, of Little Compton, and Loes Eddy, of Ichabod and Sarah, of Dartmonth, 29d 4m 1779.

Esther, widow of Ephraim, daughter of William Wilbur and Esther. of Little Compton, and James Chace, of Little Compton, son of James and Alice, of Rhode Island, 21d 9m 1780.

William, of Adam, deceased, and Anne, and Freelove Potter, of Abner and Patience, all of Dartmouth, 31d 5m 1781.

Elizabeth, of Isaac and Mary, of Westport, and Joseph Gifford, of

Joseph and Content, of Dartmouth, 27d 8m 1795.

Joseph, of Joseph and Content, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth-Gifford, of Isaac and Mary, of Westport, 27d 8m 1795.

Joseph, of Timothy and Martha, of Dartmouth, and Mary Wilbur, of Charles and Hannah, of Little Compton, 31d 1m 1798.

Mary, of Isaac and Mary, and Preserved Tripp, of Benjamin and Martha, all of Westport, 28d 2m 1799.

GIFFORD Adam, of Westport, son of William and Freelove, and Sarah Sowle, of David, deceased, and Hannah, 30d 9m 1801.

Abner, of William and Freelove. of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Jonathan and Hannah, of Westport, 22d 1m 1806.

John and Eunice ——, 9d 8m 1810. Stephen, of Dartmouth, son of Job and Martha, both deceased, and Rachal Baker, of Westport, widow of Job, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Weaver, of Dartmouth, 25d 12m 1811.

John A., of Westport, of Stephen and Rhoda, of Dartmouth, and Mercy Slead, of Edward and Eliphal, of Westport, 24d 3m 1813.

Isaac R., of William and Freelove, and Hannah Peckham, of Jonathan and Hannah, all of Westport, 6d 11m 1822.

Anthony, of Stephen and Rhoda, deceased, of Dartmouth, and Deborah C. Chace, of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, 26d 2m 1824.

Lilly, of Dartmouth, of Abraham and Sarah, and Sarah Chace, of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, 27d 10m 1825.

Noah, Jr., of Little Compton, of Noah and Martha, and Sarah Tripp, of Philip and Margaret, of Westport, 31d 5m 1827.

Nathaniel, of Little Compton, of Noah and Martha, and Mercy Macomber, of Nathaniel and Susanna, 27d 11m 1828.

Elizabeth, of Noah and Martha, and Peleg Wilbur, of Daniel and Deborah, all of Little Compton, 4d 11m 1830.

Abby, of John and Eunice, and Jonathan Dennis, of George and Hannah, all of Westport, 25d 5m 1833.

Mary, of John and Eunice, and Abraham Macomber, of Israel and Anna, all of Westport, 25d 9m 1833.

Gideon, of Noah, deceased, and Martha, and Mary Austin, of Joshua and Dianna, all of Little Compton, 25d 10m 1837.

Judeth, of Noah, deceased, and Martha, of Little Compton, and Benjamin Stevens, of Providence, of Nathaniel and Molly, of Windham, Cumberland Co., Me., 20d 8m 1840.

Abby, of Noah, deceased, and Martha, of Little Compton, and Caleb Macomber, of Westport, son of Nathaniel, deceased, and Susanna, 24d 9m 1840.

Esther M., of Noah and Sarth, of Little Compton, and Benjamin Davis of Westport, of Job and Patience, both deceased, 20d 10m

Sarah, of Gideon and Mary A., of Little Compton, and George Wadsworth, of Ephraim and Sarah H. of Kennebec Co., Me., 16d 4m 1857.

James A., of Gideon and Mary A., and Mary E. Allen, of Stephen and Ann D., all of Westport, 21d 10m 1869.

George Hussey, of Nathaniel and Mercy M., of Little Compton, and Isabella L. Gifford, of William and Hannah W., both deceased, of Westport, 2d 8m 1873.

Isabella L., of William and Hannah W., both deceased, of Westport, and George Hussey Gifford, of Nathaniel and Mercy M., of Little Compton, 2d 8m 1873.

GRAY Jennie, of John and Catharine, of New Bedford, and Henry E. Davis, of Westport, of Benjamin, deceased, and Esther M., 1d 1m 1879.

H

HOWLAND Nathaniel, of Beekman's Precineth, N. Y., son of John and Mary, both deceased, of Dartmouth, and Sary White, of George and Deborah, of Dartmouth, 18d 6m 1767.

Eunice, of Samuel and Ruth, of Dartmouth, and John Tabor, of Jacob and Lydia, also of Dartmouth, 14d 10m 1773.

Thomas, of Thomas and Ruth, and Elizabeth Sisson, of William, deceased, and Lydia, all of Dartmouth, 14d 10m 1773.

Daniel, of Samuel and Ruth, and Lydia Sisson. of William, deceased, and Lydia, all of Dartmouth, 4d 3m 1778.

Lydia, daughter of William Sisson and Lydia, deceased, his wife, of Westport, and Stephen Russell, of Timothy and Roba, deceased, of Dartmouth, 22d 6m 1796.

William, of Dartmouth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, and Innocent Wilbur, of Charles and Hannah, of Little Compton, 23d 4m 1800.

HUDDLESTONE Mary, of Peleg and Mary, and Daniel Cornell, of William and Mehitable, all of Dartmouth, 19d 10m 1769.

HUNTINGTON John, of Moses and Hannah, of Amesbury, Mass., and Abigail C. Vining, of Josiah and Esther, of St. Albans, Vt., 23d 10m 1850.

IJK

KERBY Anna, widow, daughter of Job Anthony and Sarah, both deceased, of Westport, and Elihu Bowen, of Scituate, R. I., of Elihu and Cloe, 21d 7m 1819.

LM

- MACOMBER John, of John, deceased, and Bethiah, and Mary Davol, of Peter and Susannah, of Dartmouth, 30d 7m 1772.
 - Joshua, of John and Desire, and Martha Potter, of Ephraim and Judeth, all of Dartmouth, 25d 10m 1780.
 - Rachal, widow of Caleb, late of Dartmouth, daughter of George-Wilbur, deceased, and Deborah, and Jeremiah Smith, of Samuel, deceased, and Mary, of East Hoosick, Mass., 21d 11m 1782.
 - Nathaniel, of John and Desire, both deceased, of Dartmouth, and Susannah Macomber, of Abial and Rest, of said Dartmouth, 26d 1m 1785.
 - Susannah, of Abial and Rest, of Dartmouth, and Nathaniel Macomber, of John and Desire, of said Dartmouth, 26d 1m 1785.
 - Rest, of Abial and Rest, of Dartmouth, and David Wood, formerly of Dartmouth, now of Dighton, son of Daniel and Susanna, both deceased, 18d 1m 1786.
 - Mercy, of Westport, daughter of Peter Davol, deceased, and Susanna, and William Anthony, of William, deceased, and Alice, of Dartmouth, 31d 3m 1791.
 - Lydia, of Abial and Rest, of Westport, and Daniel Anthony, of William, deceased, and Sarah, of Dartmouth, 30d 5m 1798.

MACOMBER Isaac. of Wesson and Mary, and Anna Weeden, of John and Phebe, all of Westport. 22d 9m 1802.

John, of Westport, son of Nathaniel and Susanna, and Mary Slead, of Edward and Eliphal, deceased, 25d 1m 1809.

Leonard, of John and Mary, and Esther Austin, of Joshua and Dianna, 23d 2m 18i9.

Phebe, of Isaac and Anna, of Westport, and Nathan Slade, of Troy, of Henry and Elizabeth, 27d 6m or 10m 1824.

Mercy, of Nathaniel and Susanna, and Nathaniel Gifford, of Little Compton, of Noah and Martha, 27d 11m 1828.

Abraham, of Isaac and Anna, and Mary Gifford, of John and Eunice, all of Westport, 25d 9m 1833.

Caleb. of Westport, of Nathaniel, deceased, and Susannal, and Abby Gifford, of Noah, deceased, and Martha, of Little Compton, 24d 9m 1840.

Leonard, of Westport, of John and Mary, and Esther Austin. of Joshua and Dianna, of Little Compton, 23d 11m 1842.

Hannah, of John and Mary, and Benjamin Davis, of Job and Patience, deceased, all of Westport, 26d 11m 1846.

John A., of Westport, of Leonard and Esther A., and Esther A. Allen, of Stephen and Ann D., all of Westport, 21d 5m 1874.

MAXFIELD Zadoc, of Edmund and Rachal, and Susannah Sowle, of Joseph and Ruth, all of Westport, 27d 7m 1791.

MOSHIER Susanna, of Robert and Sarah, and Price Baker, of Job and Mehitable, all of Dartmouth, 5d 11m 1772.

Sarah, of John and Hannah, both deceased, and Benjamin Davol, of Peter, deceased, and Susanna, (his 2d m.), all of Dartmouth, 21d 9m 1783.

Peace, of Obadiah and Hannah, of Tiverton, and Nathaniel Potter, of Dartmouth, of Ephraim and Ju teth, 20d 10m 1791.

Esther, of Obadiah and Hannah, of Tiverton, and Samuel Newitt, of Galloway, N. Y., now of Westport, son of Samuel and Mary, late of Great Britain, 21d 2m 1805.

Patience, daughter of Joshua Potter and Lydia, deceased, his wife, and Peter Davol, of Westport, son of Benjamin and Patience, deceased, 28d 5m 1829.

MOTT Adam, of Adam and Rachal, of Abbet, Kennebec Co., Mass, and Rachal Davis, of Eber and Mary, of Westport, 26d 2m 1800.

N

NEWITT Samuel, of Galloway, N. Y., now of Westport, son of Samuel and Mary, late of Great Britain, and Esther Moshier, of Obadiah and Hannah, of Tiverton, 21d 2m 1805.

O P

PECKHAM Isaac, of John and Mary, and Phebe Wilbur, of Charles and Hannah, all of Little Compton, 29d 9m 1785.

Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Hannah, of Westport, and Abner Gifford, of William and Freelove, of Dartmouth, 22d 1m 1806.

PECKHAM Hannah, of Jonathan and Hannah, of Westport, and Isaac R. Gifford, of said Westport, son of William and Freelove, 6d 11m 1822.

Rachal W., of Jonathan and Hannah, deceased, of Westport, and David R. Akin, of Yarmouth, of Abial and Catharine, deceased, 23d 6m 1824.

POTTER David, of Ephraim and Judeth, of Dartmouth, and Mary Chace, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Tiverton, now of Dartmouth, 24d 3m 1779.

Martha, of Ephraim and Judeth, and Joshua Macomber, of John and Desire, all of Dartmouth, 25d 10m 1780.

Freelove, of Abner and Patience, and William Gifford, of Adam, deceased, and Anne, all of Dartmouth, 31d 5m 1781.

Mary, of Starke and Rebecca, and Joseph Wing, of Edward and Rebecca, all of Dartmouth, 21d 2m 1782.

Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, of Ephraim and Judeth, and Peace Moshier, of Obadiah and Hannah, of Tiverton, 20d 10m 1791.

Eunice, of Westport, of Stephen and Susanna, and John Davis, of Dartmouth, of John and Mary, 29d 2m 1792.

Stephen, of Westport, of Benjamin and Ruth, and Mary West, of Westport, widow of Stephen, of Saratoga, N. Y., daughter of Gideon Holley and Experience, both deceased, of Sandwich, 19d 9m 1792.

Isaac, of Westport, of Stephen and Susanna, and Lydia Sherman, of Rochester, Mass., of John and Experience, 17d 3m 1802.

John A., of John and Rhoda, and Rebecca Tripp, of Philip and Margaret, all of Westport, 27d 5m 1830.

Benjamin, of Dartmouth, son of William H., deceased, and Patience and Nancy S. Tucker, of Westport, daughter of Elihu Slocum and Sarah, 27d 4m 1836.

Benjamin, of Dartmouth, son of William H. and Patience, and Mary Chace, of Peleg and Deborah, of Westport, 15d 5m 1856.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RUSSELL Stephen, of Timothy and Roba, deceased, of Dartmouth, and Lydia Howland, daughter of William Sisson and Lydia, deceased, of Westport, 22d 6m 1796.

Lydia, of Westport, widow of Stephen, daughter of William Sisson and Lydia, of said Westport, and Isaac Sanford, of Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of William and Rebecca, 20d 3m 1799.

S

SANFORD Isaac, of Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of William and Rebecca, and Lydia Russell, of Westport, widow of Stephen, daughter of William Sisson and Lydia, of said Westport, 20d 3m 1799.

SHERMAN Lydia, of Rochester, Mass., daughter of John and Experience, and Isaac Potter, of Westport, son of Stephen and Susanna, 17d 3m 1802.

SHERMAN Lot, of Jonathan and Patience, and Isabel Baker, of Charles and Sarah, all of Westport, 20d 5m 1812.

SISSON Elizabeth, of William, deceased, and Lydia, and Thomas Howland, of Thomas and Ruth, all of Dartmouth, 14d 10m 1773.

Joanna, of Lemuel and Deborah, of Dartmouth, and Abraham Swift of Zebulon and Rebecca, of Sandwich, 18d 11m 1775.

Lydia, of William, dec., and Lydia, and Daniel Howland, of Samuel and Ruth, all of Dartmouth, 4d 3m 1778.

Hannah, of Jonathan and Mary, deceased, of Dartmouth, and Charles Wilbur, of William and Esther, of Little Compton, 23d 11m 1780.

SLADE Nathan, of Troy. Mass., of Henry and Elizabeth, and Phebe Macomber, of Isaac and Anna, of Westport, 27d 10m 1824.

Elizabeth, of Edward and Eliphal, and Eber D. Baker, of James and Sarah, all of Westport, 24d 10m 1832.

Anna, of Samuel and Peace, of Westport, and Joseph Davis, of New Bedford. son of James and Deborah, both deceased, 21d 9m 1842.

Lizzie A., of Nathan and Phebe, of Westport, and John C. Davis, of Belgrade, Me., of Joseph and Phebe, 16d 3m 1882.

SLEAD Caleb, of Edward and Eliphal, deceased, and Hannah Davis, of Eber and Mary, all of Dartmouth, 23d 3m 1808.

Mary, of Edward and Eliphal, deceased, and John Macomber, of Westport, of Nathaniel and Susanna, 25d 3m 1809.

Mercy, of Edward and Eliphal, of Westport, and John A. Gifford, of Westport, of Stephen and Rhoda, of Dartmouth, 24d 3m

SLOCUM Elihu, of Giles and Sylvia, deceased, and Sarah White, of Peleg and Rachal, all of Dartmouth, 29d 12m 1774.

SMITH Jeremiah, of Samuel, deceased, and Mary, of East Hoosick, Mass., and Rachal Macomber, widow of Caleb, late of Dartmouth, daughter of George Wilbur, deceased, and Deborah, 21d 11m 1782.

SOWLE Mary, of Jonathan and Lydia, of Dartmouth, and Preserved Tripp, of Benjamin and Martha, of said Dartmouth, 14d 4m 1774.

Susanna, of Joseph and Ruth, of Westport, and Zadoc Maxfield, of Dartmouth, of Edward and Rachal, 27d 7m 1791.

Sarah, of David, deceased, and Hannah, and Adam Gifford, of Westport, of William and Freelove, 30d 9m 1801.

Phebe, of Isaac, deceased, and Sarah, of Westport, and Humphrey Anthony, of William, deceased, and Sarah, of Dartmouth, 22d 12m 1808.

STEVENS Benjamin, of Providence, son of Nathaniel and Molly, of Windham, Cumberland Co., Me., and Judeth Gifford, of Noah, deceased, and Martha, of Little Compton, 20d 8m 1840.

SWIFT Abraham, of Zebulon and Rebecca, of Sandwich, and Joanna Sisson, of Lemuel and Deborah, of Dartmouth, 18d 11m 1775.

\mathbf{T}

TABOR John, of Jacob and Lydia, and Eunice Howland, of Samuel (12.2.2... and Ruth, all of Dartmouth, 14d 10m 1773.

TRIPP Rebecca, of Daniel and Rebecca, and James Cornell, of Stephen and Hannah, 2d 10m 1766.

Rebecca, of Daniel and Kezia, and Stephen Cornell, of James and Abigail, all of Dartmouth, 3d 10m 1771.

Preserved, of Benjamin and Martha, and Mary Sowle, of Jonathan and Lydia, all of Dartmouth, 14d 4m 1774.

Deborah, of Philip and Sarah, of Dartmouth, and Peleg Chace, of Swansea, of Eber and Martha, deceased, 30d 6m 1785.

Eunice, of Preserved and Mary, deceased, and Peleg White, of Peleg and Rachal, both deceased, all of Westport, 29d 11m 1798.

Preserved, of Benjamin and Martha, and Mary Gifford, of Isaac and Mary, all of Westport, 28d 2m 1799.

Elizabeth, of Edmund and Sarah, of Westport, and Williams Davis, of Fairhaven, of Nicholas and Sarah, 21d 8m 1813.

Sarah, of Philip and Margaret, of Westport, and Noah Gifford, Jr., of Noah and Martha, of Little Compton, 31d 5m 1827.

Rebecca, of Philip and Margaret, of Westport, and John A. Potter, of John and Rhoda, of said Westport, 27d 5m 1830.

Deborah C., of Joseph and Elizabeth, of Westport, and Abial Gardner, of Stonington, Conn., of Joshua and Dorcas, 25d 4m 1833.

TUCKER Nancy S., of Westport, daughter of Elihu Slocum and Sarah, his wife, and Benjamin Potter, of Dartmouth, son of William H., deceased, and Patience, 27d 4m 1836.

$\mathbf{U}\mathbf{V}$

VINING Abigail C., of Josiah and Esther, of St. Albans, Vt., and John Huntington, of Moses and Hannah, of Amesbury, Mass., 23d 10m 1850.

W

- WADSWORTH George, of Ephraim and Sarah, of Kennebec Co., Me., and Sarah Gifford, of Gideon and Mary A., of Little Compton, 16d 4m 1857.
- WEAVER Sarah, of Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, and Charles Baker, of Job, deceased, and Mehetable, all of Dartmouth, 23d 3m 1791.

Rachal, of Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, and Job Baker, of Job, deceased, and Mehetable, 25d 5m1791.

WEEDEN Anna, of John and Phebe, and Isaac Macomber, of Wesson and Mary, 22d 9m 1802.

WEST Mary, widow of Stephen, of Saratoga, N. Y., daughter of Gideon and Experience Holley, of Sandwich, Mass., both deceased, and Stephen Potter, of Westport, son of Benjamin and Ruth, 19d 9m 1792.

WESTGATE Jonathan, of Sylvanus, deceased, and Mary, of Tiverton, and Dorcas Austin, of Jeremiah and Margaret, of Little Compton, 21d 4m 1788.

WHITE Sary, of George and Deborah, of Dartmouth, and Nathaniel Howland, of Beekman's Precineth, N. Y., son of John and Mary, of Dartmouth, both deceased, 18d 6m 1767.

Sarah, of Peleg and Rachal, and Elihu Slocum, of Giles and Sylvia, both deceased, all of Dartmouth, 29d 12m 1774.

Peleg, of Peleg and Rachal, both deceased, and Eunice Tripp, of Preserved and Mary, deceased, all of Westport, 29d 11m 1798.

WILBUR Charles, of William and Esther, of Little Compton, and Hannah Sisson, of Jonathan and Mary, deceased, of Dartmouth, 23d 11m 1780.

Phebe, of Charles and Hannah, and Isaac Peckham, of John and Mary, all of Little Compton, 29d 9m 1785.

Mary, of Charles and Hannah, of Little Compton, and Joseph Gifford, of Timothy and Martha, of Dartmouth, 31d 1m 1798.

Innocent, of Charles and Hannah, of Little Compton, and William Howland, of Dartmouth, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, 23d 4m 1800.

Peleg, of Daniel and Deborah, and Elizabeth Gifford, of Noah and Martha, all of Little Compton, 4d 11m 1830.

WING Joseph, of Edward and Rebecca, and Mary Potter, of Starke and Rebecca, all of Dartmouth, 21d 2m 1782.

WOOD Daniel, of Jonathan and Peace, and Susanna Wood, of Esek and Sarah, all of Dartmouth, 30d 7m 1767.

Susanna, of Esek and Sarah, and Daniel Wood, of Jonathan and Peace, all of Dartmouth, 30d 7m 1767.

Mehetable, widow of Daniel, daughter of Jonathan Thrasher. deceased, and Lydia, of Newport, and Benjamin Chace, of Stephen and Esther, formerly of Freetown, late of Seekerwater, N. S., 19d 2m 1777.

David, formerly of Dartmouth, now of Dighton, son of Daniel and Susanna, both deceased, and Rest Macomber, of Abial and Rest, of Dartmouth, 18d 1m 1786.

XYZ

Nothing under these letters.

Westport Record of Friends.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

| ALLEN Stephen, of Robert and Esther, b. 25d 3m | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 1875, | d. 24d 7m | 1863 |
| Hannah B., his wife, b. 30d 11m 1796, | d. 12d 3m | |
| Rachal, of Stephen and Hannah B., | 20d 3m | |
| Ann Maria, of Stephen and Hannah B., | 26d 3m | |
| | | |
| Phebe Baker, of Stephen and Hannah B., | 5d 1m | |
| Israel, of Stephen and Hannah B., | 16d 2m | |
| Sarah Peckham, of Stephen and Hannah B., | 8d 3m | |
| Abby D., of Stephen and Hannah B., | 14d 9m | |
| Sarah B., of Stephen and Hannah B., | 8d 10m | |
| Hannah R., of Stephen and Hannah B., | 14d 12m | |
| Ann D., 2d wife of Stephen, b. 25d 2m 1807, | d. 1d 10m | 1888 |
| Mary E., of Stephen and Ann D., | 27d 12m | 1841 |
| Robert F., of Stephen and Ann D., b. 16d | | |
| 1m 1843, | d. 6d 5m | 1866 |
| Esther Ann, of Stephen and Ann D., | 12d 1m | 1849 |
| Stephen J., of Stephen and Ann D., b. 14d | | |
| 6m 1850, | d. 3d 2m | 1853 |
| Adam, died 26d 12m 1819, buried on farm, | | |
| formerly Robert Woods. | | |
| AUSTIN Jeremiah, d. 20d 12m 1815, buried in Friends' | | |
| yard, Little Compton, an exemplary | | |
| Elder for many years. | | |
| Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua, died 13d 8m | | |
| 1874, aged 59 years, buried at Westport. | | |
| 10,11, agoa oo yearo, barrea ab 17 cosposos | | |
| ${f B}$ | | |

| BAKER Ebenezer, of Job and Mehitable, | 27d 2m 1763 |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Susanna, his wife, | 15d 4m 1760 |
| Joseph, of Ebenezer and Susanna, b. 21d 7m | |
| 1784, | d. 20d 11m 1805 |
| Job, of Ebenezer and Susanna, | 7d 8m 1786 |
| William, of Ebenezer and Susanna, | 28d 6m 1788 |
| Joanna, of Ebenezer and Susanna, | 10d 10m 1790 |

| BAKER James, of Ebenezer and Susanna, b. 12d 5m | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| 1793, | d. 6d 12m | 1805 |
| Mehitable, of Ebenezer and Susanna, b. 28d | 1 01 10- | 1005 |
| 8m 1795, | d. 6d 12m | |
| Apphia, of Ebenezer and Susanna, | 23d 2m | 1798 |
| Rhoda, of Ebenezer and Susanna, b. 10d 4m | d. 8d 12m | 1905 |
| 1800, | u. ou 12m | 1009 |
| Mary, of Ebenezer and Susanna, b. 8d 11m | d. 30d 6m | 1850 |
| 1802, (page 43) John Rice, of Ebenezer and Susanna, | 15d 10m | |
| Mehitable, widow of Job, (above), | d. 5d 3m | |
| Job, (above), | d. 19d 1m | |
| Charles, of Job and Mehitable, | 15d 6m | |
| Sarah, his wife, | 21d 4m | |
| Ruth, of Charles and Sarah, | 24d 2m | 1792 |
| Isabella, of Charles and Sarah, | 24d 5m | 1794 |
| Phebe, of Charles and Sarah, b. 19d 7m 1796, | | |
| Rachal, of Charles and Sarah, b. 23d 12m 1798 | , d. 4d 3m | 1825 |
| Lydia, of Charles and Sarah, b. 27d 1m 1801, | | |
| Thomas Weaver, of Charles and Sarah, | 21d 7m | 1803 |
| Above three children buried in Centre | | |
| Meeting House, Westport. | | |
| James, of Job and Mehitable, | 14d 7m | |
| Sarah, his wife, | 24d 3m | |
| Eber, of James and Sarah, | 31d 3m | |
| Mary, of James and Sarah, b. 28d 7m 1796, | d. 23d 7m | 1020 |
| Elizabeth, of James and Sarah, b. 6d 10m 1798, | d. 10d 8m | 1927 |
| Anstress Anthony, of James and Sarah, | 25d 10m | |
| Nicholas, of James and Sarah, b. 22d 9m | 200 10m | 1001 |
| 1803. | d. 13d 6m | 1826. |
| Daniel, of James and Sarah, | 18d 1m | |
| Above children buried in Friends Meet- | 10a 1m | 1000 |
| ing house yard, Centre. Westport. | | |
| Job, of Job and Mehitable, b. 22d 6m 1766, | d. 28d 11m | 1805 |
| Rachal B., his wife (afterwards wife of | | |
| Stephen Gifford), b. 16d 1m 1762, died | | |
| 15d 8m 1850, buried with first husband | | |
| at Centre Meeting House yard, West- | | |
| port. | | |
| George, of Job and Rachal, | 30d 4m | |
| Hannah, of Job and Rachal, | 30d 11 m | |
| Sarah, of Job and Rachal, | 29d 12m | |
| Rice, | d. 19d 3m | |
| Fizra, of Rice and Susanna, Moses, of Job and Mehitable, | 11d 8m | |
| Rhoda, his wife, | 17d 5m | |
| Abigail, of Moses and Rhoda, | 20d 4m | |
| | 10d 11m | 1000 |
| Charles, of Moses and Rhoda, b. 14d 8m | 1 101 11 | |
| 1802, Asa, of Moses and Rhoda, | d. 19d 11m | |
| Jeremy, of Moses and Rhoda, | 7d 6m | |
| Above buried in Centre Meeting House | 17d 10m | 1909 |
| yard, Westport. | | |
| 2 opporte | | |

| BARKER Susannah, of Francis and Sarah, | 24d 9m 1751 |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| BEEBE Lydia Russell, wife of Follen Beebe, and | |
| daughter of Charles W. and Mehitable | |
| Howland, died aged 47y 4m 7d, | 21d 8m 1892 |
| BRIGHTMAN Christian, | d. 7d 3m 1813 |
| George, | d. 17d 11m 1823 |
| Mary, daughter of George, | d. 17d 10m 1835 |
| BROWNELL Shadrack, of Thomas and Sarah, | 21d 2m 1768 |
| Mary, his wife, | ād 9m 1774 |
| Roby, of Shadrack and Mary, | 25d 12m 1796 |
| Anne, of Shadrack and Mary, | 26d 11m 1798 |
| Thomas, of Shadrack and Mary, | 14d 8m 1801 |
| Elijah, of Shadrack and Mary, | 12d 8m 1806 |
| Deborah, of Shadrack and Mary, | 10d 9m 1808 |
| Thomas, of Shadrack and Mary, | d. 6d 4m 1828 |
| Mary, aged 82y 11m. | d. 29d 7m 1872 |
| BUFFINGTON Stephen, of Benjamin and Isabel, | 25d 11m 1744 |
| Sarah, his wife. | 7d 3m 1742 |
| Zephaniah, of Stephen and Sarah, | 22d 4m 1771 |
| Caleb, of Stephen and Sarah, b. 19d 11m | |
| 1772, | d. 23d 11m 1777 |
| Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah, b. 20d 3m | |
| 1775, | d. 25d 11m 1777 |
| David, of Stephen and Sarah, b. 4d 9m 1778, | d. 24d 8m 1779 |
| Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah, | 6d 1m 1780 |
| Sarah, of Stephen and Sarah, | 27d 4m 1782 |
| Content W., of Aaron and Rebecca, | 29d 4m 1808 |
| Moses B., of Aaron and Rebecca, | 22d 5m 1809 |
| Samuel S., of Aaron and Rebecca, | 24d 8m 1812 |
| Edward P., of Aaron and Rebecca, | 16d 11m 1814 |
| , | |

C

| CITACIE Inch of Comnel and Many | 23d 6m 1736 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| CHACE Jacob, of Samuel and Mary, | |
| Patience, his wife, | 29d 7m 1741 |
| Lemuel, of Jacob and Patience, | 11d 9m 1762 |
| John, of Jacob and Patience, | 23d 7m 1766 |
| Samuel, of Jacob and Patience, | 16d 1m 1769 |
| George, of Jacob and Patience, | 8d 10m 1771 |
| Abner, of Jacob and Patience, | 10d 1m 1774 |
| Patience, of Jacob and Patience, | 25d 9m 1775 |
| Keziah, of Jacob and Patience, | 17d 7m 1777 |
| Jacob, of Jacob and Patience, | 20d 12m 1779 |
| Isaac, of Jacob and Patience, | 13d 8m 1783 |
| Benjamin, of Stephen and Esther, | 29d 11m 1737 |
| Mary, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | 20d 1m 1758 |
| Joseph, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | 10d 11m 1759 |
| Sarah, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | 13d 5m 1762 |
| Gideon, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | 13d 3m 1767 |
| Clarke, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | 22d 8m 1770 |
| Stephen, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | 15d 1m 1774 |
| Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | 16d 12m 1777 |
| Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | d. 24d 11m 1778 |

| CHACE Cornelius, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | 3d 9m 1780 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, | 7d 10m 1783 |
| | 11d 9m 1762 |
| Lemuel, of Jacob and Patience, | 9d 7m 1768 |
| Elizabeth, wife of Lemuel, | |
| Adam, of Lemucl and Elizabeth, | 12d 7m 1788 |
| Cynthia, of Lemuel and Elizabeth, | 11d 9m 1792 |
| CHURCH Rebecca A., wife of Christopher, b. 3d 11m | |
| 1814, removed to New Bedford, there | d. 18d 7m 1871 |
| COGGESHALL Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius and | |
| Mehitable, | 27d 3m 1763 |
| CORNELL Walter, | 29d 9m 1731 |
| Ruth, his wife, | 16d 3m 1733 |
| Eunice, of Walter and Ruth, | 13d 2m 1757 |
| Edward, of Walter and Ruth, | 13d 10m 1759 |
| David, of Walter and Ruth, | 13d 11m 1761 |
| | 22d 7m 1766 |
| Elihu Coleman, of Walter and Ruth, | |
| . Jared, of Walter and Ruth, | 29d 8m 1769 |
| Ruth, of Joshua and Leusonna, | 15d 2m 1769 |
| Joshua, d. 20d 7m 1788, buried at Acookset. | |
| Prescilla, died 17d 2m 1806, buried beside | |
| husband in John Cornell's yard. | |
| Stephen, | d. 20d 4m |
| Abigail, | d. —— |
| Stephen, of Thomas, died aged about 67 | |
| years, 26d 2m 1834. | |
| Anna B., daughter of John A. Gifford, | d. 18d 12m 1875 |
| CUFFE Paul, b. 17d 1m 1759, d. 7d 9m 1817, buried | |
| | |
| | |
| at Acookset. | |
| at Acookset. | |
| | |
| at Acookset. | |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, | |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. | |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, burned on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, | d. 9d 12m 1819 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, burned on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, | d. 9d 12m 1819 26d 4m 1763 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, burned on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, | |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, burned on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 |
| DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 |
| DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 |
| DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 |
| DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d. ———, 1778 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstrese, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. Rufus, of Eber and Mary, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d. ———, 1778 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. Rufus, of Eber and Mary, Hannah, of Eber and Mary, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d. ———, 1778 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. Rufus, of Eber and Mary, Hanuah, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d. ————, 1778 16d 3m 1783 29d 7m 1787 9d 2m 1789 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. Rufus, of Eber and Mary, Hanuah, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, Mary, of William and Elizabeth, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d. ———————————————————————————————————— |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, burned on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. Rufus, of Eber and Mary, Hannah, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, Nary, of William and Elizabeth, Job, of John, b. 6d 1m 1780, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d. ————, 1778 16d 3m 1783 29d 7m 1787 9d 2m 1789 |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, burned on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. Rufus, of Eber and Mary, Hannah, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, Nary, of William and Elizabeth, Job, of John, b. 6d 1m 1780, Sarah, his wife, b. 3m 1781, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d. ———————————————————————————————————— |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. Rufus, of Eber and Mary, Hannah, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, Nary, of William and Elizabeth, Job, of John, b. 6d 1m 1780, Sarah, his wife, b. 3m 1781, Patience, his 2d wife, b. 5d 9m 1786, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d. ———————————————————————————————————— |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. Rufus, of Eber and Mary, Hannah, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, Nary, of William and Elizabeth, Job, of John, b. 6d 1m 1780, Sarah, his wife, b. 3m 1781, Patience, his 2d wife, b. 5d 9m 1786, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d. ———————————————————————————————————— |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, buried on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. Rufus, of Eber and Mary, Hanuah, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, Nary, of William and Elizabeth, Job, of John, b. 6d 1m 1780, Sarah, his wife, b. 3m 1781, Patience, his 2d wife, b. 5d 9m 1786, Sarah Ann, of Job and Sarah, b. 1d 11m 1805, | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d |
| D DAVIS Eber, of John and Abigail, b. 3d 8m 1736, d. 7d 12m 1820, burned on his farm. Mary, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1747, Nicholas, of Eber and Mary, Joseph, of Eber and Mary, b. 1d 2m 1765, Eber, of Eber and Mary, Sarah, of Eber and Mary, Rachal, of Eber and Mary, Anstress, of Eber and Mary, Patience, of Eber and Mary, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 30d 7m 1777, Patience, 2d, of Eber and Mary, b. 27d 6m 1779, d. 18d 2m 1823, buried in Centre Meeting House yard. Rufus, of Eber and Mary, Hannah, of Eber and Mary, Peter, of Eber and Mary, Nary, of William and Elizabeth, Job, of John, b. 6d 1m 1780, Sarah, his wife, b. 3m 1781, Patience, his 2d wife, b. 5d 9m 1786, Sarah Ann, of Job and Sarah, b. 1d 11m | 26d 4m 1763 d. 6m 1772 28d 9m 1767 26d 3m 1770 29d 8m 1772 8d 3m 1775 d. ———————————————————————————————————— |

| DAVIS | Adrian, of Job and Sarah, | 4d 2m 1809 |
|-------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | William A., of Job and Sarah, | 24d 2m 1811 |
| | James, of Job and Sarab, b. 29d 3m 1813, | d. 30d 1m 1840 |
| | Sarah, of Job and Sarah, | 24d 5m 1815 |
| | Sarah G., of Job and Patience. | 9d 11m 1817 |
| | Benjamin, of Job and Patience, | 26d 9m 1819 |
| | Hannah A., of Job and Patience, | 25d 2m 1821 |
| | Hannah M., wife of Benjamin, | d. 29d 7m 1851 |
| | Adrian, b. 4d 2m 1809, | d. 31d 12m 1891 |
| | Martha G., his wife, b. 8d 2m 1811, | d. 15d 9m 1863 |
| | Almira F., 2d wife, | d. 19d 4m 1883 |
| | Stephen G., of Adrian and Martha G., b. 28d | |
| | 1m 1836, | d. 26d 8m 1859 |
| | Job, of Adrian and Martina G., b. 27d 5m | |
| | 1837, | d. 15d 11m 1839 |
| | Job, 2d, of Adrian and Martha G., b. 7d | |
| | 9m 1840, | d. 22d 9m 1840 |
| | Sarah R., of Adrian and Martha G., b. 5d | |
| | 5m 1844, wife of Charles Allen. | d. 10d 7m 1882 |
| | Elizabeth T of Adrian and Martha G., | 29d 11m 1848 |
| | Benjamin, of Agrian and Martha G., b. 28d | |
| | 2m 1853, | d. 18d 3m 1853 |
| | Rebecca Anna, of Adrian and Martha G., | 4d 3m 1855 |
| | Benjamin, of Adrian and Martha G., b. 26d | |
| | 9m 1819, | d. 10d 2m 1877 |
| | Hannah M., his wife, | d. 29d 7m 1851 |
| | Esther M., 2d wife, | 31d 7m 1829 |
| | Henry Edmund, of Benjamin and Esther M., | |
| | George Frederick, of Benjamin and Esther M | |
| | Benjamin Albert, of Benjamin and Esther M | |
| | Philip Tripp, of Benjamin and Esther M., | 24d 7m 1×63 |
| | James Anthony, of Benjamin and Esther M. | |
| | Hannah Macomber, of Benjamin and Esther | M., 5d 2m 1868 |
| | Pardon, died aged about 80 years, 15d 10m | |
| | 1878, buried at Westport. | |
| | Huldah K., his widow, died aged 81y 9m | |
| | 11d, 26d 12m 1878, buried at Westpor | |
| | Laura Greenwood, of Henry E. and Jennie, | 14d 10m 1885 |
| | Raymond Bartlett, of Henry E. and Jennie. | 4d 10m 1888 |
| | Myra Catharine, of Henry E. and Jennie, | 23d 10m 1890 |
| DEVOL | Peter, b. 6d 6m 1702, d. 15d 8m 1773, buried | |
| | at Acookset, an approved Elder 12 year | |
| | Susanna, his wife, b. 20d 9m 1700, | d. 28d 12m 1.91 |
| • | Peace, of Peter and Susanna, | 19d 4m 1730 |
| | Rest, of Peter and Susanna, | 6d 10m 1732 |
| | David, of Peter and Susanna, b. 12d 7m | |
| | 1722, d. 28d 5m 1813, buried in his own | |
| | yard. | |
| | Hannah, his wife, b. 20d 8m 1722, d. 15d | |
| | 10m 1792, buried beside husband. | |
| | David, of David and Hannah, b. 18d 5m | |
| | 1746, | d. 15d 12m 1746 |
| | Hannah, of David and Hannah, b. 18d 4m | |
| | 1748, | d. 29d 5m 1748 |
| | | |

| DEVOL | Barnice, of David and Hannah, David, of David and Hannah, b. 17d 8m | 18d 5m 1749 |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | 1750, | d. 8d 2m 1752 |
| | Ruth, of David and Hannah, | 26d 8m 1752 |
| | Charity, of David and Hannah, b. 19d 8m | 200 |
| | | d. 30d 9m 1838 |
| | Daniel, of David and Hannah, | 19d 7m 1756 |
| | | 29d 1m 1758 |
| | Charles, of David and Hannah, | 31d 10m 1759 |
| | Israel, of David and Hannah, | 17d 7m 1761 |
| | Joshua, of David and Hannah, | 110 1111 1101 |
| | Sarah, of David and Hannah, b. 16d 4m | d. 12d 10m 1763 |
| | 1,004 | 4d 8m 1764 |
| | Peace, of David and Hannah, | 23d 6m 1768 |
| | Lydia, of David and Hannah, | 200 OH 1100 |
| | Joshua (born Dartmouth), 1d 4m 1725. | |
| | d. 4d 4m 1782, an Elder 11 years, buried | |
| | in father's burial yard. | |
| | Peace, his wife, b. 19d 4m 1730, d. 22d 9m | |
| | 1797, buried beside husband. | |
| • | Benjamin, of Peter and Susannah, an elder | 19.1 0 m 1741 |
| | 14 years, | 13d 9m 1741 |
| | Patience, his wife, b. 30d 11m 1746, | d. 3d 11m 1780 |
| | Merebah, of Benjamin and Patience, | 13d 8m 1769 |
| | Peter, of Benjamin and Patience, b. 22d 12m | |
| | 1773, d. 30d 2m 1843, buried at Acookset | i, |
| , | Benjamin, of Benjamin and Patience, b, | d. 21d 10m 1780 |
| | John, of Benjamin and Sarah, | 24d 7m 1784 |
| | Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah, | 5d 9m 1786 |
| | William, of Joshua and Martha, and grand- | 001.0 1000 |
| | son of David, | 30d 6m 1800 |
| DUNHA | M Philip, | 5d 2m 1780 |
| | Ruth, his wife, | 27d 3m 1779 |
| | Mary, their daughter, | 21d 4m 1815 |
| | ${f E}$ | |
| | | 3 4034 4000 |
| EARLE | Lydia C., b. 28d 8m 1815, | d. 10d 1m 1893 |
| EDDY : | Ichabod, b. 1d 4m 1712, | d. 26d 2m 1795 |
| | , his wife, b, | d.——— |
| | Rhoba, of Ichabod and —, | 29d 10m 1751 |
| | Ebenezer, of Ichabod and ——, | 30d 8m 1753 |
| | Bethany, of Ichabod and —, | 29d 1m 1755 |
| | Nathan, of Ichabod and —, | 19d 8m 1757 |
| | Lois, of Ichabod and ——, | 30d 12m 1759 |
| ELDRE | DGE Humphrey, d. 28d 1m 1842, buried in | * |
| | Friends' yard, Little Compton. | |
| | $\mathbf{F} \; \mathbf{G}$ | |
| (CIFFOR | D John, of Jeremiah and Mary, b. 7d 3m | |
| JII I OI | 1708, | d. 8d 12m 1802 |
| | Isaac, of Jeremiah and Mary, b. 27d 5m 1717 | , a. 5a 5m 1812 |
| | Mary, his wife, b. 19d 6m 1728, d. 13d 7m | \$ |
| | 1792, both buried in Friend's yard | |
| | Acookset. | |

| GIFFORD Elizabeth, of Isaac and Mary, | 16d 2m 1751 |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Mary, of Isaac and Mary, | 12d 2m 1760 |
| Esther (Chace), widow of Ephraim, of Little | |
| Compton, b. 18d 11m 1733, | d. 17d 3m 1810 |
| Jonathan, of Ephraim and Esther, | 5d 8m 1757 |
| William, of Ephraim and Esther, | 24d 2m 1762 |
| Lydia, of Ephraim and Esther, | 27d 5m 1765 |
| Esther, of Ephraim and Esther, | 12d 11m 1769 |
| William, Jr., b. 21d 5m 1754, | d. 20d 10m 1805 |
| Noah, of Canan and Abigail, b. 8d 2m 1758, | d. 2d 11m 1835 |
| Martha, his wife, b. 11d 10m 1771, | d. 4m 1863 |
| Nathaniel, of Noah and Martha, | 26d 4m 1798 |
| Clothier, of Noah and Martha, | 25d 1m 1800 |
| Elizabeth, of Noah and Martha, | 20d 4m 1802 |
| Noah, of Noah and Martha, | 8d 9m 1804 |
| Abigail, of Noah and Martha, | 16d 11m 1807 |
| Lydia, of Noah and Martha, | 6d 3m 1810 |
| Gideon, of Noah and Martha, | 12d 3m 1813 |
| Judeth, of Noah and Martha, | 16d 7m 1815 |
| William, of Ephraim and Esther, | 24d 2m 1762 |
| Hannah, his wife, | 5d 5m 1765 |
| Ephraim, of William and Hannah, | 6d 2m 178 5 |
| Phebe, of William and Hannah, | 1d 2m 1787 |
| Benjamin, of William and Hannah, | 22d 2m 1789 |
| Judeth, daughter of Joseph and Judeth, | 25d 9m 1770 |
| Zillah, | 15d 5m 1768 |
| John, 3d, b. 22d 3m 1782, | d. 2d 11m 1852 |
| Eunice, his wife, b. 8d 7m 1782, d. 25d 12m | |
| 1879, both buried at Centre Meeting | |
| house yard, Westport. | 03.0 1011 |
| Abby, of John and Eunice, | 6d 6m 1811 |
| Mary, of John and Eunice, | 16d 12m 1812 |
| John W., b. 16d 10m 1788, | d. 21d 1m 1866 |
| Barbara, his wife, b. 12d 11m 1782, | d. 6d 10m 1867 |
| Elihu, of Stephen and Rhoda, b. 9d 6m 1783, | |
| d. 26d 12m 1809, buried at Centre Meet- | |
| ing house yard, Westport. | |
| Morah, widow of Christopher, d. 23d 7m | |
| 1786, buried at Friends' yard Acookset. | 3 0330 4050 |
| Nathaniel, b. 26d 4m 1798, | d. 22d 8m 1878 |
| Mary (Macomber), his wife, b. 7d 2m 1800, | |
| d. 24d 11m 1889, both buried at Westpo | |
| Susanna Maria, of Nathaniel and Mary, | 3d 3m 1830 |
| George Halsey, of Nathaniel and Mary, | 20d 12m 1831 |
| Clarkson, of Nathaniel and Mary, | 7d 7m 1835 |
| Noah, of Nathaniel and Mary, b. 9d 2m 1837, | d. 19d 8m 1838 |
| Mary M., of Nathaniel and Mary, | 5d 4m 1840 |
| Abbie L., of Nathaniel and Mary, | 9d 3m 1844 |
| Anthony, of Stephen and Rhoda, b. 30d 7m | |
| 1799, | d. 30d 4m 1862 |
| Deborah C. (daughter of Peleg and Deborah | |
| Chace), his wife, b. 1d 5m 1795, | d. 3d 5m 1869 |
| Rhoda A., of Anthony and Deborah C., b. 5d | 1 71 1 |
| 3m 1825, | d. 7d 11m 1836 |
| | |

| GIFFORD Lepha, of Anthony and Deborah C., | 23d 7m 1826 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Peleg C., of Anthony and Deborah C., | 26d 1m 1828 |
| Noah, Jr., b. 8d 9m 1804, | d. 27d 10m 1833 |
| Sarah, his wife, h. 29d 4m 1808, d. 17d 3m | |
| 1833, both buried at Westport. | |
| Esther Margaret, of Noah, Jr., and Sarah, | 31d 7m 1829 |
| Gideon, | 12d 3m 1813 |
| Mary A. (Austin), his wife, b. 2d 12m 1812, | d. 28d 12m 1891 |
| Sarah, of Gideon and Mary A., | 2d 8m 1838 |
| Lydia, | 5d 6m 1840 |
| James A., of Gideon and Mary A., | 26d 1m 1842 |
| Elizabeth A., of Gideon and Mary A., | 12d 2m 1844 |
| Frances, of Gideon and Mary A., | 22d 9m 1846 |
| Adia, of Gideon and Mary A., | 22d 9m 1846 |
| Jane, of Gideon and Mary A., | 22d 9m 1846 |
| Noah, of Gideon and Mary A., | 25d 10m 1848: |
| The Triplets died within two weeks | |
| after birth. | |
| Ezra, of Clothier and Prescilla, | 27d 6m 1826 |
| John A., d. 8d 5m 1837, buried at Centre | |
| Meeting house yard, Westport. | |
| James A., of Gideon, | 28d 1m 1842 |
| Mary E., his wife, | 27d 12m 1841 |
| Anna May, of James A. and Mary E., | 3d 5m 1871 |
| Robert Allen, of James A. and Mary E., | 1d 5m 1877 |
| John Hanson, of James A. and Mary E., | 2d 5m 1878 |
| Rachal A., of James A. and Mary E., b. 27d | |
| 4m, d. 11d 10m 1879. | |
| Sarah, of John A. and Mary E., | 5d 3m 188J |
| Rebecca, of John A. and Mary E., | d. 28d 3m 1851 |
| Capt. Benjamin, of Humphrey, died aged | |
| 57 years, 18d 4m 1881, buried at Westpo | rt. |
| George Hursey, | 20d 12m 1831 |
| Edith H., of George H. and Isabella, | 23d 6m 1881 |
| , | |
| | |

Н

| HEALEY Peter D., HOWLAND Sarah, widow of William, | d. 20d 9m 1869 26d 3m 1746 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Resolve I, of John, (of New Bedford), | 11d 9m 1769 |
| Patience, his wife, | 17d 10m 1778 |
| Nathaniel Hathaway, of Resolved and Pa- | |
| tience. | 1d 12m 1797 |
| Philip, of Resolved and Patience, | 19d 6m 1799 |
| Edward, of Resolved and Patience, | 1d 3m 1802 |
| Caleb, of Resolved and Patience, | 24d 11m 1804 |
| George Halsey, of Resolved and Patience, | 5d 6m 1806 |
| Hannah, of Resolved and Patience, | 1d 2m 1809 |
| Elizabeth, of Resolved and Patience. | 1d 5m 1811 |
| John Borden, of William and Innocent, | 19d 1m 1804 |
| Charles Wilbur, of William and Innocent, | 10d 10m 1812 |
| Stephen Russell, of William and Innocent, | 7d 5m 1816 |
| John, of Philip, | d. 25d 2m 1827 |

HOWLAND Peace M.,

William J., of John B., died aged 34 v 6m 10d, 28d 10m 1872

Mehitable H., wife of Charles, died aged
61y 23d,

Lydia, wife of John B., died 2d 8m 1880,
buried at Little Compton.

IJK

KIRBY Martha, wife of David, (daughter of Benjamin and Merebah Sowle),

Martha, wife of David,
Catharine,
Sarah, widow of Stephen,

Martha, wife of David,
d. 26d 5m 1828
d. 28d 12m 1835

\mathbf{L}

LAWTON Alice, died aged 94y 7m 5d
Sadie P., of Robert A. and Mary A., b. 11d
1m 1881,
31d 1m 1880
d. 4d 3m 1881

M

| MACOMBER William, b. —, 1702, d. 3d 2m 1800, builed on his farm. | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Lydia, his wife, b. 23d 8m 1711, d. 17d 5m | |
| 1788, buried beside husband. | |
| Abiel, b. 3d 10m 1729, d. 27d 7m 1812, | |
| buried on his own farm. | |
| Rest, his wife, 6d 10m 1732, died a widow. | |
| Pardon, of Abiel and Rest, | 16d 5m 1757 |
| Rhoda, of Abiel and Rest, | 10d 5m 1758 |
| Susanna, of Abiel and Rest, | 14d 4m 1760 |
| Peter, of Abiel and Rest, | 12d 10m 1762 |
| Virtue, of Abiel and Rest, | 29d 9m 1765 |
| Levi, of Abiel and Rest, | 29d 4m 1768 |
| Rest, of Abiel and Rest, | 9d 1m 1770 |
| Abiel, of Abiel and Rest, | 14d 3m 1772 |
| Lydia, of Abiel and Rest, | 27d 10m 1774 |
| Mary, widow of John, (daughter of Peter | |
| Devol), | 8d 2m 173 5 |
| Nathaniel, of John and Desire, b. 7d 11m | |
| 1754, d. 22d 10m 1839, buried in | |
| Friend's yard, Westport, | |
| Susanna, his wife, b. 14d 4m 1760, | d. 22d 9m 1842 |
| John, of Nathaniel and Susanna, | 7d 11m 1785 |
| Hannah, of Nathaniel and Susanna, | 7d 9m 1787 |
| Rest, of Nathaniel and Susanna, | 15d 11m 1789 |
| Cornelius, of Nathaniel and Susanna, | 22d 11m 1791 |
| David, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 22d 1m | |
| 1794, | d. 19d 12m 1868 |

| Mercy, of Nathanicl and Susanna, | MACOMBER Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, | 29d 7m 1796 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1803, Pardon, of Abiel and Rest, 16d 5m 17557 | Mercy, of Nathaniel and Susanna, Mary of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 19d 1m | 7d 2m 1800 |
| Pardon, of Abiel and Rest, | | d. 6d 2m 1852 |
| Deborah, his wife, Judeth, of Pardon and Deborah, William, ol Pardon and Deborah, William, ol Pardon and Deborah, I 1788, d. 28d 3m 1788, buried at Brick Meeting house in Nine Partners, N. Y. Susanna, of Pardon and Deborah, Paul Coffin, of Pardon and Deborah, Paul Coffin, of Pardon and Deborah, Joshua, of Pardon and Deborah, I saac, of Wesson and Mary, b. 11d 7m 1776, Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Phebe, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, I saac, of Daniel and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, I saac, of Daniel and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, I saac, of John, I saac, of John and Mary, Clarkson, of John and Mary, Claeb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of Leonard and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of Leona | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 16d 5m 1757 |
| William, of Pardon and Deboran, b. 18d 2m 1788, d. 28d 3m 1788, burned at Brick Meeting house in Nine Partners, N. Y. Susanna, of Pardon and Deborah, Marcy, of Pardon and Deborah, Paul Coffin. of Pardon and Deborah, John. of Pardon and Deborah, Isaac, of Wesson and Mary, b. 11d 7m 1776, Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Phebe, of Isaac and Anne, Abraham, of Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Abraham, of Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, b. 20d 4m 1814, John, of Nathaniel, Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d. 4m 1816, Clarkson, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Clive, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Clive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary, of John, Abraham of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Johna and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. William, of Pardon and Deborah, 13d 4m 1789 13d 4m 1789 14d 4m 1793 13d 4m 1789 14d 4m 1793 13d 4m 1786 4d 7m 1847 1d 1m 1786 4d 71 1m 1785 4d 11m 1849 1d 12m 1803 1d 4m 1810 1d 3d 5m 1814 7d 11m 1795 1d 3d 10m 1814 1d 11m 1823 1d 12m 1823 1d 12m 1835 1d 12m 1803 1d 1 | | 8d 10m 1764 |
| 1788, d. 28d 3m 1788, buried at Brick Meeting house in Nine Partners, N. Y. Susanna, of Pardon and Deborah, Marcy, of Pardon and Deborah, Johnua, of Pardon and Deborah, Johnua, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Phebe, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, John, of Nathaniel, Marv, wife of John, Lydia, of John and Mary, b. 20d 4m 1814, John, of Nathaniel, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 20d 4m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d 4m 1816, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Hannah, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Hannah, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Hannah, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Clieb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Lawle David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Lamuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah Bavid, of Caleb and | | $19d\ 5m\ 1786$ |
| Meeting house in Nine Partners, N. Y. Susanna, of Pardon and Deborah, Marcy, of Pardon and Deborah, Paul Coffin, of Pardon and Deborah, Joshua, of Pardon and Deborah, Isaac, of Wesson and Mary, b. 11d 7m 1776, Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Phebe, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel of Isaac and Anne, Lydia, of John, Lydia, of John and Mary, Clarkson, of John and Mary, Clarkson, of John and Mary, Elizabeth, of John and Mary, Clive, of John and Mary, Clive, of John and Mary, Clive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Sad Sam 1842 20d 8m 1811 0.11d 2m 1823 0.2d 9m 1839 7d 2m 1818 0.3d 9m 1873 0.3d 9m 1834 0.3d 9m 1805 0.3d 9m 1805 0.3d 9m 1805 0.3d 9m 1805 0.3d 9m 1873 0.3d 9m 1881 0.3d 9m 1805 0.3d 9m 1 | | |
| Susanna, of Pardon and Deborah, Paul Coffin, of Pardon and Deborah, Joshua, of Pardon and Deborah, Isaac, of Wesson and Mary, b. 11d 7m 1776, Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Phebe, of Isaac and Anne, Abraham, of Isaac and Anne, John, of Nathaniel, Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, b. 20d 4m 1814, John, of Nathaniel, Mary, wife of John, Lydia, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, Clarkson, of John and Mary, Clirkson, of John and Mary, Clirkson, of John and Mary, Clive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Mary, of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, d. 27d 2m 1891 2d 3m 1795 d. 3d 5m 1852 d. 8d 10m 1851 15d 12m 1803 2d 9m 1805 d. 3d 8m 1814 7d 11m 1785 d. 10m 1821 7d 11m 1785 d. 5d 9m 1830 d. 28d 9m 1814 7d 11m 1785 d. 5d 1m 1873 d. 28d 9m 1841 10d 8m 1822, 10d 8m 1842 20d 8m 1849 18d 4m 1791 2d 3m 1795 d. 3d 5m 1852 d. 8d 10m 1851 16d 12m 1893 d. 20 9m 1805 d. 3d 8m 1814 7d 11m 1785 d. 29d 9m 1805 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 29d 9m 1805 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 29d 9m 1805 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 29d 9m 1823 d. 29d 9m 1823 d. 29d 9m 1841 10d 8m 1824 d. 28d 9m 1841 10d 8m 1824 d. 28d 9m 1841 10d 8m 1824 d. 28d 9m 1841 10d 11m 1845 d. 28d 9m 1841 10d 11m 1845 d. 28d 9m 1841 10d 11m 1845 d. 20d 8m 1849 d. 20d 8m 1849 d. 20d 8m 1849 d. 20d 8m 18 | 1788, d. 28d 3m 1788, buried at Brick | |
| Marcy, of Pardon and Deborah, Paul Coffin, of Pardon and Deborah, Joshua, of Pardon and Deborah, Issac, of Wesson and Mary, b. 11d 7m 1776, Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Phebe, of Issac and Anne, Abraham, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, John, of Nathaniel, Mary, wife of John, Lydia, of John and Mary, Lorakson, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Clarkson, of John and Mary, Diive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb a | | 1014 1500 |
| Paul Coffin, of Pardon and Deborah, Joshua, of Pardon and Deborah. Isaac, of Wesson and Mary. b. 11d 7m 1776, Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Phebe, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of John and Mary, Daniel, of Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, Daniel, of Caleb, and Abby, Daniel, | | |
| Joshua, of Pardon and Deborah. Isaac, of Wesson and Mary. b. 11d 7m 1776, Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Phebe, of Isaac and Anne. Phebe, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, b. 20d 4m 1814, John, of Daniel and Anne, b. 20d 4m 1814, John, of Nathaniel, Mary, wife of John, Lydia, of John and Mary, Lydia, of John and Mary, Elizabeth, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d. 4m 1816, Leonard. of John and Mary, Elizabeth, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 2d 3m 1795, d. 3d 10m 1851 15d 12m 1803 2d 9m 1805 1d 9m 1810 d. 3d 8m 1814 7d 11m 1785 3d 10m 1784 2d 9m 1805 d. 3d 9m 1806 d. 3d | | |
| Isaac, of Wesson and Mary. b. 11d 7m 1776, Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, d. 8d 10m 1851 Phebe, of Isaac and Anne, Abraham, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, Daniel, of John and Mary. b. 20d 4m 1814, Id 9m 1810 d. 3d 8m 1814 John, of Nathaniel, Mary, wife of John, Lydia, of John and Mary, b. 20d 4m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d 4m 1816, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Id 2m 1818 d. 28d 9m 1839 Price of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah Bavid, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 25d 11m 1845 | | |
| Anne, his wife, b. 24d 4m 1776, Phebe, of Isaac and Anne, Abraham, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, Isaac, of John, Isaac, of John and Mary, Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, Isaac, of John and Mary, Isaac and Anne, Isaac and Anne, Isaac and Anne, Isaac and Anne, Idam 1863 Id m 1861 Id m 1861 Id m 1863 Id m 1861 Id m 186 | | |
| Phebe, of Isaac and Anne, Abraham, of Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, b. 20d 4m 1814, John, of Nathaniel, Mary, wife of John, Lydia, of John and Mary, Lydia, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d. 4m 1816, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Hannah, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary, of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842. Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 15d 12m 1803 2d 9m 1805 3d 10m 1784 20d 8m 1814 7d 11m 1785 3d 10m 1784 20d 8m 1839 4d 20d 8m 1814 7d 11m 1785 3d 10m 1784 20d 8m 1839 4d 20d 8m 1814 7d 11m 1785 3d 10m 1784 20d 8m 1839 4d 20d 8m 1814 7d 11m 1785 3d 10m 1827 7d 2m 1818 4d 28d 9m 1839 4d 20d 8m 1814 7d 11m 1785 3d 10m 1784 4d 2m 1816 4d 2m 1825 4d 9m 1805 4d 9m 1805 4d 9m 1805 4d 9m 1810 4d 11m 1784 4d 20d 8m 1814 7d 11m 1785 3d 10m 1784 4d 2m 1816 4d 2m 18 | | |
| Abraham, of Isaac and Anne, Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, b. 20d 4m 1814, John, of Nathaniel, Marv, wife of John, Lydia, of John and Mary, Lydia, of John and Mary, Lydia, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d. 4m 1816, Leonard. of John and Mary, Elizabeth, of John and Mary, Clive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842. Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. | | |
| Daniel, of Isaac and Anne, Isanc, of Daniel and Anne, b. 20d 4m 1814, John, of Nathaniel, Mary, wife of John, Lydia, of John and Mary, Clarkson, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d. 4m 1816, Leonard. of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Alvah, of John and Mary, Elizabeth, of John and Mary, Clive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. | | |
| Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, b. 20d 4m 1814, John, of Nathaniel, Mary, wife of John, Lydia, of John and Mary, Clarkson, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d. 4m 1816, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Hannah, of John and Mary, Clive, of John and Mary, Olive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. d. 3d 8m 1814 7d 11m 1785 3d 10m 1785 3d 10m 1784 6d. 5d 9m 1839 7d 2m 1818 6d. 28d 9m 1841 19d. 28d 9m 1841 19d. 28d 10m 1842 19d. 3d 1m 1785 3d 10m 1784 6d. 5d 9m 1839 7d 2m 1818 6d. 5d 9m 1839 7d 2m 1818 6d. 28d 9m 1841 19d. 28d 9m 1841 19d. 28d 9m 1841 19d. 29d 9m 1825 4d. 3d 8m 1849 2d. 29d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1842 20d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1827 7d 2m 1818 29d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1827 7d 2m 1818 29d 7m 1842 20d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1827 7d 2m 1818 6d. 28d 9m 1841 19d. 28d 9m 1840 19d. 28d 9m 1841 19d. 28d 9m 1840 19d. 28d 9m 1841 19d. 28d 9m 1840 19d. 28d 9m 1841 19d. 28d 10m 1824 19d. 3d 8m 1849 19d. 28d 9m 1841 19d. 28d 9m 185 | | |
| John, of Nathaniel, | Isaac, of Daniel and Anne, b. 20d 4m 1814, | d. 3d 8m 1814 |
| Lydia, of John and Mary, Clarkson, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d. 4m 1816, Leonard. of John and Mary, Elizabeth, of John and Mary, Olive, of John and Mary, Olive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 20d 8m 1811 d. 11d 2m 1835 d. 5d 9m 1839 7d 2m 1818 d. 28d 9m 1839 10d 8m 1824 15d 10m 1827 7d 2m 1829 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3d | | 7d 11m 1785 |
| Clarkson, of John and Mary, b. 30d 9m 1813, Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d. 4m 1816, Leonard. of John and Mary, Elizabeth, of John and Mary, Olive, of John and Mary, Olive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, d. 11d 2m 1835 d. 5d 9m 1839 Td 2m 1839 10d 8m 1824 15d 10m 1827 7d 2m 1829 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3d 9m 1841 128d 10m 1827 20d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1843 14d 11m 1845 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1798 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1845 3d 6m 1839 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1845 3d 6m 1839 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1845 3d 6m 1839 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1845 3d 6m 1839 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1845 3d 6m 1839 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1845 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1845 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1845 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1845 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 9m 1852 4d 11m 1845 4d 11m 1845 4d 10m 1827 4d 11m 1845 4d 10m 1827 4d 11m 1845 4d 11m 1 | Mary, wife of John, | 3d 10m 1784 |
| Alvah, of John and Mary, b. 20d. 4m 1816, Leonard. of John and Mary, Elizabeth, of John and Mary, Clive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of 'Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, bis wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, d. 5d 9m 1839 7d 2m 1818 d. 28d 9m 1841 10d 8m 1824 7d 2m 1829 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3 | | |
| Leonard. of John and Mary, Elizabeth, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, Hannah, of John and Mary, Olive, of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of 'Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 7d 2m 1818 d. 28d 9m 1841 10d 8m 1824 15d 10m 1827 7d 2m 1829 d. 3d 9m 1873 20d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1843 14d 11m 1845 d. 20d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1827 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3 | | |
| Elizabeth, of John and Mary, b. 1d 4m 1823, d. 28d 9m 1841 Hannah, of John and Mary, 10d 8m 1824 Olive, of John and Mary, 7d 2m 1829 Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, d. 3d 9m 1873 Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, 2dd 7m 1841 Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, 2dd 7m 1842 Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, 2dd 9m 1852 Mary, of John, 3d 8m 1849 Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, 2dd 9m 1852 Mary, of John, 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, 3d 6m 1839 Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, 3d 6m 1839 Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, 3d 6m 1839 Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, 3d 6m 1839 Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, 3d 6m 1839 Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, 3d 6m 1839 Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, 3d 6m 1839 Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, 3d 6m 1839 Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, 3d 6m 1839 Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, 3d 6m 1839 Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 2d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, 25d 11m 1845 | | |
| Hannah, of John and Mary, Olive, of John and Mary, Mary S., of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williame, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williame, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 10d 8m 1824 15d 10m 1827 7d 2m 1829 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3d 9m 1873 20d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1843 14d 11m 1845 2d 9m 1852 d. 19d 11m 1798 2d 9m 1805 16d 12m 1812 21d 4m 1835 8d 6m 1839 d. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 | Leonard, of John and Mary, | |
| Olive, of John and Mary, Mary S., of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Nathaniel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary, of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaae Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 15d 10m 1827 7d 2m 1829 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3 | | |
| Mary S., of John and Mary, Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 7d 2m 1829 d. 3d 9m 1873 | | |
| Caleb, of Nathaniel and Susanna, b. 29d 7m 1796, Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. d. 3d 9m 1873 | The state of the s | |
| Abby (daughter of 'Noah and Martha Gifford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 3d 9m 1873 d. 40 20d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1843 14d 11m 1845 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 d. 19d 11m 1798 2d 9m 1805 d. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 | | 10 5m 195à |
| ford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d 11m 1883, both buried at Westport. Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 20d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1843 14d 11m 1845 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1805 4d. 19d 11m 1798 2d 6m 1839 4d. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 4d. 31d 1m 1873 4d. 27d 2m 1891 25d 11m 1845 | 1796, | d. 3d 9m 1873 |
| Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 20d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1843 14d 11m 1845 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1805 4. 19d 11m 1798 2d 9m 1805 4. 21d 4m 1835 8d 6m 1839 4. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 4. 31d 1m 1873 4. 27d 2m 1891 25d 11m 1845 | Abby (daughter of Noah and Martha Gif- | |
| Nathaniel G., of Caleb and Abby, Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary, of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 20d 7m 1841 28d 10m 1843 14d 11m 1845 2d 9m 1852 d. 19d 11m 1798 2d 9m 1805 16d 12m 1812 21d 4m 1835 8d 6m 1839 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 d. 27d 2m 1891 | ford), his wife, b. 16d 11m 1807, d. 8d | |
| Hannah Shepherd, of Caleb and Abby, Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 28d 10m 1843 14d 11m 1845 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d. 19d 11m 1798 2d 9m 1805 4d. 21d 4m 1835 4d. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 4d. 31d 1m 1873 4d. 27d 2m 1819, 4d. 27d 2m 1891 4d. 27d 2m 1891 | | |
| Lemuel Hopkins, of Caleb and Abby, Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary, of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams of Abraham and Mary, Laconard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 14d 11m 1845 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4. 19d 11m 1798 2d 9m 1805 4. 21d 4m 1835 4. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 4. 31d 1m 1873 4. 27d 2m 1891 25d 11m 1845 | | 20d 7m 1841 |
| Alvah David, of Caleb and Abby, Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaae Williams of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 3d 8m 1849 2d 9m 1852 4d. 19d 11m 1798 2d 9m 1805 16d 12m 1812 21d 4m 1835 8d 6m 1839 4d. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 4d. 31d 1m 1873 4d. 27d 2m 1819 | | |
| Caleb Milton, of Caleb and Abby, Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 2d 9m 1852 d. 19d 11m 1798 2d 9m 1805 d. 21d 4m 1835 2ld 4m 1835 d. 20d 8m 1862 d. 20d 8m 1862 d. 31d 1m 1873 d. 27d 2m 1819 | | |
| Mary. of John, Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, d. 19d 11m 1798 2d 9m 1805 16d 12m 1812 21d 4m 1835 8d 6m 1839 d. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 4d. 27d 2m 1891 | | |
| Abraham, of Isaac, Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, Im 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 2d 9m 1805 16d 12m 1812 21d 4m 1835 8d 6m 1839 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 d. 27d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 25d 11m 1845 | | |
| Mary, his wife (daughter of John and Eunice Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 16d 12m 1812 21d 4m 1835 3d 6m 1839 4d. 20d 8m 1862 4d. 31d 1m 1873 4d. 31d 1m 1873 4d. 27d 2m 1891 25d 11m 1845 | | |
| Gifford), Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 16d 12m 1812 21d 4m 1835 8d 6m 1839 d. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 d. 27d 2m 1819 | | 20 JH 1009 |
| Susan Brown, of Abraham and Mary, John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842. Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 21d 4m 1835 8d 6m 1839 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 d. 27d 2m 1819 | | 16d 19m 1819 |
| John Gifford, of Abraham and Mary, Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 8d 6m 1839 d. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 d. 27d 2m 1891 | | |
| Isaac Williams, of Abraham and Mary, b. 1d 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. d. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 d. 27d 2m 1891 | | |
| 1m 1842, Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, d. 20d 8m 1862 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 d. 27d 2m 1891 25d 11m 1845 | | |
| Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther. 15d 7m 1847 d. 31d 1m 1873 d. 27d 2m 1891 | | d. 20d 8m 1869 |
| Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, d. 31d 1m 1873 Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, d. 27d 2m 1891 Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 25d 11m 1845 | Mary Ellen, of Abraham and Mary, | |
| Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, d. 27d 2m 1891 Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 25d 11m 1845 | Leonard, of John and Mary, b. 7d 2m 1818, | |
| Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, d. 27d 2m 1891 Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 25d 11m 1845 | Esther, his wife (daughter of Joshua and | |
| Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, 25d 11m 1845 | Dianna Austin), b. 23d 2m 1819, | d. 27d 2m 1891 |
| John A., of Leonard and Esther, 25d 1m 1849 | Elizabeth S., of Leonard and Esther, | 25d 11m 1845 |
| | John A., of Leonard and Esther, | 25d 1m 1849 |

| MACOMBER Hannah D., of Leonard and Esther. Marianna, of Leonard and Esther, b. 8d 2m | 31d 1m 1852 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1856, Infant daughter of Leonard and Esther, b. | d. 6d 9m 1869 |
| 14d 4m 1860, Edward S., of Leonard and Esther, b. 18d 3m 1862, | d. 2d 5m 1860 d. 3d 1m 1864 |
| Susan, of Cornelius and Mahala, b. 17d 4m | |
| 1818, | d. 18d 9m 1832 24d 5m 1820 |
| Paul, of Cornelius and Mahala, Charles, of Cornelius and Mahala, | 21d 10m 1823 |
| Esther, of Cornelius and Manala, | 16d 7m 1826 |
| James Shepherd, of Cornelius and Mahala, | d. 11d 9m 1832 |
| b. 25d 6m 1828, John Warren, of Cornelius and Mahala, | 10d 10m 1831 |
| James Shepherd, of Cornelius and Mahala. | 28d 11m 1833 |
| William P., of Joseph, | 18d 1m 1832 |
| Esther D., his wife, | 21d 4m 1839 |
| Elmer Elwood, of William P. and Esther D., | 26d 5m 1863 |
| George Refine, of William P. and Esther D., | 16d 8m 1865 |
| William Samuel, of William P. and Esther D., at Little Compton, | 13d 12m 1869 |
| Mary Elizabeth, of William P. and Esther D. | |
| at Newport, | 4d 1m 1876 |
| Nancy, widow of Gilbert, | d. 7d 6m 1842 |
| John A., | 25d 1m 1849 |
| Esther A., his wife (daughter of Stephen Allen), | 12d 1m 1849 |
| Hattie Florence, of John A. and Esther A., | 26d 2m 1875 |
| Edward Leonard, of John A. and Esther A., | 26d 1m 1877 |
| Alice Allen. of John A. and Esther A., | 23d 10m 1878 |
| Benjamin Gifford, of John A. and Esther A., b 13d 6m, | d. 29d 10m 1881 |
| Sophia Emma, of John A. and Esther A., | 17d 11m 1882 |
| Stephen Allen, of John A. and Esther A., | |
| b. 21d 12m 1885, | d. 4d 10m 1886 |
| Marianna, of John A. and Esther A., | 6d 11m 1889 |
| Bethsheba (sister of Nathaniel), aged nearly | |
| 92 years. | d. 25d 3m 1852 |
| Mary, wife of John. aged 96y 5m 21d, | d. 24d 3m 1861 |
| John, aged 81y 3m 26d, | d. 3d 3m 1867 |
| Jacob, | 2m — |
| MILK Rebecca, d. 9d 10m 1805, buried in family yard beside husband. | |
| MOSHIER Obadiah. b. 1d 12m 1731, d. 24d 3m 1808, buried on his farm. | |
| Hannah, his wife, | 22d 7m 1732 |
| Esther, of Obadiah and Hannah, | 20d 8m 1763 |
| Peace, of Obadiah and Hannah, | 12d 9m 1766 |
| Asa, of Obadiah and Hannah, | 24d 11m 1771 |
| Robert, of Obadish and Hannah. | 2d 1m 1775. |
| Robert, d. 8d 3m 1776, buried at Acookset, | |

MOSHIER Sarah, widow of Robert, aged 86 years, d. 3d 11m 1798, buried in Easton Friends yard, Newport.

John, of Robert and Sarah, b. 10d 6m 1744,
Virtue, wife of John, b. 9d 7m 1741,
Elizabeth, of John and Virtue,
Virtue, of John and Virtue, b. 8d 6m 1773,
d. 22d 7m 1775, buried in Friends yard.

Ephraim, of John and Virtue, John,
Hannah, his wife,

Edmund, Olive, his wife, died aged 84 years, d. 7d 2m 1821 d. 22d 2m 1821 20d 2m 1769

18d 11m 1775 d 19d 1m 1782 d. 5d 11m 1776 d. 11d 10m 1856 d. 2d 3m 1873

N

NEWITT Samuel, of Samuel, born parish of Basby, Northamptonshire, England, b. 17d 4m 1764.

Samuel, Sr., d. 3d 5m 1781, aged about 48 years, an Elder 4 years, buried in Friends yard, Coventry, Warwick Co., England.
Esther, wife of Samuel, Jr., died aged 93 years, 26d 7m 1856, buried beside husband on their farm in Tiverton.

d. 12d 2m 1847

0 P

PECKHAM John, b. 30d 9m 1733,

Mary, widow of John, d. 20d 12m ——, aged 85 years.

Jonathan, of Stephen and Sarah, b. 8d 2m 1753,

Hannah, his wife, b. 1d 8m 1757, d. 24d 5m 1824, buried in Centre Meeting house yard, Westport.

Sarah Sowle, of Jonathan and Hannah, Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Hannah, Peleg White, of Jonathan and Hannah, Hannah, of Jonathan and Hannah, Rachal, of Jonathan and Hannah, Isaac, of John and Mary, b. 22d 6m 1763, Phebe, his wife, b. 28d 10m 1764, Jonathan, of Isaac and Phebe, John, of Isaac and Phebe, Hannah, of Isaac and Phebe, Ruth, of Isaac and Phebe, James Davis, of Isaac and Phebe, Stephen, d. 18d 3m 1797, buried in Centre

Stephen, d. 18d 3m 1797, buried in Centre Meeting house yard, Westport. Elizabeth, his 2d wife,

d. 12d 4m 1791

d. 25d 5m 1812

d. 13d 12m 1834

21d 1m 1779 7d 8m 1784

1d 3m 1789

29d 4m 1795 22d 6m 1797

d. 18d 6m 1821

d. 29d 11m 1827 24d 12m 1786

> 4d 1m 1789 15d 4m 1791

4d 10m 1793

5d 1m 1801

| / | |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| POTTER Abner, of Nathaniel and Sarah, b. 23d 9m | |
| 1736, d. 23d 4m 1834, buried on farm. | |
| Patience, his wife, | 16d 9m 1739 |
| Freelove, of Abner and Patience, | 7d 1m 1759 |
| Nathaniel, of Abner and Patience, | 13d 10m 1760 |
| Margaret, of Abner and Patience, | 11d 11m 1763 |
| Ephraim, of Abner and Patience, | 2d 7m 1771 |
| Abner, of Abner and Patience, | 27d 11m 1773 |
| Philip, of Abner and Patience. b. 21d 9m 1775, | d. 10d 1m 1859 |
| John, of Abner and Patience. b. 31d 1m 1778, | |
| Joshua, of Abner and Patience, | 6d 12m 1782 |
| Stephen, of Benjamin and Ruth, b. 1d 7m | |
| 1740, d. 12d 1m 1819, buried on farm. | |
| Susanna, his wife, b. 14d 3m 1747, | d. 8d 8m 1784 |
| Eunice, of Stephen and Susanna, | 16d 3m 1768 |
| Abraham, of Stephen and Susanna, | 22d 9m 1771 |
| Isaac, of Stephen and Susanna, | 12d 6m 1774 |
| Halladay, of Stephen and Susanna, | 13d 8m 1777 |
| Susanna, of Stephen and Susanna, | 11d 5m 1780 |
| Patience, of Stephen and Susanna, b. 11d 3m | |
| 1783, | d. 7d 5m 1848 |
| Mary, 2d wife of Stephen, d. 4d 11m 1818, | |
| buried on farm. | |
| John, of Abner, b. 30d 1m 1778, | d. 1d 8m 1854 |
| Rhoda, his wife, | 9d 10m 1784 |
| Ira, of John and Rhoda. | 18d 5m 1803 |
| John A., of John and Rhoda, | 31d 1m 1805 |
| Ezra, of John and Rhoda, | 21d 2m 1807 |
| Ruth, of John and Rhoda. | 28d 1m 1809 |
| Andrew, of John and Bhoda, | 30d 4m 1811 |
| Ira, of John and Rhoda, | 9d 9m 1813 |
| Andrew, of John and Rhoda, | 11d 3m 1816 |
| Ruth, of John and Rhoda. | 17d 4m 1818 |
| Rhoda Ann, of John and Rhoda, | 3d 7m 1820 |
| Abner, of John and Rhoda, | 4d 11m 1822 |
| Patience, of John and Rhoda, | 13d 1m 1825 |
| John A., | 31d 1m 1805 |
| Rebecca T., his wife, | 6d 8m 1810 |
| Margaret K., of John A. and Rebecca T., | 13d 9m 1832 |
| Patience, of John A. and Rebecca T., | d. 9d 5m 1848 |
| | |

QRS

| SHERMAN Lydia M., of Lot and Isabel, | 11d 8m 181 3 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Loiza B., of Lot and Isabel, | 17d 2m 1816 |
| William A., of Lot and Isabel, | 26d 3m 1818 |
| Frederick G., of Lot and Isabel, | 23d 9m 1820 |
| SISSON Jonathan, d. 23d 7m 1805, buried in Friends | |
| yard, Centre Meeting house, Westport. | |
| SLADE William, of Samuel, b. 25d 11m 1802, | d. 7d 5m 1876 |
| Nathan, of Henry and Elizabeth, b. 20c 1m | |
| 1803, | d. 21d 11m 1870 |
| | |

SLADE Phebe, his wife (daughter of Isaac and 15d 12m 1803 Anna Macomber), 25d 3m 1826 Edwin, of Nathan and Phebe, 26d 1m 1828 Elizareth Ann, of Nathan and Phebe, SLEAD Benjamin, of Samuel and Peace, d. 24d 3m 1820, buried at Newton Meeting house vard, Dartmouth. Edward, of Samuel and Peace, d. 25d 10m 1822, buried at Newton Meeting house yard, Dartmouth. d. 31d 10m 1851 Peace, wife of Samuel, d. 26d 4m 1852 Samuel, d. 20d 11m 1769 SOWLE Nathaniel, b. 23d 3m 1718. d. 28d 2m 1807 Jane, his wife, b. 25d 3m 1717, 9d 10m 1757 Rebecca, of Nathaniel and Jane, 12d 8m 1742 James, of Jonathan and Lydia, 4d 4m 1746 Mary, his wife, 30d 6m 1766 Levinal, of James and Mary, 2d 4m 1768 Deborah, of James and Mary, 6d 5m 1770 Lydia, of James and Mary, 11d 5m 1772 Jonathan, of James and Mary, 31d 3m 1775 Eunice, of James and Mary, Isaac, of Nathaniel and Jane, b. 2d 9m 1742, d. 25d 6m 1791, buried on Joseph Sowle d. 26d 2m 1813 Sarah, his wife, b. 1d 10m 1743, 19d 2m 1766 David, of Isaac and Sarah, Martha, of Isaac and Sarah, 5. 28d 4m 1769, d. 11d 4m 1806 9d 10m 1772 Nathaniel, of Isaac and Sarah, Samuel, of Isaac and Sarah, b. 20d 12m 1774, d. 19d 4m 1775 26d 6m 1778 Phebe, of Isaac and Sarah, Benjamin, b. 18d 9m 1719, d. 31d 1m 1803, buried on Joseph Sowle farm. Merebah, his wife, b. 20d 5m 1720, d. 4d 2m 1803, buried beside husband.

${f T}$

TRIPP Othniel, b. 23d 7m 1697, d. 1d 12m 1775, buried Friends yard Acookset.
Abigail, his wife, middle of 8m 1706, at Sandwich (daughter of Zachariah and Abiah Jenkins,) d. 23d 4m 1782, buried beside husband.
Joseph, b. 28d 5m 1719, d. 19d 10m 1797, buried on farm.
Judeth, his wife, b. 1d 4m 1723, d. 5d 4m 1818, buried beside husband.
Deborah, of Joseph and Judeth, b. 4d 10m 1741,
Elizabeth, of Joseph and Judeth, b. 4d 1m 1743,

d. 18d 12m 1741 d. 5d 8m 1771

| TRIPP Wesson, of Joseph and Judeth, | 15d 8m 1746 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jonathan, of Joseph and Judeth, b. 11d 7m | |
| 1748, | d. 13d 7m 1769 |
| Abner, of Joseph and Judeth, b. 19d 6m | |
| 1751, | d. 10d 10m 1764 |
| Isabel, of Joseph and Judeth, | 15d 4m 1755 |
| Abigail, of Joseph and Judeth, | 7d 7m 1757 |
| Judeth, of Joseph and Judeth, b. 13d 7m | |
| 1768, | d. 15d 6m 1770 |
| Philip, b. 3d 2m 1725, d. 23d 2m 1794, an | |
| Elder 28 years. Sarah, his wife, b. 2d 9m 1727, | d 99411 100# |
| Edmund, of Philip and Sarah, | d. 22d 11m 1807 |
| Deborah, of Philip and Sarah, b. 3d 2m 1757, | 1d 6m 1755 |
| died wife of Peleg. | |
| Chace, b. 5d 12m 1810, above buried in | |
| Friends' yard, Acookset. | |
| Thomas, of Timothy and Patience, | 31d 5m 1741 |
| Mary, his wife, | 25d 9m 174- |
| Rhoda, of Thomas and Mary, | 8d 11m 1764 |
| Levi, of Thomas and Mary, | 10d 9m 1767 |
| Susanna, of Thomas and Mary, b. 4d 12m | |
| 17—, | d. 12d 5m 1771 |
| Sarah, of Thomas and Mary, | 10d 4m 1779 |
| Moses, of Thomas and Mary, | 15d 12m 1782 |
| Lovat, of Timothy and Patience, | 6d 19m 1747 |
| Margaret, his wife, b. 3m 1749, | d. 31d 7m 1802 |
| Patience, of Lovat and Margaret, | 19d 7m 1779 |
| Esther, of Lovat and Margaret, b. 3d 4m | A 164 Km 1706 |
| 1781, Mary, of Lovat and Margaret, | d. 16d 5m 1796 |
| Timothy, of Lovat and Margaret, | 5d 1m 1789 24d 2m 1792 |
| Rebecca, of Constant and Ann, | 19d 12m 1749 |
| Pardon, of Timothy and Patience, | 5d 10m 1754 |
| Edmund, of Philip and Sarah, | 1d 6m 1755 |
| Sarah, his wife (daughter of Thomas and | |
| Elizabeth Estes of Tiverton), b. 31d 3m | |
| 1763, | d. 1d 7m 1856 |
| Abraham, of Edmund and Sarah, | 9d 8m 1782 |
| Philip, of Edmund and Sarah, | 17d 5m 1784 |
| Joseph, of Edmund and Sarah, | 23d 11m 1785 |
| Benjamin, of Edmund and Sarah, | 24d 11m 1787 |
| Elizabeth, of Edmund and Sarah, | 21d 11m 1789 |
| Reuben, of Edmund and Sarah, | 12d 8m 1791 |
| Joseph ———, Elizabeth, his wife, | 174 : 1704 |
| Philip, of Edmund and Sarah, | 17d 5m 1784 |
| Sarah, of Edmund and Sarah, Rebecca, of Edmund and Sarah, | 29d 4m 1808 6d 8m 1810 |
| | |
| Elizabeth, of Edmund and Sarah, | 21d 11m 1813 |
| Philip J., of Edmund and Sarah, | 28d 10m 1822 21d 2m 1826 |
| Azariah S., of Edmund and Sarah, Edmund W., of Edmund and Sarah, b. 16d | |
| 1m 1828, d. 21d 2m 1849, in Freetown. | |
| Joseph, of Edmund and Sarah, | 23d 11m 1785 |
| Another of Tarmana and Sarans | 200 1111 1100 |

| TRIPP Elizabeth, his wife, | 8d 4m 1787 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Deborah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, | 28d 5m 1812 |
| Nicholas D., of Joseph and Elizabeth, | 5d 11m 1813 |
| Sarah D., of Joseph and Elizabeth, | 30d 4m 1815 |
| James, of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. 23d 6m | |
| 1817. | d. 7d 8m 1818 |
| Hannah W., of Joseph and Elizabeth, | 31d 7m 1819 |
| Humphrey D., of Joseph and Elizabeth, | 22d 3m 1822 |
| Catharine, of Joseph and Elizabeth, | 21d 4m 1823 |
| Charles G., of Joseph and Elizabeth, | 24d 6m 1830 |
| Deborah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, | 28d 5m 1812 |
| Nicholas, of Joseph and Elizabeth, | 5d 11m 1813 |

$\mathbf{U} \mathbf{V} \mathbf{W}$

| WEBSTER George, at Concord, N. H., aged 80y | |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 4m 3d, | d. 5d 4m 1891 |
| | d. od 111 1001 |
| Lydia (Macomber), his wife, aged 80y | d. 6d 1m 1872 |
| 4m, | u. ou im 1012 |
| WHITE Cynthia, died 14d 1m 1814, buried on Jona- | |
| than White's place. | |
| WILBUR Joseph, of William and Hannah, | 25d 5m 1757 |
| Abigail, his wife, | $25d\ 9m\ 1757$ |
| Eunice, of Joseph and Abigail, | $27d\ 12m\ 1780$ |
| Elijah, of Joseph and Abigail, | 13d 7m 1783 |
| Ruth, of Joseph and Abigail, b. 11d 7m | |
| 1785. | d. 17d 8m 1786 |
| Richard, of Joseph and Abigail, | 16d 7m 1787 |
| | 1000 1111 1101 |
| | d. 4d 4m 1799 |
| 1789, | |
| Ephraim, of Joseph and Abigail, | 25d 5m 1792 |
| John, of Joseph and Abigail, | 21d 3m 1795 |
| Sarah, of Joseph and Abigail, | 7d 9m 1797 |
| William, of Joseph and Abigail, | 12d 7m 1800 |
| Peleg, b. 16d 6m 1793, | d. 24d 12m 1858 |
| Elizabeth (Gifford), his wife, b. 20d 4m | |
| 1802, | d. 28d 1m 1859 |
| Abby Elizabeth, of Peleg and Elizabeth, | 28d 1m 1832 |
| Noah Harvey, of Peleg and Elizabeth, | 8d 6m 1834 |
| Arthur T., of Peleg and Elizabeth, | |
| Daniel G., of Peleg and Elizabeth, | 26d 7m 1842 |
| | 200 711 1042 |
| Deborah, buried 30d 1m 1814. | |
| WING David, of Benjamin and Rhoda, 2d wife, b. | |
| 2d 1m 1744, | d. 21d 12m 1814 |
| Sarah, | 15d 11m 1748 |
| Prince, of Benjamin and Rhoda, 2d wife, b. | |
| 27d 7m 1750, | d. 6d 1m 1830 |
| Jemima, his wife, b. 15d 11m 1757, d. 15d | |
| 3m 1824, buried on farm. | |
| Content, of Prince and Jemima, b. 18d 2m | |
| 1776, | d. 1d 12m 1857 |
| Catharine, of Prince and Jemima, | 24d 4m 1779 |
| Callarine, or Frince and Jemilla, | 24U 4III 1113 |
| | |

| WING Rhoda, of Prince and Jemima, | 16d 7m 1783 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Benjamin, of Prince and Jemima, b. 20d 2m | |
| 1786, | d. 8d 6m 1822 |
| Thomas, of Prince and Jemima, b. 23d 11m | |
| 1793, | d. 9d 8m 1824 |
| Ruth, of Prince and Jemima, | 27d 4m 1799 |
| Mary, widow of Benjamin, d. 5d 11m 1798, buried at Acookset. | |
| WOOD Daniel, of Jonathan and Peace, b. 14d 9m | |
| 1729, | d. 20d 12m 1773 |
| Susanna, his wife, b. 1d 1m 1735, | d. 19d 5m 1765 |
| Abigail, of Daniel and Susanna, | 31d 1m 1754 |
| Stephen, of Daniel and Susanna, | 29d 1m 1756 |
| Jonathan, of Daniel and Susanna, | 9d 12m 1760 |
| Esther, of Daniel and Susanna, | 4d 7m 1758 |
| David, of Daniel and Susanna, | 7d 5 m 1 764 |
| Susanna, 2d wife of Daniel, b. 7d 3m 1746, | d. 17d 10m 1767 |
| Mehitable, 3d wife of Daniel, | 13d 9m 1741 |
| Lydia, of Daniel and Mehitable, | 13d 7m 1770 |
| Susanna, of Daniel and Mehitable, | 26d 3m 1772 |
| Daniel, of Daniel and Mehitable, | 5d 2m 1774 |
| Israel, of Daniel and Mehitable, b. 10d 7m | |
| 1738, | d. 30d 1m 1813 |
| David, of Daniel and Susanna. | 7d 5m 1764 |
| Rest, wife of David, | 9d 1m 1770 |
| Peace, of David and Rest, | 13d 9m 1787 |
| Ruth, of David and Rest, | 15d 4m 1789 |
| Jonathan, of David and Rest, | 6d 1m 1791 |
| David, of David and Rest, | 26d 1m 1793 |
| Hannah, of David and Rest, | d. 31d 8m 1813 |

 $f X \ Y \ Z$ Nothing under these letters.

First Sabbatarian Church of Hopkinton.

To 1785.

Note-This is one of the most interesting churches in the state and this list was carefully prepared by one who carefully examined the original books. It is the immediate successor of the First Sabbatarian Church of Newport. The Seventh Day Memorial will give the reader an exhaustive history of the church, to which he

is referred for full and further particulars.

The dates are from the revised list of members at the time given. For example George Babcock is given as an original member; that is he was on the charter list or the list that in those days formed the church. He appears next on the list of 5d 9m 1712; he appears in the revised list of 1718 and again in 1740. Some names are given as before 1750; that means they were members before that date. Others appear definitely as Nov., 1769; this is the date of admission. The Baptists are not very definite in their records in all the early churches, which is a matter of regret to us as the records could give us valuable data had they paid attention to this matter.

A

AILSWORTH Robert, 1740, July 1768. AVERY Eunice, Oct. 13, 1781.

\mathbf{B}

BABCOCK George, original 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740. Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740. Mary, 2d, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712. Oliver, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740. Susanna, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740. Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712. Lydia, 5d 9m 1712, 1718. Mercy, 5d 9m 1712, 1718. Robert, 13d 9m 1712. Sarah, 5d 9m 1712, 1740. Bethiah, 1718, 1740. Elizabeth, of George, 1718. Anne, 1740. Content, 1740. David, 1740. Elizabeth, wife of George, 1740. George, Jr., 1740. Joshua, 1740.

```
BABCOCK Ruth, 1740.
     Samuel, 1740.
     Susanna, 1740.
     Thomas, Jr., 1740.
     William, 1740.
     Elizabeth, widow, before 1750
     Ichabod, before 1750.
        -, wife of Ichabod, before 1750.
     Mary, wife of Nathan, before 1750.
     Nathan, before 1750.
     Abijah, July, 1768.
     Anna, wife of Samuel, July, 1768.
     David, July, 1768.
     Elisha, July, 1768.
     Elizabeth, July, 1768.
     Elizabeth, 2d, July, 1768.
     Ichabod, July, 1768.
     Jemima, July, 1768.
     Mary, wife of Nathan, July, 1768.
     Nathan, July, 1768.
    Samuel, July 1768.
    Susannah, widow, July, 1768.
    Samuel, July, 1779.
    Dorcas, widow, Aug. 24, 1783.
Hezekiah, Nov. 12, 1785.
    Daniel, March 18, 1786.
    Samuel, March 25, 1786.
    Ruth, wife of Samuel, April 8, 1786.
    Content, wife of Daniel, April 29, 1786.
    Jared, May 20, 1786.
    Martha, wife of Hezekiah, May 20, 1786.
BAILEY Samuel, 1718.
    Silas, Oct. 23, 1779.
    Anne, March 9, 1781.
BARBER Prudence, wife of William, Aug., 1779.
    William, July 15, 1780.
    Avis, Aug. 19, 1780.
    Silas, of William, Dec. 28, 1785.
    John, March 25, 1786.
    Perry, March 25, 1786.
    Amos, April 1, 1786.
    Hosea, April 1, 1786.
BARKER Peter, 1718.
    Susan, 1718.
BARNEY Israel, July 21, 1708.
BARTON Polly, Sept. 27, 1784.
BASSETT William, 1740, July, 1768.
BAXTER Hannah, widow, July, 1768.
BEEBE Hannah, July 21, 1708, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
    Ruth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
    Samuel, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
```

William, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.

Patience, 13d 9m 1712, 1740. Rebecca, 5d 9m 1712.

```
BEEBE William, Jr., 1718, 1740.
    Rebecca, alias Brown, 1718.
    Samuel, Jr., 1718, 1740.
    Samuel, of William, 1718.
    Samuel, 1740.
    Anna, 1740.
    Ezekiel, 1740.
    Ezekiel, Jr., 1740.
    Jabez, before 1750, July, 1768.
    Jerusha, 1740.
    Susanna, 1740, July, 1768.
    Sister —, 1740.
    Ezekiel, of New London, July, 1768.
    Hannah, wife of Ezekiel, July, 1768.
    Hannah, widow, July, 1768.
    Othniel, July, 1768.
    Jerusha, wife of William, July, 1768.
    Jethro, Aug., 1776.
    Mary, wife of Theo, of Long Island, June 2, 3, 1784.
    Patience, of Theo, of Long Island, June 2, 3, 1784.
     Susanna, at Long Island, June 2, 3, 1784.
BENNETT Mary, 1740.
     Mary, wife of Richard, July, 1768.
     Job, by letter, July 8, 1777.
BENT Hannah, Sept. 2, 1786.
BENTLEY Bathsheba, 1740.
     Elizabeth, wife of Nathan, before 1750.
BERRY Susanna, 1740, July, 1768.
BETTY Indian, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
BLIVEN Isabel, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
     Edward, 5d 9m 1712.
     Freelove, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
     Isabella, 1718, 1740.
     Sarah, wife of James, Oct., 1769.
     James, July 7, 1770.
     Hannah, wife of Daniel, July 15, 1786.
     Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1786.
BRAMBLEY Sarah, wife of Thomas, Aug., 1776.
     Thomas, March 21, 1778.
    Thomas, Sept., 1779.
BRAND Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
     Elizabeth, 1718.
    Mary, 1718.
    Rebecca, 2d, 1718, 1740.
     Thomas, 1718, 1740.
    Tobias, 1718.
    Benjamin, 1740.
    Elizabeth Davis, 1740.
    James, before 1750.
    Mercy, 1740.
    Sarah, 1740.
```

Thompson, 1740. BRAYMAN Mary, Oct. 26, 1785. BRIGHTSON Anna, Oct. 16, 1779.

```
BROOKFIELD Catharine, 1740.
BROWN George, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
    Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
    Abigail, 1740.
    Charity, 1740.
    Rebecca, 1740.
    John, before 1750.
    Elizabeth, of Long Island, before 1750.
    Elisha, of Long Island, July, 1768.
    Cynthia, Sept. 2, 1786.
    Hannah, wife of John, June 3, 1786.
    Ruth, Sept. 2, 1786.
BURCHET Elizabeth, 1740.
BURDICK Benjamin, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
    Martha, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
    Mary, Jr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
    Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
    Samuel, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
    Thomas, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
    Robert, 13d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
    Desire, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
    Hannah, 1718, 1740.
    Hubbard, 1718, 1740.
    Jean, 1718, 1740.
    Rebecca, 1718, 1740.
    Samuel, Jr., 1718, 1740.
    Abigail, 1740.
    Anne, 1740.
    Dorothy Maxson, 1740.
Hannah, 1740.
    Hubbard, 1740.
    Judeth, 1740, July, 1768.
    Mary, widow of Samuel, 1740.
    Peter, Jr., 1740.
    Peter, July, 1768.
    Robert, 1740.
    Robert, Jr., before 1750.
    Sarah, 1740.
    Susannah, 1740, July, 1768.
    Tasey, 1740.
    Tasey, 2d, 1740.
    Tasey Clarke, 1740.
    Benjamin, of Robert, before 1750.
    Daniel, before 1750, July, 1768.
    Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, of North Kingstown, before 1750.
    Abigail, wife of Joshua, July, 1768.
    Avise, July, 1768.
    Barshaba, wife of Ichabod, July 1768.
    Catharine, wife of James, July, 1768.
    Dorcas, wife of Carey, July, 1768.
    Elizabeth, July, 1768.
```

Judeth, July, 1768.

Robert, 2d, July 1768.

Mary, wife of David, July, 1768.

BURDICK Samuel Hubbard, July, 1768. Sarah, wife of Edward, July, 1768. Thankful, wife of Edmund, July, 1768. Jean, at Oblong, N. Y., Nov., 1769. John, son of Sam H., Nov., 1769. Sarah, of Edward, Nov., 1769. Amos, May, 1770. Elizabeth, wife of Amos, May, 1770. Mary, wife of Stephen, May, 1770. Stephen, May, 1770. Ichabod, Sept. 8, 1770. Sibbel, wife of John, April 25, 1771. Edmund, June 1, 1771. Sylvanus, July 6, 1771. Zaccheus, July 6, 1771. Dorothy, of Elias, July 27, 1771. Anne, of Edward, Aug., 1771. Goodeth, wife of Nathan, June 29, 1772. Nathan, June 29, 1772. Tasey, of Nathan, Oct. 31, 1772. Amey, wife of Samuel H., Jr., Nov. 20, 1773. Mercy, of Edward, June 19, 1774. Samuel Hubbard, July, 1774. Amos, July 13, 1776. Elizabeth, wife of Amos, July 13, 1776. Sarah, wife of Luke, Aug. 2, 1777. Prudence, of John, June 19, 1779. Joseph, of Joseph, July 3, 1779. Mary, July 3, 1779. Stephen Rose, July 10, 1779. Elisha, Aug. 20, 1779. Jabez, Aug., 1779. Joshua, Sept., 1779. Martha, Sept., 1779. Esther, Oct. 23, 1779. Adam, June, 1780. Hannah, wife of Adam, June, 1780. Content, July 22, 1780. Daniel, of William, July 30, 1780. Elias, July 30, 1780. Elizabeth, widow, July 30, 1780. Hannah, wife of Waite, July 30, 1780. Mary, widow, July 30, 1780. Sarah, wife of William, July 30, 1780. Waite, July 30, 1780. -, Jan. 5, 1782. Pardon, Dec. 5, 1785. Sabrah, Dec. 5, 1785. Sarah, of Daniel, Nov. 19, 1785. Phineas, of Elder John, Jan. 1, 1786. Billinge, April 15, 1786. Cynthia, of Peter, May 13, 1786. Zilpha, of Robert, May 20, 1786.

Arnold, May 27, 1786.

BURDICK Bethany, wife of Arnold, May 27, 1786. Penelope, wife of Phineas, June 10, 1786.

Esther, June 22, 1786.

BUTTON Peter, 13d 9m 1712, 1740, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, 1740.

Elizabeth, wife of Peter, July, 1768.

Abigail, July, 1768.

Joseph, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Rufus, April 25, 1771.

Sarah, of Samuel, Dec. 28, 1785.

CARTRIGHT Bryant, July 30, 1780.

CHAMPLAIN Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Bridget, 1740, July, 1768.

William, Jr., 1740, July, 1768.

William, Jr., July 14, 1770.

Capt. Joshua, before 1750, July, 1768.

Sarah, widow, July, 1768.

Sarah, July 14, 1770. Sarah, wife of William, July 14, 1770.

CHASE Joshua, before 1750, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Oliver, July, 1768.

Mercy, July, 1768.

Oliver, July, 1768.

Frederick, March 25, 1786.

Ruth, wife of Frederick, March 25, 1786.

CHEES Elizabeth, wife of Oliver, before 1750.

Oliver, before 1750.

CHESTER Christopher, April 8, 1786.

Patty, wife of Christopher, April 8, 1786.

CHURCH Rebecca Brand, 1740.

CLARKE Bethiah, original 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

Dorothy, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Jane, original, 1712, 5d 8m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Joseph, Sr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Joseph, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Samuel, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Thomas, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

William, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Dorothy, Jr., 5d 9m 1712.

Freegift, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Mary, of Kingston, 5d 9m 1712.

Anna, 1718.

Mary, wife of Jeremiah, 1718.

Elizabeth, 1740.

Elizabeth, 2d, 1740.

Elizabeth Babcock, 1740.

Mary Burdick, 1740.

Mary, widow of John, 1740.

Samuel, 1740.

CLARKE Susannah, 1740.

Elizabeth, Jr., before 1740.

Hannah, wife of Joshua, before 1750.

Jeremiah, before 1750.

Jeremiah, Jr., before 1750.

Joseph, of Samuel, before 1750.

Joshua, before 1750.

Simeon, before 1750.

Thankful, before 1750.

Abigail, wife of William, July, 1768.

Amey, widow, July 1768.

Deborah, wife of Joseph, Jr., July, 1768.

Elisha, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Simeon, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, July, 1768.

Hannah, July, 1768.

Eld. Joshua, July, 1768.

Joseph, of Samuel, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of Daniel, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of Elisha, July, 1768.

Samuel, July, 1768.

Simeon, July, 1768.

Walter, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of Phineas, July 7, 1770.

Phineas, July 7, 1770.

Hannah, wife of Paul, Aug., 1770.

Paul, Sept. 8, 1770.

Arnold, Sept. 8, 1770.

Anna, of Simeon, Nov. 27, 1773.

Ethan, Nov. 5, 1774.

Hannah, wife of Simeon, Jr., Nov. 5, 1774.

Henry, June 6, 1779.

Catey, wife of Henry, June 19, 1779.

Lucy, wife of Arnold, June 19, 1779.

Olive, July 3, 1779.

Willett, July 31, 1779.

Chloe, wife of Samuel, Oct. 23, 1779.

Jesse, July 15, 1780.

Elisha, Jr., July, 1780.

Susannah, Aug. 19, 1780. Francis, July 5, 1783.

Adam, May 29, 1784.

Fanny, wife of Thomas, March 25, 1786.

George, March 25, 1786.

Thomas, March 25, 1786.

Luke, April 1, 1786.

Mary, April 1, 1786.

Barbary, wife of Nicholas, April 8, 1786.

Keturah, wife of George, April 29, 1786.

John, May 6, 1786.

Samuel, May 6, 1786.

Joshua, of Elisha, May 13, 1786.

Susanna, wife of Benjamin, Jr., June 10, 1786.

Charlotte, of Thomas, Newport, June 15, 1786.

CLARKE James (servant of Simeon), Aug. 12, 1786. Sarah, of Nathan, Sept. 2, 1786. COBB Mary, 1740. COLEGROVE Ann, original, 1712, 1718.

Anna, 5d 9m 1712.

Francis, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.

Hannah, 1718.

Elizabeth, 1740.

Elizabeth, 1740.

John, 1740.

Hannah, 1740.

Susannah, 1740.

Anna, of Francis, before 1750.

Eli, before 1750.

Elizabeth, widow, July, 1768.

Susanna, wife of John, July, 1768.

Sarah, April 20, 1770.

Ruth, May 13, 1786.

COON Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, July, 1768.

- Mary, of Nathan, July, 1768.

Sarah, wife of Hezekiah, June 25, 1770.

Joshua, June 8, 1771.

-, wife of Joshua, June 8, 1771.

Sarah, wife of William, Aug., 1774.

William, of Daniel, Aug., 1774.

Sarah, Sept. 9, 1776.

Sarah, of William, Dec. 7, 1777.

Thankful, Aug., 1779.

Esther, wife of Samuel, Oct. 16, 1779.

Hezekiah, Oct. 16, 1779.

Judeth, wife of Elisha, May 26, 1784.

Weltha, of Jno., Sept. 18, 1785.

Avis, of Joshua, Oct. 8, 1785.

Avery, Oct. 15, 1785.

Joshua, Oct. 22, 1785.

Rachel, Oct. 22, 1785.

Rhoda, Nov. 26, 1785.

William, Nov. 26, 1785.

Olive, Dec. 28, 1785.

Asa, April 1, 1786.

Annie, of Elder William, May 6, 1786.

Elizabeth, May 13, 1786.

Asa, June 22, 1786.

David, June 22, 1786.

Prudence, wife of Abram, May 23, 1786.

COTTRELL Dorothy, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Mary, 13d 9m 1712, 1740.

Mary, June 1, 1771.

N:cholas, 5d 9m 1712.

Elizabeth, 1740.

Lucia, 1740.

Samuel, 1740.

John, 2d, before 1750.

Elizabeth, wife of John, July, 1768.

COTTRELL John, July, 1768.

Desire, wife of Joshua, Sept. 15, 1769.

John, June 8, 1771.

Content, wife of John, June 22, 1771.

Libbeas, July 30, 1780.

Daniel, March 18, 1786.

COVE James, 1718.

Mary, 1718.

COVEY Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

Hope, before 1750, July, 1768.

Lydia, before 1750, July, 1768.

Martha, before 1750, July, 1768.

Elisha, Nov., 1769.

Goodeth, wife of Elisha, Nov., 1769.

David, June, 1780.

Martha, wife of Nathan, June, 1780.

Mary, wife of David, June, 1780.

Nathan, June, 1780.

CRANDALL Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

Jeremiah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Joseph, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

Joseph, before 1750, July, 1768.

Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1740. Peter, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Prescilla, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

John, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.

Elizabeth Lewis, 1740.

Mary, 1740.

Ebenezer, before 1750, July, 1768.

John, Jr., before 1750.

Jonathan, before 1750, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of John, before 1750, July, 1768.

Nathaniel, of Robert, before 1750.

Anne, wife of Levi, July, 1768.

Bethany, July, 1768.

Deborah, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of James, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, widow of John, July, 1768.

Hannah, July, 1768.

Hannah, wife of Jonathan, July, 1768.

Isabel, July, 1768.

Keziah, wife of Jeremiah, July, 1768.

Martha, July, 1768.

Prudence, July, 1768.

Samuel, July, 1768.

Thankful, July, 1768.

Thankful, wife of Ebenezer, July, 1768.

Thomas, July, 1768.

Joseph, of Eben, (under hands), July 20, 1770.

Sarah, wife of James, Sept. 8, 1770.

Allie, wife of Benjamin, Aug. 29, 1772.

Benajah, July 13, 1776.

CRANDALL Mary, wife of Samuel, Jan. 25, 1777.

Samuel, Jr., Jan. 25, 1777.

Nancy, wife of Thomas, Sept., 1779.

Sarah, wife of Elias, Nov., 1779.

Ruth, wife of Phenias, June, 1780.

Pheneas, July, 1780. Sarah, wife of Jasper, July, 1780.

Levi, of Little Hoosic, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1780. Thankful, of Little Hoosic, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1780.

Lucy, April 14, 1781.

Grace, of Phenias, Sept. 10, 1785. Jemima, of David, Nov. 26, 1785.

James, April 8, 1786.

CROSS Sarah, before 1750.

Sarah, widow, July, 1768.

CRUMB Mercy, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Hannah Lewis, 1740.

Sylvia, of William, April 29, 1786.

Ede, wife of William, May 6, 1786.

\mathbf{D}

DAKE Susanna, before 1750.

DARCEY Charity, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

DAVEL Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

DAVIS Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Experience, 1740.

William, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

Elizabeth, of Kingston, 5d 9m 1712.

Elizabeth, 1740.

John, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Charity, 1718.

Experience, 1718.

Elizabeth Maxson, 1740.

Martha, 1740.

Thomas, 1740.

Elizabeth, of William, before 1750.

John, Jr., before 1750.

John, of New London, before 1750.

Joseph, before 1750.

Judeth, before 1750.

William, of John, before 1750.

David, July, 1768.

Elder John, July, 1768.

Lydia, wife of David, July, 1768.

Lydia, at Oblong, N. Y., Nov., 1769.

Anna, wife of William, July 20, 1770.

William, of John, July and Aug., 1770.

John, Jr., Sept., 1779.

Naoma, Sept., 1779.

Barbara, wife of Joseph, Nov., 1779.

Elizabeth, June, 1780.

Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan, June, 1780.

Ť

DAVIS Jonathan, June, 1780.
Thomas, June, 1780.
Wealthy, wife of Niles, April 1, 1786.
Phebe, May 20, 1786.
Elizabeth, wife of James, June 10, 1786.
DEWRY Amey, July, 1768.
DODGE Elizabeth, 1718, 1740.
John, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
DOUGLASS Lydia, July, 1768.
DOWNHAM Mary, 1740.
DYER Eunice, Aug. 19, 1786.

E

EDWARDS Jane, July, 1768.
Clarke, April 29, 1780.
Daniel, July 21, 1781.
Anna, wife of Daniel, July 28, 1781.
Hannah, April 8, 1786.
John, April 29, 1786.
ENOS John, 1718, 1740.
Margaret, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
Rebecca, 1718, 1740.
Sarah, 1718.
Joseph, 1740.
Thankful, before 1750.

\mathbf{F}

FANNING Lydia Babcock, 1740. FOSTER Elizabeth, 1718. Mary, 1740. FOX Naoma, 13d 9m 1712, 1718. Rachal Rogers, 1740. FRINK Tasey, 1740. FULLER John Lewis, 1740.

G

GALLUP Lydia, before 1750, July, 1768.
GALUSHA Dorcas, widow, July, 1768.
GARDINER Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m_1712.
Elizabeth (alias Cottrell), 1718.
GEARE Elizabeth, 1740.
GEER Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Newbury, July, 1768.
GILLETT William, before 1750, July, 1768.
Elizabeth, July, 1768.
GREEN Judeth, July, 1768.
Margaret, July, 1768.
GREENE Hannah, July 20, 1770.
Catharine, daughter of S. Ward, Sept., 1774.
Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1784.

GREENE Grace, wife of Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1784.

Sarah, wife of William, May 20, 1786.

William, June 3, 1786.

Prudence, wife of John, Sept. 2, 1786.

John, Nov. 25, 1786.

GREENMAN Thomas, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Silas, 1718, Aug. 4, 1722, 1740.

Edward, Jr., 1718, 1740.

Edward, 1740.

Eunice, 1740.

Sarah, 1740.

Susanna, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Silas, May 31, 1777.

Mary, Sept. 25, 1779.

Polly, Sept., 1779.

Silas, Sept., 1779.

Nathan, June, 1780.

Lydia, July, 1780.

Jonathan, of Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1780.

GRIFFETH Desire, wife of James, Oct. 1769.

H

HALL Constant, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Sarah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Sarah, Jr., 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Susanna, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Abigail, wife of Charles, July, 1768.

Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1776.

Abigail, March 4, 1780.

Sarah, wife of Isaiah, May 6, 1786.

HALLS James, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Eleanor, 1740.

James (Shannock), 1740.

Margaret, 1740.

Sarah, 1740.

Sarah, Jr., 1740.

Susanna Shelly, 1740.

Anne, wife of John, before 1750.

David, July, 1768.

Dorcas, widow, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Theodotus, July, 1768.

Judeth, wife of David, July, 1768.

Sarah, wife of William, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Theodotus, Aug. 5, 1769.

HARRIS Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Phebe, 1740, July, 1768.

HOWARD Hannah, 1740.

Richard, 1740.

HERN Dorothy, 1740.

HERRING Mary, wife of Newman, Oct., 1769.

HIDE John, June 26, 1779.

HILL Ruth, 1740.

John, before 1750

—, wife of John, before 1750.

Mercy, before 1750, July, 1768.

John, of the Oblong. N. Y., July, 1768.

HISCOX Bethiah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Thomas, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Elder Thomas, July, 1768.

Abigail, 1740.

Thomas, Jr., before 1750, July, 1768.

William, 1740, July, 1768.

Abigail, July, 1768.

Content, wife of William, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, Jr., July, 1768.

David, June 29, 1771.

Lucy, April 1, 1786.

Penelope, wife of William, Jr., April 1, 1786.

Hannah, of Thomas, April 15, 1786.

Nancy, of Thomas, April 22, 1786.

Clarke, April 29, 1786.

Sarah, wife of Clarke, April 29, 1786.

Ruth, wife of Nathan, Sept. 2, 1786.

HUBBARD Tasey, March 18, 1786.

T

IRISH Margaret, of Edward, Dec. 28, 1785.

J

JAMES William, July 21, 1708.

Elizabeth, widow of Joseph, before 1750.

JAMES, an Indian, G. B., July, 1768.

JOHNSON Elizabeth, July, 1768.

Prudence, Aug., 14, 1779.

Prudence, Aug. 1779.

Isaac, Aug., 1779.

Margaret, wife of Isaac, Aug. 19, 1780.

Ruth, wife of Theodoty, Nov. 25, 1786.

K

KENYON Damaries, before 1750.

Elizabeth, May 23, 1786.

Anna, wife of Peter, July, 1768.

Peter, July, 1768.

KING Bathsheba, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

William, 1740.,

Elizabeth, before 1750.

Susanna, of Long Island, before 1750. Elizabeth, wife of William, July, 1768.

KING William, of Long Island, July, 1768.

\mathbf{L}

LANGWORTHY Rachal, July 21, 1708, 5d 9m 1712.

Mary Crandall, 1740.

Samuel, before 1750.

Josiah, Jr., April 22, 1786.

Sarah, April 22, 1786.

Hannah Warden, June 3, 1786.

LANPHEAR Ruth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Hannah, 5d 9m 1712.

Rachal, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Sarah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Theodosius, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Catharine, 1740, July, 1768.

Daniel, 1740, July, 1768.

Hezekiah, before 1750.

Mary Langworthy, 1740.

Mercy, 2d, before 1750.

Nathan, before 1750, July, 1768.

Dorothy, July, 1768.

Sarah, wife of David, March 24, 1770.

Jonathan, July 20, 1776.

Langworthy, Sept. 24, 1780.

Abigail, wife of Langworthy, Nov. 4, 1780.

Abram, Jr., April 1, 1786.

Amos, April 29, 1786.

Sarah, wife of Nathan, Jr., May 20, 1786.

Sarah, wife of Abiam, May 27, 1786.

David, June 3, 1786.

Eunice, wife of David, June 3, 1786.

John, July 15, 1786.

LARKIN Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740a.

Elizabeth, wife of Edward, 5d 9m 1712.

Hannah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Amey, wife of John, Jr., June 29, 1771.

Nathan. Aug., 1779.

LARRASON Mary, 1740.

LESTER Benjamin, 13d 9m 1712.

Rachal, 1740.

Daniel, before 1750, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, before 1750, July, 1768.

Lucretia, July, 1768.

LEWIS Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Joanna, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Mary, 2d, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Ann, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

David, 13d 9m 1712.

Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712.

Jane, 5d 9m 1712.

Samuel, 5d 9m 1712.

LEWIS Martha, 1718, 1740.

Sarah, 1718, 1740.

Israel, 1718.

Anua, 1740.

Anne, 1740.

Daniel, 1740.

Elizabeth, widow of George, 1740.

Mary Crandall, 1740.

Mary, wife of Joseph, 1740.

Nathaniel, 1740.

Anne, wife of John, before 1750.

David, before 1750.

George, before 1750.

Mary, before 1750.

Mary, wife of Nathaniel, before 1750.

Thankful, wife of John, before 1750.

Elias, July, 1768.

George, July, 1768.

Martha, July, 1768.

Mary, widow of Joseph, July, 1768.

Stephen, July, 1768.

Dorcas, wife of Maxson, Aug., 1770.

Martha, July 27, 1771.

Martha, July 24, 1779.

Tasey, Nov., 1779.

Lydia, April 29, 1786.

Joshua, May 6, 1786.

Margaret, May 6, 1786.

LOCKWOOD Prescilla Crandall, 1740.

LOVELESS Jane, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1742, 1718.

M

MACCARTER John, before 1750.

MACCOON Anne, before 1750.

Julie Daniel, before 1750.

-- Nathan. before 1750.

MANERING Richard, of New London, July, 1768.

MAXSON Bethiah, Aug., 1708.

Judeth, July 25, 1708.

Elder John, Sr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

John, Jr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Joseph, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

Tacy, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1740.

Judeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Bethiah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Jonathan, 13d 9m 1712, 1718.

Content, 1718.

Dorothy, 1718.

Hannah, 1718, 1740.

Hannah Randall, before 1750.

MAXSON Joseph, Jr., 1718, 1740. John, of Joseph, 1718, 1740, July, 1768. Jemima, 1740. John, of Jonathan, 1740. Thankful, 1740. Dea. Amos, before 1750, July, 1768. Isaiah, before 1750, July, 1768. Jonathan, before 1750. Dea. Joshua, before 1750, July, 1768. William, before 1750. Abigail, July, 1768. Anna, wife of Joshua, July, 1768. Benjamin, July, 1768. David, July, 1768. Ephraim, July, 1768. Hannah, July, 1768. Joseph, July, 1768. John, of Westerly, July, 1768. Katurah, July, 1768. Martha, wife of John, July, 1768. Martha, wife of Stephen, July, 1768, Martha, wife of Torrey, July, 1768. Martha, July, 1768. Mary, wife of Amos, July, 1768. Stephen, July, 1768. Sylvanus, July, 1768. Thankful, wife of John, 2d, July, 1768. Torrey, July, 1768. Eunice, July, 1768. William, July, 1768. Mary, July 20, 1770. Lydia, wife of Sylvanus, Aug., 1770. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, March 23, 1771. Betsey, June 8, 1771. Elizabeth, wife of Jesse, June 22, 1771. Jesse, June 22, 1771. Lucy, wife of William, Aug., 1774. William, Jr., Aug., 1774. Meleta, wife of Zacheas, July 3, 1779. Zacheas, July 3, 1779. Catey, wife of Stephen, Aug. 14, 1779. Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1779. Catharine, Sept. 25, 1779. Peleg, Sept., 1779. Paul, Oct. 2, 1779. Asa, Oct. 23, 1779. Sarah, wife of Silas, Jan. 20, 1780. Wealthy, April 29, 1780. Phenias, July 15, 1780. George, Aug. 19, 1780. Joshua, July 19, 1783. Mary, of Matt, Dec. 10, 1785. Henry, March 18, 1786. Abigail, March 25, 1786.

MAXSON Eleanor, March 25, 1786.

Patty, March 25, 1786.

Richard, March 25, 1786.

David, Jr., April 8, 1786.

Paul, April 8, 1786.

Anna, wife of Perry, April 22, 1786.

Lufunny, of William, Jr., April 22, 1786.

John, Jr., April 29, 1786.

Hannah, of Isaiah, May 20, 1786.

Nancy, wife of Clarke, May 20, 1786.

McCOON Elizabeth, 1740.

Daniel, July, 1768.

MERRIOTT Felix, April 22, 1786.

Mary, wife of Henry, Nov. 12, 1785.

Susanna, May 6, 1786.

MILLARD Catharine, July, 1768.

John, July, 1768.

MILLER Elizabeth Brand, 1740.

MINER Lydia, wife of Hugh, July, 1768. MOLYNEAUX Elizabeth, June, 1780.

MULKEN Henry, 1740.

N

NEWBERRY Nathaniel, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Hannah, 1740.

Hannah, widow, July, 1768.

Prudence, wife of Jeremiah, June 25, 1770.

- Tr Nathaniel, of Farmington, Oct., 1778.

NILES Sarah, 1718.

Eunice Greenman, July, 1768.

0 P

PALMER Mercy, of Lavton, Nov. 26, 1785. PALMETER Elizabeth, 1740.

Jonathan, 1740.

Mary, 1740.

Hannah, before 1750.

Penelope, before 1750.

Elizabeth, widow of Daniel, July, 1768.

Phebe, wife of Jonathan, Jr., July, 1768.

PECKHAM Content, widow, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of Daniel, Jr., July, 1768.

Rebecca, wife of Abel, Oct. 30, 1779.

PENDLETON Hannah, before 1750.

PHILLIPS Elizabeth Foster, 1740.

PORTER Desire, 1740.

POTTER Mary, 1740.

Thomas, 1740, July, 1768.

George, July, 1768.

POTTYER Hepsibeth, July, 1768.

J Judeth, July, 1768.

Stephen, July, 1768.

Jonathan, Oct., 1769. Mary, wife of Jonathan, Oct., 1769.

Thomas, of Thomas, April 14, 1770.

Sarah, wife of Stephen H., Aug., 1779.

Hannah, of George, July 5, 1783. Jonathan, Jr., July 22, 1780.

Joseph, March 18, 1786.

Lucy, March 18, 1786.

Lydia, March 18, 1786.

Nathan, March 22, 1786.

Phebe, wife of Joseph, March 18, 1786.

PRO SSER Ichabod, before 1750, July 1768.

Patience, before 1750.

Ruth, July 20, 1770.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RACHEL (negro), before 1750.

LACHELL of New London, July, 1768.

RANDALL Benjamin, 1740, July, 1708.

Martha, June 1, 1771.

Mary, July 1, 1768.

Anna, wife of David, Aug. 11, 1770.

Jonathan, Sept., 1779.

Sarah, wife of John, Sept., 1779.

RUNALS Zacheas, 1718.

Susan, 1718.

RENEY Naomi, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

REYNOLDS Lois, July, 1768.

Susanna, wife of Zacheas, July, 1768.

Zacheas, July, 1768.

Zacheas, Jr., May 24, 1771.

Bethany, July 5. 1775.

RHOADES Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Amey, 1740.

Dorcas, 1740.

Penelope, 1740.

RILEY Sarah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

ROADES Mary, original, 1712.

ROGERS Jonathan, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.

Rachal, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Judeth, 1718, July, 1768.

Hannah, 1740.

Judeth, Jr., 1740.

Judeth Maxson, 1740.

Tasey, 1740.

Bethiah, of Capt. Jonathan, before 1750.

Hannah, of Capt. Jonathan, before 1750.

Jonathan, Jr., before 1750.

Clarke, July, 1768.

David, July, 1768.

ROGERS Elizabeth, of Nathan, July, 1768. Ephraim, July, 1768. Hannah, wife of Nathan, July, 1768. Jeremiah, July, 1768. Jonathan, Jr., July, 1768. Lydia, July, 1768. Nathan, Jr., July, 1768. Sarah, wife of Jonathan, Jr., July, 1768. Simony (negro), July, 1768. Martha, of Nathan, New London, July 7, 1770. Sarah, of Jonathan, New London, July 7, 1770. Esther, wife of Clarke, July and Aug., 1770. Davis, July and Aug., 1770. Martha, July and Aug., 1770. Abigail, of Jonathan, Aug., 1770. Ezekiel, of New London, March, 1771. Tasey, wife of Ephraim, Nov. 27, 1773. Dinah, Aug. 12, 1776. Jonathan, 3d, Aug. 12, 1776. Judeth, Aug. 12, 1776. Phenias, Aug. 12, 1776. Zebulon, Aug. 12, 1776. Rebecca, at Long Island, June 23, 1784. Bethana, of Nathan, Sept. 27, 1784. Meleta, wife of Jonathan, Jr., Sept. 27, 1784. Sarah, wife of Zeb, of New London, Sept. 27, 1784. Amos, Oct. 15, 1785. Amos, Jr., Oct. 26, 1785. John, of Amos, Nov. 2, 1785. ROSE Lois, wife of John, March 11, 1786. ROSS Abigail, wife of William, before 1750. Esther, wife of James, Sept. 2, 1786. RUNALS Elizabeth Lewis, 1740.

S

SATTERLY Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
Experience, 1740.
John, before 1750, July, 1768.
Eunice, July, 1768.
Patience, July, 1768.
Hannah, July 10, 1779.
Elizabeth, of William, July 10, 1779.
SAUNDERS Edward, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
Edward, Jr., 1718.
Elizabeth Babcock, 1740.
Mary, wife of William, 1740.
Mary, 1740.
Rachal, 1740.
Rachal, widow, July, 1768.

Rebecca, 1740. RUNNALS Susannah, 1740. Zacheas, 1740.

SAUNDERS William, 1740, July, 1768. Anna, wife of Benjamin, before 1750. Reede, before 1750, July, 1768. Edward, July, 1768. Eleanor, wife of David, July, 1768. Elizabeth, widow. July, 1768. Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, July, 1768. James, July, 1768. Jonathan, July, 1768. Lydia, wife of Stephen, July, 1768. Mary, wife of Peleg, July, 1768. Mary, wife of William, July, 1768. Sarah, July, 1768. Stephen, July, 1768. William, Jr., July, 1768. Prudence, wife of William, April 20, 1770. Mary, wife of Uriah, May, 1770. Uriah, June 29, 1771. Joseph, Aug., 1775. Lucy, wife of Joseph, May 25, 1776. Lydia, wife of Joseph, Jr., Aug 2, 1777. Martha, wife of Charles, Oct. 16, 1779. Stephen, Oct. 16, 1779. Tacy, wife of Stephen, Oct. 16, 1779. Augustus, Oct. 30, 1779. Elizabeth, wife of Augustus, May, 1780. Eunice, wife of Caleb, Aug. 12, 1780. Rebecca, of Uuriah, Jan. 1, 1786. Fanny, Jan. 6, 1786. Amelia, March 18, 1786. Dorcas, wife of Luke, March 25, 1786. Luke, March 25, 1786. Arnold, April 29, 1786. Edward, April 29, 1786. Polly, wife of Edward, April 29, 1786. Betsey, of Edward, May 6, 1786. Joshua, May 27, 1786. Martha, wife of Joshua, May 27, 1786. Clarke, June 22, 1786. Waite, wife of Isaac, June 22, 1786. SCHRIVENS William, Nov. 4, 1780. SEERS Mercy, July, 1768. SONNOWS John, before 1750. SHEFFIELD Barshua, wife of George, of Kingston, before 1750, July, 1768. Robert, July, 1768. SHELDON Hannah, 1740. Eleanor, wife of William, Jr., July 22, 1769. Potter, July 15, 1786. SHELLEY Jean, 1718. SISSON Mary, July, 1768. Mary, Aug., 1775. John, July 12, 1783.

Ruth, May 13, 1786.

SISSON Keturah, wife of John, May 20, 1786. Content, Sept. 2, 1786.

SLACK Mary, 1740.

Abigail, before 1750.

Anna, before 1750.

SMITH John, original, 1712, 13d 9m 1712.

Benoni, 1740.

Ruth, before 1750.

Mary, wife of Nathan, July, 1768.

STETSON Thankful, 1740.

Thankful, widow, July, 1768.

Susanna, wife of Cornelius, May 19, 1781.

Dorcas, widow, June 8, 1781.

Martha, 1740.

Mary, wife of William, Jr., July, 1768.

STEWART William, July 7, 1770.

William, Jr., July and Aug., 1770.

Mary, of William, Aug., 1776.

STILES Israel, 1740, July, 1768. Mary, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of Israel, May 26, 1784.

STILLMAN Deborah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

George, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.

Deborah, 2d, 1718, 1740.

Mary, 1718.

Mary Maxson, 1740.

Elisha, before 1750, July, 1768.

George, Jr., before 1750, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of George, Jr., before 1750.

George, Jr., Oct. 16, 1779.

Benjamin, July, 1768.

Esther, July, 1768.

John, July, 1768.

Joseph, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of Benjamin, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of Elisha, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of John, July, 1768.

Mary, July, 1768.

Elisha, Jr., Nov. 22, 1777.

Amos, Aug. 14, 1779.

Deborah, Sept. 18, 1779.

Susannah, Sept. 18, 1779.

Mary, Sept. 25, 1779.

Joseph, Jr., Oct. 16, 1779.

Clarke, Jr., Oct. 16, 1779.

Eunice, wife of Joseph, Oct. 23, 1779.

Mary, wife of John, Jr., Oct. 30, 1779.

-Deborah, Sept. 17, 1780.

Waite, Sept. 17, 1780.

Sarah, wife of George, Jr., July 12, 1783.

Esther, of George, July 19, 1783.

Sarah, of George, July 19, 1783.

Wealthy, July 26, 1783.

Hannah, of Elisha, Oct. 1, 1785.

STILLMAN William, of Elisha, Oct. 1, 1785.

Ethan, Oct. 15, 1785.

Martha, Oct. 22, 1785.

Thankful, March 18, 1786.

Rhoda, April 8, 1786.

Nathaniel, April 15, 1786.

STUARD William, 1740.

SWAISE Mahetable, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

T

TABOR Mary, wife of Ammon, before 1750, July, 1768.

TALMAN Esther, wife of William, July 5, 1775.

TANNER Benjamin, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Mary, Jr., original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

William, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Jean, 1718.

Elizabeth Gardiner, 1740.

Johannah, 1740.

Johannah, 2d, 1740.

Joseph, 1740.

Nathan, 1740.

Content (by her father, John Maxson), before 1750, July, 1768.

Francis, before 1750.

-, wife of Francis, before 1750.

Mary, before 1750, July, 1768. TEFFT Elizabeth, widow, July, 1768.

Deborah, wife of Benjamin, Oct., 1769. THOMPSON Sarah, 1718.

TRUMAN Elezier, 1740, July, 1768.

Mary, 1740, July, 1768.

John, at Long Island, June 2, 3, 1784.

Anne, wife of Jonathan, Sept. 10, 1785.

Susanna, Sept. 18, 1785.

U

UTTER Deborah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.

Elizabeth, 1740.

Elizabeth, widow, July, 1768.

${f v}$

٤

VARS Rebecca, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Rebecca Larkin, 1740.

Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, July, 1768.

Isaac, July, 1768.

VINCENT Anna, wife of Nicholas, Jr., July 22, 1780.

VILETT Mary, before 1750.

W

WARD Samuel, Aug. 5, 1769.

Anne, wife of Samuel, April 20, 1770.

Hannah, April 20, 1770.

Nancy, of Samuel, July 7, 1770.

Hannah, of Samuel, Dec., 1770.

WARMSLEY James (Indian), May 20, 1786.

WELLS Mary, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Thomas, 1718.

Elizabeth Maxson, 1740.

James, 1740, July, 1768.

Mary, 1740.

Mary, 1740.

Nathaniel, before 1750, July, 1768.

Jonathan, before 1750, July, 1768.

Amey, wife of Jonathan, Jr., July, 1768.

Elizabeth, July, 1768.

Bridget, July, 1768.

Joshua, July, 1768.

Mary, wife of James, July, 1768.

Matthew, July 1, 1768.

Peter, July, 1768.

Rebecca, July, 1768.

Deborah, wife of Joshua, Sept. 22, 1772.

Barker, May 23, 1778.

Edward, Oct. 5, 1782.

John, of Matt, Dec. 17, 1785.

Samuel, March 25, 1786.

Susanna, wife of Samuel, March 18, 1786.

Clarke, April 1, 1786.

Elias, April 1, 1786.

Elizabeth, of Edward, April 1, 1786.

Elizabeth, of Jno., April 1, 1786.

Sylvia, of Randall, April 8, 1786.

Edward Sheffield, April 15, 1786.

Fanny, April 15, 1786.

Matthew, Jr., April 22, 1786.

Polly, wife of Thomas, 3d, May 6, 1786.

Rhoda, of Thompson, May 23, 1786.

Sylvia, wife of Joshua, June 22, 1786.

WEST Francis, 1740, July, 1768.

Mary, 1740, July, 1768.

Experience, June, 1780.

WESTCOTT William, of New London, Nov. 19, 1777.

WHITE Oliver, Jr., April 1, 1786.

WHITFORD Prudence, July, 1768.

WILBUR Rose (negro), July, 1768.

Ruth, July, 1768.

Susanna, July 20, 1770.

Mary, wife of William, Nov. 20, 1774.

WILBUR Luther, Oct. 26, 1785.

WILCOX Mary, 1740.
Stephen, 1740.
Edward, July 5, 1783.

WITTER John, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
Sarah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
Mary, 1740.
Mary, 1740.
Mary, Jr., before 1750.
Sarah, wife of Joseph, before 1750.
Sarah, widow of Joseph, July, 1768.
Joseph, Oct., 1769.
Tasey, wife of Josiah, Aug., 1770.
Josiah, July 30, 1780.
Sarah, Oct. 22, 1785.
Martha, Oct. 22, 1785.

Martha, Oct. 22, 1785. Anna, Oct. 26, 1785.

William, Oct. 26, 1785. Susanna, Nov. 2, 1785. Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1785.

Weeden, Nov. 2, 1785.

Hulda, of Samuel, Nov. 19, 1785.

Hannah, March 25, 1786. Lois, March 25, 1786.

WORDEN Jane, widow, Aug. 2, 1777. WRIGHT Thomas, of John, Dec. 28, 1785.

X Y Z

YOUNG Rebecca, of Long Island, July, 1768.

First Baptist Church of East Providence.

Note.—This Church was organized Nov. 11, 1794, with 19 members, viz., 7 NOTE.—This Church was organized Nov. 11, 1794, with 19 members, viz., 7 males and 12 females. The pastors have been Rev. John P. Jones, March 1795-June 1797; John Pitman, July 1797-June 1815, and March 1816-July 1822; Jason Livermore, June 1815-Jan. 1816; Ezra Going, Feb. 1823-Nov. 1823; Barlett Pease, Oct. 1823-March 1828; Benjamin Grafton, May 1829-July 1831; Foronda Bester, Nov. 1831-Aug. 1833; Henry Clarke, Oct. 1833-Dec. 1836; John Allen, Aug. 1837-Sept. 1840; John C. Welch, Nov. 1840-March 1850; H. G. Stewart, April 1850-April 1853; Alexander Larimer, July 1853-June 1854; George Matthews, Oct. 1854-Sept. 1857; A. H. Stowell, Nov. 1857-Aug. 1860; George M. P. King, Dec. 1860-April 1865; Isaac Cheeseborough, April 1866-Sept. 1880; Bailey S. Morse, April 1881-April 1885; T. J. Jones, Aug. 1885-June 1888; W. J. Reynolds, June 1889-June 1890; Albert Greene. 1890, and present.

At the 100th anniversary, Nov. 14, 1894, it was shown that the original members were 19, that the church had increased by baptisms 589, letter 155, experience 27, total 790. Had decreased by death 298, dismission 244, exclusion 102,

erasure 12, total 656; present membership 134.

During the first 100 years' history of the church, there had been but three clerks, father, son and grandson, viz., John Medbury, 28, 1794-1822; Viall Medbury, 32, 1822-1854; Andrew N. Medbury, 40 years, 1854. The first church edifice was dedicated June 28, 1795. The present, on same site, Dec. 30, 1879. The first church edification of the church was dedicated by the second 1800. parsonage was built 1831, the second 1890.

\mathbf{A}

| ALLEN Mary, | May 28, 1820 | ex Nov. 27, 1830 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Samuel, | May 25, 1822 | ex March—, 1830 |
| Anne, | May 25, 1822 | ex Nov. 26, 1831 |
| Benjamin, | May 25, 1823 | d Aug. 13, 1872 |
| Hannah, | May 25, 1823 | d Dec. 6, 1872 |
| Comfort, | Dec. 29, 1833 | d Nov. 8, 1837 |
| Olive, | Jan. 25, 1834 | d March 4, 1838 |
| Samuel, | Feb. 22, 1834 | d July 2, 1861 |
| Anne, | Feb. 22, 1834 | d Feb. 23, 1856 |
| Hannah, | Feb. 23, 1834 | d March 1, 1862 |
| Julia A., | April 26, 1834 | dis Dec. 30, 1838 |
| Martha W., | Nov. 2, 1834 | dis Dec. 30, 1838 |
| Huldah C., | Nov. 2, 1834 | dis Dec. 30, 1838 |
| John (Rev.), | Sept. 30, 1837 | dis Oct. 30, 1841 |
| Sally, | Sept. 30, 1837 | dis Oct. 30, 1841 |
| Samuel B., | May 31, 1840 | d April 11, 1880 |
| Mary, | May 31, 1840 | |
| Mary C., | May 31, 1840 | |
| B. Warren, | June 25, 1855 | d Oct. —, 1855 |
| Lydia, | June 25, 1855 | ex April 29, 1858 |
| R. Anne, | Sept. 28, 1856 | |
| John (Rev.), | July 29, 1869 | d Nov. 29 1882 |

| ALLEN Anna C., | July 29, 1869 | |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Charles L., | | dis March 26, 1885 |
| Samuel C., | July 1, 1877 | |
| Ella M., | July 1, 1877 | |
| ANDERTON John, | Oct. 31, 1858 | |
| Sarah, | Nov. 28, 1858 | d July 8, 1869 |
| Anne, | July 29, 1877 | d Aug. 7, 1889 |
| ANTHONY Catharine C., | March 27, 1858 | |
| David R., | June 27, 1858 | ex Oct. 28, 1886 |
| Charles W., | June 27, 1858 | ex April 26, 1873 |
| APPLEBY Martha D., | May 23, 1886 | |
| ARMINGTON Sally, | July 26, 1807 | dis Jan. 7, 1840 |
| Almira. | May 28, 1820 | dis Sept. 9, 1827 |
| Martha, | July 30, 1820 | ex March 21, 1833 |
| Betsey O., | May 31, 1840 | , |
| William H., | June 28, 1840 | |
| Hope, | April 24, 1842 | |
| Mary A., | May 29, 1842 | |
| Rebecca, | Sept. 25, 1842 | d Nov. 27, 1857 |
| Alpheas W., | May 29, 1853 | a 2.5 21, 1551 |
| Francis, | May 29, 1858 | |
| Caroline A., | May 29, 1858 | |
| Caroline F., | July 29, 1867 | |
| Edith A., | July 15, 1877 | |
| Arthur H., | July 15, 1877 | dis Feb. 21, 1884 |
| Alice E., | July 15, 1877 | dis Feb. 21, 1884 |
| ASPINWALL Thomas W., | May 29, 1858 | d Dec. 24, 1867 |
| Amelia, | May 29, 1858 | u Dec. 24, 1001 |
| M. Amelia, | May 29, 1858 | |
| ATWELL S. Lizzie, | July 29, 1877 | |
| | oury 20, 1011 | |
| | | |

\mathbf{B}

| • | | |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|
| BABBITT Harriet, | Oct. 30, 1842 | d May —, 1851 |
| BALL Nancy H., | Sept. 30, 1866 | dis April 22, 1875 |
| BARNES Martha, | Dec. 30, 1854 | dis Dec. 30, 1854 |
| BARNEY Esther, | Aug. 28, 1815 | d Sept. 22, 1867 |
| Jonathan, | Oct. 25, 1818 | d Feb. 28, 1838 |
| Rachal, | April 30, 1820 | d Aug. 25, 1870 |
| Harriet, | July 31, 1825 | ex Dec. 8, 1832 |
| Perry, | Dec. 29, 1833 | d Dec. 26, 1872 |
| Anna, | Jan. 25, 1834 | d June —, 1840 |
| John, | Jan. 25, 1834 | d Oct. —, 1851 |
| Ruth, | Jan. 25, 1834 | d Oct. —, 1848 |
| Daniel D., | Feb. 27, 1842 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Martha K., | Feb. 27, 1842 | dis Oct. 27, 1855 |
| Jonathan P., | March 27, 1842 | |
| Horatio, | March 26, 1843 | ex Sept. 27, 1845 |
| Sophia, | March 26, 1843 | ex Sept. 27, 1845 |
| Bryant, | Feb. 25, 1844 | ex Sept. 27, 1845 |
| Francis, | June 29, 1851 | d Oct. 18, 1859 |
| Rachal E., | April 27, 1856 | a 000. 10, 1000 |
| Almira, | Feb. 24, 1862 | d Aug. 5, 1876 |
| , i | 200 21, 1002 | a Aug. 0, 1010 |

| BARGUEST John S., | July 27, 1873 | d April —, 1880 |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Hannah S., | July 27, 1873 | dis July 24, 1879 |
| Andrew S., | July 27, 1873 | |
| Stephen S., | July 29, 1883 | als ouly 21, 1010 |
| Hilmar, | June 27, 1889 | |
| BARR Ola A., | | dia Tan 99 1996 |
| | July 29, 1883 | dis Jan. 28, 1886 |
| BARROWS Comfort, | June 30, 1805 | dis April 26, 1806 |
| BELDEN Stanton, | Sept. 24, 1836 | dis April —, 1840 |
| Antionette P., | Oct. 29, 1837 | dis April —, 1840 |
| BESTER Forando (Rev.), | March 28, 1832 | |
| Abigail, | March 28, 1832 | dis Sept. 7, 1833 |
| BISHOP Sarah, | June 28, 1823 | dis Dec. —, 1848 |
| John, | May 28, 1825 | ex Jan. —, 1830 |
| James, | Aug. 29, 1829 | dis Sept. 30, 1830 |
| Mary A., | Oct. 27, 1833 | |
| Amey, | March 27, 1842 | |
| Angeline, | Oct. 30, 1842 | • |
| | March 29, 1856 | d Nov. 12, 1862 |
| BJERNHALT Swenson, | July 27, 1873 | dis Sept. 12, 1880 |
| Hans Jans, | July 27, 1873 | |
| | | |
| Hannah J., | July 27, 1873 | d April —, 1880 |
| BLISS Huldah, | July 26, 1834 | |
| Caleb, | Jan. 30, 1842 | |
| L. Eleanor, | Aug. 29, 1858 | |
| BOLLES John, | April 29, 1855 | |
| BOURN Zebina W., | March 30, 1823 | |
| restore | d Sept, 1858 | |
| Adah, | May 30, 1830 | dis Dec. 29, 1849 |
| Mary A., | Jan. 25, 1835 | |
| Nancy, | Aug. 1, 1858 | d May 29, 1881 |
| BOWEN Ruth, | March 25, 1804 | |
| Caleb, | April 25, 1819 | |
| Hannah, | May 28, 1820 | |
| | June 25, 1820 | d Aug. —, 1843 |
| Benjamin, | | |
| Esther, | June 25, 1820 | |
| Nancy, | Aug. 31, 1823 | ex Aug. 30, 1845 |
| Catharine, | Dec. 29, 1833 | ex Aug. 24, 1861 |
| Eliza, | June 28, 1834 | |
| Benjamin, | May 30, 1841 | ex Nov. 26, 1842 |
| Harriet, | Feb. 27, 1842 | d April —, 1843 |
| Sally, | March 27, 1842 | dis Jan. 28, 1854 |
| Sarah E., | July 27, 1857 | drp May 30, 1868 |
| Rebecca A., | July 22, 1883 | |
| Celesta D., | July 22, 1883 | |
| Josiah Q., | March 27, 1884 | |
| Annie H., | May 23, 1886 | |
| Elmer E., | June 3, 1888 | |
| Stephen L., | June 3, 1888 | |
| BOWERS Jonathan, | April 24, 1842 | d Jan. 13, 1864 |
| | April 24, 1842 | d July 26, 1843 |
| Maria E., | | u sury 20, 1043 |
| Hannah, | Nov. 30, 1864 | Manch 00 1040 |
| BRAILEY Ephraim, | Aug. —, 1844 | ex March 28, 1846 |
| Martha, | Aug. —, 1844 | |
| BRAMAN Daniel, | May 29, 1847 | dis Oct. —, 1852 |

| BRAYLEY Rebecca, original mem | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| ber, | Nov. 27, 1794 | d April —, 1825 |
| Amey, | July 29, 1798 | dis June 29, 1811 |
| BROW Adeline, | May 29, 1869 | dis Jan. 28, 1875 |
| BROWN John, original member, | Nov. 27, 1794 | d Sept. 22, 1825 |
| Mary, | Dec. 30, 1797 | d April 20, 1838 |
| David, | May 31, 1801 | dis Sept. 28, 1844 |
| Lucy, | May 31, 1801 | d Dec. 21, 1815 |
| Samuel, | April 28, 1805 | d Oct. 19, 1816 |
| Amey, | May 26, 1805 | d July 7, 1822 |
| Adah, | July 29, 1810 | ex Oct. 24, 1829 |
| Edmund, | Jan. 26, 1823 | d Oct. —, 1825 |
| Mary A., | Jan. 26, 1823 | dis Jan. 6, 1840 |
| Henry H., | April 27, 1823 | dis Aug. —, 1837 |
| Rebecca, | Nov. 29, 1829 | d Dec. 8, 1832 |
| John S., | Feb. 7, 1830 | dis July 25, 1832 |
| Hannah N., | Feb. 23, 1834 | |
| Esther C., | Feb. 23, 1834 | dis Sept. 28, 1844 |
| Celinda, | | d Sept. 20, 1838 |
| Lemuel, | July 27, 1834 | d Nov. —, 1835 |
| Allen J., | April 27, 1856 | d Dec. 30, 1883 |
| Sylvania S., | May 29, 1858 | dis Oct. 29, 1870 |
| | May 29, 1858 | dis Oct. 29, 1870 |
| Clara M., | Sept. 30, 1866 | d July 24, 1867 |
| Susie C., | May 26, 1877 | d Oct. 16, 1877 |
| Amanda E., | May 26, 1877 | d Dec. 4, 1877 |
| BROWNELL Stephen E., | Dec. 29, 1833 | ex Jan. 28, 1854 |
| Rachal, | Nov. 29, 1845 | d Oct. —, 1877 |
| BUCKLIN Joseph, | April 26, 1795 | d Nov. 12, 1815 |
| Mehitable, | June 25, 1795 | dis June 29, 1811 |
| Amey, | June 25, 1795 | d Jan. 9, 1819 |
| Rachal, | Aug. 26, 1798 | ex Aug. 25, 1802 |
| William, | Oct. 28, 1832 | dis June 31, 1841 |
| BULLOCK Larinda, | Oct. 25, 1818 | d ——, 1837 |
| | ~ | • |
| ' | \mathbf{C} | |
| | | |
| CAMPBELL Marietta, | June 24, 1877 | |
| CARGILL Harriet E., | June 29, 1856 | dis April 27, 1867 |
| CARPENTER Silence, original | | , |
| member, | Nov. 27, 1794 | d Sept. —, 1845 |
| Lewis, | May 31, 1801 | ex Feb. 15, 1823 |
| Sally, | June 25, 1815 | d July, 1832 |
| Richard, | Sept. 10, 1815 | ex Aug. 24, 1822 |
| Polly, | Sept. 10, 1815 | dis Jan. 12, 1833 |
| Harriet, | Jan. 26, 1823 | dis Jan. 6, 1833 |
| Eunice, | April 27, 1823 | d Oct. 19, 1837 |
| Anna, | Aug. 27, 1836 | |
| Aurora, | Oct. 28, 1838 | dis Sept. 25, 1852 |
| Ann, | Oct. 28, 1838. | dis June 29, 1850 |
| T T' To | March 27 1949 | dis Oct. —, 1846 |
| Isidore, | March 27, 1842 | dis Nov. —, 1849 |
| Mary, | March 27, 1842 | d Aug. 22, 1847 |
| Eliza K., | Oct. 31, 1858 | d July 12, 1883 |
| CARTER Henry, | Sept. 30, 1866 | 31 34 |
| The state of the s | Feb. 27, 1842 | dis May 26, 1842 |
| | | |

| CARTER Maria, | Feb. 27, 1842 | dis May 26, 1842 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| CHAFFEE Martha, | Aug. 26, 1798 | ex Aug. 25, 1802 |
| Ira, | Oct. 25, 1818 | d Oct. 9, 1882 |
| Harvey, | May 28, 1820 | ex June 27, 1840 |
| Patience, | June 25, 1820 | d Feb. 20, 1882 |
| Lydia, | Sept. 26, 1829 | dis Dec. 28, 1834 |
| Julia A., | Oct. 27, 1833 | , - : |
| Lydia R., | Nov. 23, 1833 | d April 8, 1848 |
| Jane P., | Nov. 29, 1833 | d Jan. 31, 1846 |
| Pamela A., | Feb. 23, 1834 | d Jan. 19, 1888 |
| Asa, | June 28, 1840 | dis Dec. 27, 1856 |
| Mary, | July 25, 1840 | d May 7, 1856 |
| Louisa M., | Aug. 29, 1841 | dis Jan. —, 1843 |
| Bosworth, | Jan. 30, 1842 | d July 23, 1860 |
| Jonathan, | Jan. 30, 1842 | ex April 26, 1851 |
| Dexter, | Feb. 27, 1842 | d Nov. 30, 1880 |
| Henrietta L., | Feb. 27, 1842 | d Aug. 10, 1885 |
| Sarah, | Feb. 27, 1842 | d May 8, 1890 |
| Abel, | April 24, 1842 | d June 28, 1854 |
| Henrietta A., | May 29, 1842 | d Sept. 4, 1860 |
| Rebecca, | June 26, 1842 | ex July-, 1847 |
| Abby P., | Jan. 29, 1843 | d Nov. 1, 1847 |
| Mary Ann, | Sept. 28, 1850 | d Jan. 1, 1853 |
| Adeline F., | July 30, 1853 | d Sept. 21, 1861 |
| Isabella P., | Aug. 31, 1853 | d April 25, 1862 |
| Thomas G., | Sept. 25, 1853 | ex May —, 1859 |
| Rebecca. | March 27, 1858 | restored —— |
| Emeline, | Dec. 26, 1863 | d Oct. 4, 1876 |
| Clara C., | Sept. 30, 1866 | a 000 11 1010 |
| Charles, | June 25, 1876 | |
| Thomas G., | Jan. 28, 1886 | ex Feb. 20, 1890 |
| Jennie E., | June 3, 1888 | 011 2 000 20, 1000 |
| Hattie, | April 12, 1891 | |
| CHANDLER Ruth A., | July 29, 1798 | d Feb. 28, 1846 |
| Benjamin, | April 30, 1820 | dis Nov. 16, 1839 |
| CHASE Alvah R., | May 29, 1842 | ex June 27, 1846 |
| CHEESEBOROUGH Isaac (Rev.) | | |
| Asseneth, | April 28, 1866 | |
| CLAFLIN Sylvester, | , 1807 | d Jan. 29, 1847 |
| Hannah. | Feb. 28, 1808 | d Nov. —, 1832 |
| Clarrissa, | Feb. 26, 1835 | d April 16, 1880 |
| Lefa, | Dec. 25, 1836 | ex Sept. —, 1854 |
| CLISH Thomas M., | Aug. 26, 1804 | d Aug. 29, 1807 |
| CLARK Henry (Rev.), | Nov. 23, 1833 | dis Dec. 24, 1836 |
| | May 24, 1834 | dis Dec. 24, 1836 |
| Mary, Seth D., | | d Jan. 28, 1885 |
| | May 30, 1835 Jan. 27, 1837 | d Dec. 21, 1875 |
| Fanny, | Ang 98 1819 | |
| COLE Molly original member | Aug. 28, 1842 Nov. 27, 1794 | ex April 25, 1857 |
| COLE Molly, original member, | Nov. 27, 1794 | d Nov. —, 1798 |
| Martha, | April 30, 1820 | dis July 28, 1833 |
| David, | May 28, 1820 | d July —, 1841 |
| Nancy; | May 28, 1820 | d Dec. 12, 1858 |
| Barbary, | June 25, 1820 | d June —, 1838 |
| Hannah, | Jan. 25, 1834 | d Nov. —, 1871 |

| COLE Louisa M., | Jan. 25, 1834 | dis June 24, 1881 |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Betsey, | May 25, 1834 | |
| Sarah, | Dec. 14, 1834 | |
| | March 29, 1835 | dis June 24, 1881 |
| Nancy, 2d, | | alo bune 21, 1001 |
| Eveline, | Oct. 31, 1841 | |
| COMSTOCK Mary, | Jan. 25, 1880 | 35 1 4 4000 |
| COOPER David, | July 30, 1815 | ex March 1, 1823 |
| Mary, | July 30, 1815 | d June —, 1840 |
| Aleb, | Aug. 27, 1815 | d Dec. 18, 1857 |
| Daniel B., | March 25, 1832 | dis March 29, 1835 |
| Lucy, | May 28, 1820 | • |
| CORBIN Mary, | Nov. 29, 1818 | d Jan, 1852 |
| | | d van, 1002 |
| CORNELL Jane, | Oct. 31, 1858 | J A 04 1010 |
| CUSHING Leavitt, | Oct. 26, 1806 | d Aug. 24, 1816 |
| Deborah, | Oct. 26, 1806 | d April —, 1843 |
| Caleb, | July 30, 1820 | ex Feb. 23, 1840 |
| Ritta, | July 30, 1820 | d Nov. —, 1830 |
| Abby A., | · April 24, 1842 | dis Oct, 1847 |
| Betsey M., | April 24, 1842 | d Sept, 1858 |
| 200003 221, | | а жеры , тоот |
| | • | |
| | \mathbf{D} | |
| | D | |
| | | |
| DAGGETT Adah, | July 30, 1815 | |
| Mary, | Nov. 26, 1815 | dis May 24, 1834 |
| Cynthia, | Jan. 26, 1823 | dis June 29, 1833 |
| Lydia, | April 27, 1823 | |
| William, | July 13, 1823 | ex May 28, 1825 |
| | | |
| George, | July 13, 1823 | ev Aug. 27, 1831 |
| Mary, | Oct. 24, 1829 | d Dec. 18, 1874 |
| Anna, | Sept. 28, 1833 | d ——, 1851 |
| Levi, | Aug. 29, 1841 | d April —, 1855 |
| William S., | May 27, 1855 | ex April 24, 1864 |
| Mercy A., | May 27, 1855 | d Dec. 16, 1872 |
| DAVIS Lucy A., | June 27, 1829 | d Feb. 17, 1867 |
| Cordelia, | April 29, 1832 | d —, 1839 |
| Edward, | Nov. 24, 1833 | dis March 27, 1836 |
| Mary A., | Feb. 25, 1838 | d Top 1949 |
| | | d Jan. —, 1842 |
| Lucy A., 2d, | June 30, 1839 | ex March, 1849 |
| DAY Anna R., | Sept. 28, 1856 | drp Sept. 27, 1883 |
| DEVENS Elizabeth, | Aug. 28, 1842 | |
| DEXTER Henry H., | April 29, 1832 | dis Jan. 31, 1836 |
| Eunice, | April 29, 1832 | dis Jan. 31, 1836 |
| Henry H., | Nov. 27, 1841 | d April 2, 1869 |
| Eunice, | Nov. 27, 1841 | d July 6, 1884 |
| Samuel F., | March 27, 1842 | ex June 27, 1846 |
| Arvilla, | | |
| | March 27, 1842 | d July 8, 1888 |
| Betsey F., | May 21, 1835 | dis June 2, 1866 |
| L. Eleanor, | Aug. 29, 1858 | drp Aug. 28, 1879 |
| Emily O., | July 15, 1877 | |
| Edward G., | March 25, 1886 | |
| DODS D. B., | June 25, 1871 | dis Nov. 11, 1877 |
| DORRENCE Martha, | May 24, 1834 | dis Sept. 24, 1836 |
| Martha, 2d, | May 24, 1834 | |
| | may 24, 1004 | dis Sept. 24, 1836 |
| | | |

DYER Ruth,

May 29, 1814 d Sept. 18, 1819

\mathbf{E}

| ELLIS Mary, | July 13, 1823 | dis, 1850 |
|-----------------|----------------|------------------|
| EMERSON John, | June 25, 1820 | dis May 26, 1838 |
| EVELETH Emma, | July 5, 1795 | d Sept. 22, 1812 |
| EVERETT Huldsh, | March 24, 1827 | d Nov. 4, 1854 |

\mathbf{F}

| FALK Olof, | June 23, 1877 | dis July 26, 1883 |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Chester, | June 23, 1877 | dis July 26, 1883 |
| FISHER Nathaniel, | April 24, 1842 | dis Dec. 30, 1847 |
| FLETCHER Oliver N., | Oct. 29, 1853 | dis June 24, 1854 |
| O. N., | April 29, 1855 | dis Sept. 6, 1857 |
| FOSTER Hannah, | Sept. 25, 1808 | d July —, 1831 |
| FRENCH Lydia, | July 25, 1795 | d Nov. 23, 1833 |
| Sally, | June 25, 1815 | d Nov. 6, 1815 |
| Elizabeth, | Jan. 27, 1833 | d June 1845 |
| Ruth, | Feb. 28, 1841 | 'dis Dec. 31, 1868 |
| FRIES Betsey, | May 26, 1877 | dis April 28, 1879 |
| Annie A., | June 23, 1877 | dis April 28, 1879 |
| FULLER Roxania, | Aug. 26, 1804 | ex June 27, 1812 |
| Heman, | Dec. 28, 1834 | dis March 29, 1835 |
| Mary, | May 29, 1842 | d Dec. 31, 1868 |
| Rebecca, | May 29, 1858 | d Jan. —, 1872 |

\mathbf{G}

| GATES John L., | May 23, 1886 | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Julia A., | May 23, 1886 | |
| GENNINGS Oliver, | Nov. 28, 1804 | d Jan. 25, 1822 |
| Lydia, | Nov. 28, 1804 | d Feb. 25, 1818 |
| Lydia, | May 28, 1820 | d. Oct. 13, 1825 |
| GIFFORD Eliza, | July 30, 1820 | dis Feb. 27, 1830 |
| Amey, | May 29, 1842 | dis Aug. 28, 1869 |
| GOFF Hannah, | Aug. 20, 1795 | dis |
| William, | July 25, 1795 | d May 7, 1800 |
| Amos, | July 25, 1795 | ex March 29, 1806 |
| Isabel, | July 25, 1795 | d April 16, 1801 |
| Rachal, | Feb. 3, 1799 | dis |
| Sally B., | Sept. 28, 1844 | |
| Shubael H., | June 27, 1857 | ex Feb. 26, 1866 |
| Mary E., | May 28, 1859 | d May 4, 1886 |
| GRACEY Betsey, | Oct. 24, 1801 | d Dec. —, 1849 |
| GRAFTON Benjamin C. (Rev.), | June 27, 1829 | dis June 29, 1831 |
| Anne, | June 27, 1829 | dis June 29, 1831 |

| GREENE Caroline F., | Sept. 7, 1856 | dis | Sept. | 28, | 1861 |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|------|
| Sarah P., | June 27, 1858 | | _ | | |
| Anne L., | May 23, 1886 | | | | |
| Albert (Rev.), | Aug. 31, 1890 | | | | |
| Katie, | Aug. 31, 1890 | | | | |
| | 0 | | | | |

\mathbf{H}

| HALÉ Mary E., | April 12, 1791 | |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| HALL Anna C., | Dec. 27, 1888 | |
| HAMILTON Esther H., | Feb. 25, 1844 | d Dec. —, 1855 |
| HANDY Hannah, | Feb. 23, 1834 | d Oct. 11, 1852 |
| Sebra P., | April 23, 1836 | d —, 1861 |
| Barbara, | Jan. 30, 1842 | ex June 27, 1846 |
| Ann Maria, | Jan. 30, 1842 | • |
| Raymond B., | Jan. 30, 1842 | ex June 27, 1856 dis ——, 1851 |
| Silas H., | March 27, 1842 | ex Aug. —, 1846 |
| William, | April 24, 1842 | |
| HARLOW Hannah, | | d March 3, 1845 |
| HARTSHORN Sarah G., | April 25, 1858 | dis Jan. 27, 1878 |
| | Feb. 25, 1832 | dis Aug. 24, 1833 |
| HAYS Hannah, original member, Eunice. | Nov. 27, 1794 | dis March 28, 1804 |
| • | April 26, 1795 | dis Sept. 28, 1844 |
| Jonathan, | July 25, 1795 | |
| Henry B., | Aug. 26, 1798 | d Oct, 1805 |
| HEATH Ann, | May 28, 1820 | d July 2, 1879 |
| HEDDING Eunice, original member | | dis Sept. 24, 1808 |
| HILL Sirena, | Nov. 29, 1824 | dis —, 1842 |
| Betsey, | Feb. 23, 1834 | d Oct. 11, 1852 |
| Esther F., | Oct. 28, 1862 | |
| HORR Harriet E., | June 29, 1856 | |
| Ann E., | July 24, 1858 | |
| Zebina, | Aug. 1, 1858 | d Dec. 26, 1887 |
| Anne A., | July 24, 1858 | d Oct. 17, 1862 |
| Nancy, | Aug. 1, 1858 | |
| HORTON Calista W., | Sept. 30, 1866 | |
| HOWE Lydia A., | June 27, 1858 | |
| HUMPHREY Sarah, | Feb. 27, 1842 | d Nov. 15, 1876 |
| HUNT Ruth | May 29, 1842 | d Sept. —, 1854 |
| | | - ' |

I

| IDE Peleg, | June 27, 1802 | d Dec |
|-------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Esther, | June 25, 1820 | • |
| Lephe, | Oct. 27, 1833 | dis Aug, 1837 |
| Deborah F., | Nov. 23, 1833 | dis July 25, 1835 |
| Ephraim, | Dec. 29, 1833 | d April 3, 1863 |
| Nancy, | Feb. 23, 1834 | d May 18, 1866 |
| Lucy P., | July 25, 1841 | dis Aug. 28, 1842 |
| Jane, | March 26, 1843 | dis Dec. 27, 1856 |
| Mary A., | Aug. 31, 1856 | d March 5, 1867 |
| Henry H., | Sept. 28, 1856 | d Aug. 7, 1870 |
| Celinda, | June 27, 1858 | d Sept. 4, 1867 |
| Ellen F., | Oct. 28, 1862 | dis July 4, 1875 |

| IDE Esther, | June 25, 1820 | d May 15, 1868 |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Frances M., | Dec. 25, 1858 | ex Sept. 25, 1884 |
| INGRAHAM Syble, original memb | | dis —— |
| Fanny, | Nov. 29, 1829 | dis April 27, 1838 |
| Jabel, | Feb. 7, 1830 | d May —, 1855 |
| | | |
| Cynthia, | Dec. 29, 1833 | d Aug. 21, 1859 |
| | | |
| | J | |
| | • | |
| TACODS Detroy | 1900 | d Cont 1939 |
| JACOBS Betsey, | | d Sept, 1832 dis Sept, 1830 |
| Ruth, | Oct. 5, 1823 | d Feb, 1856 |
| JOHNSON Betsey M., | Jan. 27, 1849 | |
| Andrew, | June 20, 1875 | dis Nov. 27, 1881 |
| Betsey, | June 23, 1877 | |
| Clotilda, | Dec. 27, 1877 | |
| Maria E., | May 23, 1886 | |
| JONES Thomas W., | April 23, 1836 | dis June, 1843 |
| Thomas W., | Dec. 28, 1850 | d March —, 1868 |
| Frank J. (Rev.), | Aug. 27, 1885 | dis July 26, 1888 |
| Hattie N., | Aug. 27, 1885 | dis July 26, 1388 |
| JUDD Francis M., | Dec. 25, 1858 | |
| | | |
| | K | |
| | V | |
| | | |
| KENT Ezra, original member, | Nov. 27, 1794 | ex Aug. 25, 1802 |
| Barbara, | Aug. 26, 1798 | ex Aug. 25, 1802 |
| Martha, | July 25, 1819 | d Oct. —, 1849 |
| Alba, | Feb. 22, 1834 | ex March 25, 1837 |
| Eliza, | Feb. 22, 1834 | d July, 1840 |
| Ruth P., | March 30, 1835 | d Aug.—, 1856 |
| Betsey A., | Oct. 29, 1839 | dis, 1850 |
| Rachal W., | Oct. 31, 1841 | , |
| Virgil, | April 24, 1842 | ex Jan. 31, 1846 |
| Ira, | May 29, 1842 | dis Oct. 29, 1849 |
| Virgil, | Sent 1858 | dis March 26, 1859 |
| Patience, | Oct. 27, 1833 | this March 20, 2000 |
| VINC Pouber | Dec. 27, 1795 | d — 1825 |
| KING Reuben, | | ex Aug. 30, 1845 |
| Hannah, | Oct. 25, 1801 | |
| G. M. P. (Rev.), | June 8, 1861 | dis June 24, 1865 |
| Mary S., | June 8, 1861 | dis June 24, 1865 |
| KINGSLEY Mary, | March 27, 1842 | dis May 26, 1842 |
| | | |
| | \mathbf{L} | |
| | | |
| TAIM NO D | Dec. 1999 | ow March 98 1995 |
| LAKE Mary E., | Dec. —, 1823 | ex March 28, 1835 |
| Patience, | Feb. 22, 1835 | d Dec. 9, 1859 |
| Hope R., | April 24, 1842 | 04 04 10*0 |
| William H., | May 29, 1842 | ex Sept. 24, 1859 |
| M. Isabel, | July 29, 1883 | 31 0 4 00 4074 |
| LARMER Alexander (Rev.), | Aug. 30, 1853 | dis Oct. 28, 1854 |
| Ruth, | Aug. 30, 1853 | dis Oct. 28, 1854 |
| LEONARD Sarah, | Sept. —, 1829 | dis May, 1838 |
| • | | |

| LEONARD Elizabeth B., | June 25, 1853 | dis May 15, 1869 |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| David, | June 29, 1856 | ex March, 1857 |
| Jonathan J., | June 29, 1856 | drp Aug. —, 1875 |
| Mary A., | June 29, 1856 | drp Aug, 1875 |
| LEWIS Louisa, | July 29, 1833 | dis May 28, 1870 |
| Nathan C., | March 27, 1842 | d Sept. 13, 1868 |
| LINDROTH Alfred, | March 30, 1890 | |
| LISCUM Samuel, | May 31, 1801 | ex Jan 28, 1807 |
| LIVERMORE Jason (Rev.), | Aug. 28, 1815 | d April 1, 1816 |
| LORIMER Alexander (Rev.), | Aug. 30, 1853 | dis Oct. 28, 1854 |
| Ruth, | Ang. 30, 1853 | dis Oct. 28, 1854 |
| LUTHER Margaret, | Dec, 1823 | d March 28, 1857 |
| Gardner, | Feb. 22, 1835 | d Nov. 6, 1875 |
| Mary, | Feb. 22, 1835 | d June 17, 1881 |
| Lydia, | Dec. 25, 1841 | d March —. 1853 |
| Mary, 2d, | March 27, 1842 | d Jan. 27, 1859 |
| LWFT Zilda, | June 30, 1878 | dis July 27, 1881 |

\mathbf{M}

| • | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| MARTIN Mary, | July 30, 1815 | dis Sept. 26, 1846 |
| John E., | Feb. 7, 1830 | dis April 9, 1837 |
| John C., | Oct. 28, 1832 | dis March 26, 1837 |
| Maria, | Oct. 27, 1833 | d Sept. 6, 1883 |
| Caroline B., | Dec. 29, 1833 | d March 22, 1891 |
| Martha, | Oct. 26, 1834 | dis June, 1850 |
| George, | Feb. 27, 1842 | d June 26, 1889 |
| Calvin, | May 27, 1842 | , |
| Cyrus, | May 27, 1842 | dis Feb. 23, 1867 |
| Rachal, | July 30, 1843 | d Aug. —, 1848 |
| Maria .N., | Oct. 26, 1872 | d May 15, 1880 |
| MA SON Caleb, original member, | Nov. 27, 1794 | d Nov. 5, 1821 |
| Susannah, original member, | Nov. 27, 1794 | dJan. 27, 1808 |
| Joannalı, original member, | Nov. 27, 1794 | d March 21, 1809 |
| Experience, | July 25, 1795 | d March 11, 1824 |
| Ruth, | Oct. 25, 1812 | d —, 1841 |
| Mehitable, | July 30, 1815 | d Feb. 25, 1888 |
| Patience, | May 28, 1820 | ex Dec. 6, 1823 |
| Joanna, | May 28, 1820 | d Sept. 18, 1860 |
| Martha, | Jan. 26, 1823 | d July 8, 1872 |
| Rachal, | Jan. 26, 1823 | d July 20, 1863 |
| Lois, | April 27, 1823 | d June 15, 1861 |
| Charlotte, | June 30, 1824 | d March 28, 1875 |
| Mary, | May 28, 1825 | d Dec. 6, 1840 |
| Rosannah, | May 27, 1832 | d Oct. —, 1845 |
| Amanda, | Oct. 27, 1833 | d March, 1843 |
| Martha A., | Dec. 29, 1833 | dis Jan. 25, 1845 |
| Samuel, | March 30, 1834 | d May 22, 1855 |
| .Ann, | July 31, 1836 | d Aug, 1855 |
| Julia A., | March 28, 1841 | d Dec, 1848 |
| Harvey, | Feb. 27, 1842 | |
| Lydia, | Aug. 29, 1852 | d Jan. 10, 1881 |
| Elizabeth, | July 30, 1853 | d June 5, 1856 |
| | | , |

| MASON Ann E., | June 29, 1856 | dis May 24, 1862 |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Ann Maria, | May 29, 1858 | dis May 27, 1867 |
| MATTHEWS George (Rev.), | Oct. 28, 1854 | dis May —, 1858 |
| Elizabeth, | Oct. 28, 1854 | dis May —, 1858 |
| MATTINGLY Mary Ann, | Sept. 25, 1864 | d Oct. 18, 1889 |
| McKITCHEN Dianna, | Jan. 28, 1874 | drp Aug. 28, 1879 |
| MEDBURY John, original member | r. Nov. 27, 1794 | d Nov. 2, 1825 |
| Phebe, | July 25, 1795 | d April, 1833 |
| Samuel V., | July 29, 1798 | ex May 28, 1803 |
| Viall, | Oct. 25, 1818 | d July 31, 1886 |
| Arnold R., | April 30, 1820 | ex Jan. 30, 1841 |
| Nicholas (Rev.), | April 30, 1820 | dis Oct. —, 1828 |
| William, | May 28, 1820 | ex May 26, 1827 |
| Esther, | May 28, 1820 | dis May 25, 1839 |
| Phebe, | May 28, 1820 | dis Oct. 29, 1849 |
| Elizabeth, | June 25, 1820 | ex Jan. 23, 1840 |
| Angelina, | June 25, 1820 | d Nov. 20, 1825 |
| Nancy, | Aug. 25, 1820 | d June 30, 1890 |
| Catharine, | May 27, 1832 | dis April 28, 1849 |
| Deborah, | Aug. 24, 1833 | d March 27, 1867 |
| Patience K., | Feb. 23, 1834 | d April —, 1839 |
| Hezekialı, | Aug. 30, 1835 | d Aug. 14, 1867 |
| Ruth A., | March 28, 1836 | d Aug. 29, 1844 |
| Sarah, | Feb. 27, 1842 | dis Dec. —, 1844 |
| Catharine R., | Feb. 27, 1842 | dis April 28, 1859 |
| Matthew C., | April 24, 1842 | ex Dec. 26, 1846 |
| Lucy A., | - | |
| Patience, | April 24, 1842 | dis Jan. 26, 1850 |
| William (Rev.), | April 24, 1842 | d Oct. 13, 1882 |
| William T., | April 24, 1842 | d Feb. —, 1847 |
| | April 24, 1842 | ex May 25, 1844 |
| George H., Elizabeth, | May 27, 1842 | ex June 27, 1846 d Nov. 24, 1878 |
| Hannah P., | Sept. 25, 1842 | d Nov. 24, 1010 |
| Andrew N., | April 27, 1851 | |
| John A., | May 29, 1853 | dia April 96 1877 |
| | May 29, 1853 | dis April 26, 1877 |
| Sarah E., Ann Elizabeth, | Dec. 30, 1854 | |
| Daniel, | June 29, 1856 June 27, 1858 | |
| Lydia A., | | |
| Maria, | June 27, 1858 Oct. 26, 1861 | |
| B. Maria, | Oct. 26, 1864 | |
| Clara J., | | dia April 96 1977 |
| Hannah, | Oct. 31, 1869 | dis April 26, 1877 |
| Charles W., | Oct. 26, 1872 June 24, 1877 | d March 11, 1891 |
| Frank R., | July 29, 1883 | ex Dec. 22, 1887 |
| | | |
| Elizabeth R., MESSENGER Addison F., | June 27, 1889 May 26, 1877 | dia Oat 96 1999 |
| Roswell G., | May 26, 1877 | dis Oct. 26, 1882 |
| | June 24, 1877 | dis July 27, 1882 |
| Alice M., | July 1, 1877 | dis Oct. 26, 1882 |
| Hetty, | June 27, 1878 | dis July 27, 1882 |
| MILLER Amanda, | April 29, 1832 | dis April, 1840 |
| | March 28, 1836 | ex June 27, 1846 |
| Elsey B., | April 24, 1842 | dis Dec. 27, 1856 |
| Amanda, | Sept. 23, 1843 | d Aug. 29, 1859 |

| MILLER David H., Sarah M., MILLERD Huldah, Mary M., MORMER Andrew P., MORSE Bailey S. (Rev.), Mary L., Carrie L., Mary L., Frank L., MOULTON Ann W., MUNROE William S., Lucy R., Allen, NEILSON John, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, May 26, 1881 July 29, 1883 dis Oct. 30, 1887 dis Nov. 27, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 dis Oct. 30, 1887 dis Nov. | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Sarah M. July 29, 1883 | MILLER David H | July 29, 1883 | |
| MILLERD Huldah, Mary M., MORMER Andrew P., MORSE Bailey S. (Rev.), Mary L., Carrie L., Mary I., Frank L., MOULTON Ann W., MUNROE William S., Lucy R., Allen, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, Sally, Mary, Solly, Mary, Solly, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OCHISON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, May 26, 1881 July 29, 1883 July 20, 1887 V NELLSON John, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, July 26, 1801 Jan. 26, 1823 April 27, 1823 April 27, 1823 April 27, 1823 April 15, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 April 15, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 April 24, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 dis Oct. 30, 1878 dis Nov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 di | | | |
| Mary M., MORMER Andrew P., MORSE Bailey S. (Rev.), Mary L., Carrie L., Mary L., Carrie L., Mary L., Carrie L., Mary L., Frank L., Moulton Ann W., MUNROE William S., Lucy R., Allen, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, Sally, Mary, Sally, Mary, Sortio Joseph, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, July 29, 1880 May 26, 1801 May 26, 1801 May 21, 1881 April 24, 1881 April 24, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 dis Nov. 22, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 d Nov. 23, 1851 ex Jan. 25, 1829 d April 27, 1823 d Sept, 1830 d Jan, 1871 d Nov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 d Nov. 23, 1851 ex Jan. 25, 1829 d April 24, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1842 do Nov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 d Nov. 23, 1851 ex Jan. 25, 1829 d April 27, 1823 d Sept, 1830 d Jan, 1871 d Sept, 1830 | | | |
| MORMÉR Andrew P., MORSE Bailey S. (Rev.), Mary L., Carrie L., Mary L., Frank L., MOULTON Ann W., Allen, MINROE William S., Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Charlotte, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OUHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, May 26, 1881 April 24, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 dis Nov. 22, 1888 dis Nov. 22, 1888 dis Nov. 21, 1881 dis Nov. 21, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Peb. 23, 1834 d Nov. 23, 1851 ex Jan. 25, 1829 d Jan. —, 1871 dis Feb. 24, 1849 d Nov. 23, 1851 ex Jan. 25, 1829 ex Jan. 25, 1829 dis Mor. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Mary 2, 1845 dis Mov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Mov, 1843 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Mov, 1843 dis May 26, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Feb. 23, 1834 d Nov, 1843 dis Nov, 1871 dis Peb. 24, 1849 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Mary 2, 1842 dis Mor. 2, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Peb. 24, 1849 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Mary 2, 1842 dis Mov, 1870 dis Mary 2, 1842 dis Mov, 1843 dis Nov, 1871 dis Peb. 23, 1834 d Nov, 1843 dis Nov, 1871 dis Peb. 24, 1849 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1843 dis Nov, 1871 dis Peb. 24, 1849 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1843 dis Nov, 1875 dis March 28, 1828 dis Nov, 1875 dis March 28, 1828 dis Nov, 1847 dis Peb. 21, 1842 dis Nov, 1847 dis Peb. 24, 1849 dis Nov, 1875 dis March 28, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 do -, 1837 dis Peb. 24, 1849 dis Nov, 1875 dis Nov, 1875 dis March 28, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 dis Nov, 1876 dis Nov, 1876 dis Nov, 1876 dis Nov, 1876 dis Nov, 1847 dis Peb. 24, 1849 d | · · | | |
| MORSE Bailey S. (Rev.), Mary L., Carrie L., Mary I., Frank L., MOULTON Ann W., MUNROE William S., Lucy R., Allen, MEELSON John, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NewMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, CHASSE E Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, MOLL Sarah A., PAINE Nabby, PALINE Nabby, PALINE Nabby, PALINE Nabby, PALINE Rattic L., PECK Charlest, original member, Milly, Peter April 24, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 dis Nov. 22, 1888 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Dec. 22, 1887 April 24, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 dis Nov. 22, 1888 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 ex May 29, 1847 dis Dec. 22, 1887 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Dec. 22, 1887 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Dec. 22, 1887 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Dec. 22, 1887 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Dec. 22, 1886 ex May 29, 1847 dis Mov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Mov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Mov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1842 dis Mov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis March 26, 1823 dis March 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, | | | dis Sept. 22, 1887 |
| April 24, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 April 24, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 April 24, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 April 29, 1883 dis Oct. 30, 1887 July 20, 1884 ex May 29, 1847 July 26, 1801 dis Oct. 30, 1887 July 26, 1801 dis Oct. 30, 1879 July 26, 1801 dis Oct. 30, 1887 July 26, 1801 dis Oct. 30, 1879 July 26, 1801 dis Oct. 30, 1 | | | |
| April 24, 1881 dis Oct. 30, 1887 | Mary L., | | dis Oct. 30, 1887 |
| Frank L. | | April 24, 1881 | dis Oct. 30, 1887 |
| MOULTON Ann W., MUNROE William S., Laucy R., Allen, NEILSON John, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OCHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, May 26, 1881 July 26, 1801 July 26, 1801 April 25, 1823 d July 20, 1887 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 dis Feb. 24, 1849 d July 26, 1801 ex May 27, 1853 d Sept. —, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 dis Feb. 24, 1849 d Joly 30, 1879 ex May 29, 1847 ex May 29, 1847 dis Feb. 24, 1849 d Joly 30, 1879 ex May 29, 1847 ex May 29, 1847 dis Feb. 24, 1849 d July 26, 1801 ex May 27, 1851 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 ex May 29, 1842 July 26, 1801 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 ex May 29, 1842 July 26, 1801 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 ex May 29, 1842 July 26, 1801 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 ex May 29, 1842 July 26, 1801 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 ex May 29, 1842 July 26, 1801 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 ex May 29, 1842 July 26, 1801 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 ex May 29, 1847 dis Nov. —, 1836 dis Nov. —, 1836 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 April 27, 1823 d Sept. —, 1830 dis Aug. —, 1847 July 29, 1883 June 28, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 doen 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 doen 26, 1823 d | | July 29, 1883 | dis Oct. 30, 1887 |
| MUNROE William S., Lucy R., Allen, June 24, 1849 dis Dec. 22, 1887 N NEILSON John, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B.(Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, Peb. 23, 1834 dis May 27, 1823 dis May 27, 1855 April 25, 1829 dis May 27, 1855 April 25, 1829 dis May 27, 1886 dis May 27, 1881 cx May 29, 1847 OCUHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, Pears have been been been been been been been be | | | |
| Lucy R., Allen, Allen, Feb. 24, 1849 June 24, 1877 NEILSON John, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OCHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, Peater PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater NEWELL Eliza, Feb. 24, 1849 June 30, 1878 feb. 26, 1843 ex May 29, 1847 ex May 29, 1847 ex May 29, 1847 ex May 29, 1847 dis Feb. 24, 1849 ex May 29, 1842 dis March 26, 1831 ex Jan. 25, 1829 dis March 26, 1831 dis May Condition, ex May 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1842 dis March 26, 1881 dis Mov. 27, 1881 dis Mov. 27, 1881 ex May 27, 1855 dis May 27, 1855 dis Aug. —, 1836 ex May 29, 1842 July 26, 1801 ex May 27, 1855 dis May 27, 1855 dis Aug. —, 1847 July 29, 1883 June 28, 1873 dis Nov, 1875 P | | | |
| NEILSON John, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NeWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, Solly, Morton Priscilla, Peb. 23, 1834 dis Mov. 27, 1881 dis Mov. 27, 1882 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 15, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 dis Feb. 23, 1834 d Nov. —, 1843 April 25, 1829 dis May 27, 1825 dis May 27, 1826 dis May 27, 1836 dis May 28, 1834 ex May 29, 1847 dis Feb. 23, 1834 dis May 27, 1845 dis May 27, 1836 dis May 27, 1836 dis May 27, 1836 dis May 28, 1834 ex May 29, 1847 dis Feb. 23, 1834 dis May 27, 1845 dis May 27, 1841 ex May 29, 1847 dis Nov. —, 1875 dis Nov. —, 1875 dis Nov. —, 1875 dis May 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov. —, 1875 dis May 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 dis March 28, 1828 dis March 28 | MUNROE William S., | | d July 30, 1879 |
| NEILSON John, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, CO OLHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, Pater Milly, Pater Miner May 26, 1881 June 30, 1878 Heb. 26, 1884 Feb. 26, 1843 ex May 29, 1847 ex May 29, 1847 ex May 29, 1847 d. Nov. 23, 1851 ex Jan. 25, 1829 ex Jan. 25, 1820 ex Jan. 26, 1881 d. Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 27, 1855 dis Aug. —, 1843 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 27, 1855 dis Aug. —, 1836 ex May 27, 1855 dis Aug. —, 1836 ex May 27, 1855 dis Aug. —, 1836 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 Feb. 27, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov, 1875 P | | | 1' D 00 100# |
| NEILSON John, NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B.(Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OCHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater June 30, 1878 June 30, 1878 dis Nov. 27, 1881 Feb. 26, 1843 ex May 29, 1847 April 28, 1843 ex May 29, 1847 d Nov. 23, 1851 d Sept. —, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 d Nov. 27, 1881 ex Jan. 25, 1829 April 27, 1823 d Sept. —, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 d Nov. —, 1843 April 24, 1852 dis May 27, 1855 dis Aug. —, 1836 drp OC OLHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater June 28, 1873 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 29, 1847 d Nov. 23, 1851 d Nov. —, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 d Nov. —, 1843 dis Nov. —, 1847 July 26, 1801 ex May 27, 1881 dis Nov. —, 1843 dis Nov. —, 1847 July 26, 1807 dis Aug. —, 1847 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 | Allen, | June 24, 1877 | dis Dec. 22, 1887 |
| NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, Eliza, 2d, April 28, 1843 ex May 29, 1847 NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, July 26, 1801 d Nov. 23, 1851 Laura, Charlotte, April 27, 1823 d Sept. —, 1830 Charlotte, April 15, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 April 27, 1823 d Sept. —, 1830 April 15, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 April 27, 1823 d Sept. —, 1830 April 15, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis May 27, 1855 April 28, 1844 ex May 29, 1847 Lydra, Charlotte, April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis May 27, 1855 April 28, 1824 d Nov. 23, 1851 April 27, 1823 dis May 27, 1855 April 29, 1834 d Nov. —, 1843 April 29, 1842 April 29, 1847 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 April 27, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 | | $\dot{\mathbf{N}}$ | |
| NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, Eliza, 2d, April 28, 1843 ex May 29, 1847 NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, July 26, 1801 d Nov. 23, 1851 Laura, Charlotte, April 27, 1823 d Sept. —, 1830 Charlotte, April 15, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 April 27, 1823 d Sept. —, 1830 April 15, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 April 27, 1823 d Sept. —, 1830 April 15, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis May 27, 1855 April 28, 1844 ex May 29, 1847 Lydra, Charlotte, April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis May 27, 1855 April 28, 1824 d Nov. 23, 1851 April 27, 1823 dis May 27, 1855 April 29, 1834 d Nov. —, 1843 April 29, 1842 April 29, 1847 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 April 27, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 | | | |
| NEWELL Eliza, Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, Sally, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, Milly, Pator PAINE Nabby, PALMER, PAUR Sarah A., Charlotte, Charlotte, Mary A., Charlotte, Mary B., Charlotte, April 25, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Charlotte, April 27, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Charlotte, April 15, 1830 dis March 28, 1828 Charlotte, April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 26, 1801 Charlotte, Ap | NEILSON John, | June 30, 1878 | dis Nov. 27, 1881 |
| Eliza, 2d, NEWMAN Sylvanus, Danford, Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Mary, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OCHSON Lina, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEARS E Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, Milly, PEARS E Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, NEWMAN Sylvanus, July 26, 1801 July 26, 1803 July 26, 1804 July 26, 1801 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 June 24, 1852 June 26, 1823 June 30, 1867 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 July 26, 1801 July | | | |
| Danford, Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OCHSON Lina. ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, Milly, Pater Dan. 26, 1823 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 15, 1830 dis Feb. 24, 1849 dis May 27, 1855 dis May 24, 1817 ex May 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov, 1875 P PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 dis Aug, 1847 June 23, 1877 June 23, 1877 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 dis Aug, 1847 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 dis Aug, 1830 dis May 27, 1855 dis Aug, 1830 dis May 27, 1855 dis May 27, 1855 dis May, 1830 dis May 27, 1855 dis Aug, 1830 dis May 27, 1855 dis May 29, 1842 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 July 29, 1883 July 20, 1867 July 20, 18 | | April 28, 1843 | |
| Zenas B. (Rev.), Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OCHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, Milly, Peter April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 April 27, 1823 dis March 26, 1837 d Sept. —, 1830 d Jan. —, 1871 dis Feb. 23, 1834 dis May 27, 1855 April 25, 1829 dis May 27, 1855 April 25, 1829 dis May 27, 1856 dis Mov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 Feb. 27, 1842 May 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov. —, 1875 P July 26, 1807 July 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov. —, 1875 P PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Peter | NEWMAN Sylvanus, | July 26, 1801 | d Nov. 23, 1851 |
| Laura, Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OUTON Priscilla, OUTON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater April 27, 1823 April 15, 1830 d Jau. —, 1871 dis Feb. 24, 1849 d Nov. —, 1843 dis May 27, 1855 dis Aug. —, 1836 dis Nov. 27, 1841 dis Nov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 feb. 27, 1842 May 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov. 27, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 feb. 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Aug. —, 1847 July 26, 1807 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 dis Aug. —, 1847 July 26, 1807 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 dis Feb. 24, 1849 dis Nov. —, 1875 | | | |
| Charlotte, Mary, Sally, Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OCUHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Peter April 15, 1830 | Zenas B. (Rev.), | April 27, 1823 | |
| Mary, Sally, Feb. 23, 1834 dis Feb. 24, 1849 Feb. 23, 1834 dis May 27, 1855 April 24, 1852 dis May 27, 1855 April 25, 1829 dis Aug. —, 1836 Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Peter Mary A., Oster Charles, original member, Milly, Peter Mary A., Oster Charles, original member, Milly, Peter April 15, 1830 dis Feb. 24, 1849 dis May 27, 1855 April 25, 1829 dis Aug. —, 1836 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 Feb. 27, 1842 May 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov. —, 1875 P July 26, 1807 dis Aug. —, 1847 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 | | | d Sept. —, 1830 |
| Sally, Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OUTON Priscilla, May 26, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 dis Nov | | | |
| Mary, NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, OU OLHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Peter April 24, 1852 April 25, 1829 dis Aug. —, 1836 drp dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 ex Aug. 30, 1834 feb. 27, 1842 May 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov. —, 1875 P July 26, 1807 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 | | | |
| NORTON Joseph, NUTON Priscilla, April 25, 1829 dis Aug. —, 1836 drp O OLHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater | Many, | reb. 23, 1834 | |
| OLHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater May 26, 1881 dis Nov. 27, 1881 ex May 24, 1817 ex Aug. 30, 1834 feb. 27, 1842 dis Nov, 1875 P July 26, 1807 dis Nov, 1875 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 Lydron Archive and Parker and Parke | NORTON Joseph | April 24, 1892 | |
| OLHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater | NUTON Priscilla. | April 25, 1629 | |
| OLHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater | | , 1000 | urp —— |
| OLHSON Lina, ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater | | 0 | |
| ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater | | O | |
| ORMSBEE Celinda, Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater | OLHSON Lina. | May 26 1881 | die Nov 27 1881 |
| Lydia, Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater | ORMSBEE Celinda, | | |
| Cynthia, Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater Peb. 27, 1842 May 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov, 1875 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 Laborator | | Feb. 23, 1834 | |
| Mary A., OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, May 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov, 1875 P PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater May 29, 1842 June 28, 1873 dis Nov, 1875 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 July 25, 1795 July 25, 1795 Laboratory May 29, 1842 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1842 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1842 July 29, 1842 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1842 July 29, 1842 July 29, 1842 July 26, 1807 July 29, 1842 July | | | 1146, 00, 1001 |
| PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater | Mary A., | | |
| PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater Pater July 26, 1807 dis Aug. —, 1847 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 Laborator | OSTERGREN Knut Arnis, | | dis Nov, 1875 |
| PAINE Nabby, PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater Pater July 26, 1807 dis Aug. —, 1847 July 29, 1883 June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 Laborator | | | |
| PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Peter | | P | |
| PALMER Hattie L., PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Peter | PAINE Nabby, | July 96 1807 | dia Ana 1017 |
| PAUL Sarah A., PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Peter June 30, 1867 June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 | PALMER Hattie L | July 20, 1007 | uis Aug, 1847 |
| PEARSON Emily, PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Peter June 23, 1877 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 | PAUL Sarah A., | | |
| PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Pater Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 | PEARSON Emily, | | |
| Charlotte, PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Peter Peter Dec. 26, 1823 dis March 28, 1828 Nov. 27, 1794 d Sept. 30, 1808 July 25, 1795 | PEASE Bartlett (Rev.), | | dis March 28 1828 |
| PECK Charles, original member, Milly, Peter July 25, 1795 | Charlotte, | Dec. 26, 1823 | dis March 28, 1828 |
| Milly, July 25, 1795 | PECK Charles, original member, | Nov. 27, 1794 | d Sept. 30, 1808 |
| Potor Ti or and a | Miliy, | | ceps. 00, 1000 |
| | Peter, | July 25, 1795 | dis June 29, 1804 |

| PECK Mary, | Il 00 1010 | 1.75 |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Obed, | July 29, 1810 | d March, 1852 |
| Rachal, | May 26, 1811 | dis Jan. 4, 1824 |
| Rachal, | Aug. 30, 1812 | d March 18, 1854 |
| | Oct. 30, 1813 | d Nov. 19, 1873 |
| Susan, Hannah, | Oct. 30, 1813 | 1 34. 1 1000 |
| | Sept. 27, 1818 | d May 1. 1828 |
| Ireny, | Dec. 26, 1818 | dis Nov. 27, 1819 |
| Lydia, John, | April 30, 1820 | d Jan. 14, 1861 |
| | April 30, 1820 | d Dec. 28, 1845 |
| Solomon, Jr., | June 25, 1820 | d Aug. 7, 1868 |
| Mary A., Eliza W., | Sept. 23, 1820 | d Aug. 26, 1860 |
| Patience, | April 27, 1823 | dis June —, 1839 |
| | Aug. 28, 1825 | d Sept. 28, 1883 |
| July A., | March 28, 1830 | dis Dec. —, 1836 |
| Lamina W | A!! 0# 1000 | d Jan. —, 1840 |
| Lemira W., | April 25, 1830 | dis May 24, 1834 |
| Betsey, | Dec. 29, 1833 | dis Nov, 1847 |
| Louisa, | Dec. 29, 1833 | d May 14, 1850 |
| Martha, | Dec. 29, 1833 | d April, 1871 |
| Betsey, | March 30, 1834 | dis July 8, 1860 |
| Elnathan, | April 24, 1842 | ex, 1854 |
| William, | April 24, 1842 | ex —, 1848 |
| Sarah, | April 24, 1842 | dis July 30, 1859 |
| Ann F., | May 29, 1842 | ex Feb. 23, 1855 |
| Emma, | Jan. 29, 1843 | d April 1, 1868 |
| Noah, | July 30, 1843 | d Jan. 11, 1856 |
| Edwin L., | July 30, 1853 | ex Jan. 26, 1888 |
| Maria, | April 29, 1855 | |
| Isabella J., | March 27, 1858 | 3 7 0 1000 |
| N. Albert, | Aug. 1, 1858 | d June 3, 1863 |
| Mary, | Nov. 29, 1859 | |
| Mary, | Nov. 29, 1859 | 31. 3F 90 road |
| Maria, | April 24, 1855 | dis May 30, 1863 |
| PECKHAM Thomas C., | June 27, 1858 | ex Oct. 18, 1880 |
| Sophia W., | June 27, 1858 | d April 16, 1859 |
| Allen M., | Nov. 29, 1864 | ex April 26, 1873 |
| Harriet A., | Nov. 29, 1864 | 3'- I 00 1010 |
| PERRIN Matilda, | May 26, 1838 | dis Jan. 29, 1853 |
| Anson E., | March 27, 1842 | dis Jan. 29, 1853 |
| Anson E., | Dec. 30, 1854 | dis May 30, 1863 |
| Matilda C., | Dec. 30, 1854 | dis April 23, 1870 |
| Matilda C., 2d, | Aug. 31, 1862 | dis April 23, 1870 |
| PERRY Jonathan, original | | dis June 27, 1810 |
| Ichabod, | June 27, 1824 | dis_April, 1829 |
| Luranah, | | dis March 29, 1828 |
| Hannah, | May 25, 1834 | d June —, 1842 |
| PETERSON Peter T., | May 20, 1886 | |
| Tilda, | May 20, 1886 | |
| PITMAN John (Rev.), | Aug. 27, 1814 | d July 24, 1822 |
| POTTER Annie G., | May 27, 1877 | |
| Andrew N., | May 27, 1877 | |
| Alice H., | June 24, 1877 | |
| Florence, | June 30, 1878 | d June 8, 1889 |
| Henry A. L., | June 22, 1880 | |

POTTER Mary A.,

June 22, 1880

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

| READ John (Rev.), Hannah, Cynthia, Tinty, Sally, Nancy, Betsey, Mary W., Lucy, William, Mary C., John (Rev.), Sally, John, Jr., Sarah A., Josephus, Mary W., REYNOLDS Lottie M., William J., Jr., (Rev.), Ella F., RICE Thomas, Abby Maria, RIPLEY Jane, ROBINSON Lephe P., Joseph | Sept. 25, 1889 May 25, 1856 May 25, 1856 Oct. 31, 1858 April 25, 1858 | dis June 25, 1836 dis —. 1851 dis March 15, 1891 dis March 30, 1861 dis March 30, 1861 ex Nov. 26, 1886 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| RIPLEY Jane, | Oct. 31, 1858 | |

\mathbf{S}

| SABINS Catharine, | March 29, 1795 | d, 1808 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| SAYLES Elizabeth L., | July 27, 1856 | dis Dec. 30, 1866 |
| SEARS Clarrissa, | June 25, 1864 | d ——, 1866 |
| SHEDD Jessie, | June 30, 1878 | dis Oct. 28, 1886 |
| SHERMAN Kate, | June 25, 1886 | |
| SHORES Zephaniah, | July 25, 1795 | d June 1, 1816 |
| Lydia, | July 25, 1795 | d July 11, 1812 |
| SHOREY Miles, original member. | Nov. 27, 1794 | d Dec. 10, 1799 |
| Sarah, original member, | Nov. 27, 1794 | dis May 25, 1805 |
| Amanda, | Feb. 22, 1835 | d April 30, 1854 |
| SHORT Susan, | Nov. 27, 1830 | d Feb. 11, 1873 |
| James, | March 25, 1832. | d Feb. 9, 1873 |
| Eliza, | Oct. 27, 1833 | drp —, 1846 |
| Emeline, | Dec. 29, 1833 | dis —, 1844 |
| Samuel, | June 28, 1840 | ex Dec. 28, 1850 |
| Rachal, | Nov. 29, 1845 | • |

| SHORT Myron W., | May 29, 1853 | ex Aug. 28, 1869 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Elizabeth A., SIMMONS James, | April 24, 1842 Oct. 27, 1833 | drp April 25, 1836 |
| SMITH John, | July 30, 1815 | d May, 1837 |
| Mary A., | March 30, 1834 | d May —, 1836 |
| Nancy, | Sept. 27, 1835 | dis Aug. 29, 1846 |
| George W., | June 25, 1882 | dis Sept. 22, 1887 |
| STEVENS Margaret C., | Dec. 27, 1835 | dis Oct. 27, 1855 |
| STEWART Henry G. (Rev.), | May 25, 1850 | dis April —, 1860 |
| Ardelia B., | May 25, 1850 | dis April, 1860 |
| STOWELL Austin H. (Rev.), | Aug. 29, 1858 | dis Nov. 24, 1860 |
| Delia G., | Aug. 29, 1858 | dis Nov. 24, 1860 |
| Harriet A., | Aug. 29, 1858 | dis Nov. 24, 1860 |
| Eliza, | Aug. 29, 1858 | dis Nov. 24, 1860 |
| STRAWLING August, | March 30, 1890 | |
| SUTTON Bowen, | March 27, 1842 | ex March 26, 1859 |
| Mary N., | Aug. 28, 1842 | d Jan. 15, 1881 |
| Bowen, | June 6, 1869 | d June 11, 1869 |

\mathbf{T}

| THAYER Seth, | Feb. 27, 1847 | d March 6, 1848 |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Emeline H., | Feb. 27, 1847 | dis March 29, 1850 |
| THRESHER Hix, | June 28, 1801 | d May 6, 1812 |
| S. Mabel, | June 30, 1868 | ex March 26, 1891 |
| THURBER Reuben, | May 29, 1859 | d Sept. 18, 1882 |
| Hannah, | May 29, 1859 | d Jan. 30, 1874 |
| TITUS Lydia, | July 30, 1815 | d May 3, 1838 |

$\mathbf{U} \mathbf{V}$

| VIALL Mary, | March 30, 1834 | d April, 1861 |
|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Mary A., | Feb. 25, 1838 | |

W

| WADE Rebecca, | July 31, 1825 | d Nov, 1842 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Rebecca, 2d, | April 27, 1833 | d Feb. 7, 1877 |
| WALCOTT Lefa, | June 27, 1829 | dis June —, 1840 |
| Sally A., | April 25, 1830 | dis April 24, 1836 |
| Cordelia, | May 27, 1832 | dis Jan. —, 1843 |
| WALKER Molly, original member, | Nov. 27, 1794 | d Dec. 19, 1819 |
| Patience, | April 26, 1795 | d —— |
| Lucy, | June 27, 1802 | d Oct. 2, 1813 |
| Bosworth, | Sept. 3, 1809 | dis Jan. 29, 1811 |
| Elizabeth, | Sept. 3, 1809 | dis Jan. 29, 1811 |
| Hannah, | June 30, 1816 | d Oct. 22, 1852 |
| Mehitable, | Dec. 27, 1823 | dis Dec. 28, 1833 |
| Sally, | April 29, 1832 | d Feb. 23, 1867 |
| Elizabeth, | Oct. 28, 1832 | dis Sept. 30, 1877 |
| Timothy, | Dec. 29, 1833 | ex Dec. 24, 1841 |
| Alfred, | April 26, 1834 | dis Feb. 24, 1849 |

| WALKER Huldah B., | Feb. 27, 1842 | dis Feb. 24, 1849 |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Sarah, | May 29, 1842 | |
| WALLEN Mundane F., | May 23, 1886 | |
| Elfa A., | June 3, 1888 | |
| WELSH John C. (Rev.), | | dis March 30, 1850 |
| | | dis March 30, 1850 |
| Abby C., | | dis March 30, 1850 |
| Sarah V., | | |
| WEST Patience, | July 31, 1828 | |
| Joseph, | Aug. 28, 1825 | |
| Mary, | Aug. 28, 1825 | |
| Nathan, | Feb. 23, 1834 | ex March 28, 1863 |
| Abby A., | March 30, 1834 | ex March 28, 1863 |
| Mary Ann, | Dec. 14, 1834 | <u> </u> |
| Asaph C., | March 27, 1842 | ex Dec. 24, 1853 |
| Mary F., | June 25, 1858 | |
| Elizabeth, | Sept. 30, 1866 | |
| Betsey A., | June 30, 1867 | d Oct. 13, 1889 |
| WESTCOTT Charlotte, | June 26, 1823 | |
| Charlotte, | Aug. 29, 1840 | |
| Valorus, | March 27, 1842 | |
| _ : | March 27, 1842 | |
| Jane, | | |
| Valorus P., | May 27, 1855 | d Inne 1 1867 |
| Emily, | May 27, 1855 | |
| Emily M., | May 23, 1886 | |
| William, | June 3, 1888 | |
| Catharine A., | June 3, 1888 | |
| Ellis P., | June 3, 1888 | |
| Nellie J., | June 3, 1888 | 3 |
| William A., | June 3, 1888 | |
| WHEELER Barbara, | March 29, 1834 | d June 23, 1851 |
| George, | Jan. 31, 1836 | dis Aug. 27, 1836 |
| Cordelia, | May 29, 1842 | |
| Nancy, | Sept. 25, 1845 | 2 dis July —, 1852 |
| WHITAKER Catharine, | Nov. 27, 1836 | d Nov. 10, 1843 |
| WHITEMAN Betsey, | Nov. 30, 1823 | dis —, 1829 |
| Betsey, | Nov. 27, 1830 | |
| WHIPPLE Lydia, | July 25, 1795 | dis ——, 1822 |
| Fanny, | Sept. 27, 1818 | |
| WILLIAMS Nettie C., | | |
| WILMARTH or Wilmoth, Rosa | June 24, 1877 | |
| _ | | 2 d Manch 95 1970 |
| mond, | July 29, 1798 | |
| Susannah, | June 27, 1809 | 2 d Jan. —, 1850 |
| WILSON Abigail, original member | | |
| Lucretia, | March 30, 1834 | |
| WINN Mehitable, | March 2, 1848 | |
| Marcena C., | June 27, 1858 | 8 ex Jan. 26, 1888 |
| WINSOR Abigail, original member | | |
| Mary, | Dec. 28, 1799 | dis Oct. 28, 1815 |
| WISE William, | Sept. 26, 1857 | |
| WOOD Eleanor, | Nov. 29, 1824 | |
| Lois, | March 28, 1836 | |
| Mary W., | May 22, 1836 | |
| Daniel H., | | |
| John A., | Feb. 27, 1845 | |
| оони 11. ₉ | Feb. 27, 1842 | ex June —, 1846 |
| | | |

| WOOD Calvin T., | March 27, 1842 | ex Aug. —, 1848 |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Seth, | March 27, 1842 | d May 15, 1849 |
| Sally, | Nov. 26, 1842 | d Oct. 6, 1878 |
| Martha H., | May 29, 1853 | drp Aug. 28, 1879 |
| Job, | May 29, 1858 | d April 11, 1879 |
| WOODARD, | July 25, 1795 | d Sept. 22, 1812 |
| Juliana, | May 31, 1801 | • |
| Emeline, | Oct. 26, 1834 | dis, 1846 |
| WOODWARD John. | May 30, 1801 | ex Nov. 6, 1814 |

$\mathbf{X} \mathbf{Y} \mathbf{Z}$

Nothing under these letters.

Marriages of St. John's Church.

Note: - Copied from an old book headed The Register Book of King's Church in Providence, since Nov. 29, 1755.

The following 112 marriages from March 28, 1756, to Dec. 2, 1781, were sol-

emnized by Rev. John Groves, rector of the church for that period.

The matter for this church and the three following Providence churches, is taken from Dr. Snow's copy.

A

ABORN Henrietta and James Whitney, May 13, 1770.

Sarah and Joseph Wanton Rhodes, Nov. 28, 1774.

Cynthia and Peter Donville, July 26, 1778.

Mary and Thomas H. Condy, June 2, 1789.

ADIE Alexander and Clementine Sabin, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Oct. 13, 1803.

ALDEN Cyrus and Mary Margaret Jones, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker May 24, 1813.

ALGER Jonathan and Dorothy Carpenter, Sept. 27, 1778.

ALLEN Zachariah and Sarah Crawford, Aug. 9, 1772.

Zachariah and Candace Crawford, Sept. 26, 1773.

Phillip and Lydia Crawford, April 13, 1777.

Comfort and Hector Macclain, Jan. 3, 1790.

Abby and Henry Smith, Oct. 19, 1799.

Lydia and Sullivan Dorr, Oct. 14, 1804.

Sally and Peleg Rhodes, March 10, 1808.

ANDREWS Freelove and John Tweedy. Jan. 29, 1764.

Mary and Joseph Parker, Nov. 26, 1775.

ANGELL Flora and Prince Bucklin, April 3, 1768.

Mary and Quaco Butler (col.), Feb. 4, 1770.

Rossabellah and Samuel Chase, Jr., Sept. 2, 1770.

Nathan and Mary Rogers, March 14, 1773.

APLIN Rebecca and John Nash, Dec. 2, 1759.

John and Sarah Bowen, April 24, 1760.

AUCHMUTY R. N. and Henrietta Bruce, both of Newport, married by Rev. Moses Badger Dec. 8, 1785.

\mathbf{B}

BAILEY Sarah and Daniel Stillwill, Feb. 28, 1796.

BAKER William and Cloe Reilly, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark March 13, 1796. BALLARD John, Jr., and Hannah Greene, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker July 28, 1811.

BARDIN Jonathan and Lydia Pettis, widow, June 8, 1775.

William and Susanna Gardner, Feb. 1, 1779.

BARTLETT Isaac and Suckey Marsh, married by Rev. Moses Badger Aug. 9, 1789.

BELL Robert and Jemima Fisk, Feb. 17, 1760.

BENNETT John and Phebe Luther, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clarke July 25, 1793.

BENSON Margaret and Joseph Smith, April 7, 1771.

William P. R. and Mrs. Mary Rutenburgh, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Dec. 25, 1794.

BERRY James and Keziah Cross, April 12, 1762.

BESSON Gabrielle V. and John Baptiste Marratt, July 26, 1794.

BICKNELL Jeffrey and Nancy Madison (free blacks), married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Nov. 16, 1796.

BLACKMAN Sarah and Peltiah Phinney, Aug. 15, 1774.

BLAKE Anna and Benjamin Whitman, Jan. 31, 1813.

BLODGETT William and Anne Phillis Chace, Dec, 11, 1774.

William and Mary Ann Power, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clarke April 30, 1800.

BOWEN Sarah and John Aplin, April 24, 1760.

Lydia and John Innes Clark, Sept. 26, 1773.

Phebe and Jonathan Clark, Sept. 16, 1790.

Ephraim, Jr., and Sarah Whipple, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clarke Oct. 19, 1794.

Oliver, Jr., and Rebecca Demont, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Jan. 24, 1796.

Julia and John Dexter Martin, Oct. 17, 1803.

BOWLER George and Polly Sabin, married by Rev. Moses Badger July 31, 1791.

BRATTLE James and Bethiah Randall, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Nov. 12, 1807.

BROOKS Thomas and Molly Remington (free blacks), married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Oct. 18, 1799.

BROWN Sharper (Obadiah Brown's negro man), and Sylvia Brown (Richard Brown's negro woman). March 15, 1759.

Sylvia and Sharper Brown (col)., March 15, 1759.

Martha and Noah Kent, April 5, 1767.

John of Seckonk, Mass., and Elizabeth Westcott of Providence, Aug. 14, 1774.

Mary and Thomas Jackson, Sept. 14, 1778.

Lydia and John Viall, Jan. 21, 178 -- .

Nicholas and Ann Carpenter, married by Rev. Moses Badger Nov. 3, 1791.

William and Susan Ingram, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Dec. 17, 1793.

Oliver and Sophia Brown, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Nov. 16, 1794.

Sophia and Oliver Brown, Nov. 16, 1794.

Abigail and Nathaniel Coleman, Oct. 21, 1796.

BRUCE Henrietta and R. N. Auchmuty, Dec. 8, 1785.

BUCKLIN Prince (Joseph Bucklin's negro man), and Flora Angell (Nathan Angell's negro woman), April 3, 1768.

BULLOCK Abigail and Richard Harding, June 19, 1766.

Mary and Alexander Frazier, Aug. 21, 1766.

Kent and Elizabeth Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, May 9, 1776.

BURROUGH James and Hannah Hopkins, March 29, 1767.

BURR Ezekiel and Mary Jackson, Nov. 7, 1759.

Ezekiel and Mercy Olney, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark —, 1794.

BUTLER Quaco (Samuel Butler's negro man), and Mary Angell (Nathan Angell's negro woman), Feb. 4, 1770.

C

CAMPBELL Martha and Robert Terry, Dec. 23, 1770.

CARLILE Polly and John Howland, Jan. 28, 1788.

Betsey and John N. Russell, Sept. 14, 1788.

Abigail and Samuel S. Newman, April -, 1813.

CARPENTER Elizabeth and Kent Bullock, May 9, 1776.

Dorothy and Jonathan Alger, Sept. 27, 1778.

Peter and Patience Godfrey, mairied by Rev. N. B. Crocker June 11, 1811.

CARTER John and Almey Crawford, May 14, 1769.

Ann and Nicholas Brown, Nov. 3, 1791.

Mrs. Sarah and George James, Dec. 18, 1796.

Elizabeth Ann and Walter Raleigh Danforth, June 12, 1811.

CASCO (negro) and Judeth (mulatto, both free), March 25, 1764.

CEASER Mary and Jonathan Whipple (col.), June 22, 1760.

CHACE Anne Phillis and William Blodgett, Dec. 11, 1774.

Anstice and Henry Malcolm, Sept. 1, 1776.

John B. and Harriet F. Jones, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Nov. 3, 1811.

CHAFFEE William and Nancy Thayer, June 29, 1788.

Mrs. Lydia and Samuel Godfrey, Dec. 29, 1793.

CHASE Elizabeth and Robert Stonehouse, Nov. 17, 1765. Samuel, Jr., and Rosabellah Angell, Sept. 2, 1770.

Henrietta and William Tillinghast. April 20, 1777.

John and Prudence Jenkins, Dec. 9, 1778.

CHURCH Nathaniel and Polly Thayer, married by Rev. Moses Badger Sept. 6, 1789.

CLARKE Peter and Maria Fisher, both of New York, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark July 15, 1797.

Harriet and Robert Hare, Sept. 9, 1811.

CLARK John Innes and Lydia Bowen, Sept. 26, 1773.

Anne and Richard Hinman, March 19, 1780.

Jonathan and Phebe Bowen, married by Rev. Moses Badger Sept. 16, 1790.

CLIFFORD Francis and Phebe Waterman, Dec. 17, 1772.

COATES Daniel and Hannah Weeden, married by Rev. Moses Badger Oct. 12, 1790.

GOLE John and Mary Updike, Jan. 17, 1759.

COLEMAN Nathaniel and Abigail Brown, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Oct. 21, 1796.

CONDY Thomas H. and Mary Aborn, married by Rev. Moses Badger June 2, 1789.

COOK Ezekiel of Glocester and Elizabeth Usher of Bristol, Feb. 26, 1779.

COOKE Silas and Sarah Crawford, March 28, 1756.

CORLIS John and Susan Russell, married by Rev. Moses Badger Feb. —, 1790.

CRAWFORD Sarah and Silas Cooke, March 28, 1756.

Mary and Samuel Trype, Sept. 26, 1757.

Anne and John Updike, Nov. 13, 1760.

Mary and Abraham Hawkins, March 21, 1762.

Susannah and Samuel Nightingale, April 19, 1767.

Mary Barnon and Amos Throop, Nov. 13, 1768.

Huldah and Benjamin Steele, Nov. 27, 1768.

Almey and John Carter, May 14, 1769.

Joseph, Jr., and Abigail Smith, Sept. 1, 1771.

Sarah and Zachariah Allen, Aug. 5, 1772.

Candace and Zachariah Allen, Sept. 26, 1773.

Lydia and Philip Allen, April 13, 1777.

Freelove and Peleg Greene, April 18, 1779.

Joseph and Catherine Taylor, April 1, 1781.

CROSS Kezia and James Berry, April 12, 1762.

George Warren and Frances Maria Halsey, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Oct. 18, 1812.

CROUCH Charles and Mary Wilkinson, Feb. 13, 1763.

D

DANFORTH Walter Raleigh and Elizabeth Ann Carter, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker June 12, 1811.

DAVIS Benjamin and Alice Whipple, Sept. 18, 1768. Hannah and Samuel Kempton, March 18, 1798.

DEMOUNT Phebe and Coley Yates (col.), July 18, 1779.

Rebecca and Oliver Bowen, Jr., Jan. 24, 1796.

DEXTER Polly and James Sabin, May 21, 1788.

DODGE Nehemiah and Sally Tripe, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Sept. —, 1795.

DONVILLE Peter and Cynthia Aborn, July 26, 1778.

DON Dennis and Sarah Morphey, both of Smithfield, June 20, 1757.

DORR Sullivan and Lydia Allen, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Oct. 14, 1804.

DORRENCE James B. and Anne Greene, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Oct. 20, 1811.

DUNN Esther and Thomas Jones, March 23, 1777.

\mathbf{E}

ELDERKIN Eleazer and Harriet Sabin, married by Rev. Abraham' L. Clark Sept. 20, 1803.

\mathbf{F}

FENNER Luke and Mary Hill, both of Coventry, March 26, 1767.

FIELD William and Elizabeth Godfrey, March 5, 1769.

Alice and William Harding, March 28, 1790. FISHER Maria and Peter Clarke, July 15, 1797.

FISK Jemima and Robert Bell, Feb. 17, 1760.

FLETCHER Thomas and Abigail Smith, Nov. 25, 1773.

FRAZIER Alexander and Mary Bullock, Aug. 21, 1766.

FREEMAN Hannah and James Pitcher, June 24, 1798.

FRETTER John and Sarah Hearn, March 23, 1775.

FULLER Thankful and John Handell, Jan. 9, 1763.

Richard and Anne Stanley, May 14, 1766.

G

GARDINER Benjamin of S. Kingstown and Elizabeth Wickes of Warwick, Jan. 13, 1774.

GARDNER Abigail and Lodowich Updike, Jan. 25, 1759.

Susanna and William Bardin, Feb. 1, 1779.

GARRETTS John and Mary McFoy, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Jan. 28, 1796.

GODFREY Elizabeth and William Field, March 5, 1769.

Samuel and Patience Sabins, July 30, 1769.

Christopher and Rebecca -, married by Rev. Moses Badger Aug. 14, 1791.

Samuel and Mrs. Lydia Chaffee, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Dec. 29, 1793.

Patience and Peter Carpenter, June 11, 1811.

Sarah Sabin and Joseph Hodges, Dec. 6, 1812.

GRANT Moses and Ann Jenkins of Boston, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Feb. 14, 1798.

GRAVES John and Anne Taylor, Sept. 25, 1757.

GREAVE Margaret Coldstream and George Washington Martin, Jan. 1, 1810.

GREENE Christopher and Anne Lippitt, both of Warwick, Jan. 6, 1757.

Thomas and Sarah Wickes, both of Warwick, Jan. 22, 1769.

Griffin of Coventry and Sarah Greene of Warwick, Feb. 16, 1769.

Sarah and Griffin Greene, Feb. 16, 1769.

William and Wealthian Lippitt, both of Warwick, Jan. 13, 1774.

Peleg and Freelove Crawford, April 18, 1779.

Caleb and Mary Remington, both of Warwick, Nov. 25, 1781.

Hannah and John Ballard, Jr., July 28, 1811. Anne and James B. Dorrence, Oct. 20, 1811.

GRIFFETH Sarah and Thomas Thayer, Jan. 25, 1768.

John and Sarah Stephens, June 18, 1769.

Polly and Amos Turner, Oct. 25, 1789.

\mathbf{H}

HALSEY Thomas L. and Maria Smith, married by Rev. Moses Badger Sept. 21, 1788.

Frances Maria and George Warren Cross, Oct. 18, 1812.

HARDING Richard and Abigail Bullock, June 19, 1766.

Prudence and Simeon Williams, May 19, 1774.

William and Alice Field, married by Rev. Moses Badger March 28, 1790.

HARE Robert and Harriet Clarke, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Sept. 9, 1811.

HARRIS Sarah and Ephraim Otis, Oct. 22, 1769.

HARRISON Joseph and Rebecca Paget, June 2, 1776.

Elizabeth and James Ludlow, Oct. 22, 1781.

HARTSHORN Lucretia and Hezekiah Ranney, Feb. 28, 1765.

HAWKINS Abraham and Mary Crawford, March 21, 1762.

Jeremiah, widower, and Sarah Sweeting, widow, Nov. 23, 1775.

HEARN Sarah and John Fretter, March 23, 1775.

HENDELL John and Thankful Foller, Jan. 9, 1763.

HESCOT William and Hannah Smith, married by Rev. Moses Badger Oct. 9, 1791.

HEWES Cloe and John Reed, June 6, 1773.

HICKES William and Elizabeth Wood, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 23, 1772.

HILL Mary and Luke Fenner, March 26, 1767.

HINMAN Richard and Anne Clark, March 19, 1780.

HODGES Joseph and Sarah Sabin Godfrey, married by Rev. N. B. Clock r Dec. 6, 1812.

HOLDEN Susan and Charles Stewart, May 11, 1806.

HONEYWOOD John and Ruth Potter, both of Leicester, May 29,

John and Elizabeth Stell, both of Leicester, May 13, 1761.

HOPKINS Hannah and James Burrough, March 29, 1767.

HOWLAND John and Polly Carlile, married by Rev. Moses Badger Jan. 28, 1788.

HUNT Clement Smith and Sarah Ann Senter, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Jan: 19, 1813.

I

INGRAM Susan and William Brown, Dec. 17, 1793.

J

JACKSON Judeth and Simeon Thayer, Feb. 7, 1759.

Mary and Ezekiel Burr, Nov. 7, 1759.

Richard and Susanna Waterman, Dec. 31, 1760.

Thomas and Mary Brown, Sept 14, 1778.

JAMES George and Mrs. Sarah Carter, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Dec. 18, 1796.

JEAN John and Hannah Streeter, both of Cumberland, Sept. 1, 1757. JENKINS Elizabeth and John Thurston, June 21, 1772.

Prudence and John Chase, Dec. 9, 1778.

Robert of Boston, Mass., and Ann Taylor of Portsmouth, R. I., Dec. 2, 1781.

Ann and Moses Grant, Feb. 14, 1798.

JETTRO Emma and Prince Miller (col.), Dec. 27, 1761.

JOHNSON Lucretia and John Jones, Nov. 11, 1795.

William P. and Charlotte Rawson, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark July 1, 1797.

JONES Thomas and Esther Dunn, March 23, 1777.

John and Lucretia Johnson, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Nov. 11, 1795.

Eliza Ruth and Joshua Brackett Wood, Oct. 4, 1810.

Harriet F. and John B. Chace, Nov. 3, 1811.

Mary Margaret and Cyrus Alden, May 24, 1813.

Judeth and Casco (col.), March 25, 1764.

K

KEMPTON Samuel and Hannah Davis, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark March 18, 1798.

KENT Nosh and Martha Brown, April 5, 1767.

KINGSBURY Aaron and Polly Southbridge of Franklin, Mass., (free blacks), married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Jan. 7, 1799. KINNICUTT Lydia and Ebenezer Thompson, Nov. 4, 1759.

KYLE Polly and Thomas Walsh, Aug. 20, 1789.

\mathbf{L}

LAW Jane Anne and George Taylor, April 11, 1765.

LILLIBRIDGE Robert and Charlotte Sabins, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Aug. 25, 1797.

LIPPITT Anne and Christopher Greene, Jan. 6, 1756.

Mary and Daniel Westrand, Nov. 19, 1765.

Wealthian and William Greene, Jan. 13, 1774.

John and Aune Warner, both of Warwick, May 19, 1776.

Ann F. and Joseph Russell, March 26, 1789.

Mary and Joseph Potter, May 3, 1798.

LORING Phebe and Henry Powers, Jan. 22, 1797.

Mary and James Randall, May 14, 1797.

LOWE Anthony and Sarah Stafford, both of Warwick, Jan. 9, 1766.

LOWTHER Mary and John Young, July 31, 1763.

LUDLOW James and Elizabeth Harrison, married at Newport Oct. 22, 1781.

LUTHER Phebe and John Bennett, July 25, 1793.

\mathbf{M}

MACCLAIN Hector and Comfort Allen, married by Rev. Moses Badger Jan. 3, 1790.

MADISON Nancy and Jeffrey Bicknell, Nov. 16, 1796. MALCOLM Henry and Anstice Chace, Sept. 1, 1776.

MARROTT John Baptiste and Gabrelle V. Besson, both of France, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark July 26, 1794.

MARSH Suckey and Isaac Bartlett, Aug. 9, 1789.

MARTIN John Dexter and Julia Bowen, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Oct. 17, 1803.

MARTIN George Washington and Margaret Coldstream Greave, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Jan. 1, 1810.

McFOY Jeremiah and Eleanor Meltowney, Feb. 16, 1777.

Mary and John Garretts, Jan. 28, 1796.

McLANÉ John Allen and Rebecca Willeys, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker July 18, 1811.

MELTOWNEY Eleanor and Jeremiah McFoy, Feb. 16, 1777.

MESUZAN Francis and Martha Smith, widow, Jan. 23, 1777.

MILLER Prince and Emma Jettro (free negros), Dec. 27, 1761.

MITCHELL Jerusha and Elihu Peas, Dec. 24, 1769.

MORPHEY Sarah and Dennis Don, June 20, 1757.

MOULTON Cromwell and Lusina Olney, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Dec. 15, 1811.

MURRAY Elizabeth and Edward Hutchinson, Nov. 13, 1785.

Andrew and Elizabeth Rice, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Dec. 6, 1812.

N

NASH John and Rebecca Aplin, Dec. 2, 1759.

NEWMAN Samuel S. and Abigail Carlile, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker April —, 1813.

NIGHTINGALE Samuel and Susanna Crawford, April 19, 1767.

NOYES John Miller of Raynham, Mass., and Abigail Updike of Providence, published Aug. 17, 24, 31, married by Rev. John L. Blackbourne Aug. 31, 1806.

0

OLNEY Joseph and Anne Paget, Nov. 28, 1762.

Mercy and Ezekiel Burr, ____, 1794.

Lucina and Cromwell Moulton, Dec. 15, 1811.

OTIS Ephraim of Taunton and Sarah Harris of Providence, Oct. 22, 1769.

P

PAGE Martin and Catherine Reilly, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Feb. 4, 1796.

Capt. Benjamin and — Warner, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Sept. 19, 1799.

PAGET Anne and Joseph Olney, Nov. 28, 1762.

Rebecca and Joseph Harrison, June 2, 1776.

PALMER Benjamin and Silence Price, Sept. 26,1773.

PARKER Joseph and Mary Andrews, Nov. 26, 1775.

PEAS Elihu and Jerusha Mitchell, Dec. 24, 1769.

PECK Phebe and Henry Young, Aug. 2, 1795.

PETT1S Lydia and Jonathan Bardin, June 8, 1775.

PHILLIPS Bridget and William Smith, Sept. 20, 1764.

PHINNEY Peltiah and Sarah Blackman, both of Middleborough, Mass., Aug. 15, 1774. PITCHER James and Hannah Freeman, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark June 24, 1798.

POTTER Ruth and John Honeywood, May 29, 1757.

Joseph and Mary Lippitt, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark May 3, 1798.

POWERS Henry and Phebe Loring, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Jan. 22, 1797.

POWER Mary Ann and William Blodgett, April 30, 1800.

PRICE Silence and Benjamin Palmer, Sept. 26, 1773.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RADCLIFFE Thomas, son of Thomas and Lucretia Constance, and Wine Field Tracy, daughter of John and Wine, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark July 28, 1801.

RAGINS Sarah and John Wilson, March 23, 1794.

RANDALL James and Mary Loring, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark May 14, 1797.

Bethiah and James Brattle, Nov. 12, 1807.

RANNEY Hezekiah and Lucretia Hartshorn, Feb. 28, 1765. RAWSON Charlotte and William P. Johnson, July 1, 1797.

REED John and Cloe Hewes, June 6, 1773.

REILLY Terrence and Martha Sherman, Feb. 22, 1770.

Catherine and Martha Page, Feb. 4, 1796. Cloe and William Baker, March 13, 1796.

REMINGTON Mary and Caleb Greene, Nov. 25, 1781.

Molly and Thomas Brooks (col.), Oct. 18, 1799.

RHODES Joseph Wanton and Sarah Aborn, both of Pawtuxet, Nov. 28, 1774.

Peleg and Sally Allen, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker March 10, 1808.

RICE Elizabeth and Andrew Murray, Dec. 6, 1812.

ROBBINS Edward Hutchinson of Milton, Mass. and Elizabeth Murray of Boston, married by Rev. Thomas F. Oliver Nov. 13, 1785.

ROGERS Mary and Nathan Angell, March 14, 1773.

RUSSELL John N. and Betsey Carlile, married by Rev. Moses Badger Sept. 14, 1788.

Joseph and Ann F. Lippitt, married by Rev. Moses Badger March 26, 1789.

Susan and John Corlis, Feb. -, 1790.

RUTTENBER David and Polly Tripe, married by Rev. Moses Badger Sept. 27, 1789.

RUTTENBURGH Mrs. Mary and William P. R. Benson, Dec. 25, 1794.

SABIN Patience and Samuel Godfrey, July 30, 1769.

James and Polly Dexter, married by Rev. Moses Badger May 21, 1788.

Polly and George Bowler, July 31, 1791.

Charlotte and Robert Lillibridge, Aug. 25, 1797.

SABIN Harriet and Eleazer Elderkin, Sept. 20, 1803.

Clementine and Alexander Adie, Oct. 13, 1803.

Jonathan and Julia L. Teste, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker April 12, 1812.

SAIDNOR Hannah and Benjamin Whitman, May 6, 1788.

SENTER Sarah Ann and Clement Smith Hunt, Jan. 19, 1813.

SHERMAN Martha and Terrence Reilly, Feb. 22, 1770.

SMITH William and Bridget Phillips, Sept. 20, 1764.

Joseph (John Smith's negro man) and Margaret Benson (Indian), April 7, 1771.

Abigail and Joseph Crawford, Jr., Sept. 1, 1771.

Abigail and Thomas Fletcher, Nov. 25, 1773.

Martha and Francis Mesuzan, Jan. 23, 1777.

Maria and Thomas L. Halsey, Sept. 21, 1788.

Alphens and Polly Smith, married by Rev. Moses Badger June 4, 1790.

Polly and Alpheus Smith, June 4, 1790.

Hannah and William Hescot, Oct. 9, 1791.

Betsey and James Weeden, April 25, 1792.

Henry and Abby Allen, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clarke Oct. 19, 1799.

SOLOMON Edward Wentworth and Charlotte ——, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Aug. 26, 1817.

SOUTHBRIDGE Polly and Aaron Kingsley, Jan. 7, 1799.

SPEAR David of Boston, Mass., and Anne Winthrop of New London, Conn., married by Rev. Thomas F. Oliver June 6, 1786.

SPYWOOD Samuel and Jane Watson (Indians), March 6, 1763.

STAFFORD Sarah and Anthony Lowe, Jan. 9, 1766.

STANLEY Anne and Richard Fuller, May 14, 1766.

STELL Elizabeth and John Honeywood, May 13, 1761.

STELLE Benjamin and Huldah Crawford, Nov. 27, 1768.

STEPHENS Sarah and John Griffeth, June 18, 1769.

STEWART Charles and Susan Holden, published at Rehoboth, Mass., May 4, 9, 11, married by Rev. John L. Blackbourne May 11, 1806.

STILLWELL Daniel and Sarah Bailey, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Feb. 28, 1796.

STONEHOUSE Robert and Elizabeth Chase, Nov. 17, 1765.

STREETER Hannah and John Jean. Sept. 1, 1757.

STULL Gideon and Sarah Williams, May 10, 1779.

SWEETING Elizabeth and Isaac Wood, Jan. 2, 1757.

Sarah and Jeremiah Hawkins, Nov. 23, 1775.

T

TAFT Abigail and — Willey, Oct. 15, 1811.

TAYLOR Anne and John Graves, Sept. 25, 1757.

Sarah and William Whipple, Feb. 22, 1758.

George and Jane Anne Law, April 11, 1765.

Catherine and Joseph Crawford, April 1, 1781.

Ann and Robert Jenkins, Dec. 2, 1781.

TERRY Robert and Martha Campbell, Dec. 23, 1770.

TESTE Julia L. and Jonathan Sabin, April 12, 1812.

THAYER Simeon and Judeth Jackson. Feb. 7, 1759.

Thomas and Sarah Griffeth, Jan. 25, 1768.

Nancy and William Chaffee, June 29, 1788.

Polly and Nathaniel Church, Sept. 6, 1789.

William and ——, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark May 16, 1798.

THOMPSON Ebenezer and Lydia Kinnicutt, Nov. 4, 1759.

THROOP Amos and Mary Barnon Crawford, Nov. 13, 1768.

THURSTON John and Elizabeth Jenkins, June 21, 1772.

TILLINGHAST William and Henrietta Chase, April 20, 1777.

TRACY Wine Field and Thomas Radeliffe July 28, 1801.

TRIPE Polly and David Ruttenber, Sept. 27, 1789.

Sally and Nehemiah Dodge, Sept. —, 1795. TRYPE Samuel and Mary Crawford, Sept. 26, 1757.

TURNER Amos and Polly Griffeth, married by Rev. Moses Badger Oct. 25, 1789.

TWEEDY John and Freelove Andrews, Jan. 29, 1764.

U

UPDIKE Mary and John Cole, Jan. 17, 1759.

Lodowich and Abigail Gardner, Jan. 25, 1759.

John and Anne Crawford, Nov. 13, 1760.

Abigail and John Miller Noyes, Aug. 31, 1806.

USHER Elizabeth and Ezekiel Cook, Feb. 26, 1779.

V

VOICE William and Mary Williams, April 23, 1772. VIOL John and Lydia Brown, Jan. 21, 1781.

W

WALSH Thomas and Polly Kyle, married by Rev. Moses Badger Aug. 20, 1789.

WARNER Anne and John Lippitt, May 19, 1776.
—— and Capt. Benjamin Page, Sept. 19, 1799.

WATERMAN Susannah and Richard Jackson, Dec. 31, 1760.

Mary and James Whitney, Aug. 2, 1770. Phebe and Francis Clifford, Dec. 17, 1772.

WATSON Jane and Samuel Spywood (Indians), March 6, 1763.

WEEDEN Hannah and Daniel Coates, Oct. 12, 1790.

James and Betsey Smith, married by Rev. Moses Badger April 25, 1792.

WESTCOTT Elizabeth and John Brown, Aug. 14, 1774.

WESTRAND Daniel and Mary Lippitt, Nov. 19, 1765.

WHIPPLE William and Sarah Taylor, Feb. 22, 1758.

Jonathan (John Whipple's negro man) and Mary Ceaser (free mulatto), June 22, 1760.

Alice and Benjamin Davis, Sept. 18, 1768.

Sarah and Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Oct. 19, 1794.

WHITMAN Benjamin and Hannah Saidnor, married by Rev. Moses-Budger May 6, 1788.

Benjamin and Anna Blake, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Jan. 31, 1813.

WHITNEY James and Henrietta Aborn, both of Pawtuxet, May 13, 1770.

Joseph of Pawtuxet and Mary Waterman of Cranston, Aug. 2, 1770.

WICKES Sarah and Thomas Greene, Jan. 22, 1769.

Elizabeth and Benjamin Gardiner, Jan. 13, 1774.

WILKINSON Mary and Charles Crouch, Feb. 13, 1763.

WILLEY — and Abigail Taft, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Oct. 15, 1811.

WILLEYS Rebecca and John Allen McLane, July 18, 1811.

WILLIAMS Mary and William Voice, April 23, 1772.

Simeon and Prudence Harding, May 19, 1774.

Sarah and Gideon Stull, May 10, 1779.

WILSON John and Sarah Ragins, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark. March 23, 1794.

WINTHROP Anne and David Spear, June 6, 1786.

WOOD Isaac and Elizabeth Sweeting, Jan. 2, 1757.

Elizabeth and William Hicks, Dec. 23, 1772.

Joshua Brackett and Eliza Ruth Jones, married by Rev. N. B. Crocker Oct. 4, 1810.

XYZ

YATES Caley (negro servant of Thomas Yates of Attleboro, Mass.), and Phebe Demount of Providence (John Demount's negro servant), July 18, 1779.

YOUNG John and Mary Lowther, July 31, 1763.

Henry and Phebe Peck, married by Rev. Abraham L. Clark Aug. 2, 1795.

Burials of King's Church, now St. John's, Providence.

Since November 29, 1755.

\mathbf{A}

| ABORN Mrs. ———————————————————————————————————— | Feb. 12, 1797 April 8, 1759 Dec. 20, 1772 Jan. 22, 1774 Nov. 27, 1774 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Candace, wife of Zachariah, | July 16, 1776 July 14, 1793 |
| Capt. Phillip, | May 17, 1794 |
| Abigail, wife of William, | Aug. 21, 1797 |
| —, of William, | Jan. 23, 1803 |
| ALMOND Sarah Anne, of James, | July 24, 1763 |
| ANDREWS Edmund, of John, | Oct. 10, 1765 |
| ANGELL Flora, servant of Nathan, | Nov. 8, 1780 |
| ARMINGTON Nathan, of Joseph, of Seekonk, Mass., | May 23, 1768 |
| ARNOLD Elizabeth, wife of Uriah, | June 23, 1762 |
| ARY William, | Aug. —, 1795 |
| ASHTON William, | April 14, 1765 |
| AYRES John, | Jan. 28, 1795 |

\mathbf{B}

| Feb. 26, 1794 |
|-------------------|
| April —, 1794 |
| |
| Feb. 14, 1766 |
| Sept. 18, 1775 |
| Oct. 18, 1769 |
| July 11, 1769 |
| Nov. 21, 1779 |
| Sept. 15, 1793 |
| Dec. 18, 1776 |
| March 6, 1802 |
| , 1804 |
| Oct. 8, 1806 |
| |

| BONNER Phillip, | Aug. 16, 1756 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
| BONYER Mrs. Margaret, | Dec. 29, 1798 |
| BOURKE Eleanor, of James, | Nov. 30, 1776 |
| BOWEN Hester, of Ephraim, Jr., | April 6, 1795 |
| Lois, of Oliver, | April 19, 1795 |
| Oliver, | , 1804 |
| BOWLER —, of George, | Aug. 14, 1793 |
| BOWLES Miss Mary, | Nov. 21, 1802 |
| Mrs. Anna, | Feb. 10, 1803 |
| BROWN Benjamin, of Seekonk, Mass., | Aug. 14, 1762 |
| Mary, alias Barnon, | Sept. 13, 1765 |
| Caleb, of Seekonl, Mass., | Oct. 20, 1767 |
| Nathan. of Seekonk, Mass., | Feb. 13, 1768 |
| Peter, of Scekonk, Mass., | Oct. 28, 1768 |
| Mary, of David, | Dec. 9, 1768 |
| Hannah, widow of Peter, of Scekonk, Mass., | March 8, 1771 |
| John, | April 9, 1771 |
| Charles, of Rehoboth, Mass., | May 2, 1776 |
| Jeremiah, of Swansea, Mass., | May 3, 1776 |
| Sarah, of David, | March 28, 1780 |
| Isaac, of Isaac, of Seekonk, Mass., | Oct. 18, 1781 |
| , of Oliver, | Aug. 29, 1796 |
| Nancy, wife of Nicholas, | June 19, 1798 |
| Isaac, | Oct. 23, 1798 |
| Ann, of David, | April 15, 1799 |
| BRYAN Mary, | Feb. 8, 1779 |
| BULLOCK Israel, of Seekonk, | Feb. 16, 1757 |
| Elizabeth, of Seekonk, widow, | July 22, 1761 |
| Anne, of Richard, deceased, of Seekonk, | Nov. 23, 1775 |
| BURKE James, of James, | July 17, 1779 |
| BURKITT John, | Nov. 24, 1868 |
| BURROUGH John Hopkins, of James, | April 3, 1770 |
| John Hopkins, of James, | Jan. 21, 1771 |
| ——, daughter of widow, | July 27, 1796 |
| | |

\mathbf{C}

| CARLILE John, of John, | Feb. 19, 1759 |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Benjamin Franklin, of John, | Nov. 14, 1762 |
| Joseph, of John, | May 19, 1776 |
| Richard, of John, | Oct. 31, 1776 |
| John, | July 30, 1796 |
| Ann, wife of William, | Dec. 17, 1796 |
| Miss Sally, | Feb. —, 1800 |
| CARLISLE Mrs. ——, | April —, 1802 |
| , of Samuel, | Oct. 9, 1803 |
| John, of John and Nancy, | April 10, 1806 |
| CARPENTER Mehitable, widow, | Oct. 28, 1762 |
| CARTER Crawford, of John, | Jan. 13, 1779 |
| Amey, wife of John (printer). | Dec. 22, 1806 |
| CASCO (free negro), | March 31, 1768 |

| CHACE William, of Samuel, | Aug. 13, 1758 |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Nathan Angell, of Samuel, Jr., | Aug. 24, 1776 |
| Susannah, of Samuel, Jr., | Oct. 18, 1778 |
| Rose, negro servant of Samuel, | Dec. 19, 1801 |
| Freelove, wife of Samuel, | Dec. 20, 1801 |
| Samuel, | Dec. 10, 1802 |
| CHAFFEE ——, of Mr. ——, | Dec. 13, 1794 |
| ——, of Mr. ——, | Dec. 13, 1794 |
| CHEEKLEY Rebecca, wife of Rev. John, | Nov. 27, 1775 |
| CLARK John, of John Innes, | Oct. 9, 1776 |
| John, of John J., | Sept. 14, 1793 |
| Maria, of Abraham L. and Sally, . | Sept. 23, 1793 |
| Stephen, of Abraham L. and Sally, | Oct. 12, 1793 |
| Thomas M., | Feb. —, 1795 |
| COLE Elisha, of John, | Dec. 23, 1764 |
| John, of John, | Oct. 7, 1767 |
| Miss Anstis, aged 36 years, | July 6, 1804 |
| COLLIER Richard, | Feb. 28, 1779 |
| CONN ———, | Aug. —, 1797 |
| COOK Mrs. Elizabeth, of Bristol, R. I., | Oct. 21, 1799 |
| CRAWFORD Christopher, of Gideon, Jr., | March 7, 1769 |
| Abijah, widow. | Sept. 25, 1774 |
| Margaret, negro servant of Joseph, Sr., | Oct. 10, 1775 |
| Bristol, negro servant of Gideon, Sr., | March 12, 1781 |
| Capt. Gideon (drowned), | Sept. 6, 1796 |
| Joseph, Sr., | Sept. —, 1796 |
| Joseph, | May 7, 1797 |
| CROUCH Charles, of Charles, | April 17, 1775 |
| CUPET Elizabeth, | Dec. 14, 1778 |
| CURRIE Samuel, | Dec. 31, 1770 |
| T 0 | |
| D | |
| DAVIS Anne, of William, | Oct. 23, 1761 |
| William, of William, | Jan. 17, 1766 |
| Abigail, wife of William, | Dec. 18, 1774 |
| Mrs. Avis, | Dec. —, 1795 |
| Edward Champlain, of Stephen, | July 13, 1793 |
| DEXTER Rebecca, wife of Stephen, | Jan. 26, 1795 |
| Rebecca, of Jere F. and M. Jenkins, | Sept. 15, 1796 |
| DONNISON Simeon, son of Elizabeth, reputed father | осры 10, 1100 |
| Simeon Hunt, | Feb. 12, 1758 |
| DONVILLE Cynthia A., wife of Capt. Pierre, at | , |
| Pawtuxet, | Oct. 26, 1806 |
| DUNN Mrs. Esther, | Dec. —, 1797 |
| , | , |
| $\mathbf{E} \mathbf{F}$ | |
| | |
| FAIRCHILD Mrs. ——, aged 94 years, | July 29, 1804 |
| FENCE Gillen, | July 19, 1761 |
| FIELD Elizabeth, wife of William, | April 14, 1770 |
| Mrs. ——, aged 84 years, | Jan. 16, 1800 |
| | |

| FRANCIS Abraham, of Warwick, | Oct. 15, 1764 |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Anne, widow, of Warwick, | June 23, 1774 |
| FRAZIER Alexander, | Dec. 3, 1769 |
| Mercy, wife of Alexander, | June 20, 1763 |
| Polly Brown, of Phineas, | July 15, 1772 |
| William, of Phinehas, | Aug. 4, 1775 |
| Mary, widow, | Jan. 17, 1781 |
| FULLER Sarah, of Timothy, | April 22, 1777 |
| Sarah, of Richard, | Aug. 17, 1777 |

\mathbf{G}

| GIBSON —, | Nov. 3, 1798 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| GODFREY Mary, widow, | June 28, 1757 |
| Richard | Dec. 25, 1776 |
| , wife of Samuel. | Aug. 1, 1793 |
| a child, | June 4, 1795 |
| Miss —, | Feb. 10, 1796 |
| Capt. Christopher (app'e fit), | Oct. 6, 1802 |
| GORHAM John, of Jabez, | Jan. 21, 1759 |
| GRAVES Anne, of John and Anne, | Aug. 24, 1766 |
| Matthew, of John and Anne, aged 3 years, | May 9, 1769 |
| Elizabeth, | Sept. 9, 1795 |
| GREENE Mary, of Warwick, widow, | June 6, 1764 |
| Mary, wife of Thomas, of Warwick, | Sept. 1, 1765 |
| Jeremiah, of Futune (col.), | Jan. 27, 1771 |
| GRIFFETH William, of John, | Feb. 16, 1777 |
| Mrs. Sarah, | Nov. 6, 1796 |
| GRIFFIN John, of John, | March 3, 1776 |

H

| HALL William Salter, of William, | Nov. 29, 1776 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| HARDING Annas, of Richard, | Dec. 14, 1762 |
| Annes, wife of Richard, of Seekonk, | Nov. 17, 1765 |
| Sally Ann, of William, | Oct. 1, 1795 |
| William, | Oct. 1, 1795 |
| , of Richard, | Sept. 23, 1796 |
| HAWKES Mary, widow, | Nov. 26, 1773 |
| HAZARD Mr. — of Newport, | June 26, 1794 |
| Miss Hannah, | April 5, 1803 |
| HEARN James, of Morris, | July 29, 1759 |
| HIGHLAND Robert, of John, | Jan. 21, 1778 |
| HILL Samuel Sewell, of James, | Dec. 26, 1775 |
| Joseph Sewell, of James, | Aug. 19, 1778 |
| HOPKINS Sarah, widow, | Dec. 5, 1757 |
| HOYLE John, | Feb. 11, 1766 |

HUDSON Hannah, widow,

Jan. 16, 1778

| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | oab. 10, 1110 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ţ | |
| • | |
| INGRAHAM Phebe, of Joshua, | Dec. 9, 1776 |
| | Dec. 3, 1770 |
| т | |
| ${f J}$ | |
| LACKSON John Williams of Debauch was I add | T.J. 01 1550 |
| JACKSON John Wilkinson, of Deborah, now Ladd, ——, of Stephen, | July 21, 1770 |
| Capt. Thomas, died March 17, buried | Aug. 29, 1796 March 19, 1807 |
| JAMES Robert, late of Jamaica, | Jan. 6, 1761 |
| JENCKES Nancy Carter Brown, daughter of Amos | ,544. 0, 2102 |
| Throop and Rebecca Jenckes. | Jan. 4, 1807 |
| JOHNSON Deborali, | Nov. 7, 1771 |
| JONES Sarah, | March 26, 1766 |
| George, of Edward, | Oct. 3, 1777 |
| Mrs. Amey, | Nov. 7, 1795 |
| Judah, widow of Casco (col.), | July 20, 1776 |
| K | |
| | |
| KELLY Lawrence, | March 25, 1777 |
| KENT Oliver, of Rehoboth, Mass., | Sept. —, 1794 |
| KINNECUTT Thomas, | Jan. 4, 1767 |
| ${f L}$ | |
| | |
| п | |
| | A 10 1505 |
| LAROCK ——, | Aug. 10, 1797 |
| LAROCK —, | April —, 1799 |
| LAROCK —, | April —, 1799 ——, 1796 |
| LAROCK —, | April —, 1799——————————————————————————————————— |
| LAROCK, LARNED, of William,, of William,, of William, | April —, 1799 ——, 1796 |
| LAROCK —, | April —, 1799——————————————————————————————————— |
| LAROCK, | April —, 1799————, 1796————, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 |
| LAROCK —, LARNED —, of William, —, of William, —, of William, LAWRENCE Elizabeth, wife of John, aged 75 years, —, of Walter and Jane, LEONARD Anne, wife of Robert, LIPPITT John, Jr., of Warwick, | April —, 1799—, 1796—, 1796—, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781——, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 |
| LAROCK ——, LARNEID ——, of William, ——, of William, ——, of William, LAWRENCE Elizabeth, wife of John, aged 75 years, ——, of Walter and Jane, LEONARD Anne, wife of Robert, LIPPITT John, Jr., of Warwick, Jeremiah, of Warwick, | April —, 1799——, 1796———, 1796———, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Oct. 5, 1776 |
| LAROCK ——, LARNED ——, of William, ——, of William, ——, of William, LAWRENCE Elizabeth, wife of John, aged 75 years, ——, of Walter and Jane, LEONARD Anne, wife of Robert, LIPPITT John, Jr., of Warwick, Jeremiah, of Warwick, Wango, negro servant of widow, of Warwick, | April —, 1799——, 1796——, 1796——, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Oct. 5, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 |
| LARNED, of William,, of William,, of William,, of William, LAWRENCE Elizabeth, wife of John, aged 75 years,, of Walter and Jane, LEONARD Anne, wife of Robert, LIPPITT John, Jr., of Warwick, Jeremiah, of Warwick, Wango, negro servant of widow, of Warwick, Fanny, negro servant of Anne Frances L., | April —, 1799——, 1796——, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Oct. 5, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 |
| LARNED —, of William, —, of William, —, of William, —, of William, LAWRENCE Elizabeth, wife of John, aged 75 years, —, of Walter and Jane, LEONARD Anne, wife of Robert, LIPPITT John, Jr., of Warwick, Jeremiah, of Warwick, Wango, negro servant of widow, of Warwick, Fanny, negro servant of Anne Frances L., Mary, of Joseph, | April —, 1799——, 1796——, 1796——, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Oct. 5, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 |
| LAROCK, | April —, 1799—, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ———, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 Sept. —, 1794 |
| LAROCK, | April —, 1799—, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 Sept. —, 1794 Oct. 19, 1799 |
| LAROCK | April —, 1799—, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ———, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 Sept. —, 1794 |
| LAROCK ——, LARNED ——, of William, ———, of William, ———, of William, LAWRENCE Elizabeth, wife of John, aged 75 years, ———, of Walter and Jane, LEONARD Anne, wife of Robert, LIPPITT John, Jr., of Warwick, Jeremiah, of Warwick, Wango, negro servant of widow, of Warwick, Fanny, negro servant of Anne Frances L., Mary, of Joseph, Joseph, of Thomas, of Warwick, ———, of Charles, ———, buried at Warwick, Bethiah, wife of John, of Warwick, in her | April —, 1799—, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 Sept. —, 1794 Oct. 19, 1799 July 1, 1802 |
| LAROCK | April —, 1799—, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 Sept. —, 1794 Oct. 19, 1799 |
| LAROCK | April —, 1799—, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Oct. 5, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 Sept. —, 1794 Oct. 19, 1799 July 1, 1802 April 14, 1806 |
| LAROCK | April —, 1799—, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Oct. 5, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 Sept. —, 1794 Oct. 19, 1799 July 1, 1802 April 14, 1806 |
| LARNED, of William,, of William,, of William,, of William, LAWRENCE Elizabeth, wife of John, aged 75 years,, of Walter and Jane, LEONARD Anne, wife of Robert, LIPPITT John, Jr., of Warwick, Jeremiah, of Warwick, Wango, negro servant of widow, of Warwick, Fanny, negro servant of Anne Frances L., Mary, of Joseph, Joseph, of Thomas, of Warwick,, of Charles,, buried at Warwick, Bethiah, wife of John, of Warwick, in her 79th year, LOW Phebe, wife of Anthony, of Warwick, Elizabeth, wife of Hooker, of Barrington, R. I., | April —, 1799—, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Oct. 5, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 Sept. —, 1794 Oct. 19, 1799 July 1, 1802 April 14, 1806 Nov. 23, 1759 |
| LAROCK | April —, 1799—, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Oct. 5, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 Sept. —, 1794 Oct. 19, 1799 July 1, 1802 April 14, 1806 Nov. 23, 1759 |
| LARNED, of William,, of William,, of William,, of William, LAWRENCE Elizabeth, wife of John, aged 75 years,, of Walter and Jane, LEONARD Anne, wife of Robert, LIPPITT John, Jr., of Warwick, Jeremiah, of Warwick, Wango, negro servant of widow, of Warwick, Fanny, negro servant of Anne Frances L., Mary, of Joseph, Joseph, of Thomas, of Warwick,, of Charles,, buried at Warwick, Bethiah, wife of John, of Warwick, in her 79th year, LOW Phebe, wife of Anthony, of Warwick, Elizabeth, wife of Hooker, of Barrington, R. I., | April —, 1799—, 1796 Aug. 8, 1797 March —, 1799 March 9, 1781 ————, 1804 Dec. 24, 1776 Sept. 22, 1776 Oct. 5, 1776 Nov. 16, 1776 April 6, 1777 Oct. 3, 1778 Sept. —, 1794 Oct. 19, 1799 July 1, 1802 April 14, 1806 Nov. 23, 1759 |

| MALCOM Anstice, wife of Henry, | July 20, 1779 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MARSO Richard, late of Newport, | July 4, 1780 |
| MARTIN Frederic, of John D. and Julia, | Oct. 3, 1806 |
| McCANN John, of Daniel, aged 4 years (drowned), | July 20, 1774 |
| Daniel, of Daniel, | Nov. 8, 1774 |
| | |
| MERRETT Margaret, wife of John, aged 66 years, | March 15, 1769 |
| John, aged 70 years, | June 30, 1770 |
| MEUWICKER Sophia, of John, | Sept. 7, 1795 |
| MILLER Prince (free negro), | Feb. 27, 1771 |
| John, of James, of New London, | Aug. 28, 1781 |
| MICHELL James, | Jan. 20, 1772 |
| MITCHELL Mrs. ——, | Aug. —, 1797 |
| MOORE John, of John, | Oct. 15, 1795 |
| MORGAN Mrs. ———, | July —. 1795 |
| MUMFORD Stephen, of John, | Sept. 11, 1775 |
| Anstress, wife of John, | Dec. —, 1795 |
| William, | Sept. —, 1803 |
| | • |
| N | |
| 24 | |
| NASH John, of John, | Feb. 8, 1781 |
| NIXON Robert, Jr., | March 19, 1769 |
| Robert, | |
| • | Jan. 21, 1776 |
| Jane, widow, | Oct. 7, 1778 |
| NOURSE Mary, of James, | Dec. 14, 1763 |
| Benjamin, of James, | April 27, 1764 |
| | |
| _ | |
| O | |
| _ | D - 10 1004 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, | Dec. 19, 1806 |
| _ | Dec. 19, 1806 March 23, 1800 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., | |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, | |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., | |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., P PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, | March 23, 1800 Jan. —, 1807 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., P PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, | March 23, 1800 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., P PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., P PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., P PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., P PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., P PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., P PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, Pero, negro servant of Henry, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 Jan. 19, 1772 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., P PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, Pero, negro servant of Henry, Ruth, aged 76 years, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 Jan. 19, 1772 Aug. 11, 1780 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, Pero, negro servant of Henry, Ruth, aged 76 years, PAPILLON Abigail, widow, of Rehoboth, Mass., | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 Jan. 19, 1772 Aug. 11, 1780 April 24, 1793 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, Pero, negro servant of Henry, Ruth, aged 76 years, PAPILLON Abigail, widow, of Rehoboth, Mass., | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 Jan. 19, 1772 Aug. 11, 1780 April 24, 1793 Feb. 16, 1776 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, Pero, negro servant of Henry, Ruth, aged 76 years, PAPILLON Abigail, widow, of Rehoboth, Mass., PARKER Mary, wife of Joseph, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 Jan. 19, 1772 Aug. 11, 1780 April 24, 1793 Feb. 16, 1776 Jan. 18, 1781 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, Pero, negro servant of Henry, Ruth, aged 76 years, PAPILLON Abigail, widow, of Rehoboth, Mass., PARKER Mary, wife of Joseph, PARRY Nathaniel, of Seekonk, Mass., PEAS Joseph, of widow, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 Jan. 19, 1772 Aug. 11, 1780 April 24, 1793 Feb. 16, 1776 Jan. 18, 1781 Aug. 15, 1768 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, Pero, negro servant of Henry, Ruth, aged 76 years, PAPILLON Abigail, widow, of Rehoboth, Mass., PARKER Mary, wife of Joseph, PARRY Nathaniel, of Seekonk, Mass., PEAS Joseph, of widow, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 Jan. 19, 1772 Aug. 11, 1780 April 24, 1793 Feb. 16, 1776 Jan. 18, 1781 Aug. 15, 1768 Sept. —, 1802 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, Pero, negro servant of Henry, Ruth, aged 76 years, PAPILLON Abigail, widow, of Rehoboth, Mass., PARKER Mary, wife of Joseph, PARRY Nathaniel, of Seekonk, Mass., PEAS Joseph, of widow, PECKHAM Sarah, widow, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 Jan. 19, 1772 Aug. 11, 1780 April 24, 1793 Feb. 16, 1776 Jan. 18, 1781 Aug. 15, 1768 Sept. —, 1802 Feb. 10, 1777 |
| OLIVER —, of Joseph and Sarah, OLNEY Henry P., PACKARD Capt. Nathaniel, PAGE Mary, of Thomas, Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, PAGET Angelico, of Henry, Henry, of Henry, Henry, Pero, negro servant of Henry, Ruth, aged 76 years, PAPILLON Abigail, widow, of Rehoboth, Mass., PARKER Mary, wife of Joseph, PARRY Nathaniel, of Seekonk, Mass., PEAS Joseph, of widow, | Jan. —, 1807 Dec. 20, 1776 April 8, 1795 June 27, 1796 Sept. 28, 1760 Oct. 10, 1760 Jan. 19, 1772 Aug. 11, 1780 April 24, 1793 Feb. 16, 1776 Jan. 18, 1781 Aug. 15, 1768 Sept. —, 1802 |

POWERS Strange,

Sept. 24, 1777

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

| READ Elizabeth, of John, | Oct. 14, 1781 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| REED John, of John, | Oct. 9, 1778 |
| REILY Ferrill, | Jan. 21, 1779 |
| Lydia, | June —, 1794 |
| Miss ——, | Oct. —, 1796 |
| Martha, wife of Terrence, | June 15, 1799 |
| Terrence, | Dec. 4, 1802 |
| ROUND Mary, of widow Margaret, | Sept. 2, 1778 |
| RUSSELL Mary, wife of Joseph, | Aug. 10, 1770 |
| ——, wife of Capt. John, | Oct. —, 1793 |
| ——, of Capt. John, | Dec. —, 1793 |
| Miss Eliza, | Dec, 1796 |
| RUTENBURGH —, of widow, | May —, 1794 |

\mathbf{S}

| Oct. 10, 1770 |
|----------------|
| Jan. 16, 1771 |
| Feb. 19, 1778 |
| Nov. 30, 1763 |
| , |
| March 22, 1806 |
| Feb. 3, 1778 |
| April 1, 1759 |
| May 15, 1771 |
| Nov. 4, 1764 |
| Feb. 14, 1771 |
| Sept. 10, 1775 |
| Dec. 29, 1758 |
| Aug. 19, 1759 |
| July 18, 1763 |
| Oct. 29, 1779 |
| April 9, 1776 |
| Sept. 24, 1778 |
| |

\mathbf{T}

| TAYLOR Elizabeth, of George, | Nov. 10, 1763 |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Mary, wife of George, aged 73 years, | May 1, 1774 |
| George, aged 77 years, | Sept. 8, 1778 |
| THAYER Thomas, of Thomas, | Dec. 27, 1776 |
| Mr. — , | July 8, 1796 |
| THOMPSON Sally, | Oct. 5, 1795 |
| , of Ebenezer, aged 23 years, | Jan. 20, 1802 |
| Ebenezer, died in his 72d year, Dec. 10, buried | Dec. 14, 1805 |
| THURSTON Elizabeth, widow of Luke, | Jan. 25, 1776 |

| TILLINGHAST Henrietta, of William, Rachel (col.), TRYPE Sarah, of Samuel, Joanna, of Samuel, TURNER Mrs. | March 11, 1780- July 6, 1799 Sept. 1, 1760 Aug. 20, 1761 Oct. 29, 1799 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ${f U}$ | |
| UPDIKE James, of John, John, USHER Allen, of Bristol, | July 15, 1776 ——, 1803 Oct. 17, 1794 |
| \mathbf{v} \mathbf{w} | |
| WADE —, | , 1807 |
| WANTON Joseph, late Governor of this colony, aged | Inly 99 1790 |
| 75 years, buried at Newport, WARNER Amey, of Warwick, aged 42 years, | July 22. 1780 Nov. 25, 1780 |
| Mrs. —, | July —, 1797 |
| WESTCOTT Freelove, wife of Ford, | Nov. 17, 1772 |
| WESTRAND Daniel, | June 11, 1769 |
| Mary, widow, | Dec. 15, 1773 |
| WICKES Ruth, wife of Thomas, of Warwick, aged | , |
| 63 years. | Sept. 11, 1779 |
| WICKHAM Thomas, of Thomas, died at New Lon- | - |
| don Jan. 24, buried in the Wanton | |
| family vault, Newport, | Jan. 30, 1781 |
| WIELD John, a soldier, | March 8, 1758 |
| WOOD Henrietta California, of Isaac, | Sept. 9, 1760 |
| Henry Sweeting, of Isaac, | April 22, 1762 |
| Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, WRIGHT Miss Betsey, | May 15, 1763 |
| " Ittoria Miss Detsey, | Nov. 8, 1799 |
| $\mathbf{X} \mathbf{Y} \mathbf{Z}$ | |
| YOUNG Mary, of John, | Feb. 25, 1770 |
| Sarah, of John. | Ang. 29, 1779 |

Aug. 29, 1779

a catifat kare sie .

First Congregational Society, Providence.

MARRIAGES.

Note:—Pastors of the Society: Josiah Cotton, 1728-1747; John Bass, 1752-1758; David S. Rowland, 1762-1774. Marriages solemnized by Enos Hitchcock, Jan. 1781-1803; Henry Edes, 1805-1832; remainder by E. B. Hall.

A

ABBOTT Thomas and Ruth Owens, Jan. 5, 1800.

ABORN Samuel of Pawtuxet and Hannah Tillinghast, Oct. 7, 1787.

Desire B. and Phillip Crapo, March 1, 1801.

ADAMS Benjamin of Uxbridge, Mass., and Susannah Richmond, Jan. 19, 1809.

Harriet G. and William T. B. Read, Jan. 3, 1837.

ADDISON Hannah and Stephen G. Coleman, May 7, 1838.

ALBEE Ebenezer and Hannah Haley, Nov. 9, 1769.

ALBRO John and Isabella Warner, March 8, 1795.

ALDRICH William and Patty Wyatt, July 14, 1799.

Tilson and Sally Metcalf, Dec. 30, 1810.

ALEXANDER Henry and Elizabeth Mowry of Johnston, R. I., Feb. 6, 1814.

Abraham and Mrs. Cynthia B. Jenckes, April 21, 1839.

ALGER Joseph and Abigail Franklin, Oct. 31, 1790.

ALLEN Ebenezer and Elizabeth Frazier, Aug. 25, 1763.

Benjamin and Mary Garnsey, July 29, 1764. Caleb and Hannah Smith, Oct. 23, 1796.

Abel and Cynthia Hubbard, Dec. 12, 1790.

Harriet and James Risbee Larke, March 5, 1809.

Rhodes Greene and Sarah P. Jones, Sept. 8, 1811.

Mary Brown and Jonathan Martin, Aug. 1, 1813.

Roxlancy and Peter Brownell, Jan. 2, 1814.

Diodamia and Sylvanus Hartshorn, Nov. 23, 1815.

Russell White of New York and Agatha G. Simons, June 23, 1835.

Phillip, Jr., and Mary R. Watson, Aug. 5, 1852.

ALMY Samuel and Mary W. Comstock, Oct. 29, 1835.

AMES Elizabeth and Nathaniel Highland, May 7, 1772.

Elizabeth L. and William Henry Keighler, Nov. 5, 1835.

Sophia P. and William P. Greene, Aug. 1, 1836.

AMORY Thomas of Boston and Eliza Bowen, Nov. 11, 1799.

ANDREWS Sukey and Benjamin Howland, Dec. 27, 1794.

Eliza and Moses Richardson, May 4, 1807.

ANDREWS Pamela and Josiah Whitaker, Feb. 26, 1811. Elnathan of Taunton, Mass., and Almy Greene Brown, May 2, ANGELL John and Nancy Jackson, April 3, 1785. Mary and Jacob Whiteman, Jr., April 3, 1786. Thomas and Nabby Burkett, March 25, 1787. Nathan and Amey Kennecutt, Oct. 14, 1787. Nancy and Simeon Thayer, April 8, 1790. Nicholas and Sally Richmond, Dec. 21, 1806. David C. of Cumberland and Susan Arnold, of Israel, of Smithfield, Dec. 17, 1835. ANTHONY Michael and Mehitable Tyler, March 16, 1786. APLIN Henrietta and Jonathan E. Simmons, Aug. 11, 1796. APPLEBEE Joshua and Sally Vial, June 13, 1793. APPLETON Betsey and Joshua Baker, Sept. 23, 1787. ARMINGTON George and Sally Pearce, Sept. 22, 1805. Dolly and David Vincent, Nov. 1, 1807. ARMS Susannah and Andrew Nicholas, Aug. 1, 1770. ARNOLD Patience and Richard Whitehorn, Dec. 21, 1773.

John and Abigail Throop, March 3, 1792. Hannah and Robert Greenleaf, Oct. 25, 1796. Ann Lockwood and Cyrus Barker, March 13, 1808. Silence and Elisha Howe, Jan. 22, 1815.

Israel, Jr., and Abby Brown, both of Smithfield, April 24, 1816.

Edward H. and Amey E. Jackson, Dec. 16, 1834.

Jonathan E. and Mary Passmore, of Smithfield, Feb. 19, 1835. Susan and David C. Angell, Dec. 17, 1835.

ATWELL Betsey and Nicholas Tillinghast, Jr., March 19, 1789. Mary and David Vinton, May 17, 1797.

ATWOOD Candice and Stephen Randall, Aug. 18, 1833.

B

BACON Mary and Mawney Jastram, May 10, 1807. BAILEY Phebe and William Waite, Jan. 5, 1773.

Nathaniel and Nabby Werden, May 8, 1785.

BAKER Joshua and Betsey Appleton, Sept. 23, 1787.

Moses and Betsey North Toler, both of N. Providence, Feb. 13, 1793.

Phebe R. and John H. Nickerson (pub) Nov. -, 1833

BALCH Joseph and Patty Grice, Dec. 20, 1792. John R. and Sophia Packard, Nov. 22, 1800.

Sarah Rogers and John Miller, Oct. 7, 1816.

BALLON Jonathan and Elizabeth West, April 3, 1768.

BARDESLE Martin and Mrs. Patience Nelson (col.), July 18, 1852.

BARDIN Abigail and Samuel Smith, Dec. 29, 1768.

BARKER Obed of Dedham, Mass., and Betsey Metcalf, Dec. 6, 1807.

Cyrus and Ann Lockwood Arnold, March 13, 1808.

Sarah and James Furlong, Sept. 13, 1840.

BARNES Joanna S. and William E Richmond, June 2, 1836. BARRELL Martha and Isaac Brown (col.), July 22, 1813.

BARTLETT Rosalia and Samuel Drew, Dec. 6, 1815.

BARTON David and Celinda C. Carpenter, June 8, 1806.

BATES Nancy and Rathbone Mowry, Feb. 20, 1814.

BEGAND Peter and Sally Vandorn, June 27, 1802.

BELCHER Truman and Mary K. Torrey, both of Newburyport, Mass., July 7, 1838.

BELL Jemima and Stephen Robert, June 2, 1771.

BENSON. Alvers of Providence and Hannah Wilkinson of Cumberland, (Pub.) Nov. —, 1834.

BENTLEY Betsey and John Reynolds, Oct. 26, 1786.

BEVERLY Gideon and Betsey Brown, Oct. 9, 1791. Sally and James Burrough, May 28, 1809.

BIGELOW Louisa J. and Charles W. Hodges, Dec. 30, 1835.

BILLINGS William and Amey Burr, Nov. 28, 1799.

BILLING Phebe and John Harris, March 31, 1799.

BISHOP Lemuel and Abigail Foster, April 8, 1798.

Sarah Foster and Richard Lippitt, March 29, 1807.

Sally and Nathan Daggett, Aug. 27, 1807.

Nathaniel and Fanny Winsor, Feb. 18, 1813.

BLACK Phebe and Daniel Dailey, Dec. 24, 1786. Alexander and Rosabella Kennecutt, Sept. 8, 1793.

BLECKER Jonathan and Sarah Bush, of Middletown, Feb. 21, 1771.

BLISS Jeremiah C. and Hannah W. Read, Sept. 3, 1835.

BLIVEN Isaac Ross and Ann Spencer, April 25, 1802.

BOLSTER James and Nancy Spicer, Oct. 26, 1806.

Charlotte and Acker Rowland, July 21, 1807.

BOORAM Mary Ann and Willard Chace, May 29, 1834.

Sarah D. and George H. Rogers, June 30, 1836.

BORDEN Mrs. Mary Ann. and Minor S. Lincoln, Nov. 23, 1835.

BOSTON Emily N. and Alexander S. Williams (col.), Aug. 14, 1837. BOSWORTH Lewis and Freelove Sullivan, Feb. 13, 1785.

Pardon and Sarah Chaffee, July 5, 1801.

BOWEN John and Phebe Kelly, Nov. 1, 1769.

Joseph and Hannah Simmons, Dec. 8, 1782.

Frances and John Elias More, Aug. 24, 1789.

Oliver and Lois Demount, Aug. 19, 1790.

Ann and Edward Mitchell, Sept. 6, 1792.

Ezra and Betsey Vial, Sept. 23, 1792.

Eliza and John Ware, Dec. 25, 1792.

Eliza and Thomas Amory, Nov. 11, 1799.

Horatio Gates and Candace Crawford Nightingale, May 14, 1807.

Esther Ward and Charles Winston Greene, Dec. 7, 1806.

Henry and Harriet Amand Munro. Feb. 11, 1808.

Eliza and William Hamlin, April 2, 1810.

Isaac and Martha Barrell (col.), July 22, 1813.

Francis and Charles Winston Greene, Sept. 27, 1813.

Harriet and Charles Morris, Feb. 4, 1815.

Sarah and William S. Skinner, May 14, 1816.

BOWERS Eliza and John Burroughs, Nov. 4, 1807.

Sarah and Peter Vincent, March 5, 1809.

BRADFORD Abraham and Nancy Dailey (col.), June 26, 1814.

Henry W. and Mary Whipple, of Smithfield, Feb. 17, 1836.

BRADLEY William Alexander of Providence and Martha J. Mowry of Smithfield (Pub.), Oct. -, 1834.

BRANCH Caroline M. and George W. Rhodes, Dec. 5, 1832.

```
BRANCH Frances Elizabeth and James R. Dorrence, Nov. 2, 1836.
BREAD John and Sarah Callum, Jan. 31, 1773.
BRIGGS Simeon and Nancy Sheldon, April 8, 1792.
    Celinda and James Jackson, July 14, 1836.
    Nelson of Smithfield and Abby Knight of Cranston (Pub.) Oct. --.
BRIGHAM Julia and George Curtis (pub.) April, -, 1834.
BROWNELL Eliza and James Brownell, Nov. 20, 1806.
    James and Eliza Brownell, of Cranston, R. I., Nov. 20, 1806.
    Peter and Roxlaney Allen of Seekonk, Mass., June 2, 1814.
    Benjamin B. and Elizabeth T. Holden, Dec. 15, 1836.
BROWN Esek and Cynthia Olney, Oct. 25, 1767.
    Anna and Joseph Tisdale, July 3, 1768.
    Waitey and Thomas Page, March 5, 1772.
    Keziah and David Humphrey, Jan. 28, 1781.
    James and Freelove Sweet, Feb. 25, 1788.
    Davis and Joan German, Dec. 16, 1788.
    Abby and Danforth Lyndon, Sept. 28, 1790.
    Betsey and Gideon Beverly, Oct. 9, 1791.
    Lemuel and Sukey Burr, Jan. 15, 1793.
    Hannah and Davis W. Hoppin, March 7, 1793.
    Catherine and James Yarrington, Oct. 20, 1796.
    Betsey and John Coggeshall, June 23, 1799.
    Joseph and Catherine Metcalf, April 20, 1800.
    Rhoda and Benjamin Thompson, May 4, 1806.
    Whipple and Betsey Pettingale, April 19, 1812.
    Almy Greene and Elnathan Andrews, May 2, 1813.
    Abby and Israel Arnold, Jr., April 24, 1816.
    Amey D. and Jacob Dunnell, Jr., Dec. 29, 1834.
    Sarah S. and Cyrus Cleaveland, Jr., Aug. 17, 1835.
BUCKLIN Hannah and Reuben Thorp, Feb. 20, 1765.
    William and Mary Church, June 18, 1810.
    Thomas P. and Mrs. Eliza Comstock, Nov. 29, 1836.
BUDLONG Catherine and William A. Keroyd, Feb. 19, 1815.
BULLOCK Prudence and Martin Page, Dec. 16, 1799.
BURDICK John M. and Eliza Patterson, Dec. 22, 1800.
BURGESS John and Sarah Davis, March 23, 1788.
    Walter S. and Eleanor B. Burrell, June 1, 1836.
    Nathaniel and Mrs. Eliza Pratt, Nov. 20, 1836.
BURKETT Nabby and Thomas Angell, March 25, 1787.
BURRELL Joseph and Huldah Keene, April 22, 1784.
    Louisa and Benjamin Haskell, Oct. 15, 1815.
    Eleanor B. and Walter S. Burgess, June 1, 1836.
BURROUGHS John and Eliza Bowers, Nov. 4, 1807.
    John and Sarah Pierce, Oct. 21, 1770.
    James and Sally Beverly, May 28, 1809.
BURR Joshua and Elizabeth Thayer, Aug. 9, 1770.
    James and Deborah Keene, May 22, 1785.
    Joseph and Nancy Vial, Feb. 17, 1788.
    Hannah and Abbott Earle, Oct. 30, 1791.
    Sukey and Lemuel Brown, Jan. 15, 1793.
```

William and Nancy Olney, March 31, 1793. Amey and William Billings, Nov. 28, 1799. Charlotte and Jeremiah Ingraham, Feb. 15, 1810. BURR Julia Ann and Charles Hodges, Nov. 12, 1810.

Mary Arnold and Thomas E. Grinnell, June 4, 1812.

BURT Maria M. and Columbus F. Stetson, June 10, 1833.

BUSHEE Elizabeth G. and Charles K. Moore, Nov. 10, 1835.

BUSH Sarah and Jonathan Bleeker, Feb. 21, 1770.

Daniel and Patience W. Mauran, Jan. 25, 1836.

Edwin A. and Ellen Metcaif, May 5, 1838.

BUTCHER William and Mary Danwell, May 25, 1771.

BUTLER David and Ann Sherman, Feb. 10, 1814.

Ann and Lewis Ormsbee, Aug. 14, 1816.

BUTMAN Eleanor and Michael Pitts, May 5, 1793.

Anna and Michael Pitts, Nov. 7, 1796.

\mathbf{C}

CADY Shubael H. and Sarah B. Hamlin, Aug. 24, 1835. CAHOONE William of Newport and Sally Gibbs. Dec. 20, 1795. CALDER Sarah and Samuel Gorham, May 10, 1807. James Boies and Lucy Metcalf, May 24, 1807. CALLUM Sarah and John Bread, Jan. 31, 1773. CAREY Samuel and Keziah Chase, June 23, 1766. Ruth and Elisha Hicks, Oct. 27, 1795. CARPENTER Benajah and Sarah Taylor, Aug. 18, 1771. Charlotte and Allen Gladding, June 23, 1799. Celinda C. and David Barton, June 8, 1806. - and James Westcott, June 9, 1811. CARREL Asa and Lydia Eddy, Oct. 24. 1810. CARRIE Mehitable and Samuel Soule, April 28, 1771. CASEY Stephen and Betsey Sampson (col.), Nov. 30, 1834. CATHERINE and Nimble (col.). Dec. 18, 1781. CHACE Willard and Mary Ann Booram, May 29, 1834. CHADSEY Henrietta and William Wheat, Sept. 14, 1794. CHAFFEE Sarah and Pardon Bosworth, July 5, 1801. CHANDLER Abigail and William H. Robins, Dec. 4, 1810. Elizabeth A. and George Earle, 2d, Nov. 14, 1838. CHASE Keziah and Samuel Carey, June 23, 1766. Jonathan of Swansey, Mass., and Polly Smith, June 24, 1787. Deborah and William Wilbur (pub.), June -, 1833. CHECKLEY Mrs. Mary and Rev. Dr. Ezra Styles, Oct. 17, 1782. CHENEY Ward of Manchester, Conn., and Caroline Jackson, July 30, 1834. CHURCH Samuel and Lois Martin, July 17, 1774. William and Martha Crapon, May 9, 1798. Mary and William Bucklin, June 18, 1810. Hannah W. and Nicholas C. Heyward, May 8, 1837. Abby M. and Joel B. Post, July 7, 1835. CLAPP Sally and Russell Fuller, Feb. 12, 1797. CLARKE Bethia B. and George Hoyle, Nov. 22, 1795. Eliza and Lieut. John Porter, Feb. 25, 1815. Joseph W., of Boston, Mass., and Eleanor A. Jackson, Nov. 12, 1834. CLEAVELAND Cyrus, Jr., of New York and Sarah S. Brown, Aug.

17, 1835.

CLIFFORD Abba Anna and John Charles Stickney, June 2, 1836. CODDINGTON Betsey and Samuel Thompson, Oct. 28, 1783. COGGESHALL John of New Bedford, Mass., and Betsey Brown, June 23, 1799.

COLEMAN Margaret and Esck Dexter, May 23, 1790.

Benjamin and Eliza Shepherd, April 12, 1795.

Stephen G. and Hannah Addison, May 7, 1838.

COLLINS William and Anna Smith, Dec. 27, 1773.

COLVIN Isabella and Daniel Pitcher, June 23, 1799.

COMSTOCK Andrew and Olive Foster, Dec. 22, 1772.

Lydia and Lewis Dexter, Jan. 31, 1793.

Catherine Spriat and William Metcalf Mann, April 25, 1815.

Sarah Ann and David Anson Fisher, April 25, 1815. Eliza and William Waite Comstock, July 14, 1834.

William Waite of New York and Eliza Comstock, July 14, 1834.

Mary W. and Samuel Almy, Oct. 29, 1835.

Mrs. Eliza and Thomas P. Bucklin, Nov. 29, 1836.

COOKE John and Elizabeth Danielson, July 19, 1801.

COOMBS Mary and John Christian Peickstein, Oct. 18, 1807.

COOPER Elizabeth and Jonathan Peirce, Dec. 28, 1766.

Jane and William G. Merewether (pub.), Nov. —, 1835.

COREY Ann Maria and John Leverett Henshaw, June 16, 1814.

Elizabeth L. and Edward Dennis. March 25, 1839.

COROMANDEL William and Catherine Sharpley, June 11, 1772.

COVEL Thomas and Lydia Dunwell, May 7, 1786.

COWING Mary and Pardon T. Hurlbert, June 19, 1806.

Joseph and Mary Weeden, June 24, 1811.

COY Sarah and Job Danforth, Nov. 5, 1769.

CRABTREE Molly and Hammond Richardson, Sept. 4, 1770.

CRAPON Thomas and Almy Thomas, Aug. 27, 1786.

Martha and William Church, May 9, 1798.

Betsey and Jeremiah Westcott, Aug. 26, 1798.

Sarah and Hezekiah Cook Whipple, Feb. 28, 1808.

CRAPO Phillip and Desire B. Aborn, of Warwick, March 1, 1801.

CRAWFORD Gideon and Anna Voice, July 28, 1767.

CROW Benjamin and Susanua Nichols, Dec. 27, 1796.

CUNNINGHAM Susannah and William Lambert, Dcc. 14, 1787.

CURTIS George and Julia Brigham (pub.) April -, 1834, and afterwards married by Rev. Mr. Farley.

CUSHING Elizabeth and Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 10, 1773.

D

DAGGETT Martha and William Poil, Dec. 18, 1771.

Russell and Polly Ormsbee, July 25, 1799.

Nathan and Sally, Bishop, Aug. 27, 1807. DAILEY Daniel and Phebe Black, Dec. 24, 1786.

Nancy and Abraham Bradford (col.), June 26, 1814.

DANA Payton and Esther Sweet, Oct. 25, 1791.

George and Mary Ann Gladding, Aug. 25, 1816.

DANFORTH Job and Sarah Coy, Nov. 5, 1769.

DANIELSON Samuel, Jr., of Killingly, Conn., and Hannah Whitman, May 6, 1770.

Elizabeth and John Cooke, July 19, 1801.

DANWELL Mary and William Butcher. May 25, 1771.

Lydia and Thomas Covell, May 7, 1786.

Jacob of Newport and Mary Lyman of N. Providence, July 17, 1808.

DAVENPORT Joseph and Susanna Gladding. Aug. 10, 1794.

DAVIS Sarah and John Burgess, March 23, 1788.

John and Susan Profit (col.), April 2, 1835.

DAYTON Isaac and Matilda Gardner, Sept. 21, 1783.

DEAN John, 3d, and Hannah B. Walker, July 7, 1852.

DELARNE Joseph of St. Domingo, W. I., and Mary Snow, April 16, 1807.

DEMOUNT Lois and Oliver Bowen, Aug. 19, 1790.

DENISON Elizabeth and Jonathan P. Hitchcock, Dec. 25, 1799.

DENNIS Edward and Elizabeth L. Cory, March 25, 1839.

DEXTER Mary, widow, and Robert Bullock, Dec. 6, 1763.

Mary and James Searles, Dec. 6, 1763.

Alice and Edward Taylor, March 13, 1788.

Esek and Margaret Coleman. May 23, 1790.

Lewis of N. Providence and Lydia Comstock of Smithfield, Jan. 31, 1793.

Eliza and George Corliss Nightingale, Sept. 27, 1807.

Mary Ann and John Eddy, Nov. 20, 1814.

DICKENS Edward and Martha Willis Flagg, Jan. 25, 1795.

DORRENCE John and Patty Whitman, Jan. 3, 1782.

James R. and Frances Elizabeth Branch, Nov. 2, 1836,

DOWER Edward and Hannah Teele, Dec. 22, 1772.

DOWNING Sally and David Rhodes, Jr., May 7, 1814.

DRAKE Mary and Comfort Eddy, Feb. 16, 1772.

DRAPER Paul and Mary Sweet, Oct. 21, 1790.

Aaron and Amelia Sweet, Oct. 25, 1791.

Nathaniel P. and Mrs. Ann Frances Leonard, Oct. 8, 1835.

John A. and Bridget Winters, Feb. 15, 1838.

DRESSER Lucia and William Dwight, Oct. 25, 1811.

DREW Samuel and Rosalia Bartlett, Dec. 6, 1815.

DUNNELL Jacob, Jr., and Amey D. Brown, Dec. 29, 1834.

DWIGHT William of Thompson, Conn., and Lucia Dresser, Oct. 25, 1811.

\mathbf{E}

EARLE Abbott and Hannah Burr. Oct. 30, 1791.

James M. and Ann Catharine Page, Oct. 28, 1833.

George, 2d, and Elizabeth A. Chandler, Nov. 14, 1838.

EASTON Peter and Amey Scranton, July 13, 1790.

EDDY Comfort and Mary Drake, Feb. 16, 1772.

Lydia and Asa Carrell, Oct. 24, 1810.

John and Mary Ann Dexter, Nov. 20, 1814.

EDES Sarah and Benjamin Tucker, Sept. 26, 1808.

ELLERY Mary Gould and James Jennison, Oct. 15, 1815.

ELLIOTT William of Excter and Polly Stephens, May 6, 1773.

Ann and William Mumford, April 12, 1801.

ELLIS Jonathan and Amey Harding, April 14, 1768.

EVANS Rowland and Mrs. Sophia Lyon, March 4, 1835.

EVERETT Amherst and Penelope Howland, Aug. 19,,1813.

F

FIELD Joseph and ——— Hambleton, July 3, 1768. Edward and Susannah Stowe, June 4, 1786. Benjamin and Sarah Williams, Oct. 15, 1797. Lemuel and Mary Harding, June 20, 1811.

Isaac and Sarah Ann Walcott, Oct. 31, 1816.

FINNEY Ruth and Elkanah French, June 16, 1811. FISHER Seth and Patience Peckham, March 21, 1784.

David Anson of Wrentham, Mass., and Sarah Ann Comstock, of Smithfield, married at Smithfield April 25, 1815.

Weston A. and Samantha A. Haughton of Thompson, Conn., Nov.

28, 1833. FLAGG Martha Willis and Edward Dickens, Jan. 25, 1795.

FOSTER Olive and Andrew Comstock, Dec. 22. 1772.

Theodosia and Stephen Tillinghast, May 23, 1794.

Freelove and Joseph Lee, April 23, 1795.

Abigail and Lemuel Bishop, April 8, 1798.

Aseneth and Wonderful Pike, Aug. 26, 1798. Charles Orne and Sarah Pitcher, Aug. 5, 1813.

Abel and Sophia F. Richardson, married by Rev. Mr. Farley May 9, 1837.

FRANCIS Jacob and Abby Ann Tillinghast (col.), June 6, 1833.

FRANKLIN Abigail and Joseph Alger, Oct. 31, 1790.

FRAZIER Elizabeth and Ebenezer Allen, Aug. 25, 1763.

FREEMAN Anna and Grindal Rawson, Aug 18, 1771.

FRENCH Timothy and Lydia Ingraham, Sept. 2, 1790. Elkanah and Ruth Finney, m. at Bristol, R. I., June 16, 1811.

FROTHINGHAM Hannah and Earle Potter, April 13, 1806.

FULLER Martha and Solomon Tobey, Oct. 22, 1770.

Olney and Polly Treadwell, Dec. 13, 1785.

Russell and Sally Clapp, Feb. 12, 1797. Susan O. and Benjamin Pope, April 6, 1807.

FURLONG James and Sarah Barker, Sept. 13, 1840.

FURNS Betsey and William Shields, April 6, 1788.

G

GARDNER Matilda and Isaac Dayton, Sept. 21, 1783. Polly and Benjamin Keene, Oct. 29, 1786. James and Sally Olney, Jan. 31, 1793.

GARNSEY Mary and Benjamin Allen, July 29, 1764.

GAY Betsey and Barton Ingraham, Sept. 23, 1810.

GERMAN Joan and Davis Brown, Dec. 16, 1788.

GIBBS Sally and William Cahoone, Dec. 20, 1795. Susan and Samuel D. Greene, March 29, 1810.

Abraham and -, Jan. 12, 1812.

GIFFORD Eliza and John Gladding, Aug. 26, 1798.

GILES Henry H. and Abby W. Gladding. April 22, 1835.

GILL Samuel and Eleanor Mc Cormick, Dec. 22, 1811.

GLADDING Jonathan and Cynthia Sweet, June 3, 1794. Susanna and Joseph Davenport, Aug. 10, 1794. Nancy and John Greene, July 12, 1795. Mercy and Jeremiah Martin, Dec. 28, 1797. John and Eliza Gifford, Aug. 26, 1798. Allen and Charlotte Carpenter, June 23, 1799. Mary Ann and George Dana, Aug. 25, 1816. Abby W. and Henry H. Giles. April 22, 1835. Mary S. and Major N. Shaw, Oct. 21, 1835. John C. and Abby Parmenter, March 28, 1836. GODNER Roby and Cato Mumford (col), Aug. 17, 1794. GOODENOW Sarah J. and William A. Rust, June 5, 1851. GORHAM Jabez and Catherine Tyler, Oct. 26, 1783. Samuel and Sarah Calder, May 10, 1807. Catherine and Thomas Hartinburgh (col.), Aug. 14, 1814. GRANGER Nancy and Joshua Vandorn, Dec. 11, 1785. GRANT Abigail Cheeseborough and John Coffin Jones, May 14, 1786. GREENE Elizabeth and Samuel Mansfield, May 18, 1783. James and Mary Nightingale, June 2, 1785. Maria and Benjamin Summers, Dec. 27, 1787. Susannah and Nathaniel Richmond, Nov. 6, 1791. Candice and Nimble Nightingale (col.), June 13, 1793. Samuel W. and Polly Nightingale, Oct. 7, 1793. John and Nancy Gladding, July 12, 1795. Charles Winston of New York and Esther Ward Bowen, Dec. 7, 1806. Samuel D. of Leicester. Mass., and Susan Gibbs, March 29, 1810. Mary and Joseph Nightingale, May 7, 1810. Charles Wintson of Boston, Mass., and Frances Bowen, Sept. 27, 1713. Sarah and Jeremiah Whipple, Nov. 4, 1813. Susan and John Lewis (col.), June 19, 1834. William P. and Sophia P. Ames, Aug. 1, 1836. Randall H. and Harriet T. Pitman, June 3, 1850.

GREENLEAF Robert of Boston, Mass., and Hannah Arnold of E. Greenwich, Oct. 25, 1796.

GREENWOOD Lydia and Christopher Knight, June 4, 1797.

GRICE Patty and Joseph Balch, Dec. 20, 1792. GIMKE Mary and Henry Ward, Aug. 4, 1799.

GRINNELL Thomas E and Mary Arnold Burr, June 4, 1812.

GUILD Olive and William Temple, Oct. 27, 1835.

H

HACKER Betsey and Stephen Whipple, Jan. 27, 1788.
HALE Ruth and Rev. Thomas Williams, May 20, 1812.
HALEY Hannah and Ebenezer Albee, Nov. 9, 1769.
HALL Levi and Sarah Hunt, Nov. 18, 1770.
Abby and Josiah Keene, Feb. 9, 1808.
Ann and Charles Holden, Jr., Dec. 10, 1810.
HAMBLETON — and Joseph Field, July 3, 1768.

HAMLIN William and Eliza Bowen, April 2, 1810.

Sarah B. and Shubael H. Cady, Aug. 24, 1835.

HAMMETT William L. and Sarah Lindley, Feb. 9, 1835.

HAMMON Mary and Solomon Rugg, June 24, 1810.

HAMMOND George W. and Mary Pitcher, Jan. 22, 1807.

HARDING Amey and Jonathan Ellis, April 14, 1768.

Sarah and Thomas Stoddard, Oct. 14, 1770.

Richard and Abby Stoddard, Aug. 24, 1794.

Mary and Lemuel Field, June 20, 1811.

Abby and James Smith, Dec. 20, 1813.

HARRIDON Thomas and Sukey Marthers, June 6, 1802.

HARRINGTON Henry and Esther Mowry, March 25, 1814.

HARRIS Martha and John Hinckley, April 20, 1786.

John and Phebe Billing, March 31, 1799.

William J. and Emily Williams, May 26, 1836.

HARTINBURGH Thomas of Seekouk, Mass., and Catherine Gorham: (col.), Aug. 14, 1814.

HARTSHORN Hannah and William Sheldon, Jan. 8, 1786.

Lucy and John Larcher, April 17, 1814.

Sylvanus and Diodamia Allen, Nov. 23, 1815.

Thomas C. and Cornelia Rathbone May 30, 1836.

HASKELL Benjamin and Louisa Burrell (col.), Oct. 15, 1815.

HAUGHTON Susanna and Joel Metcalf, Jr., May 7, 1814.

Samantha A. and Weston A. Fisher, Nov. 28, 1833.

HAWKINS Lydia and Lewis Thomas, July 28, 1766.

Benjamin and Pameta Westcott, Feb. 17, 1809.

HENSHAW John Leverett and Ann Maria Corey, June 16, 1814. HEYWARD Nicholas C. of New York and Hannah W. Church, mar-

nied by Rev. Mr. Farley May 8, 1837. HICKS Elisha and Ruth Carey, Oct. 27, 1795.

HIGHLAND Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ames, May 7, 1772.

HINCKLEY John of Leicester, Mass., and Martha Harris of Smithfield, April 20, 1786.

Isaac and Freelove Oluey, Aug. 23, 1789.

HITCHBURN Nathaniel and Chloe Wilmarth, Nov. 2, 1797.

HITCHCOCK Enos of Hadley, Mass., and Thankful Richmond, Nov. 25, 1796.

Jonathan P. and Elizabeth Denison, Dec. 25, 1799.

HODGDON Rebecca and Ebenezer Stephens, Oct. 11, 1774.

HODGES Charles and Julia Ann Burr, Nov. 12, 1810.

Charles W. and Louisa J. Bigelow, Dec. 30, 1835.

HOIT Mary and Elias II. Newbegin, July 30, 1834.

HOLDEN Charles, Jr., and Ann Hall, Dec. 10, 1810.

Elizabeth T. and Benjamin B. Brownell, Dec. 15, 1836.

HOOD John and Susanna Wheat, April 7, 1793.

HOPPIN Davis W. and Hannah Brown, March 7, 1753.

HORTON Mary and Jesse Streeter, June 17, 1810.

HOTON Eunice D. and Jesse Metcalf, April 19, 1812.

HOWE Hezekiah of Killingly, Conn., and Lydia Wilkinson of Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 9, 1809.

Elisha of Killingly, Conn., and Silence Arnold, Jan. 22, 1815.

HOWELL Richard and Sarah Parker, April 28, 1799.

HOWLAND Benjamin and Sukey Andrews, Dec. 27, 1794.

Betsey and Jeremiah Russell, March 25, 1790.

Penelope and Amherst Everett, Aug. 19, 1813.

HOYLE George and Bethiah B. Clarke, Nov. 22, 1795.

HUBBARD Cynthia and Abel Allen, Dec. 12, 1790.

HULTY John and Mary Scranton, July 10, 1773.

HUMPHREY John and Elizabeth Shaw, Aug. 24, 1768.

David and Keziah Brown, Jan. 28, 1781.

Mahala and Benjamin Pidge, May 23, 1808.

HUNT Sarah and Levi Hall. Nov. 18, 1770.

HUNTINGTON Ephraim and Sarah West, March 13, 1785.

HURLBERT Pardon T. and Mary Cowing. June 19, 1806.

HUTTON George and Sarah Mallard, April —, 1769.

Anstis and Archibald Stewart, Feb. 4, 1770.

HYATT Charles Leonard and Hannah Pitcher, Oct. 22, 1801. Charles Leonard and Ann Bucklin Pitcher, July 14, 1808.

T

INGRAHAM Lydia and Timothy French, Sept. 2, 1790.
Peggy and Charles Spencer, June 19, 1796.
Eliza and Henry Miller, Nov. 23, 1807.
Jeremiah of Atteboro, Mass., and Charlotte Burr, Feb. 15, 1810.
Barton and Betsey Gay, Sept. 23, 1810.

J

JACKSON Nancy and John Angell, April 3, 1785. William and Susan Johnson (col.), Nov. 11, 1833. Caroline and Ward Cheney, July 30, 1834. Eleanor A. and Joseph W. Clarke, Nov. 12, 1834. Amey E. and Edward H. Arnold, Dec. 16, 1834. James of Lynn, Mass., and Celinda Briggs, July 14, 1836. JASTRAM Mawney and Mary Bacon, May 10, 1807. JEFFERS Sarah and James Ridgeway, April 19, 1795. JENCKES Lieut. J. and Bethiah Taylor, Feb. 1, 1781. Ebenezer and Mary Troop Nightingale, Sept. 6, 1795. Amey and Stephen Smith, Oct. 15, 1801. Mrs. Cynthia B. and Abraham Alexander, April 21, 1839. JENNISON James, Jr., of Worcester, Mass., and Mary Gould Ellery. Oct. 15, 1815. JOHNSON Elizabeth and Daniel Spencer. March 13, 1791. Susan and William Jackson (col), Nov. 11, 1833. Sarah Ann and Sabin M. Smith (pub.), June —, 1834. JONES John Coffin of Boston, Mass., and Abigail Cheeseborough Grant of London, Eng., May 14, 1786. Sarah P. and Rhoda Greene Allen, Sept. 8, 1811. JUSTICE Polly and Abner Whitaker, Dec. 22, 1782.

K

KATOE Patrick and Elizabeth Teel, July 23, 1773. KEENE Huldah and Joseph Burrell, April 22, 1784. Deborah and James Burr, May 22, 1785. Benjamin and Polly Gardner, Oct. 29, 1786. Anne and Jeremiah Whiting. Sept. 30, 1794. Josiah and Abby Hall, Feb. 9, 1808. KEIGHTLER William Henry of Baltimore, Md., and Elizabeth L. Ames, Nov. 5, 1835.

KELLEY Phebe and John Bowen, Nov. 1, 1769.

Wilbur and Abby Eliza Whipple of N. Providence, Sept. 24, 1810.

KELTON Anne and John Taylor, Jan. 8, 1767.

John and Mary Owens, Aug. 6, 1769.

KENDALL Joshua and Lurania Whiting, June 5, 1785.

KEROYD William A. of New York City and Lurania Whiting, June 5, 1785.

KINNECUTT Amey and Nathan Angell, Oct. 14, 1787.

Rosabella and Alexander Black, Sept. 8, 1793.

Rosabella and Asa Larned, Nov. 22, 1801.

KNIGHT Christopher and Lydia Greenwood, June 4, 1797.

Abby and Nelson Briggs (pub.) Oct. -, 1836.

KNOWLES William and Lydia Shepherd, Feb. 15,1789.

\mathbf{L}

LAMBERT Nabby and Michael Rousedale, Dec. 5, 1771.

William and Susannah Cunningham, Dec. 14, 1787.

LANGLEY Samuel A. and Angenette Pike, March 12, 1838.

LARCHER Joseph W. and Hannah Metcalf, Dec. 7, 1797.

John and Lucy Hartshorn, of Kingsboro, New York, April 17, 1814.

Lucy and George W. Packard, July 16, 1815.

Ann and Earl P. Mason, May 3, 1836.

LARKE James Risbee of Warren, R. I., and Harriet Allen, March 5, 1809.

LARNED William and Sally Smith, Feb. 15, 1784.

Augustus and Sally Soule, Aug. 30, 1798.

Asa and Rosabella Kinnecutt, Nov. 22, 1801.

LASSELL John C. and Mary Metcalf, Dec. 28, 1800.

LAWRENCE William and Freelove Sullivan, Feb. 19, 1769.

John and Cynthia Wheaton, Feb. 6, 1785. John and Margaret Spencer, Dec. 7, 1788.

Catherine and Henry Wilson (col.), July 1, 1833.

LAWS Mary and Benjamin Whitemore, Sept. 27, 1772.

LEE Joseph and Freelove Foster, April 23, 1795.

LEONARD Ann Frances and Nathaniel P. Draper, Oct. 8, 1835.

LEWIS John and Susan Greene (col.), June 19, 1834.

LIBBY Rebecca and Samuel Webb, Jan. 9, 1806.

LINCOLN Minor S. of Boston, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Ann Borden of N. Providence, Nov. 23, 1835.

LINDLEY Charlotte and John Thomas, Sept. 27, 1807.

Sarah and William L. Hammett, Feb. 9, 1835.

LIPPITT Richard and Sarah Foster Bishop, March 29, 1807.

LOVETT Capt. William and Constant Sterling, April 12, 1783.

LOW Thomas and Ruth Talman, Oct. 1, 1797.

LUDLOW Henry and Mary Smithers, April 25, 1793.

LYMAN Mary and Jacob Danwell, July 17, 1808.

John W. of N. Providence and Eliza Wheaton of Providence, Nov. 14,1832.

LYNDON Danforth and Abby Brown, Sept. 28, 1790.

LYON Mrs. Sophia and Rowland Evans, March 4, 1835.

M

MAGEE William F. and Susanna Nightingale, Dcc. 19, 1793. MALLARD Sarah and George Hatton, April —, 1769. MANNING Repecca and John Pratt, Aug. 13, 1767. MANN William Metcalf of Providence and Catherine Spriat Comstock of Smithfield, married at Smithfield. April 25, 1815. MANSFIELD Samuel and Elizabeth Greene. May 18, 1783. MARTHERS Sukey and Thomas Harridon. June 6, 1802. MARTIN Lois and Samuel Church, July 17, 1774. Samuel and Elizabeth Thresher, Aug. 18, 1774. Jeremiah and Mercy Gladding, Dec. 28, 1797. Jonathan and Mary Brown Allen, Aug. 1, 1813. MARVIN Richard and Elizabeth Wetherbee, June 12, 1774. MASON Elizabeth and William Page, Aug. 13, 1773. Hannah and Benjamin Trowbridge. June 19, 1787. Earl P. and Ann Larcher, May 3, 1836. MATTHEWSON Abigail and William Peck, Jan 25, 1786. MAURAN Patience W. and Daniel Bush Jan. 25, 1836. Olive B. and Christopher S. Rhodes, Feb. 19, 1838. MAXWELL Abby and William Tibbetts Pearce, Oct. 9, 1837. McCORMICK Eleanor and Samuel Gill. Dec. 22, 1811. McEECHANT Joanna and David McLane. July 13, 1794. McLANE David and Joanna McEechan . July 13, 1794. McLELLAN Duncan Ross and Maria Sterns, Dec. 10, 1838. MEREWETHER William G. of Providence and Jane Cooper of Pawtucket (pub). Nov. -, 1835. MERTON Sally and Lemnel Stevens. May 16, 1809. METCALF Hannah and Joseph W. Laucher, Dec. 7, 1797. Nathaniel G. and Lydia Packard, March 10, 1799. Catherine and Joseph Brown, April 20, 1800. Mary and John C. Lassell, Dec. 28, 1800. Sophia and James Per. in. June 19, 1806. Lucy and James Boies Calder, May 24, 1807. Betsey and Obed Barker, Dec. 6, 1807. Sally and Tilson Aldrich, Dec. 30, 1810. Jesse and Eunice D. Hoten, April 19, 1812. Joel, Jr., and Susanna Haughton, May 7, 1814. Ellen and Edwin A. Bush, May 5, 1838. John of New York and Mary M. Page, Oct. 2, 1838. MITCHELL Ruth and Robert Piper, March 8, 1785. Edward of S. Carolina and Ann Bowen, Sept. 6, 1792. Silas and Hannah Rawson, Nov. 15, 1795. MILLER Dorcas and John Shannah, Nov. 10, 1769. Henry of E. Greenwich and Eliza Ingraham, Nov. 23, 1807. John and Sarah Rogers Balch, Oct. 7, 1816.

Oct. 2, 1838.

MORE John Elias of S. Carolina and Frances Bowen, Aug. 24, 1789.

MORRIS Charles, U. S. N., and Harriet Bowen, Feb. 4, 1815.

MORAN James E. of Roxbury, Mass., and Elizabeth T. Percival,

MOORE Charles K. and Elizabeth G. Bushee, Nov. 10, 1835.

MORSE James and Huldah Taylor, May 31, 1785. MOWRY Jabez of Smithfield and Candace Olney of N. Providence, June 22, 1797.

Elizabeth and Henry Alexander, Feb. 6, 1814.

Rathbone of Johnston, R. I., and Nancy Bates, Feb. 20, 1814.

Esther and Henry Harrington, March 25, 1814.

Martha J. and William Alexander (pub.) Oct. -, 1834.

MUMFORD John and Polly Vial, Sept. 5, 1784.

Cato and Roby Gardner (col.), Aug. 17, 1794.

William and Ann Elliott, April 12, 1801. Marian and Edward W. Tingley, Jan. 1, 1839.

MUNRO Thomas and Sarah Nightingale. March 3, 1766.

Benjamin and Mary Russell, March 30, 1807.

Harriet Amanda and Henry Bowen. Feb. 11, 1808.

Charles G. of Bristol and Harriet Read of Providence (mul.), Nov. 3, 1836.

${f N}$

NEGUS Polly and George Young, June 22, 1788.

NELSON George of New Orleans and Patience Potter (col.), Aug. 17, 1837.

Mrs. Patience and Martin Bardesle (col.), July 18, 1852.

NESBITT Robert of E. Hoosick, Mass., and Hannah Tingley of Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1773.

NEWBEGIN Elias H. and Mary Hoit, both of Scituate, July 30, 1834.

NICHOLAS Andrew and Susanna Arms, Aug. 1, 1770.

NICHOLS Susanna and Benjamin Crow, Dec. 27, 1796.

NICKERSON John H. of Providence and Phebe R. Baker of S. Yarmouth, Mass., (pub.) Nov. -, 1833.

NIGHTINGALE Sarah and Thomas Munro, March 3, 1766.

Abigail and Sylvester Richmond, Jan. 3, 1768.

Mary and James Greene, June 2, 1785.

Nimble and Candice Greene (col.), June 13, 1793.

Polly and Samuel W. Greene, Oct. 7, 1793.

Lydia and Abijah Warren, Oct. 16, 1793.

Susanna and William F. Magee, Dec. 19, 1793.

Mary Troop and Ebenezer Jenckes, Sept. 6, 1795.

Candace Crawford, and Horatio Gates Bowen, May 14, 1807.

George Corliss and Eliza Dexter. Sept. 27, 1807.

Joseph and Mary Greene of E. Greenwich, May 7, 1810.

NIMBLE and Catherine (col.), Dec. 18, 1781.

0

OLNEY Cynthia and Esek Brown, Oct. 25, 1767. Freelove and Isaac Hinckley, Aug. 23, 1789. Sally and James Gardner, Jan. 31, 1793. Nancy and William Burr, March 31, 1793. Candace and Jabez Mowry, June 22, 1797. Frances and Olney Whipple, April 8, 1813.

*ORMSBEE Polly and Russell Daggett, July 25, 1799.

Eliza and John Wing, Oct. 12, 1806. Lewis and Ann Butler, Aug. 14, 1816.

OWENS Mary and John Kelton, Aug. 6, 1769.

Ruth and Thomas Abbott, Jan. 5, 1800.

Ezekiel and Hetta H. Young, Sept. 19, 1836.

George and Fally Palmer, Sept. 25, 1837.

P

PACKARD Betsey and Samuel Angell, Sept. 2, 1792.

Lydia and Nathaniel G. Metcalf, March 10, 1799.

Sophia and John R. Balch, Nov. 22, 1800.

George W. and Lucy Larcher, July 16, 1815.

PAGE Thomas and Waitey Brown, March 5, 1772.

William and Elizabeth Mason, Aug. 12, 1773.

William and Patience Treadwell, Dec. 11, 1791.

Martin and Prudence Bullock, Dcc. 16, 1799.

Ann Catherine and James M. Earle, Oct. 28, 1833.

Mary M. and John Metcalf, Oct. 2, 1838.

PAINE Daniel and Mary Paine of Seekonk, Mass., Dec. 15, 1816.

Mary and Daniel Paine, Dec. 15, 1816.

Henry L. and Hannah J. Taylor, April 19, 1851.

PALMER Fally and George Owen, Sept. 25, 1837.

PARKER Betsey and David Whiting, Oct. 6, 1791. Sarah and Richard Howell, April 28, 1799.

PARMENTER Abby and John C. Gladding, March 28, 1836.

PASSMORE Mary and Jonathan E. Arnold, Feb. 19, 1835.

PATTERN Charles and Catherine Soule, Nov. 2, 1800.

PATTERSON Eliza and John M. Burdick, Dec. 22, 1800.

PEARCE Oliver and Polly West, Dec. 28, 1788.

Nathaniel and Sally Stoddard, Dec. 1, 1791.

Sally and George Armington, Sept. 22, 1805.

William Tibbetts and Abby Maxwell, married by Rev. Mr. Farley Oct. 9, 1837.

PEASE Nathaniel and Lydia Peckham, Dec. 10, 1795.

PECKHAM Patience and Seth Fisher, March 21, 1784.

Phillip and Phebe Tyler, March 3, 1793.

Lydia and Nathaniel Pease, Dec. 10, 1795.

PECK William and Abigail Matthewson, Jan. 25, 1786.

PEICKSTEIN John Christian of Germany and Mary Coombs of Bristol, R. I., Oct. 18, 1807.

PEIRCE Jonathan and Elizabeth Cooper, Dec. 28, 1766.

Sarah and John Burrough, Oct. 21, 1770.

PERCIVAL Elizabeth T. and James E. Moran, Oct. 2, 1838.

PERIN James and Sophia Metcalf, June 19, 1806.

PETTINGALE Betsey and Whipple Brown, April 19, 1812.

PIDGE Ira and Mary Sayles of N. Providence, Sept. 13, 1807.

Benjamin and Mahala Humphrey of Providence, May 23, 1808.

PIKE Wonderful and Aseneth Foster, Aug. 26, 1798.

Angenette and Samuel A. Langley, March 12, 1838.

PIPER Robert and Ruth Mitchell, March 8, 1785.

PITCHER Daniel and Isabella Colvin, June 23, 1799.

Hannah and Charles Leonard Hyatt, Oct. 22, 1801.

Mary and George W. Hammond, Jan. 22, 1807.

Ann Bucklin and Charles Leonard Hyatt, July 14, 1808.

Sarah and Charles One Foster, Aug. 5, 1813.

PITMAN Harriet T. and Randall H. Greene, June 3, 1850.

PITTS Michael and Eleanor Butman of Johnston, R. I., May 5, 1793. Michael and Anna Butman, Nov. 7, 1796.

POIL William and Martha Daggett, Dec. 18, 1771.

POLLOCK Robert and Mary Dexter (widow), Dec. 6, 1763.

POOL Samuel and Hope Whipple, Jan. 26, 1786.

POPE Benjamin and Susan O. Fuller, April 6, 1807.

PORTER Lieut. John, U. S. N., and Eliza Clark of New Hampshire, Feb. 25, 1815.

POST Joel B. of New York and Abby M. Church, July 7, 1835.

POTTER Bessey and Halliman Warner, July 15, 1770.

Mowry of Cranston, R. 1., and Lydia Westcott, Sept. 3, 1771.

Mary and Batchelder Swain, June 5, 1785.

Sarah and John Torp, May 11, 1799.

Earle and Hannah Frothingham, April 13, 1806.

Patience and George Nelson (col.). Aug. 17, 1837.

PRATT John and Rebecca Manning, Aug. 13, 1767.

Mrs. Eliza and Nathaniel Burgess, Nov. 20, 1836.

PRESCOTT Buckley and Lydia Veasey, July 29, 1769. PROFIT Susan and John Davis (col.), April 2, 1835...

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RANDALL Freelove and Samuel Sheldon, July 31, 1797.

Jonathan of N. Providence and Nancy Brayton Smith, Oct. —,. 1815:

Stephen and Candice Atwood, Aug. 18, 1833.

RATHBONE Cornelia and Thomas C. Hartshorn, May 30, 1836.

RAWSON Grindal and Anna Freeman, Aug. 18, 1771.

Joseph and Elizabeth Rhodes of Newport, Dec. 1, 1785.

Hannah and Silas Mitchell, Nov. 15, 1795.

RAYNER Charles L. and Cornelia D. Tremett, Feb. 26, 1851.

READ Hannah W. and Jeremiah C. Bliss, Sept. 3, 1835.

Harriet and Charles G. Munro (col.), Nov. 3, 1836.

William T. B. of New York and Harriet G. Adams, Jan. 3, 1837.

REA Mary and Edward Spaulding Sheldon. Jan. 25, 1813.

REED David of Boston and Mary Anu Williams of Newport, married in church May 2, 1836.

REYNOLDS John and Betsey Bentley, Oct. 26, 1786.

RHODES Ruth and Turpin Smith, Oct. 3, 1782.

Elizabeth and Joseph Rawson, Dec. 1, 1785.

Polly and Boone Vaughn, Dec. 13, 1789.

David, Jr., of Boston, Mass., and Sally Downing of Lexington, Mass., May 7, 1814.

George W. of Philadelphia, Pa., and Caroline M. Branch, Dec.

Christopher S. of Warwick and Olive B. Mauran, Feb. 19, 1838.

RICHARDSON Hammond and Molly Crabtree, Sept. 4, 1770.

Moses and Eliza Andrews, May 4, 1807.

George and Lucina D. Warren, Jan. 12, 1835.

Sophia F. and Abel Foster, May 9, 1837.

RICHMOND Sylvester and Abigail Nightingale, Jan. 3, 1768.

Nathaniel and Susanna Greene, Nov. 6, 1791.

Thankful and Enos Hitchcock, Nov. 25, 1796.

Sally and Nicholas Angell, Dec. 21, 1806.

Susannah and Benjamin Adams, Jan. 19, 1809.

William E. and Joanna S. Barnes, June 2, 1836.

RIDGEWAY James and Sarah Jeffers, April 19, 1795.

ROBERT Stephen and Jemima Bell, June 2, 1771.

ROBINSON Abigail and James Wheaton, Oct. 17, 1790.

ROBINS William H. of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Abigail Chandler of Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1810.

ROGERS George H. and Sarah D. Booram, June 30, 1836.

ROSE Sally and Jason Williams, April 11, 1802.

ROUSEDALE Michael and Nabby Lambert, Dec. 5, 1771.

ROWLAND Acker and Charlotte Bolster, July 21, 1807.

RUGGLES Spooner and Ruth Vandorn, Sept. 22, 1811.

RUGG Salmon and Mary Hammon, June 24, 1810.

RUSSELL Jeremiah and Betsey Howland, March 25, 1790.

Mary and Benjamin Munro, March 30, 1807. Daniel and Mary Walker, Jan. 12, 1812.

RUST William A. and Sarah J. Goodenow, June 5, 1851.

S

SAMPSON Betsey and Stephen Casev (col.), Nov. 30, 1834.

SAYLES Mary and Ira Pidge, Sept. 13, 1807.

SCRANTON Mary and John Hulty, July 10, 1773.

Amey and Peter Easton, July 13, 1790.

SEAMANS Elizabeth S. and Stuteley Turner, March 23, 1837.

:SEARLES James and Mary Dexter, Dec. 6, 1763.

SHANNAH John and Dorcas Miller, Nov. 10, 1769.

SHARPLEY Catherine and William Coromandel, June 11, 1772.

SHAW Elizabeth and John Humphrey, Aug. 24, 1768.

Major N. and Mary S. Gladding, Oct. 21, 1835.

SHIELDS William and Betsey Furns. April 6, 1788.

SHELDON Job and Hannah Tripp, Sept. 28, 1783.

William and Hannah Hartshorn, Jan. 8, 1786.

Nancy and Simeon Briggs, April 8, 1792.

Samuel and Freelove Randall, July 31, 1797.

Edward Spaulding and Mary Rhea, Jan. 25, 1813.

SHEPHERD Lydia and William Knowles, Feb. 15, 1789.

SHEPERD Eliza and Benjamin Coleman, April 12, 1795.

SHERMAN Ann and David Butler, Feb. 10, 1814.

SIMMONS Hannah and Joseph Bowen, Dec. 8, 1782.

Jonathan E. and Henrietta Aplin, Aug. 11, 1796.

SIMONS Agatha G. and Russell White Allen, June 23, 1835.

SKINNER William S. of Boston, Mass., and Sarah Bowen, May 14, 1816.

SMITHERS Mary and Henry Ludlow, April 25, 1793.

SMITH Samuel of Rehoboth and Abigail Bardin, Dec. 29, 1768. Soloman and Ruth Thurber, July 29, 1770. Anna and William Collins, Dec. 27, 1773. Charles and Freelove Thayer, March 13, 1774. Turpin and Ruth Rhodes, Oct. 3, 1782. Rhoda and Robert Taylor, Jr., April 20, 1783. Sally and William Larned, Feb. 15, 1784. Abigail and Benjamin Throop, Sept. 5, 1784. Polly and Jonathan Chase, June 24, 1787. Hannah and Caleb Allen, Oct. 23, 1796. Stephen and Amey Jenckes, Oct. 15, 1801. James and Abby Harding, Dec. 20, 1813. Nancy Brayton and Jonathan Randall, Oct. -, 1815. Sarah and Jeremiah Whipple, June 4, 1834. Sabin M. and Sarah Ann Johnson of Medfield, Mass., (pub.) June--. 1834. SNOW Mary and Joseph Delarne, April 16, 1807. James and Mary Strague, Jan. 28, 1810. SOULE Samuel and Mehitable Carrie, April 28, 1771. Mary and Richard E. Updike, Aug. 16, 1795. Sally and Augustus Lained, Aug. 30, 1798. Catherine and Charles Patterson, Nov. 2, 1800. SPARROW Betsey and James E. Tear, Feb. -, 1816. SPENCER Margaret and John Lawrence, Dec. 7, 1788. Daniel and Elizabeth Johnson, March 13, 1791. Ann and Isaac Ross Bliven, April 25, 1802. SPICER Nancy and James Bolster, Oct. 26, 1806. SPOONER Charles and Peggy Ingraham, June 19, 1796. SPRAGUE Mary and James Snow, Jan. 28, 1810. STEAVENS Lemuel and Sally Merton, both of Plymouth, Mass., May 16, 1809. STEPHENS Polly and William Elliott, May 6, 1773. Ebenezer and Rebecca Hodgdon, both of Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1774. STERLING Constant and Capt. William Lovett, April 12, 1783. STERNS Maria and Duncan Ross McClellan, Dec. 10, 1838. STERRY Samuel Angell and Betsey Packard, Sept. 2, 1792. STETSON Columbus F. and Maria M. Burt, June 10, 1833. STEWART Archibald and Anstis Hutton, Feb. 4, 1770. STICKNEY John Charles of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Abba Anna Clifford, June 2, 1836. STODDARD Thomas and Sarah Harding, Oct. 14, 1770. Sally and Nathaniel Pearce, Dec. 1, 1791. Abby and Richard Harding, Aug. 24, 1794. STONE James and Anna Waterman, May 26, 1765. Susannah and Edward Field, June 4, 1786. STREETER Jesse and Mary Horton, June 17, 1810. STYLES Rev. Dr. Ezra, President of Yale College, and Mrs. Mary Checkley, Oct. 17, 1782. SULLIVAN Freelove and William Lawrence, Feb. 19, 1769. Freelove and Lewis Bosworth, Feb. 13, 1785.

SUMMERS Benjamin of Boston, Mass., and Maria Greene of Coventry,

SWAIN Batchelder and Mary Potter, June 5, 1785.

Dec. 27, 1787.

SWEET Nehemiah and Mary Whitemore, Feb. 20, 1765.
Freelove and James Brown, Feb. 25, 1788.
Mary and Paul Draper, Oct. 21, 1790.
Aurelia and Aaron Draper, Oct. 25, 1791.
Esther and Payton Dana, Oct. 25, 1791.
Cynthia and Jonathan Gladding, June 3, 1794.
SYMMONS Lydia and Christopher White, May 23, 1773.

T

TAFT Ruth and Sayles Wilbur, (pub.) Dec. -, 1833. TALMAN Ruth and Thomas Low, Oct. 1, 1797. TARP John and Sarah Potter, May 11, 1799. TAYLOR John (age 89 years) and Anne Kelton (age 72 years), Jan. 8, 1767. Sarah and Benajah Carpenter, Aug. 18, 1771. Benjamin and Elizabeth Cushing, Jan. 10, 1773. Bethiah and Lieut. J. Jenckes, Feb. 1, 1781. Robert, Jr., and Bhoda Smith, April 20, 1783. Huldah and James Morse, May 31, 1785. Edward and Alice Dexter, March 13, 1788. Hannah J. and Henry L. Paine, April 19, 1851. TEAR James E. and Betsey Sparrow, Feb. -, 8116. TEELE Hannah and Edward Dower, Dec. 22, 1772. Elizabeth and Patrick Katoe, July 23, 1773. TEMPLE William and Ohve Guild, Oct. 27, 1835. THAYER Elizabeth and Joshua Burr, Aug. 9, 1770. Freelove and Charle- Smith, March 13, 1774. Simeon and Nancy Angell, April 8, 1790. THOMAS Lewis and Lydia Hawkins, July 28, 1766. Almy and Thomas Crapon, Aug. 27, 1786. John and Charlotte Lindley. Sept. 27, 1807. THOMPSON Samuel and Betsey Coddington, Oct. 28, 1783.
Benjamin and Rhoda Brown, May 4, 1806.
THORP Reuben and Hannah Bucklin, Feb. 20, 1765. THRESHER Elizabeth and Samuel Martin, Aug. 18, 1774. THROOP Benjamin and Abigail Smith, Sept. 5, 1784. Abigail and John Arnold, March 3, 1792. THURBER Ruth and Solomon Smith, July 29, 1770. William and Patience Wilkinson, Sept. 30, 1772. Mary C. and Ira B. Winsor, Nov. 21, 1832. Benjamin C. of New York and Emily E. Whipple, Dec. 1, 1834. TIBBETTS Coorles N. and Sarah Wilkinson, May 14, 1816. TILLINGHAS1 Hannah and Samuel Aborn, Oct. 7, 1787. Nicholas, Jr., and Betsey Atwell, March 19, 1789. Stephen of New York and Theodosia Foster, May 23, 1794. Abby Ann and Jacob Francis (col.). June 6, 1833. TINGLEY Hannah and Robert Nesbitt, Nov. 4, 1773. Edward W. and Marian Mumford, Jan. 1, 1839. TISDALE Joseph and Anna Brown, July 3, 1768. TOBEY Solomon and Martha Fuller, Oct. 22, 1770. TOLER Betsey North and Moses Baker, Feb. 13, 1793. TORREY Mary K. and Freeman Belcher, July 7, 1838.

TREADWELL Polly and Olney Fuller, Dec. 13, 1785.

Patience and William Page, Dec. 11, 1791.

TREMETT Cordelia D. and Charles L. Rayner, Feb. 26, 1851.

TRIPP Hannah and Job Sheldon, Sept. 28, 1783.

Charles of Exeter and Margaret Weeden, Dec. 9, 1816.

TROWBRIDGE Benjamin and Hannah Mason, June 19, 1787.

TUCKER Benjamin and Sarah Edes, both of Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1808.

TUFFES Ruth and Elijah Vose, March 21, 1784.

TURNER Stuteley of Cranston, R. I., and Elizabeth S. Seamans, married by Rev. Mr. Farley March 23, 1837.

TURPIN Benjamin and Lydia Wheaton, Nov. 18, 1787.

TYLER Catherine and Jabez Gorham, Oct. 26, 1783.

Mehitable and Michael Anthony, Murch 16, 1786.

Phebe and Phillip Peckham, March 3, 1793.

\mathbf{U}

UPDIKE Richard E. and Mary Soule. Aug. 16, 1795. Richard Smith and Mary Angell Whitman, Jan. 20, 1811.

${f v}$

VANDORN Joshua of Bristol, R. I., and Nancy Granger, Dec. 11,

Sally and Peter Begand, June 27, 1802.

Ruth and Spooner Ruggles, Sept. 22, 1811.

Boone and Polly Rhodes, Dec. 13, 1789.

VEASEY Lydia and Buckley Prescott, July 29, 1769.

VIAL Polly and John Mumford, Sept. 5, 1784.

Betsey and Ezra Bowen, Sept. 23, 1792.

Sally and Joshua Applebee, June 13, 1793.

VINCENT David and Dolly Armington, Nov. 1, 1807.

Peter and Sarah Bowers, March 5, 1809.

VINTON David and Mary Atwell, May 17, 1797.

VIOL Nancy and Joseph Burr, Feb. 17, 1788.

VOICE Anna and Gideon Crawford, July 28, 1767.

VOSE Elijah and Ruth Tuffts, March 21, 1784.

\mathbf{W}

WAIT William and Phebe Bailey, Jan. 5, 1773.

WALCOTT Sarah Ann and Isaac Field, Oct. 31, 1816.

WALKER Mary and Daniel Russell, Jan. 12, 1812.

Hannah B. and John Dean, 3d, July 7, 1852. WARD John and Eliza Bowen, Dec. 25, 1792.

Henry and Mary Grimke, Aug. 4, 1799.

WARNER Holliman of Johnston, R. I., and Betsey Potter, July 15,

Isabella and John Albro, March 8, 1795.

WARREN Abijah and Lydia Nightingale, Oct. 16, 1793.

Lucina D. and George Richardson, Jan. 12, 1835.

WATERMAN Anna and James Stone, May 26, 1765.

WATSON Mary R. and Phillip Allen, Jr., Aug. 5, 1852.

WEBB Samuel and Rebecca Libby, both of Boston, Jan. 9, 1806.

WEEDEN Mary and Joseph Cowing, June 24, 1811.

Margaret and Charles Tripp, Dec. 9, 1816.

WERDEN Nabby and Nathaniel Bailey, May 8, 1785.

WESTCOTT Lydia and Mowry Potter, Sept. 3, 1771.

Jeremiah and Betsey Crapon, Aug. 26, 1798.

Pamela and Benjamin Hawkins, Feb. 17, 1809. James and —— Carpenter, June 9, 1811,

WEST Elizabeth and Jonathan Ballou, April 3, 1768.

Sarah and Ephraim Huntington, March 13, 1785.

Polly and Oliver Pearce, Dec. 28, 1788.

WETHERBEE Elizabeth and Richard Martin. June 12, 1774.

WHEATON Cynthia and John Lawrence, Feb. 6, 1785.

Lydia and Benjamin Turpin, Nov. 18, 1787.

James and Abigail Robinson, Oct. 17, 1790. Eliza and John W. Lyman (pub.), Nov. 14, 1832.

WHEAT Susanuah and John Hood, April 7, 1793.

William and Henrietta Chadsey, Sept. 14, 1794.

Dolly and Howell Williams, Oct. 26, 1794.

WHITAKER Abner and Polly Justice, Dec. 22, 1782.

Josiah an I Pamela Audrews, Feb. 26, 1811.

WHITEHORN Richard and Patience Arnold, Dec. 21, 1773.

WHITEMAN Jacob, Jr., and Mary Angel, April 3, 1786.

WHITEMORE Mary and Nehemiah Sweet, Feb. 20, 1765.

Benjamin and Mary Laws, Sept. 27, 1772.

WHITE Christopher and Lydia Symmons. May 23, 1773.

WHIPPLE Hope and Samuel Pool. Jan. 26, 1786.

Stephen of N. Providence and Betsey Hecker, Jan. 27, 1788.

Hezekiah Cook and Sarah Crapon, Feb. 28, 1808.

Abby Ehza and Wilbur Kelley, Sept. 24, 1810.

Olney and Frances Olney, both of Smithfield, April 8, 1813.

Jeremiah and Sarah Greene, Nov. 4, 1813.

Jeremiah of Cumberland and Sarah Smith of Smithfield, June 4,

Emily E. and Benjamin C. Thurber, Dec. 1, 1834.

Mary and Henry W. Bradford, Feb. 17, 1836.

WHITING Lurania and Joshua Kendall, June 5, 1785.

David and Betsey Parker, Oct. 6, 1791.

Jeremiah and Anne Keene, Sept. 30, 1794.

WHITMAN Hannah and Samuel Danielson, Jr., May 6, 1770.

Patty and John Dorrence, Jan. 3, 1782.

Mary Angell and Richard Smith Updake, Jan. 20, 1811.

WILBUR William of Little Compton and Deborah Chase of Providence, (pub.) June —, 1833.

Sayles of Providence and Ruth Taft of Mendon, Mass., (pub.) Dec. —, 1833.

WILKINSON Patience and William Thurber, Sept. 30, 1772.

Lydia and Hezekiah Howe, Nov. 9, 1809.

Sarah and Charles N. Tibbetts, May 14, 1816.

Hannah and Alvers Benson, (pub.). Nov. -, 1834.

WILLIAMS Howell and Dolly Wheat, Oct. 26, 1794.

Sarah and Benjamin Field, Oct. 15, 1797.

WILLIAMS Jason and Sally Rose, April 11, 1802.

Rev. Thomas and Ruth Hale, of Rowley, Mass., May 20, 1812.

Mary Ann and David Reed, May 2, 1836.

Emily and William J. Harris, May 26, 1836.

Alexander S. and Emily N. Boston (col.), Aug. 14, 1837.

WILMARTH Chloe and Nathaniel Hitchburn, Nov. 2, 1797.

WILSON Henry and Catherine Lawrence (col.), July 1, 1833.

WING John of Hartford, Conn., and Eliza Ormsbee, Oct. 12, 1806.

WINSOR Fanny and Nathaniel Bishop, Feb. 18, 1813.

Ira B. and Mary C. Thurber, Nov. 21, 1832. WINTERS Bridget and John A. Draper, Feb. 15, 1838.

WYATT Patty and William Aldrich, July 14, 1799.

X Y Z

YARRINGTON James and Catherine Brown, Oct. 20, 1796. YOUNG George and Polly Negus, June 22, 1788. Hetta H. and Ezekiel Owen, Sept. 19, 1836.

First Congregational Church, Providence.

Deaths.

A ·

ABBOTT Elizabeth Owen, youngest daughter of widow Ruth, aged 29 years, March 25, 1833.

Thomas B., eldest son of widow Ruth, aged 29 years, Jan. 26, 1835.

Gideon P., of N. D., aged 4 years, viii. 102, July 4, 1846. Capt. Nathaniel D., died at sea, buried April 26, 1851.

ABORN Burrows, died at Pawtuxet (a brother of Mrs. Crapo), aged 63 years, buried Nov. 30, 1835.

ADAMS George W., of Seth, 26 years, Nov. 10, 1834.

William J., of Seth, 22 years, Jan. 15, 1835.

ALEXANDER Henry, 79 years, Oct. 19, 1833.

ALLEN William T., of Jeremiah B., 2½ years, May 12, 1833.

Samuel P., of widow Allen, of Seekonk, 36 years, Aug. 13, 1835. Amey, 88 years, buried Aug. 21, 1836.

Caleb, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 71 years, buried Nov. 2, 1844.

ANDREWS Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin, 73 years, Sept. 18, 1837.

ANTHONY Mrs. Burroughs, buried Feb. 20, 1836.

ARMINGTON Ira, brother of Dr. Hervey Armington, 35 years, buried Jan. 1, 1838.

William Gerald, son of Dr. Hervey, 14 months, buried April 16, 1838.

ARNOLD Christopher, of Christopher, 5 months, Sept. 16, 1834
Sarah B., wife of Lemuel H., 38 years, buried Feb. 19, 1837.
Sarah Ann, of Stephen, 4 months, buried June 27, 1837.
James Greene, of Stephen, 16 months, Aug. 21, 1839.
Samuel, (living in Smithfield), 70 years, Nov. 7, 1842.

B

BAILEY Abigail, widow of Nathaniel, 82 years, viii. 29, Feb. 5, 1845.

BALCH John Lawton, of John R., Jr., 4 months, buried Feb. 17, 1837. BALCOME Miss Mary, sister of Mrs. Aaron Smith, 59 years, vii. 96, Aug. 15, 1842.

BARNES Mrs. Joanna, widow of Judge Barnes, 73 years, July 3,.

BEGAND Nancy, widow, 72 years, May 6, 1835.

BISHOP Frances, of Nathaniel, 72 years, Nov. 15, 1832.

Abby, mother of Nathaniel, died at Seekonk, Mass., 93 years, viii. 30, March 9, 1845.

BLISS Emma, of Jeremiah C., 1 month; vii. 164, Nov. 27, 1843. Almira, of Jeremiah C., 15 years, buried June 5, 1854.

BOORAM Henry, of widow Booram, 2 years, June 11, 1835. BOWEN Capt. Nicholas W., son of Mrs. Isaac, 26 years, Dec. 17, 1833.

Caroline, of Henry, 19 years, buried Dec. 5, 1838.

Miss Mary (aunt Polly), sister of Isaac, deceased, 78 years, viii. 153, April 28, 1847.

Eliza P., widow of Dr. Pardon, 88 years, viii. 180, Sept. 29, 1847. BRADFORD George Olney, youngest son of Henry and Mary, 5

months, Aug. 12, 1841. Henry W., 44 years, viii. 276, April 2, 1849.

BRAYTON Elizabeth C., of Dr. Biayton, (Lonsdale), 10 months, Sept. 19, 1834.

BROWN Betsey, widow of Capt. Whipple, 43 years, buried Oct. 18,

BUCKLIN Charles, of William, died of fever at sea, buried Aug. 27, 1837.

BULLOCK Sarah, of William P., 7 months, Sept. 10, 1833. Sarah, wife of William P., 29 years, Sept. 15, 1836.

BERGESS Thankful, wife of Alexander, 23 years, Nov. 12, 1833.

BUSH Charles Mauran, only child of Daniel and Patience, 3 months, buried Aug. 21, 1837.

\mathbf{C}

CADY Harriet, widow of Chester, of Pomfret, Conn., 39 years, viii. 178, Sept. 11, 1847.

CAREY Anna Elizabeth, of Abraham, 6 years, vii. 121, Dec. 2, 1842. CARY Ann Elizabeth, of Abraham B., 5½ years, Oct. 30, 1835.

Abraham B., died at Savannah, Ga.. 36 years, July 27, 1837.

CARLILE Hannah T., wife of Edward, 35 years, buried Dec. 4, 1837. CHALMER Mrs. Hope, widow, 85 years, April 19, 1834.

CHECKLEY Miss Mary, sister of Mrs. Ames, 65 years, viii. 153, May 28, 1847.

CLEVELAND Sarah S., wife of Cyrus, (New York), 26 years, buried Feb. 13, 1840.

COMSTOCK Ellen, wife of Joseph J., 23 years, buried Feb. 27, 1837. Joseph, of Joseph J., 11 months, buried Aug. 22, 1837.

Jesse, youngest son of the widow of Jesse, lost in the Lexington, 20 years, buried Jan. 13, 1840.

Amelia T., of Benjamın W., 16 years, viii. 279, May 2, 1849. COOKE Mary. widow of Daniel, 50 years, buried Dec. 19, 1838.

William, of William H., 2½ years, March 11, 1837.

CRAPO Phillip, 71 years, buried Nov. 30, 1838.

*CUSHING Benjamin F., son of Mrs. D. Cushing, died at sea, 22 years, buried March 5, 1838.

Daniel C., died in Illinois, buried Feb. 10, 1843.

Richard S., of George W. and Sarah S., 3 years, viii. 344, March 14, 1850.

Susan, of George W., 5 years, ix. 10, Oct. 19, 1850. CUTTING Hannah, widow, 71 years, Sept. 14, 1835.

D

DANFORTH Job, 94 years, buried Nov. 23, 1838.

DAVENPORT Susan, widow of Joseph, 63 years, buried Aug. 18, 1837.

Susan G., of William C., 2 years, buried June 20, 1845.

DEWOLF Caroline M., wife of Francis Lee Bowen of Bristol, daughter of Samuel Dexter of Providence, 26 years, buried Dec. 27, 1848.

DEXTER Mrs. Mary, wife of John S., of Cumberland, 81 years, May 29, 1835.

Daniel S., of Samuel, died at Baltimore, 25 years, buried Sept. 23, 1839.

Col. John S. (a revolutionary officer), 90 years, buried June 20, 1844.

John P., of Cumberland, son of the late Judge Dexter, 77 years, buried June 19, 1854.

DIKE Mrs. Joseph A., died at Thompson, Conn., and buried there, 27 years, April 15, 1836.

Eunice Appleton, of A. B., 3 years, vi. 168, May 12, 1841.

DRAPER Martha M., wife of Nehemiah, 34 years, Oct. 4, 1833.

Mary Ann, of widow Mary, 30 years, Sept. 30, 1835.

Mildred, widow of Aaron, 74 years, buried March 21, 1839. Charles, of Nehemiah S., 2 years, buried Aug. 8, 1839.

DUNNELL Jacob, 53 years, buried May 10, 1837.

Margaret, of Jacob and Amey, 11 years, buried July 28, 1849.

DYER Abba D., of Cyrus, 4 months, Nov. 28, 1834.

George W., of Cyrus, 12 years, Jan. 16, 1835.

Edward, of Cyrus, 2 years, Oct. 28, 1835.

Almira Caroline, of Cyrus, 12 years, buried Nov. 5, 1839.

Ю

EARLE Mary Talbot, only child of Henry, 1½ years, vi. 207, Sept. 21, 1841.

EDDY Samuel, 69 years, buried Feb. 3, 1839.

EVELETH Rebecca, widow of William, 78 years, buried April 17, 1852.

F

FIELD Deborah Ann, wife of John A., 44 years, buried May 8. 1839. FISHER Samantha A., wife of Weston A., 30 years, buried Oct. 6, 1838. FOSTER Ira Armington, of William H., 3 months, buried Nov. 17, 1836.

George William, only child of George, 11 months, buried April 14, 1838.

FREEMAN Louisa E., died at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 years, buried June-14, 1847.

G

GARDINER Miss Eleanor, 82 years, vi. 136, Feb. 21, 1841.

GLADDING Mary Elizabeth, of James W., 15 months, buried June 23, 1836.

Albert Augustus, of F. D., 16 months, buried Aug. 16, 1838.

Allen, 74 years, buried May 28, 1839.

Frederick W., only son of Kingsley C., 19 years, vii. 132, March-4, 1843.

GREENE Mary R., of Samuel W. (of Olneyville), 62 years, April 12, 1835.

John H., son of John S., 44 years, buried June 2, 1836.

Mary, niece of Mrs. Eleanor Burgess, 10 years, buried April 6,-1837.

Minerva, wife of Rufus, Jr., 28 years, buried Jan. 26, 1838.

Samuel W., 78 years, buried Sept. 22, 1849.

GURNEY Harris, 40 years, buried April 11, 1839.

\mathbf{H}

HALL John Brooks, eldest child of E. B. and H. W., 63 years, Nov. 8, 1835.

Robert, youngest son of E. B., 10 months, buried June 14, 1837. Harriet W., wife of Rev. E. B., 36 years, buried June 24, 1838.

HARDEN Hannah, of Capt. Gideon, 6 years, Jan. 3, 1834.

HAMLIN Ann. of Samuel, deceased, 60 years, buried April 18, 1836. HAYWARD Mary E., niece of Henry Soule, 26 years, July 17, 1836.

HAYFORD Edward, of Daniel, 26 years, buried April 16, 1837. Daniel, 85 years, buried May 12, 1837.

HITCHCOCK Ceaser, servant of Rev. Dr., about 65 years, Sept. 10, 1833.

HODGES Frederick Stimson, of Almon D., 4 weeks, buried Oct. 25, 1839.

Charles W., of Charles, 32 years, vii. 199, July 1, 1844.

HOWARD Mary, of Joseph, 7 months, Jan. 10, 1835.

HOYT Mary, wife of Samuel, sister of T. and J. Whitaker, died at Clayville, aged 53 years, buried July 22, 1845.

IJ

JACKSON Clinton, of George, 6 months, May 17, 1835.

JENCKES Deborah, widow, 82 years, Sept. 13, 1835.

K

KENYON Mrs. Mary, mother of Mrs. Dike and Mrs. Pond, 63 years. ix. 4, June 18, 1850. KING Margaret, 65 years, buried Jan. 11, 1837.

L

LATHROP Christopher, of Henry W., 18 years, Feb. 3, 1833. Zebadiah, only son of Henry W., 7 years, buried Sept. 29, 1840.

${f M}$

MASON Mrs. Ruth, widow of Aaron, 82 years, buried March 7, 1836.

Samuel. 63 years, buried May —, 1837.

MAURAN Adeline, of Nathaniel S., 11 months, Dec. 18, 1833.

Marian, of N. S., 3½ years, April 17, 1834.

Carlo, of N. S., 5 weeks, Aug. 7, 1835.

Louisa, of Dr. J., 18 years, buried Feb. 16, 1836. Joseph C., of Carlo, 30 years, buried April 13, 1838.

Jesse D., of A. C., 2 months, viii. 129, Nov. 24, 1846. MAY Cynthia, wife of Elisha, of Attleboro, 43 years, buried Feb. 8, 1840.

McKAY William, 67 years, buried Aug. 31, 1839.

Ann F., of William, deceased, 42 years, viii. 41, May 24, 1845. Charles B., of widow William. 27 years, viii. 200, Feb. 29, 1848.

MERRIMAN Parmelee, of Mrs. William P., 6 years, vi. 168, May 14, 1841.

METCALF Lewis, of Joel, Jr., 14 years, Aug. 27, 1833.

Hon. Joel, 79 years, Nov. 26, 1844.

Molly, widow of Michael, 81 years, buried Nov. 21, 1836.

Emily, of Jesse, 22 years, buried March 13, 1837.

Jesse, 48 years, buried June 20, 1838.

MOWRY Anna Francis, only child of Wm. G. R., 9 months, buried Sept. 7, 1849.

MUMFORD Abba, of Henry G., 27 years, ix. 38, Oct. 14, 1851.

MUNRO John, 70 years, Aug. 6, 1835.

N

NIGHTINGALE Elizabeth, widow of Col. Joseph, 87 years, buried Jan. 1, 1837.

OP

PACKARD Frances M., of George W., 11 years, Nov. 2, 1835. PADELFORD Mrs. Mary H., 58 years, May 17, 1834. PAGE Prudence, of Capt. Martin, at Seckonk, 68 years, buried Aug. 13, 1840.

PEARCE William, of Christopher B., 5 weeks, April 13, 1833.

Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of William Tibbetts, 46 years, Aug. 15, 1835. Martha Wheaton, of Christopher B., 13 months, buried May 16, 1838.

PEARSON Samuel, 63 years, buried Aug. 3, 1836.

PEIRCE John, 27 years, buried Feb. 9, 1836.

PERCIVAL Charles P., 53 years, Sept. 18, 1836.

PERRY Peter W., of Peter (col.), 1 year, Feb. 21, 1833.

-, of Peter (col.), May 11, 1833.

Sarah Ann, of Peter (col.), 6 months, March 31, 1833.

PHINNEY Rodolphus, of Dr. Sturges, 15 months, buried Oct. 14, 1838.

POND John Galen, of Charles N., 1½ years, buried Sept. 21, 1837.

PRATΓ Miss Sally, 93 years, buried March —, 1838.

QUIMBY W., 25 years, Jan. —, 1835.

\mathbf{R}

RATHBONE Joshua H., 33 years, Sept. 14, 1834.

READ Mrs. Harriet, only daughter of Seth Adams, 22 years, buried May 11, 1838.

Julia Adams, of Wm. T. B., 8 months, buried Sept. 13, 1838.

REA Capt. Uriah, 56 years, Sept. 2, 1834.

REYNOLDS Elizabeth, wife of Capt. John, 60 years, buried Oct. 22, 1836.

RICHARDSON Charles, of Moses, 24 years, died at sea, Jan. 1, 1836. Albert, of Moses, 19 years, died at Mobile, Alabama, buried March 21, 1839.

Elizabeth, of Moses, 6 years, vii. 188, May 26, 1844.

RIVERS Thomas, only son of George, 11 years, died at Newport, buried June 1, 1852.

ROBINSON Newport (col.), 12 years, June —, 1835.

ROGERS Charles William, of George and Sarah, 2 years, vi. 193, July 27, 1841.

S

SESSONS Mary, daughter of Gov. Darius, 86 years, buried Dec. 20, 1836.

Elizabeth, wife of Col. Thomas, 69 years, buried Sept. 7, 1839.

SHAW William Henry, of Seth W., 4 years, Oct. 6, 1833.

Willis B., of Major N., 3 months, buried Dec. 20, 1836.

Charles A., of Capt. James, 15 months, buried June 2, 1837.

Lloyd, of Seth N., 5 years, buried April 7, 1838. Maria, of Seth N., 17 months, buried April 20, 1838.

Charles Edward, of James, 8 months, vii. 178, Feb. 27, 1844.

SMITH Cyrus H., son-in-law of Daniel Heyford, 33 years, buried Feb. 10, 1839.

Abigail, widow of Nathaniel, 74 years, buried Oct. 24, 1839.

SNOW Thomas, 25 years, Dec. -, 1834.

SPOONER Mrs. Sarah, 75 years, died in Wrentham, Mass., April 20, 1842.

STETSON Columbus F., 26 years, buried Jan. 27, 1836.

STIMSON Frederick C., of John J., 5 years, buried March 19, 1836. SWEET Gideon, 58 years, Feb. 6, 1835.

\mathbf{T}

TAYLOR Edward, 81 years, Dec. 6, 1832.

Ann Amelia, only child of George W., 2d, 12 years, buried Sept. 1, 1839.

TERRY Dorcas, of S. Kingstown, widow, 63 years, Dec. —, 1834. THOMAS Mrs. Lydia, 88 years, Oct. 3, 1834.

THURBER Isaac, only son of Isaac, 12 years, Oct. 14, 1833.

Ann, of James, 21 years, Feb. 19, 1834.

Samuel, died in New York, 20 years, March -, 1835.

Abbie, wife of James, 53 years, buried March 13, 1836.

TILLINGHAST Theodosia F., wife of Stephen, 68 years, buried Sept. 24, 1839.

TINGLEY Sarah C., wife of Samuel, 41 years, buried Dec. 28, 1843. Sylvanus, at Attleboro, Mass., 71 years, buried April 15, 1854. TYLER Dr. Nathaniel S., 33 years, viii. 198, Dec. 31, 1847.

U

UNDERWOOD Laura T., of Edward S., 18 years, buried Oct. 1, 1839.

V

VAUGHN Adeline Jones, of D. W., viii. 242, 11 years, Sept. 10, 1848.

W

WADE Josephine Clifford, of Ebenézer, 19 months, Aug. 10, 1834. WATSON Infant son of William R., 6 weeks, buried Aug. 29, 1840.

WEEDEN Infant child of George, buried about Aug. 30, 1837.

Frances, wife of George W., 30 years, buried March 12, 1838.

WHEATON Leon, of Samuel B., 6½ years, buried Nov. 26, 1837.

WHIPPLE Maria, wife of John, buried May 7, 1836.

WHITAKER Mrs., mother of Thomas and Josiah, died at Clayville, Oct. —, 1834.

Thomas, 59 years, buried May 30, 1852.

WILLIAMS Mrs. Abigail, widow, 86 years, June 13, 1834.

WINSOR Patience, widow, 71 years, buried Sept. 20, 1841.

WOOD George Moses, of Moses, 2 months, buried Sept. 20, 1841.

XYZ

Nothing under these letters.

Marriages of the Westminster Congregational Church.

Note:-When not otherwise stated these marriages were performed by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, first pastor of the church.

ABBOTT Sabrina C. and Nathaniel F. Potter, June 24, 1829.

ABORN Eliza Greene and George Leonard Barnes, April 21, 1831.

Abby and Richard Thornton, Jr., April 4, 1832.

ADAMS Rebecca and Joseph Candle, Dec. 1, 1834.

ALLEN Lucy Ann and John H. Gardiner, Nov. 23, 1837. ANDREWS Mary and Henry L. Kendall, June 26, 1832

ANTHONY Edward and Helen Maria Hastings Grieve, June 2, 1831.

John Gould and Ann Whiting Rhodes, Oct. 16, 1832. Henry B. and Sarah A. Rhodes, both of Pawtuxet, Oct. 16, 1837.

ARNOLD Burrell of Coventry and Ann Maria Wilcox of Providence, Feb. 22, 1832.

Welcome and Harriet Chandler, June 10, 1839.

B

BADHAM Edwin S. and Caroline E. Williams, Nov. 29, 1835.

BAKER Abraham of Glocester and Elizabeth Jones of Providence. April 29, 1829.

Obed and Ellen Ray, Jan. 19, 1834.

BALCH John R., Jr., and Elizabeth C. Lawton, Jan. 10, 1832.

BARNES George Leonard of Smithfield and Eliza Greene Aborn of Providence, April 21, 1831.

BARTON Mary O. and John Pearce, Oct. 29, 1835.

BAXTER Alpheus and Martha Robbins, Jan. 9, 1831.

BICKFORD Sarah and Warren G. Slack, April 8, 1830.

BILLINGS Sarah Maria and Daniel T. Ennis, July 12, 1836.

BISHOP William W. and Nancy K. Dabney, Aug. 20, 1840.

BLINN Sarah Ann and William G. Williams, Dec. 1, 1834.

BOGMAN Mary Sampson and Daniel Anthony Prentice, Nov. 14,

BOURRY Gustavus Adolphus of St. Galla, Switzerland, and Ella Jane Wells of London, Eng., Oct. 13, 1837.

BRADFORD Sarah J. and Preston G. Willard, Sept. 9, 1839.

BRIDGHAM Julia Bowen and George Curtis, April 3, 1834.

BROOKS Margaret and William H. Sprague, March 11, 1838. BROWN William Whipple and Maria Perkins, Jan. 5, 1836.

Amey Ann and John H. Butts, Jan. 11, 1836.

Joseph R. and Caroline B. Niles. Sept. 18, 1837.

BURROUGHS Lucy Armington and Joseph Appleton Dike, July 23, 1832.

BUTTS John H. and Amey Ann Brown, Jan. 11, 1836.

\mathbf{C}

CALDER William and Mary Whitmarsh, Aug. 23, 1829.

CANDLE Joseph of New Bedford, Mass., and Rebecca Adams of Boston, Dec. 1, 1834.

CARPENTER Samantha S. and Esek A. Jillson, June 12, 1836.

CARTER Cornelius S. and Sarah P. Jenckes, April 6, 1829.

CASE Phillip and Sarah Weeden, Nov. 24, 1829.

CHACE Eliza J. and Thomas Davis, Jan. 23, 1838.

CHASE Margary A. and William B. Mann, Oct. 22, 1835.

CHANDLER Mary Alice, and William Earle, Sept. 18, 1838.

Harriet and Welcome Arnold, June 10, 1839.

CHURCH Hannah Wood and Nicholas Cruger Hayward, May 8, 1837.

CLARKE Emeline B. and William Munro, Sept. 9, 1839.

CLARK Thomas of New Bedford, Mass., and Catherine Whiting of Bristol, R. I., (col.), Sept. 9, 1839.

Thomas and Ann Garnett (col., June 18, 1840.

COOKE Charles D. of Providence and Mary Anna King of Johnston, Aug. 16, 1836.

COY Sarah and Henry G. Gladding, Sept. 15, 1836.

CURTIS George and Julia Bowen Bridgham, April 3, 1834.

D

DABNEY Nancy K. and William W. Bishop, Aug. 20, 1840.

DALE William A. and Eliza Wilson (col.), April 4, 1833.

DAMAN Calvin of Pawtucket and Rebecca Horton of Brooklyn, N. Y., married by Rev. Samuel Osgood, June —, 1845.

DART William H. and Susan Pettey, Oct. 1, 1834.

DAVIS Thomas and Eliza J. Chace. Jan. 23, 1838.

DIKE Joseph Appleton of New York and Lucy Armington Burrough of Providence, July 23, 1832.

DINSLEY Edward S. and Jane Pearson, Feb. 22, 1840.

\mathbf{E}

EARLE William and Mary Alice Chandler, Sept. 18, 1838. EMELY John and Isabella Pearson, Jan. 10, 1841. ENNIS Daniel T. and Sarah Maria Billings, July 12, 1836.

F

FENNER Caroline H. and Nathan Truman, June 13, 1839.

FOSTER Abel and Sophia F. Richardson, May 9, 1837.

FRANCIS James of New York and Dianna Graham of Providence, Oct. 24, 1831.

FRY John Austin Thurston of Mobile, Alabama, and Harriet Eliza Sweet of Newport, Oct. 6, 1836.

G

GARDINER John H. of Sherbourne, N. Y., and Lucy Ann Allen of North Kingstown, Nov. 23, 1837.

Sarah A. and William R. Gardiner, Oct. 16, 1843.

William R. and Sarah A. Gardiner, Oct. 16, 1843.

Henry W. and Mary B. Rathbone, married by Rev. Samuel Osgood Sept. 8, 1846.

GARNETT Ann and Thomas Clark (col.), June 18, 1840.

GILMAN Joseph W. B. and Lucy Northey, Oct. 1, 1834.

GLADDING Samuel and Sarah T. Sweet, Feb. 12, 1829.

Henry G. and Frances C. Hurlburt, Oct. 14, 1829. Henry G. and Sarah Coy, Sept. 15, 1836.

GRAHAM Dianna and James Francis (col.), Oct. 24, 1831.

GRAGG Edward P. and Lucy Snow Lester, both of Boston, April 5, 1836.

GREENE Axey and Benjamin Jackson (col.), Sept. 26, 1833.

GRIEVE Helen Maria Hastings and Edward Anthony, June 2, 1831.

H

HALE Pardon M. and Amey Ann Jenckes, Dec. 21, 1837.

HARRIS Elisha and Mary Ann Winsor, both of Smithfield, Oct. 2, 1832.

HAWKS Elizabeth and Edward Tripp, Nov. 2, 1828.

HEYWARD Nicholas Cruger of New York and Hannah Wood Church of Providence, May 8, 1837.

HICKS Affred and Eliza C. Kendall, Sept. 30, 1835.

HILL George H. of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Alice K. Rhodes of Providence, Sept. 7, 1835.

Isabel and Samuel Humes, April 23, 1838.

Francis E., M. D., of Biddeford, Me., and Nancy T. Littlefield of Bath, Me., married by Rev. Frederick II. Hedge Jan. 1, 1851.

HOLMES William of Boston and Caroline II. Perter of Providence (col.), June 15, 1837.

HORTON Rebecca and Calvin Daman, June —, 1845.

HULL Benjamin and Rhoby B. Knowles, both of South Kingstown, Nov. 10, 1834.

Samuel S. and Sarah Waite, June 28, 1835.

HUMES Samuel and Isabel Hill, both of Plainfield, Conn., April 23, 1838.

HURLBURT Frances C. and Henry G. Gladding, Oct. 14, 1829.

T.J

.JACKSON Benjamin and Axey Greene (col.), Sept. 26, 1833.

JENCKES Sarah P. and Cornelius S. Carter, April 6, 1829.
Amey Ann and Paidon M. Hale, Dec. 21, 1837.
JILLSON Esek A. and Samantha S. Carpenter, June 12, 1836.
JONES Elizabeth and Abraham Baker, April 29, 1829.
Mary Caroline and Joseph Knowles, July 3, 1834.

K

KEEP David C. and Martha C. Phillips. June 12, 1838.KENDALL Henry L. of Providence and Mary Andrews of Dighton, Mass., June 26, 1832.

Etiza C. and Alfred Hicks, Sept. 30, 1835.

KING William H. and Lucinda Rideout, both of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 2, 1833.

Mary Anna and Charles D. Cooke, Aug. 16, 1836. KNOWLES Joseph and Mary Caroline Jones, July 3, 1834. Rhoby B. and Benjamin Hull, Nov. 10, 1834.

\mathbf{L}

LAWSON David and Mary Malvina Pearl, both of Boston, married by Rev. Frederick H. Hedge Jan. 4, 1851.

LAWTON Elizabeth C. and John R. Balch, Jr., Jan. 10, 1832.

LESTER Lucy Snow and Edward P. Gragg, April 5, 1836.

LITTLEFIELD Nancy T. and Francis E. Hill, Jan. 1, 1851.

LUTHER Esther C. and Thomas M. Parker, Aug. 9, 1829.

\mathbf{M}

MANN William B. and Margary A. Chase, both of Smithfield, Oct. 22, 1835.

MAXWELL Abby and Wm. T. Pearce, Oct. 9, 1837.

McKAY Francis S. and James Thurber, Jr., July 10, 1843. MORSE Abby and George Santee (col.), April 18, 1833. MUNRO William and Emeline B. Clarke, Sept. 9, 1839.

N

NILES Susan C. and Nathan A. Wheeler, Jan. 18, 1832. Caroline B. and Joseph R. Brown, Sept. 18, 1837. NORTHY Lucy and Joseph W. B. Gilman, Oct. 1, 1834.

0 P

PADELFORD Seth of Providence and Louisa Rhodes of Pawtuxet, Oct. 19, 1834.

Seth and Mary B. Pearce, married by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Oct. 1, 1845.

PARKER Thomas M. and Esther C. Luther, Aug. 9, 1829.

PEARCE John and Mary O. Barton, Oct. 29, 1835.

William T. and Abby Maxwell, Oct. 9, 1837.

Mary B. and Seth Padelford, Oct. 1, 1845.

PEARL Mary Malvina and David Lawson, Jan. 4, 1851.

PEARSON Jane and Edward S. Dinsley, Feb. 22, 1840.

Isabella and John Emely, Jan. 10, 1841.

PERKINS Maria and William Whipple Brown, Jan. 5, 1836.

PETTEY Susan and William H. Dart. Oct. 1, 1834.

PHILLIPS Martha C. and David C. Keep, June 12, 1838.

PORTER Caroline H. and William Holmes (col.), June 15, 1837.

POTTER Nathaniel F. and Sabrina C. Abbott. June 24, 1829.

PRENTICE Daniel Anthony and Mary Sampson Bogman, Nov. 14, 1831.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RATHBONE Mary B. and Henry W. Gardiner, Sept. 8, 1846.
RAY Eden and Obed Baker, Jan. 19, 1834.
RHODES Ann Whiting and John Gould Anthony, Oct. 16, 1832.
Louisa and Seth Padelford, Oct. 19, 1834.
Alice K. and George H. Hill, Sept. 7, 1835.
Sarah A. and Henry B. Anthony, Oct. 16, 1837.
RICHARDSON Sophia F. and Abel Foster, May 9, 1837.
RIDEOUT Lucinda and William H. King, Sept. 2, 1833.
ROBBINS Martha and Alpheus Baxter, Jan. 9, 1831.

S

SANTEE George and Abby Morse (col.), April 18, 1833.
SEAMANS Elizabeth S. and Stuteley Turner, March 23, 1837.
SLACK Warren G. of Wrentham, Mass., and Sarah Bickford of Scituate, R. I., April 8, 1830.
SPRAGUE Augustus D. of Warwick and Mary J. Tucker of Providence, Nov. 26, 1837.
William H. and Margaret Brooks. March 11, 1838.
SWEET Sarah F. and Samuel Gladding. Feb 12, 1829.
Harriet Eliza and John Austin Thurston Fry, Oct. 6, 1836.

\mathbf{T}

TAFT Sarah J. and George J. Thurber. Sept. 23, 1839.
THORNTON Richard. Jr., 2d, of Cranston and Abby Aborn of Providence, April 4, 1832.
THURBER George J. and Sarah J. Taft. Sept. 23, 1839.
James. Jr., and Francis S. McKay, married by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 10, 1843.
TRIPP Edwin and Elizabeth Hawks, Nov. 2, 1828.
Susan and George Weaver, March 14, 1832.
TRUMAN Nathan and Caroline H. Fenner, June 13, 1839.
TUCKER Mary J. and Augustus D. Spragne, Nov. 26, 1837.

TURNER Stuteley and Elizabeth S. Seamans, both of Cranston, March 23, 1837.

UVW

WAITE Sarah and Samuel S. Hull, June 28, 1835.

WARREN Sylvanus of New York and Betsey Whipple of Providence, published only by Rev. Samuel Osgood Sept. —, 1843.

WEAVER George of New Bedford, Mass., and Susan Tripp of Providence, March 14, 1832.

WEEDEN Sarah and Phillip Case, Nov. 24, 1829.

WELLS Eliza Jane and Gustavus Adolphus Bourry, Oct. 13, 1837.

WHEELER Nathan A. of Shaftesbury, Vt., and Susan C. Niles of Providence, Jan. 18, 1832.

WHIPPLE Betsey and Sylvanus Warren, Sept. -, 1843.

WHITING Catherine and Thomas Clarke (col.), Sept. 9, 1839.

WHITMARSH Mary and William Calder, Aug. 23, 1829.

WILCOX Ann Maria and Burrell Arnold, Feb. 22, 1832.

WILLARD Preston G. and Sarah J. Bradford, Sept. 9, 1839.

WILLIAMS William G. and Sarah Ann Blinn, Dec. 1, 1834.

Caroline E. and Edwin S. Badham, Nov. 29, 1835. WILSON Eliza and William A. Dale (col.), April 4, 1833.

WINSOR Mary Ann and Elisha Harris, Oct. 2, 1832.

Westminster Congregational Church, Providence, R. I.

REGISTER OF DEATHS.

ABORN John W., aged 37 years. April 15, 1837. Ann Barton, only daughter of John W., aged 2 years, 8 months, July 21, 1839. ADIE Julia A., wife of Alexander F., aged 20 years, Jan. 4, 1838. -, child of Alexander F., May 30, 1838. -, child of Esex. aged 2 years, 6 months, Oct. 10, 1836. ANTHONY —, wife of B., March —, 1836. ARNOLD William Rhodes, son of George C., aged 4 years, Sept. 24,

Frances Ellen, child of Welsome, aged 2 years, Dec. 19, 1848.

В

BABBITT Florine Francis, of H. P., aged 4 years, Dec. 14, 1835. BABCOCK ——, wife of Latham, aged 38 years. Oct. 2, 1829. BAKER Mr. ——, aged 24 years, Sept. 24, 1832. BARKER James Munroe, son of Cyrus, died at sea, aged 17 years, Aug. -, 1834. BARTON Ann Eliza, of David, aged 20 years, Feb. 23, 1833. BERRY Martha, aged 111 years, Dec. 31, 1846. BROWN Harriet Keene, 2d daughter of Thomas, Jr., aged 13 months. March 3, 1838. BUTTS Willie, son of J. W., Jr., aged 9 months, July 5, 1857.

C

CADY William Brown, son of S. H., aged 3 years, 4 months, Oct. 31, 1839.

CAPRON Frederic Augustus, son of William T., aged 13 months, Feb. 10, 1832.

CARTER Cornelia Francis, daughter of C. Soule, aged 1 year, 0 months, 12 days, March 25, 1831.

Sarah P., wife of C. Soule, aged 24 years, May 7, 1831.

CASE Mary B., of P—, Nov. 26, 1825.

Sarah Weeden, wife of Phillip, aged 27 years, July 23, 1839.

Mary Louisa, child of Phillip, ----, 1842.

Ellen, Oct. --, 1853.

CHAPIN - , wife of Amory, aged 21 years, Dec. 13, 1831.

COLESWORTHY Mrs. ——, Aug. —, 1840.

COOK Clarence Leroy, son of Enos A., aged 5 years, 2 months, May 15, 1842.

COWING Mary, wife of Ward, aged 70 years, July 24, 1829.

Ward, aged 76 years, April 14, 1832.

Caroline, daughter of Joseph, aged 10 years, April 29, 1832.

Mary, daughter of Joseph, Dec. 7, 1833.

Mary, wife of Joseph, aged 45 years, March 26, 1835.

George, son of Joseph, aged 9 years, April 16, 1837.

Esther W., aged 26 years, April 28, 1838.

CUTTING -, of William E., March -, 1835.

George Robert, son of William E., aged 4 years, Sept. 18, 1837. James Stewart, son of William E., aged 2 years, April 19, 1838.

D

DANA ———, wife of George, Oct. 17, 1828. Esther, wife of Payton, aged 60 years, Oct. 29, 1830. DRAPER Henry S., May 19, 1839.

\mathbf{E}

ELLIS Hannah Dean, of Isaac, aged 19 years, June 4, 1833.

———, wife of Isaac, Oct. 4, 1836.

\mathbf{F}^{-1}

FENNER Albert, of Joseph J., aged 21 years, Dec. 1, 1834.
Harriet Dana, wife of Joseph J., aged 59 years, July 14, 1839.

G

GARNETT —, of Gideon, aged 6 months, Aug. 18, 1832. GLADDING Sarah Foster, wife of Samuel, aged 25 years, Oct. 20,

1831. Louisa, of H. G., aged 21 months, April 12, 1832.

twin daughter of Nathaniel, aged 2 years, April 26, 1832.

Frances C., wife of Henry G., aged 24 years, Aug. 21, 1832.

Mrs. _____, sister of Joseph Sweet, April __, 1852.

GREENE William P., aged about 30 years, Nov. 4, 1832.

GRINNELL William T., aged 48 years, died at Edinburgh, ——, 1835.

Eunice, widow of Peter, aged 71 years, Dec. 23, 1838.

H

HALLETT -, of George W., aged 6 months, Oct. 17, 1837.

HARDING Mrs. ——, widow, aged 77 years, Sept 5, 1831. HARRIS Polly C., wife of John S., aged 41 years, Dec. 2, 1838. HARTSHORN ——, of T. C., March 29, 1832.

Ednah J., wife of Thomas C., aged 25 years, May 8, 1834. HUDSON Adeline E., of H. G., aged 18 years, Dec. 22, 1837. HUGHES John Frederic, of J. L., aged 4 years, Jan. 1, 1837. HURLBURT Maria, of Mary, aged 18 years, April 17, 1832.

Jane Cowing, last child of Mary, aged 16 years, Jan. 28, 1833.

IJ

JACKSON Francis Sigourney, of Charles, aged 5 months, Sept. 18, 1832.

JENCKES Mary, of J. C., aged 10 months, Aug. 7, 1830.

—, of John C., aged 11 months, May 26, 1832.

K

KEEP Martha C., wife of David C., aged 23 years, May 13, 1839.

Amelia Lockwood, of David C. and Martha J., aged 10 months,
20 days, Sept. 8, 1846.

KELLEY Ann Francis, of Eb, aged 2½ years, Sept. 6, 1832.

KENDALL Mary, wife of Henry L., aged 27 years, April 22, 1833.

Mary Andrews, of Henry L., aged 2 months, 10 days, July 15, 1833.

KNOWLES Frederic Clinton, of Joseph, aged 3 years, 3 months, June 20, 1839.

${f L}$

LEGGETT ——, of C. F., aged 3 years, Oct. 7, 1836. LINCOLN Hannah Prentice, wife of Samuel, aged 24 years, July 31, 1837.

Sarah Elizabeth, of Samuel, aged 19½ months, Sept. 17, 1838. LOW Mary, wife of J. H., aged 24 years, July 19, 1835. LYON Paschal D., of Danforth, aged 24 years, Oct. 11, 1833.

${f M}$

MANCHESTER —, of Mr. —, aged 8 months, Nov. —, 1852. Isaac, aged 33 years, Aug. 10, 1833. MORSE Frederick Eugene, of N. T., aged 9 months, Jan. 18, 1837.

N

NICKERSON ——, of J., aged 4 months, Dec. 1, 1835. NICHOLS ——, wife of Meric, May 19, 1833. NORTON Henry B., aged 24 years, Jan. 5, 1831.

0

OSBORN -, of W., aged 4 years, June -, 1837.

P

PADELFORD Phebe Jones, wife of Elisha, aged 34 years, Sept. 27, 1832.

PAINE —, of Daniel, aged a few days, May 1, 1852.

PEARCE John, March -, 1836.

PECK Benjamin, aged 61 years, July 10, 1843.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RHODES Frederick Augustus, of P. A., aged 7 months, Oct. 4, 1830. Amos G., aged 32 years, March 13, 1832.

Josephine Eliza, of Peleg A., aged 13 months, April 13, 1832.

Emily Augusta, only child of Robert, aged 4 years, April 22, 1833. Eliza Francis, only child of Peleg A., aged 4 years, Aug. 11, 1839. Frederick Hamiliton, of Peleg A., aged 1 year, 8 months, Aug. 16, 1840.

James Albert, of Peleg A., aged 16 months, Aug. 21, 1849.

RICHMOND Gerald, 2d child of George M., aged 5 years, Feb. 28, 1839.

Henry, youngest child of George M., aged 16 months, March 1, 1839.

S

SACKETT Abby B., of Isaac, Sept. 11, 1830.

SESSIONS Elizabeth W., wife of Darius, aged 47 years, April 28, 1849.

SHELDON Nicholas, aged 35 years, Jan. 26, 1835.

STAFFORD —, of C. R., aged 2 years, 11 months, April 8, 1829.

Christopher R., aged 33 years, April 9, 1829.

, of C. R., aged 13 weeks, April 13, 1829.

Samuel, of Samuel, aged 5 years, Aug. 18, 1837.

STEERE Rizpah S., of Asel, aged 14 years, Oct. 13, 1833.

Thomas Edward, aged 10 years, June 2, 1844.

STIMSON Frederic Clarke, of J. J., aged 5 years, March —, 1836. John James, of J. J., aged 19 months, June —, 1836.

STONE Pamelia, wife of Samuel, aged 44 years, Aug. 17, 1835.

SWEET Laura, of Joseph, aged 18 years, Dec. 19, 1835.

TUVW

WEBSTER —, of Dr., aged 10 months, Oct. —, 1846. WEEDEN Cornelia S. of Benjamin D., aged 19 years, Sept. 27, 1839. WHITAKER William Ede, of William and Emma, aged 6 months, Aug.

—, 1846.

WILLIAMS Mary Earle, of William S., Nov. 20, 1832.

Martha, of William G., aged 7 years, Feb. 3, 1833.

WORK Anna Maria, of W. A., aged 4 years, Nov. 1, 1834.

Congregational Church, on the West Side of the River.

MARRIAGE REGISTER.

Note:-1770 to 1802 by Joseph Snow; 1817 to 1821 by Willard Preston; 1827 to 1837 by Thomas T. Waterman; 1845 to --- by Jonathan Leavitt.

ABORN Phebe and Thomas Carlisle, Oct. 26, 1780.

Ceaser and Flora Gully, July 16, 1789.

Patience R. and Samuel E. Gardiner, Jr., July 2, 1818.

ADAMS Samuel and Silvey Brown, April 8, 1779.

Josiah, of Mendon, and Polly Kinnicutt, of Amos, of Providence, Jan. 4, 1784.

Edward and Esther H. Perkins, Nov. 3, 1834.

ADKINSON Stephen and Nancy Nichols, Sept. 18, 1786.

ADMOSON Margaret and Josiah Simmons, Nov. 19, 1789.

ALDRICH Elisha of Glocester and Content Cornell of Providence, Sept. 22, 1782.

ALGER John and Mary Parker, -

ALLEN Margaret and Jonathan Carpenter, July 6, 1773.

Gabriel of Providence, son of George, of Rehoboth, and Nancy West of Providence, daughter of Benjamin, Dec. 17, 1775.

Nathan and Nancy Peck, Dec. 31, 1789.

Amey and Thomas Teel, Sept. 29, 1793.

Reuben and Amey Holden (col.), Aug. 7, 1817.

Simeon, of Simeon, and Nancy Tompkins, of Seabury S., both of N. Providence, May 6. 1849.

George W. of Boston, Mass., and Martha D. Marshall of Providence, Sept. 28, 1828.

Charlotte S. and Leonard Whitney, Dec. 8, 1830.

AMES Fisher of Pawtucket and Almy T. Westcott, May 8, 1837.

ANDREWS Polly and Peter Grinnell, Dec. 9, 1784.

Peleg of E. Greenwich and Mary Strumey of Providence, Oct. 5, 1786.

Betsey and William Taylor, Dec. 24, 1789. ANDROSS William and Anna Harris, Nov. 3, 1793.

ANDROS William N. and Amelia Ann Olney, Aug. 3, 1830.

ANGELL Naomi and John Whipple. Sept. 25, 1775.

Nathan and Kezia Carew, widow of Dr. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1776.

Sally and Ephraim Bowen, Feb. 23, 1777.

Nathan and Esther Harding, Jan. 20, 1782.

Chloe and Pompey Hopkins, Oct. 26, 1783.

Mary and Edward A. Tripp, Aug. 9, 1829.

William G. and Ann R. Steward, Jan 4, 1836.

ANNABLE Charles D. of Boston, Mass., son of Davis, and Josephine H. Parker, of William, July 30, 1849.

ANTHONY James and Hannah Perry, April 18, 1779.

Daniel and Mehitable Field, of James, Dec. 16, 1787.

ANTRUM Sarah and Josiah Snow, April 12, 1772.

APLIN Stephen and Thomas Wickam, Nov. 21, 1784.

Benjamin, Jr., son of John, and Lydia Gray, of Amasa, Dec. 16,

ARCULAS James and Hannareta Sheffield, May 30, 1779.

ARNOLD Rosey and Elisha Warner, Nov. 29, 1772.

Oliver of Warwick and Nancy Bacon of Providence, daughter of Elijah, Nov. 21, 1790.

Lydia and James Rophey, Aug. 14, 1796.

Nathan and Vashti Waterman, April 20, 1800.

ASHLEY Samuel and Lydia Franklin Olney, Feb. 25, 1819.

ASPINWALL Horatio G. and Ruth S. White, Nov. 29, 1818.

ATWOOD John and Lydia Hutchins, widow, Jan. 12, 1777.

Hannah and Christopher Robinson, Aug. 17, 1777.

Delana and Nathan Brown, June 19, 1783.

Polly and Oliver Brown, Dec. 7, 1783.

Rebecca and Sion Fenner, Jan. 26, 1794.

\mathbf{B}

BABBITT Elijah and Amey Teft, of Daniel, Dec. 22, 1776.

BACON Sarah and Benjamin Greene, Sept. 10, 1772.

Mercy and Elisha Carpenter, April 1, 1773.

Elizabeth and Hopestill McNeal, Nov. 13, 1774.

David and Freelove Carpenter, widow of James, March 3, 1776.

Persilla and Jeremiah Jenckes, July 27, 1777.

Lydia and Freelove Burlingame, July 9, 1786. Nancy and Oliver Arnold, Nov. 21,41790.

Mary and Ebenezer Seamans, July 1, 1792.

David A. and Sally Corey, June 29, 1794.

BAGGS Wells of Richmond, R. I., and Mary H. Miller of Providence, Sept. 24, 1835.

BAILEY Gideon and Sally Mason, of Noah, June 10, 1790.

Sally and James Fuller, Dec. 28, 1797.

BAKER Joseph W. and Cynthia Handell, April 1, 1833.

BALLOS Thomas and Emily Orrell, Nov. 19, 1833.

BARBER Susannah and Richard Winstanley, March 16, 1777.

BARNARD Jethro and Cynthia Sheldon, Dec. 15, 1770.

BARNEY Cromwell and Lydia Grinnell, June 1, 1786.

BARRETT Samuel of Boston and Hannah Proctor of Providence, Jan. 13, 1791.

Jeremiah S. and Mary Ann Yates, June 8, 1834.

BARSTOW Acksah and Samuel Snow, Nov. 18, 1798.

BARTLETT John Russell of Providence and Eliza Allen Rhodes of Warwick, May 15, 1831.

BASSETT Peter of Hardwich, Mass., and Hannah Linsey of Providence, Nov. 14, 1779.

John, Jr., and Lucy Walker, both of E. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 4, 1795.

BASTOW William, formerly of Sutton, Mass., and Polly Hoyle, of James, of Providence, April 11, 1779.

BATTEY Benjamin and Huldah Eddy, of William, May 10, 1796.

George and Sally Sheldon, Jan. 19, 1800.

BEAMIS Eleazer of Providence and Martha Brown, of William, of Newport, July 5, 1779.

BEARS Job of Rehoboth, son of Charles, and Molly Blake, of Moses, Jan. 17, 1783.

BEATTY Margaret and — Deal, —.

BEEBE Elizabeth and John Bennett, Nov. 2, 1828.

BEERS Stephen of Providence and Hannah Vickery of Pawtucket, Aug. 31, 1794.

BELL John and Sarah Brown, March 9, 1788.

BENTLEY Abigail and Nicholas Parker, Dec. 20, 1778.

Mingo and Phinday Sweeting, May 30, 1779.

James and Sally Johnson, Nov. 16, 1790.

Squire and Lucy Rhodes, July 29, 1802.

BENNETT Elizabeth and John Fitton, Aug. 28, 1777.

William and Hannah Hudson, July 17, 1783.

John of Providence and Elizabeth Beebe of Newport, Nov. 2, 1828.

BERRY Ellen M. and James H. Cochrane, Nov. 5, 1849.

BETTS William of Newport and Ann S. Rider of Providence, April 3, 1828.

BEVERLY Esther and Calvin Dean, Nov. 11, 1787.

Alice and Hezekiah Smith, Dec. 16, 1792.

BEYARCH John and Phillis Bowen, March 17, 1783.

BEZELEY John and Betsey Bradford, March 12, 1786.

BICKFORD Benjamin and Elizabeth Brown, widow, Aug. 6, 1783.

BICKNALL James of Barrington and Elizabeth A. Short of Providence, Dec. 21, 1829.

BILLINGS Lovett of Stoughtonham and Anna Toogood of Providence, April 3, 1777.

William and Elizabeth Samson, both formerly of Newport, now of Providence, July 27, 1779.

Richard of Newport and Thankful Larkin of Providence, Aug. 4, 1791.

Abby and William Sterne, Sept. 16, 1819.

Edward and Harriet M. Spooner, March 24, 1829.

BIRD Francis W. of Walpole, Mass., and Rebeckah H. Cooke of Providence, Jan. 1, 1834.

BIRKETT Mehitable and John Gifford, July 30, 1779.

BLACK Patty and Christopher Rapley, April 10, 1777.

Betsey and William Smith, Aug. 31, 1788.

Polly and William Fleming, July 5, 1791. Sally and James Smellage, March 10, 1793.

Harriet and Thomas Capernaum, Sept. 8, 1799.

BLAKE Molly and Job Bears, Jan. 17, 1783.

BLAKE Joseph and Lois Eddy, Sept. 23, 1791.

BLANDON Jane and Neal McKey, Dec. 14, 1788.

BLIN Phebe and Benjamin Randall, Jan. 17, 1773.

BLIVEN Robert and Sarah Mitchell, of James, Feb. 5, 1775.

BOLLES Eliza and William P. Dana, Nov. 25, 1830.

Märy D. and George G. Clark, Nov. 4, 1833.

BOWEN Ephraim, of Ephraim, and Sally Angell, of Nathan, Feb. 23, 1777.

Phillis and John Beyarch, March 17, 1783.

Daniel and Penelope Hoppin, widow, Oct. 19, 1783.

Betsey and Abner Metcalf, Jan. 20, 1793.

Abraham of Freetown, Mass., and Ruth Graves, of James, Jan. 1, 1795.

BOWERS Jeffrey of Swansey and Lucy Gerner of Providence, March 12, 1777.

Sukey and Thomas Malcom, Dec. 25, 1782.

Rebecca and Thomas Young, Oct. 16, 1785.

Asa of Providence and Candace Hoppin, of Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1791.

BOWLER Charles and Lydia Field, of John, Dec. 1, 1774.

BOWMAN Charles and Mary Scudder, April 5, 1772.

Nancy and Holliman Warner, Sept. 22, 1782.

Nancy and Stephen Hopkins, Oct. 4, 1792.

Sarah and Sturgis Davis, March 30, 1793.

BOX Daniel and Polly Field, of James, Nov. 24, 1782.

BOYDON Betsey and William Carpenter, Dec. 10, 1789.

BOYD Sainuel and Annis Merethew, Aug. 2, 1789.

BRADFORD Chloe and John Starbird, April 2, 1780.

Levi and Sally Healey, May 9, 1784.

Betsey and John Bezely, March 12, 1786.

Hannah and Solomon Kimball, April 30, 1789.

Sally and Samuel How, Sept. 17, 1789.

Nabby and Joseph Johnson, Aug. 15, 1790.

BRADLEY William and Abigail Shadwick, June 22, 1791.

BRANCH Jennie and Stephen Coppinger. July 4, 1779.

Olive and George Curian, Jan. 19, 1783.

Nicholas, of Daniel, and Rhoda Greenwood, Oct. 18, 1795.

Aholiab, of Daniel, and Lydia Lake of Rehoboth, Mass., June 2, 1799.

Hannah and Isaac Palmer (col.), Sept. 23, 1817.

Stephen and Emily Cooley, Dec. -, 1820.

BRIGGS Sarah and Jabez Hawkins, April 9, 1786.

Hannah and Stephen Rounds, Nov. 20, 1791.

George W. of Dighton, Mass., and Lydia G. Lewis of Providence, May 4, 1835.

BRIGHTMAN Sarah and James M. Warner, Jan. 26, 1829.

BROWNELL Lucretia and Charles C. Lee, Aug. 14, 1837.

BROWN Timothy of Providence and Urinah Sheldon of Smithfield, daughter of James, Oct. 17, 1773.

Alien and Mercy Sheldon, widow of Joseph, Oct. 5, 1777.

Amey and William Proud, June 28, 1778.

Silvey and Samuel Adams, April 8, 1779.

Mary and Simeon Spring, July 4, 1779.

Martha and Eleazer Beamis, July 5, 1779.

201

BROWN Thomas and Rebecca Devol, Oct. 28, 1781. Nathan, of George, and Delana Atwood, June 19, 1783. Elizabeth and Benjamin Bickford, Aug. 6, 1783. Peggy and John Harris, Sept. 28, 1783. Oliver, of George, and Polly Atwood, of John, Dec. 7, 1783. Freelove and Zephaniah Brown, Nov. 9, 1784. Zephaniah and Freelove Brown, Nov. 9, 1784. Amey and Daniel Eddy, Nov. 12, 1786. Sarah and John Bell, March 9, 1788. William and Lydia Dunwell, of John, Nov. 26, 1789. Vashti and Townsend Waterman, Feb. 17, 1791. Patience and Cato Vernam, April 29, 1792. Patty and Bennett Field, Sept. 30, 1792. Bonner and Elizabeth Hacker, Oct. 6, 1793. Nancy and William Warner, Nov. 28, 1793. Nancy and Abner Maxwell, April 23, 1797. Rebeckah M. and John L. Davidson, March 6, 1828. Sayles and Eliza Seatle, Feb. 12, 1829. Reuben and Julia Ann Chase, Dec. 20, 1829. John Edwin and Abby C. Field, Dec. 24, 1829. Sarah C. and Timothy B. Chedell, March 9, 1832. Betsey M. and Stephen A. Phillips, April 16, 1832. Cassander and Cornelia Randall, Aug. 12, 1832.

Sarah and Ebenezer Peck, ——. BRUCE John and Sally Tripp, Jan. 14, 1793.

BURDEN Peggy and John Hicks, Nov. 13, 1791.

BURDITT Samuel D. of S. Reading, Mass., and Maria A. Tarbox of Providence, July 1, 1835.

BURKETT Sarah and Esek Hoyle, May 10, 1771.

Freelove and Ford Westcott, May 24, 1772.

Lydia and Richard Sisson, Nov. 10, 1772.

Sarah and John Trask, Dec. 1, 1787.

BURLINGAME Rebecca and Elihu Peck, Sept. 17, 1775. Freeborn and Lydia Bacon, of Elijah, July 9, 1786.

BURRELL Cato and Phebe Smith, Dec. 6, 1792.

BURR Nancy and Daniel Ide Perrin, April 16, 1781.

Sally and William Manly, Oct. 28, 1787.

Lydia Y. and John W. Corey, Sept. 19, 1836.

BUTLER Polly and Peter Taylor, Feb. 27, 1774.

Betsey and Robert Davis, May 2, 1779.

BUTTS Susannah and Uriah Westcott, July 20, 1777.

C

CADY John C. and Lucy M. Nichols, Oct. 6, 1820.

Lois C. and Roswell C. Smith, Feb. 25, 1828.

Josiah and Mrs. Lydia Platner, Feb. 7, 1832.

CAHOONE Mary and Ephraim, Horswell, April 26, 1801.

CALDWELL Mary and John C. Hardenburgh, Sept. 26, 1819.

CAMPBELL John and Freelove Hayward, Sept. 13, 1787.

John and Harriet Sherman, both of Pawtucket, July 4, 1830.

CAPERNAUM Thomas and Harriet Black, of Samuel, Sept. 8, 1799.

CAREW Kezia and Nathan Angell, Nov. 3, 1776.

CARLILE Thomas of Providence, son of John, and Phebe Aborn of

Pawtuxet, daughter of James, Oct. 26, 1780. CARPENTER Joseph and Persis Rawson, Feb. 17, 1771. Oliver and Mary Randall, Oct. 1, 1772. Elisha of Cranston, son of Benjamin, and Mercy Bacon of Providence, daughter of Elijah, April 1, 1773. Jonathan, of William, and Margaret Allen, July 6, 1773. Martha and William Jacobs, May 1, 1774. Freelove and David Bacon, March 3, 1776. Sarah and Thomas Smart, Aug. 22, 1779. Pruda and Joseph Field, Dec. 1, 1785. Stephen of Adams, Mass., and Ruth Fisk of Providence, Sept. 21, William, of Waterman, and Betsey Boydon, Dec. 10, 1789. Amey and John Crocker, Dec. 18, 1791. James, of Waterman, of Providence, and Hannah Tourtellott of Johnston, Sept. 9, 1792. Hopkins and Hettabel Pearce, Dec. 6, 1795. Nathan T. of Preston, Conn., and Mary Luther of Providence, April 1, 1832. Mrs. Hannah F. and John Lee, Aug. 11, 1835. Gersham and Hannah Cooke, -CARROLL Walter and Mary Davidson, July 4, 1832. CARR David and Charlotte Hoyle. of Joseph, May 11, 1794. Robert and Mary Swaine, Oct. 19, 1800. Vincent and Adeline J. Field, Oct. 31, 1833. CARVER Robert and Lydia Grafton, of William, Nov. 15, 1778. CAREY Mary and Zachariah Mathewson, Nov. 14, 1781. CAVAIGH Samuel and Betsey Waller, May 6, 1783. CELLEY Lawrence and Esther Dunwell, Aug. 16, 1770. CHACE Polly and Nathaniel Jacobs, March 29, 1774. Lovicy and Benjamin Smith, May 28, 1778.

Jonathan and Freelove Scranton, April 10, 1781. CHAFFEE Elizabeth and Darius Fenner, Jan. 11, 1790.

Elizabeth and William Davis, Oct. 31, 1779.

CHAMBERLAIN John P. of Woodstock, Conn., and Nancy Fox of
Providence, Oct. 31, 1831.

CHAMBERS James and Naomi Thurston, Dec. 24, 1797. James and Susan Holmes, Dec. 4, 1820.

CHAMPNEY Benjamin and Hannah Sears, Oct. 15, 1772. CHANDLER Stockbridge and Alice Newell, Jan. 18, 1801.

Almira and Moses E. Penny, March 4, 1833.

CHAPMAN Rhodes B. of Worcester, Mass., and Avis W. Lockwood of Providence, Aug. 25, 1835.

1 1 10 11 1

CHARNLEY Mary Anna and Matthias Hodgate, Sept. -, 1832.

CHASE Julia Ann and Reuben Brown, Dec. 20, 1829. John H. and Ann Hull, Oct. 21, 1835.

CHATTY Nancy and Robert Clad, Dec. 29, 1776.

CHEAPTON Polly and Henry Johnson, April 5, 1779.

CHEDELL Timothy B. and Sarah C. Brown, March 9, 1832. CHURCH Peter and Dilly Richmond, Nov. 10, 1796.

Eliza Ann and Job Lawton Pratt, May 1, 1820. CLAD Robert and Nancy Chatty, Dec. 29, 1776.

CLAPP Isaac and Mary Westcott, of John, June 6, 1779.

CLARK Henry and Anne McNeal, of John, April 17, 1774.

Hannah and Ebenezer Hill, Dec. 18, 1774.

Euniee and John Peckham, Sept. 21, 1786.

George G. and Ann Eliza Westcott, April —, 1818. George G. and Mary D. Bolles, Nov. 4, 1833.

CLAVION John Baptiste and Jean Riley, Nov. 24, 1782.

CLEAR Berne and Phebe Weaver, July 15, 1783.

CLIFFORD Ann and Peleg Peckham, July 13, 1794. Bathsheba and James Thompson, Oct. 13, 1799.

CLURE Rev. David M., D. D., of E. Winsor, Conn., and Mrs. Betsey Martin of Providence, Oct. 5, 1819.

COCHRANE James H. of E. Thomaston, Me., and Ellen M. Berry of Belfast, Me., Nov. 5, 1849.

COGGESHALL Abigail and John Humphrey, Nov. 5, 1775. Catherine and Cato Slocum, Aug. 28, 1791.

COLE Thomas and Sally Walker, of Ephraim, Feb. 21, 1779.

COLLINS Daniel and Esther Drown, Dec. 8, 1771.

COLVIN Susannah and William Snow, June 20, 1779.

COMPTON Sarah and Charles Gladding, April 3, 1771.

William, of William, and Alethea Thurston, Nov. 17, 1774.

COMSTOCK Martha and Benjamin Franklin, Feb. 28, 1787.

CONGDON Anna and Nathaniel Gillmore, Aug. 16, 1774.

COOKE Sally and Jeremiah Olney, April 26, 1780.

Hannah and Gersham Carpenter, —.

COOK Rebeckah H. and Francis W. Bird, Jan. 1, 1834.

COOLEY Emily and Stephen Branch, Dec. -, 1820.

COPPINGER Stephen and Jennie Branch, of Daniel, July 4, 1779.

CORBIN Hannah and John Smith, Nov. 26, 1783.

COREY Sally and David A. Bacon, June 29, 1794.

John W. and Lydia Y. Burr, Sept. 19, 1836. CORNELL Content and Elisha Aldrich, Sept. 22, 1782.

Esther and Ephraim Niles, Oct. 14, 1792.

CORPS Martha and Caleb Winsor, March 31, 1787. Stephen and Sally Sweet, March 25, 1791.

CORY Isaac and Margaret French, Feb. 2, 1772. Susannah and John Hanshaw, June 9, 1779.

COVELL Stephen of Troy, N. Y., and Sarah C. Dexter of Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 28, 1831.

COX Eli and Mercy Samuel, Dec. 22, 1776.

COZZENS William, of Benjamin, and Mary Jeners, July 17, 1774.

Issachar and Mary Daniel, both formerly of Newport, now of Providence, Nov. 1, 1778.

CRANDALL Sarah and Andrew Smith, Jan. 24, 1779.

Mercy and Joshua Hathaway, Feb. 6, 1799.

Julia A. and Ezra B. Viall, Sept. 18, 1836.

CRAPON John Walker and Susannah Snow, of Daniel, July 13, 1794.

CROCKER John and Amey Carpenter, Dec. 18, 1791.

CROSS Mary and Elijah Lyon, Nov. 2, 1777.

Mary Ann and Joseph C. Gardner, Jan. 9, 1828.

CROW Sarah and Edward Stebens, May 9, 1779.

Hannah and William Gillmore, Feb. 13, 1791.

CUMMINGS Olive and Cromwell Trafton, Aug. 3, 1788.
Bathsheba and Cromwell Trafton, Aug. 29, 1790.

CURIAN George, formerly of France, and Olive Branch, of Daniel, of Providence, Jan. 19, 1783.

CURRY James, of Samuel, and Neapea Price, formerly of Newport, Sept. 27, 1786.

CURRIER Rhoetta E. and Daniel Moulton, Dec. 12, 1849.

CURTIS Ruth and John Ross, Dec. 24, 1793.

CUSHING Penelope and Levi Hoppin, Dec. 6, 1778.

D

DAGGETT Sarah and James Smith, June 30, 1791.

Herman of Southampton, L. I., and Sally Matthewson of Providence, daughter of John, Sept. 3, 1792.

DALLERBOGER Philip and Patience Whitaker, Nov. 3, 1785.

DANA William P. and Eliza Bolles, Nov. 25, 1830.

DANIEL Mary and Issachar Cozzens, Nov. 1, 1778.

DAVISON John L. and Rebeckah M. Brown, March 6, 1828.

Mary and Walter Carroll, July 4, 1832.

DAVIS Robert, formerly of Boston, and Betsey Butler, of Samuel, May 2, 1779.

William of Providence, formerly of Boston, and Elizabeth Chace of Providence, Oct. 31, 1779.

Sturgis and Sarah Bowman, March 30, 1793.

Polly and William Eddy, Feb. 10, 1799.

Sally and Leonard Wilson, Aug. 18, 1799.

Levi and Caroline Lee. Aug. 22, 1833.

DAY Isreal H. and Eliza Turner, June 28, 1821.

Henry G. of Providence and Betsey Joanna Waterman, of Elijah, deceased, of Bridgeport, Conn., and sister of the Pastor of this church (Thomas T Waterman), Jan. 5, 1830.

Benjamin and Deborah Healey, ----.

DEAL - and Margaret Beatty. ---.

DEAN Ezra of W. Greenwich and Phebe Waterman of Cranston, April 20, 1774.

Calvin and Esther Beverly, of George, Nov. 11, 1787.

DEAS John and Nelly Lewis, July 7, 1793.

DELEN Abigail and John Tarp, April 24, 1785.

DEBOSSIE Cuddat Baptiste of France and Rebecca Robbins of Providence, Jan. 2, 1783.

DEMAN Phebe and John Pool, Oct. 20, 1775.

DEMOUNT John and Mary Sprague, Nov. 8, 1772.

DENISON Polly and John Thompson, May 25, 1800.

DEVOL Rebecca and Thomas Brown, Oct. 28, 1781.

Nancy and Edward Sheldon, Dec. 22, 1785.

James and Dinah Fenner, June 25, 1786.

DEXTER Elizabeth and Allen Peck, May 5, 1776.

Sarah C. and Stephen Covell, Sept. 28, 1831. DICKSON Phebe and — Gouile, —.

DORR Samuel and Henrietta Smith, of Howard, Aug. 14, 1785.

DOUGHTY Sally and James McLure, June 13, 1790.

DOULEY Michael and Mary Merrill, Nov. 27, 1791.

DOWNING Rachel and Lemuel Field, Nov. 14, 1779.

DREW Rachel and Anthony Westcott, Jan. 24, 1792.

DROWN Esther and Daniel Collins, Dec. 8, 1771.

DUNBAR Polly and Solomon Weatherton, July 2, 1789.

DUNKIN John and Lydia Simmons, of John, Dec. 25, 1776.

DUNN Bernon and Amey Jackson, of Daniel, Oct. 11, 1792.

DUNSTER Susan and J. Edwin Smith, Dec. 25, 1849.

DUNWELL Esther and Lawrence Celley, April 16, 1770.

Abigail and Joseph Potter, July 9, 1775.

Lydia and William Brown, Nov. 26, 1789.

Mary and Putnam Williams, May 13, 1797.

Sally and Daniel Fuller, Aug. 30, 1818.

DUPLASY Mary and Thomas Holmes, May 1, 1791.

DURFEE Abigail and Simeon Martin, Aug. 27, 1775.

\mathbf{E}

EARLE Ralph of Paxton, Mass., and Naomi Kennecutt, widow, of Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1775. EDDY Anne and Thomas Ellis, Feb. 16, 1773. Zachariah and Abigail Perry, of Thomas, April 20, 1777. Ruth and Joseph Grafton [also v. 490]. Dec. 12, 1779. Daniel and Elizabeth Mackay, both of Johnston, R. I., [also v. 493], Nov. 2, 1782. Mary and Jeremiah Greenman, Oct. 12, 1784. Daniel of Johnston, R. I., and Amey Brown of Providence, Nov. 12, 1786. William and Bethya Hays [also v. 500], May 12, 1789. Caleb and Anna Mason, of Noah, Jan. 10, 1790. Esek, Jr., of Esek, and Elsey Williams. of Andrew, Jan 24, 1790. Nancy and Thomas Taber, Aug. 22, 1790. Phebe and Jameson Hunt, Dec. 19, 1790. Nancy and Thomas Seamans, July 3, 1791. Lois and Joseph Blake, Sept. 23, 1791. Abigail and Rufus Hawkins, Feb. 12, 1792. Jeremiah, of Bernard, and Sarah Field, of Isaac, Aug. 23, 1795. Huldah and Benjamin Battey, May 10, 1796. Samuel, of Joseph, and Polly Martin, June 24, 1798. William, of Benjamin, and Polly Davis, Feb. 10, 1799. John S., of William, and Martha Teft, of David, May 9, 1799. Sarah and Isaac Pelham, -

ELEBACK James of Boston, Mass., and Jemima Sterry of Providence, April 17, 1789.

ELLIS Thomas, formerly of Nantucket, and Anne Eddy, of Benjamin, of Providence, Feb. 16, 1773.

Lydia and Ephraim Pabodie. June 22, 1794.

John of Walpole, Mass., and Louisa Smith Pond of Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1849.

ENNIS Francis and Dianna Fenner, June 3, 1792. EVERED Thomas and Sarah Stainer, Jan. 19, 1783.

\mathbf{F}

FARNUM Fanny and Lemuel Horton, Aug. 12, 1774.

FENNER Dinah and James Devol, June 25, 1786.

Arthur, Jr., and Lydia Sabin, of Thomas, Dec. 2, 1787.

Darius, of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Chaffee, Jan. 11, 1790.

Dianna and Francis Ennis, June 3, 1792.

Sion, of Richard, and Rebecca Atwood, of John, Jan. 26, 1794.

Charles, of Daniel, and Penila Westcott, of Antonia, Sept. 13, 1795.

FERNAM Amanda and Benjamin Field, June 6, 1790.

FIELD James, of James, and Rebecca Waterman, Oct. 28, 1773.

Sarah and Joseph Hoyle, Oct. 26, 1774.

Lydia and Charles Bowler, Dec. 1, 1774.

William of Providence, son of James, and Freelove Sprague of Cranston, daughter of Nathaniel, Nov. 5, 1775.

Sarah and Ford Westcott, March 10, 1776.

Lemuel, of John, and Rachel Downing, Nov. 14, 1779.

Zerviah and Bennett Wheeler, May 25, 1780.

Mary and Samuel Spicer, Aug. 10, 1780.

Nathan, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Hudson, of Daniel, Nov. 18, 1781.

Polly and Daniel Box, Nov. 24, 1782.

Sarah and Samuel Waters, Jan. 9, 1783.

Polly and Isaac Manchester, July 17, 1783.

John, of John, and Hannah Gladding, of Nathaniel, Nov. 3, 1785. Joseph, of John, and Pruda Carpenter, of Oliver, Dec. 1, 1785.

Abigail and Daniel Proud, Dec. 6, 1787.

Mehitable and Daniel Anthony, Dec. 16, 1787.

Elizabeth and Thomas Prentice, June 26, 1788.

Betsey and Andrew Taylor, July 6, 1788.

Nancy and Andrew Lindquist, March 21, 1790.

Benjamin, of John, and Amanda Fernum, June 6, 1790.

Bennett and Petty Brown, Sept. 30, 1792.

George and Sally Potter, Nov. 5, 1792.

George of Providence, son of Isaac, and Polly Greene of Johnston, daughter of Joshua, June 13, 1793.

Phebe and Peleg Remington, May 24, 1795.

Sarah and Jeremiah Eddy, Aug. 23, 1795.

Abby C. and John Edwin Brown, Dec. 24, 1829.

Adeline J. and Vincent Carr, Oct. 31, 1833.

FISHER Harriet and Job Lawton Pratt, April 25, 1832.

FISK Ruth and Stephen Carpenter, Sept. 21, 1786.

FITTON John and Elizabeth Bennett, Aug. 28, 1777.

FLEMING William and Polly Black, of Samuel, July 5, 1791.

FORK George and Polly Taber, Nov. 27, 1791.

FOSTER Mary and Lewis Molier, May 31, 1784.

Susannah and Samuel Robinson, April 13, 1797.

William and Sarah Stray, May 4, 1800.

FOWLER Sally and Reuben Potter, June 29, 1783.

FOX Nancy and John P. Chamberlain, Oct. 31, 1831.

FRANKLIN Freelove and William Hall, March 1, 1772.

Benjamin of Renoboth and Martha Comstock of Providence, Feb. 28, 1787.

FREEMAN Samson of Providence and Sarah Stephens of Johnston, July 4, 1779. FREEMAN Cato and Kate Greene, Sept. 1, 1784.

John and Charlotte Lewis, April 10, 1791.

FRENCH Margaret and Isaac Cory, Feb. 2, 1772.

FRIZE Betsey and Aaron Seamans, Dec. 30, 1787.

FROST Ebenezer Roby and Sukey Pitman, of Sanders, Jan. 10, 1790.

FRY William and Lucy Mann, April 18, 1798.

FULLERTON Samuel and Mary Ann Stone, May 2, 1779.

FULLER Abigail and Benjamin Fuller, both of Norton, Mass., Dec. 1,

Benjamin and Abigail Fuller, both of Norton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1779.

Esmerillon and Polly Stone, Jan. 23, 1780.

Caleb and Abigail Spear, Nov. 1, 1789.

John and Hannah Libby, May 2, 1790.

James and Sally Bailey, Dec. 28, 1797.

Daniel and Sally Dunwell. Aug. 30, 1818.

Lucy and William H. Tobey, Oct. 18, 1829. Mary and Zebulon Hays,

FUTTER Peter of Killingly, Conn., and Elony Reed of Providence, Jan. 21, 1790.

G

GAINES Maria D. and Silas Weston, June 14, 1830.

GAIN Mary and William Thompson, Nov. 5, 1798.

Ruth and Joseph Wilson, Nov. 17, 1799.

GAMMON Moses, formerly of Falmouth, and Sarah Rounds, widow, of Providence, Feb. 28, 1779.

GARDINER Samuel E., Jr., and Patience R. Aborn of Cranston, July 2, 1818.

GARDNER Edward and Sarah Goff, Nov. 14, 1779.

Sarah and Benjamin Talbot, Nov. 27, 1788.

Joseph C. of S. Kingstown and Mary Ann Cross of Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1828.

GARNER Frances and John McMahon, Feb. 12, 1776.

GATTELIER Martin of France and Susannah Lancashe of Providence, Nov. 15, 1778.

GERNER Lucy and Jeffrey Bowers, March 12, 1777.

GIBBS Lydia and William Lawton, March 20, 1777.

GIFFORD Peleg and Sarah Pearce, March 27, 1774.

John and Mehitable Burkit, of Thomas, July 30, 1779.

GILBERT Elisha and Anna Talbot. Nov. 18, 1779.

GILLMORE Nathaniel and Anna Congdon, of William, Aug. 16, 1774. Abigail and William Larcher, May 8, 1785.

William, of Nathaniel, and Hannah Crow, Feb. 13, 1791.

GILSON Mercy and Peter Tefft, Jr., -

GLADDING Charles and Sarah Compton, April 3, 1771.

Lillis and John Larcher, July 4, 1774.

Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, and Sarah Smith, of Abraham, [also v.] 493], April 21, 1782.

Hannah and John Field. Nov. 3, 1785.

GLEASON Sarah and John Hogen, April 4, 1779.

GODDARD Isaac and Mary Ann Kingsley, Nov. 24, 1830;

GOFF Sarah and Edward Gardner, Nov. 14, 1779.

GONSOLVE John and Charity Hawkins. of Joseph, Nov. 4, 1777.

GOODWIN George and Betsey Nobles, Nov. 23, 1777.

Betsey and John Tucker, May 2, 1786.

GORDON Henry L. and Mary Jane Peavey, both of Roston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1850.

GORE Rosanna and Gilbert Hart, April 20, 1779.

GORHAM William J. and Harriet Morse (col.), Dec. 27, 1831.

GOUILE - and Phebe Dickson, - .

GRAFTON Lydia and Robert Carver, Nov. 15, 1778.

Joseph, of William, and Ruth Eddy, of Barnard, [also v. 499] Dec. 12, 1779.

Nathaniel and Mary Sweetland, May 13, 1781.

GRANGER Elizabeth and Simeon Ingraham, Jan. 8, 1775.

GRANT Samuel and Amey Hoyle, of James, Dec. 1, 1776.

GRAVES Ruth and Abraham Bowen, Jan. 1, 1795.

GRAY Lydia and Benjamin Aplin, Jr., Dec. 16, 1792.

GREATRACKS John and Polly Johnson, May 8, 1796.

GREENMAN Jeremiah and Mary Eddy, of Esek, Oct. 12, 1784.

GREENWOOD Betsey and William Young, Nov. 23, 1780.

Freelove and Samuel Hayward, Feb. 23, 1783. Rhoda and Nicholas Branch, Oct. 18, 1795.

GREENE Mary and Benjamin Smith, March 19, 1772.

Benjamin and Sarah Bacon, Sept. 10, 1772.

James of Warwick and Rebeckalı Pitman of Sanders, Nov. 17, 1782.

Kate and Cato Freeman, Sept. 1, 1784.

John of Warwick and Mary Jones of Providence, daughter of John, Oct. 1, 1786.

Timothy of Warwick and Mary Manton of Providence, daughter of Joseph, March 7, 1793.

Polly and George Field, June 13, 1793.

Frances E. and Thomas C. Kenyon, Nov. 5, 1849.

GRINNELL Peter and Polly Andrews, of Zephaniah, Dec. 9, 1784.

Lydia and Cromwell Barney, June 1, 1786.

GROTON Prosper of Scituate and Ment Pierce, of Ceaser, of Providence, Oct. 23, 1783.

GULLY Flora and Ceaser Aborn, July 16, 1789.

H

HACKER Elizabeth and Bonner Brown, Oct. 6, 1793.

HALL William and Freelove Franklin, March 1, 1772.

Dixson of Voluntown, Conn., and Sarah Randall, of Benjamin, Dec. 20, 1789.

William P. of Newport and El za A. Potter of Providence, July 29, 1834.

HALVERSON Lucina and John Langley, Jan. 31, 1779.

HALYBURTON James and Susannah Reed, Sept. 2, 1792.

HAM Jotham and Lettee Wood, Aug. 11, 1771.

Phebe and Richard Mumford, Nov. 20, 1783.

Benjamin, of Jotham, and Betsey Woodward, June 8, 1794.

HANDEL Cynthia and Joseph W. Baker, April 1, 1833. HANSHAW John and Susannah Cory, June 9, 1779. HARDENBURGH John C. of Providence and Mary Caldwell of Burrillville, Sept. 26, 1819.

HARDING Stephen and Nancy Wheaton, of Comfort, Jan. 30, 1780. Esther and Nathan Angell, Jan. 20, 1782.

HARIDON John and Sally Olney, of Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1786.

HARPER Betsey and Stephen Shaw, Oct. 25, 1792.

HARRIS Lucy and James Hopkins, June 3, 1778.

John and Peggy Brown, Sept. 28, 1783.

Tobey and Phinda Sweeting, Nov. 16, 1788.

Lucy and Benjamin Tallman, Jan. 20, 1793.

Anna and William Andross, Nov. 3, 1793.

Isaac of Johnston and Sarah Ann Rhodes of Providence, May 11,

HARTSHORN Jacob, of Stephen, and Lucy Larcher, of John, Jan. 16, 1785.

Charles of New York and Nancy Walker of Providence, daughter of Ephraim, Jan. 24, 1798.

HART Gilbert and Rosanna Gore, April 20, 1779.

Zilpha and Ceaser Sprague, May 6, 1779.

Penelope Jane and George Whiting Tucker, Nov. 29, 1849.

HARVEY Mary and John McCartie, Nov. 17, 1791.

HASKINS Abigail and Andrew Hodges, June 10, 1773.

William E. of Boston, Mass., and Frances M. Hodges of Providence, June 28, 1830.

HATHAWAY Joshua of Dighton, Mass., and Love Larcher of Providence, daughter of John, April 10, 1785.

Joshua and Mercy Crandall, Feb. 6, 1799.

HAVENS William and Lucy Mokers, March 9, 1777.

HAWKINS Phebe and McIzer Packer, Sept. 28, 1772.

Charity and John Gonsolve, Nov. 4, 1777.

Jabez and Sarah Briggs, April 9, 1786.

Rufus, of Edward, and Abigail Eddy, of Esek, Feb. 12, 1792.

HAYALL William and Sally Hoyle, of Joseph. June 20, 1785.

HAYES Bethya and William Eddy [also v. 500], May 12, 1789. Mary and John Jones, -

HAYS Zebulon and Mary Fuller, -

HAYWARD Samuel and Freelove Greenwood, Feb. 23, 1783.

Freelove and John Campbell, Sept. 13, 1787.

HEALEY Sally and Levi Bradford, May 9, 1784.

Deborah and Benjamin Day, -

HEATH Anna and Robert Marrie, March 26, 1799.

HERGEL Margaret and Jeremiah Williams, Dec. 23, 1781.

HERRINGTON Albert of Smithfield and Mary M. Roadrick of Providence, Oct. 22, 1828.

HESTER Monday and Rebecca White, Jan. 29, 1798.

HETHERINGTON Charlotte J. and Charles N. Pond, Nov. 12, 1828.

HEWS William and Abigail Teel, Dec. 10, 1790.

HICKS John and Peggy Burden, Nov. 13, 1791.

HILL Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, and Hannah Clark, Dec. 18, 1774.

Samuel B. and Eliza Ann Salisbury, both of E. Greenwich, Jan. 2, 1837.

HINCKLEY Samuel of Brookfield, Mass., and Mary Proctor of Providence, also [v. 493], Nov. 21, 1782. HINDS David and Abigail Jones, March 1, 1779.

HODGATE Matthias and Mary Anna Charmley, formerly of England, Sept. —, 1832.

HODGES Andrew of Norton, Mass., and Abigail Haskins of Providence, June 10, 1773.

Frances M. and William E. Haskins, June 28, 1830.

Isaac A. of Warwick, son of Isaac, and Mary E. Whiteman, of Coventry, daughter of Christopher, married at Coventry, June 4, 1845.

HOGEN John and Sarah Gleason, both formerly of Newport, now of Providence, April 4, 1779.

HOLDEN Amey and Reuben Allen (col.), Aug. 7, 1817.

HOLLAND George of N. Providence and Elizabeth Prior of Providence, May 6, 1781.

HOLMES Robey and Joseph Wilson, Oct. 14, 1779.

Thomas of Bristol and Mary Duplasey of Providence, May 1, 1791. Susan and James Chambers, Dec. 4, 1820.

HOPKINS James of Providence. son of James, and Lucy Harris, of William, of Warwick, June 3, 1778.

Sant and Rose King, July 10, 1778.

Mary and Thomas Hull, May 30, 1779.

Samuel, of Esek, and Zerviah Charlotte Linsey, Aug. 10, 1781.

Pompey and Chloe Angell, Oct. 26, 1783.

Zerviah Charlotte and Calvin Wheaton, Dec. 25, 1788.

Sylvanus, of Scituate, son of Rufus, and Polly Wanton, of Providence, daughter of Peter, Feb. 6, 1791.

Stephen and Nancy Bowman, Oct. 4, 1792.

Mary and Lawton Taber, June 15, 1797.

HOPPIN Mary and Samuel Westcott. Jan. 30, 1772.

John and Phebe Ward, widow of Nehemiah, Dec. 24, 1776.

Levi, of John, and Penelope Cushing, of Michael, Dec. 6, 1778.

Penelope and Daniel Bowen, Oct. 19, 1783.

Candace and Asa Bowers, Feb. 13, 1791.

HORTON Lemuel and Fanny Farnum, both of Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1774.

HORSWELL Philip and Mercy West, July 18, 1776. Ephraim and Mary Cahoone, April 26, 1801.

HOUSE James of Scituate, Mass., and Hannah M. Langley of Providence, April 22, 1833.

HOWARD Benjamin and Eunice Wate, Feb. 13, 1785.

HOW Samuel of Smithfield and Sally Bradford of Providence, Sept. 17, 1789.

HOYLE Esek and Sarah Burket, May 10, 1771.

Lydia and Anthony Westcott, Oct. 6, 1771.

William and Mary Seaver, Nov. 14, 1771.

HOYLE Joseph, of James, and Sarah Field, of Joseph, Oct. 26, 1774. Amey and Samuel Grant, Dec. 1, 1776.

Polly and William Boston, April 11, 1779.

Phebe and Oliver Hunt, July 4, 1779.

Hannah and Joseph Masury, April 6, 1783.

William of Cranston and Amey Lawrence of Providence, Sept. 5, 1784.

Sally and William Hayall, June 20, 1785.

Charlotte and David Carr, May 11, 1794.

HUDSON Elizabeth and Nathan Field, Nov. 18, 1781.

HUDSON William, of Thomas, and Hannah Plunkett, Nov. 20, 1781.

Anna and Peleg Hull, May 26, 1782.

Hannah and William Bennett, July 17, 1783.

HULL Thomas and Mary Hopkins, May 30, 1779.

Peleg and Anna Hudson, May 26, 1782. Ann and John H. Chase, Oct. 21, 1835.

HUMPHREY John and Abigail Coggeshall, Nov. 5, 1775.

John and Nancy Sweeting, of Job, Oct. 10, 1782.

HUNT Oliver and Phebe Hoyle, of James, July 4, 1779. Jameson and Phebe Eddy, of Joseph, Dec. 19, 1790.

HUTCHINSON Diadamia and John Tripp, Nov. 10, 1793.

HUTCHINS Lydia and John Atwood, Jan. 12, 1777.

Richard and Henrietta Woodward, Sept. 4, 1794.

Ι

IDE Anna and Peleg Walker, Sept. 7, 1786.

INGRAHAM Simeon of Bristol, son of Capt. Ingraham, and Elizabeth Granger of Providence, Jan. 8, 1775.

Hannah and John Mays, July 14, 1783.

Harriet and Ahasuerus Marselus, Dec. 26, 1849.

J

JACKSON Amey and Bernon Dunn, Oct. 11, 1792.

Thomas and Lydia Jenckes, Jan. 14, 1801.

JACOBS Mercy and Wilson Jacobs, Feb. 24, 1771.

Wilson and Mercy Jacobs, Feb. 24, 1771.

Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, and Polly Chace, of William, March 29, 1774.

William and Martha Carpenter, of Gersham, May 1, 1774.

Hannah and Stuteley Williams. June 18, 1775.

Betsey and John Proud, Oct. 9, 1786.

Hannah and Samuel Proud, Jan. 2, 1791.

JAMES Samuel, of William, and Mary Smith, of Abial, Feb. 6, 1780. Ruth and Richard Smith, Jan. 25, 1792.

JENCKES Sarah and Thomas Truman, Jan. 31, 1773.

Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, and Persilla Bacon, of Elijah, July 27, 1777.

Betsey and John Roberts, July 18, 1783.

Lydia and Thomas Jackson, Jan. 14, 1801.

John Charles and Sally Snow, Nov. 22, 1801.

JENERS Mary and William Cozzens, July 17, 1774.

JENKINS John and Sarah Mealon, widow of John, March 17, 1776.

JOHNSON Stephen, of Samuel, and Sebery Simmons, of Martin, Jan. 26, 1779.

Reuben and Jane Olney, widow of Richard, March 8, 1779.

Henry and Polly Cheapton, April 5, 1779.

Joseph and Nabby Bradford, both of Falmouth, Aug. 15, 1790.

Sally and James Bentley, Nov. 16, 1790. Polly and John Greatracks, May 8, 1796.

JONES Abigail and David Hinds, March 1, 1779.

JONES Sally and Daniel Olney, Aug. 6, 1786. Mary and John Greene, Oct. 1, 1786. Lydia and Richard Thurston, July 11, 1790. Sally and Samuel Weatherbee, June 12, 1794. Ben and Susannah Seale, -John and Mary Hays, -

\mathbf{K}

KENYON Thomas C. of S. Kingstown, son of William, and Frances-E. Greene of Charlestown, daughter of Job. Nov. 5, 1849.

KENNECUTT Amey and Sanders Pitman, Feb. 9, 1772. Naomi and Ralph Earle, Oct. 1, 1775.

Polly and Josiah Adams, Jan. 4. 1784.

KIMBALL Solomon and Hannah Bradvord, April 30, 1789.

KINSLEY Mary Ann and Isaac Goddard, Nov. 24, 1830.

Averill and Abigail Wheaton, Nov. 29, 1778.

KING Rose and Sant Hopkins. July 10, 1832.

Thankful and John Scanwell, Dec. 17, 1780.

Elisha and Christian Soule, Dec. 18, 1780.

John and Betsey Petter, June 21, 1791.

Ezekiel of Scituate and Rhoda Pettis of Providence, May 23, 1793. Benjamin M. of Raynham, Mass., and Laura A. Richards of Taunton, Mass.. Nov. 28, 1849.

KIP Abraham and Lurana Roberts. Nov. 6, 1774.

KNOWLES Sally and Arthur Tripp, Oct. 21, 1787.

KNOWLTON Abigail S. and George H. Wheaton, Aug. 8, 1831.

L

LAKE Lydia and Aholiab Branch, June 2, 1799.

LANCASHE Susannah and Martin Gattelier, Nov. 15, 1778.

LANGLEY John and Lucina Halverson, both formerly of Newport, now of Providence, Jan. 31, 1779.

Hannah M. and James House, April 22, 1833.

LARCHER John, of John, and Lillis Gladding, July 4, 1774.

Lucy and Jacob Hartshorn, Jan 16, 1785. Love and Joshua Hathaway, April 10, 1785.

William, of John, and Abigail Gilmore, of Nathaniel, May 8, 1785.

LARKIN Hannah and Daniel Snow, April 6, 1783.

Thankful and Richard Billings, Aug. 4, 1791. LAWRENCE Daniel and Lucy Seavers, of Richard, Aug. 5, 1777.

David and Sarah Seavers, of Richard, Sept. 14, 1783.

Amey and William Hoyle, Sept. 5, 1784

Jacob and Susannah Stokes, Feb. 3, 1799.

LAWTON William and Lydia Gibbs, March 20, 1777. Mrs. Maria Eliza and John White, June 2, 1831.

LEE John and Betsey Peabody, of Ephraim, Dec. 27, 1787.

Caroline and Levi Davis, Aug. 22, 1833.

John of Douglass, Mass., and Mrs. Hannah F. Carpenter of Providence, Aug. 11, 1835.

John C. of Burrillville and Sarah B. Prentiss of Providence, April 5, 1836.

LEE Charles C. and Lucretia Brownell, Aug. 14, 1837.

LEWIS Charlotte and John Freeman, April 10, 1791.

Nelly and John Deas, July 7, 1793.

Lydia G. and George W. Briggs, May 4, 1835.

LIBBY Hannah and John Fuller, May 2, 1790.

LICHFIELD Joseph and Hannah Salisbury, of John, Dec. 27, 1773.

- and Anna Waterman, -

LINCOLN Letitia C. and Prescott M. Lyon. May 28, 1837.

LINDQUIST Andrew and Nancy Field, March 21, 1790.

LINSEY Hannah and Peter Bassett, Nov. 14, 1779.

Zerviah Charlotte and Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 10, 1781.

LOCKWOOD Avis W. and Rhodes B. Chapman, Aug. 25, 1835.

LOVETT Daniel of Providence, son of John, of Cumberland, and Sarah Manchester of Providence, daughter of Gideon, July 11,

LUTHER Henry G. and Ann Eliza Williams, May 12, 1831.

Mary and Nathan T. Carpenter, April 1, 1832.

Charles W. of Somerset, Mass., and Abby Simmons of Dighton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1850.

LUZMORE James and Mary Taylor, Dec. 10, 1793.

LYON Elijah of Woodstock, Conn., and Mary Cross of Providence, Nov. 2, 1777.

Elizabeth and John Reynolds, Nov. 26, 1818.

Prescott M. and Letitia C. Lincoln, May 28, 1837.

M

MACKAY Elizabeth and Daniel Eddy [also v. 493], Nov. 2, 1782. MAGEE William and Dolly Sweeting. Nov. 8, 1789.

MAKERS Lucy and William Havens, March 9, 1777.

MALCOM Thomas and Sukey Bowers, Dec. 25, 1782.

MALEN Esther and William Ray, Oct. 24, 1790.

MALLARD Sarah and Richard Whitehorn, Dec. 28, 1777.

MANCHESTER John and Elizabeth Potter, Nov. 12, 1772.

Sarah and Daniel Lovett. July 11, 1773.

Joseph, of Gideon, and Patience Rogers, of John, Dec. 4, 1774.

Isaac and Polly Field, of Isaac, July 17, 1783.

William of Cranston and Hepza Sampson of Providence, daughter of Alexander, Sept. 25, 1785.

Lydia and Berjamin Remington. Nov. 25, 1787.

MANLY William and Sally Burr, of Ezekiel, Oct. 28, 1787.

MANN Lucy and William Fry, April 18, 1798.

MANTON Mary and Timothy Greene, March 7, 1793.

MARRIE Robert and Anna Heath, March 26, 1799.

MARSELUS Ahasuerus of Amsterdam, N. Y., and Harriet Ingraham of Providence, Dec. 16, 1840.

MARSHALL Martha D. and George W. Allen, Sept. 28, 1828.

Sally and Charles Newton, Jan. 6, 1830.

MARTIN Samuel and Chloe Salsbury, of John. May 23, 1773. Simeon and Abigail Durfee, Aug. 27, 1775.

William of Glocester and Rachel Thurber of Providence, July 15,

Patience and Robert Norris, June 19, 1794.

MARTIN Polly and Samuel Eddy, June 24, 1798.

Mrs. Betsey and Rev. David M. Clure, D. D., Oct. 5, 1819.

MASON Anna and Caleb Eddy, Jan. 10, 1790.

Sally and Gideon Bailey, June 10, 1790.

MASURY Joseph and Hannah Hoyle, of James. April 6, 1783.

MATTHEWSON Zachariah and Mary Cary, of John, Nov. 14, 1781.

Sally and Herman Daggett [also v. 473], Sept. 3, 1792.

Joseph B. and Alice A. Young, May 1, 1837.

MAXWELL Abner and Nancy Brown, April 23, 1797.

MAYS John and Hannah Ingraham. of Joseph, July 14, 1783.

McCARTIE John and Mary Harvey, Nov. 17, 1791.

McCULLAGH Eliza and James Thompson, May 7, 1835.

McKEY Neal and Jane Blandon, Dec. 14, 1788.

McLURE James and Sally Doughty, June 13, 1790.

McMAHON John and Frances Garners, Feb. 12, 1776.

McNEAL Anne and Henry Clark, April 17, 1774.

Hopestill, of John, and Elizabeth Bacon, of Elijah, Nov. 13, 1774. MEACHAM Randall of Pawtucket and Mary M. Minard of Providence,

March 18, 1827.
MEALON Sarah and John Jenkins, March 17, 1776.

MEALUM Sarah and John Reagan, March 30, 1777.

MEGEE William Fairchild and Polly Sweeting, of Job, Nov. 8, 1789.

MERITHEW Annis and Samuel Boyd, Aug. 2, 1789.

MERRILL Mary and Michael Dowley, Nov. 27, 1791.

MERRY Ralph and Sarah Silvester, Aug. 28, 1777.

MERTIN Joseph and Hannah Smith, May 24; 1789.

METCALF Abner and Betsey Bowen, Jan. 20, 1793.

MICHELL Thomas and Amey Potter, July 24, 1798.

MILLER Benjamin and Mary Sanders, Nov. 14, 1784.

Benjamin, of John, and Abia Viall, of John, Nov. 24, 1785.

Ephraim and Sally Williams, May 1, 1796.

Mary H. and Wells Baggs, Sept. 24, 1835.

Lucy B. and William Pettee, Oct. 11, 1836.

MILLS Joanna and Joseph Springer, Aug. 19, 1773.

MINARD Mary M. and Randall Meachain, March 18, 1827.

MITCHELL Sarah and Robert Bliven, Feb. 5, 1775.

MOLIER Lewis and Mary Foster, May 31, 1784.

MOREHEAD Nancy and Valentine Whiteman, July 15, 1771.

MORSE Harriet and William J. Gorham (col.), Dec. 27, 1831.

MOSS Elizabeth and Jonathan Wallen, Feb. 8, 1786.

MOULTON Daniel of Bradford, Mass., and Rhoetta E. Currier of Haverhill, Mass., Dcc. 12, 1849.

MUMFORD Richard, formerly of Newport, and Phebe Ham, of Jotham, of Providence, Nov. 20, 1783.

MUNRO Elizabeth and Peter Penno, April 15, 1779.

MURREY Sally and William Weaver, Oct. 21, 1783.

N

NASON David, of Barwick, and Abigail Stoddard of Newport, both now of Providence, June 27, 1779.

NEWELL Alice and Stockbridge Chandler, Jan. 18, 1801.

NEWTON Charles of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Sally Marshall of Providence, Jan. 6, 1830.

NICHOLS Hannah and Daniel Plunkett, Dec. 25, 1778.

Nancy and Stephen Adkinson, Sept. 18, 1786. Lucy M. and John C. Cady, Oct. 6, 1820.

NILES Ephraim and Esther Cornell, Oct. 14, 1792.

NOBLES Betsey and George Goodwin, Nov. 23, 1777.

NORRIS Robert of N. Y. and Patience Martin of Providence, June 19, 1794.

()

OLNEY Sally and Magg Shackelford. Feb. 11, 1779.

Jane and Reuben Johnson. March 8, 1779.

Jeremiah, of Joseph, and Sally Cooke, of Nicholas, April 26, 1780.

Daniel and Sally Jones, Aug. 6, 1786.

Sally and John Harridon, Aug. 20, 1786.

Nancy and William Rodman, May 29, 1791.

Anstice and Thomas Rogerson, Aug. 12, 1792.

Lydia Franklin and Samuel Ashley, Feb. 25, 1819.

Amelia Ann and William N. Andross, Aug. 3, 1830

ORRELL Emily and Thomas Ballos, Nov. 19, 1833.

OVERIN Joan and James Phillips, June 5, 1800.

P

PABODIE Ephraim, of Ephraim, and Lydia Ellis, June 22, 1794.

PACKARD Nehemiah Rhodes, of Nathaniel, and Polly Wheaton, of Constant, Feb. 23, 1777.

PACKER Melger and Phebe Hawkins. Sept. 28, 1772.

PAGE Benjamin, of Ambrose, and Esther Seaver, of Richard, Jan. 30, 1781.

Benjamin, of Ambrose, and Nancy Sweeting, of Job, Nov. 10, 1791.

PALMER Isaac of Providence and Hannah Branch of Troy, Mass., (col.), Sept. 23, 1817.

PARKER Nicholas and Abigail Bentley, widow, Dec. 20, 1778.

Josephine H. and Charles D. Annable, July 30, 1849.

Mary and John Alger, ----.

PAUL Nancy and James Peckham, July 16, 1786.

Wilbur and Lillis Trafton, Aug. 8, 1790

PEABODY Betsey and John Lee, Dec. 27, 1787.

PEARCE Sarah and Peleg Gifford, March 27, 1774.

Isreal and Alsey Phe teplace, Dec. 23, 1779.

Violet and Prince Redwood, June 15, 1783.

Abraham and Esther Perry. both of Newport, June 2, 1796.

Abigail and Thomas Truman, ——

PEAVEY Mary Jane and Henry L. Borden, Feb. 14, 1850.

PECKHAM James and Nancy Paul. July 16, 1786.

John of Petersham, Mass., son of John, and Eunice Clark of Providence, Sept. 24, 1786.

Lillis and Job Trafton, July 27, 1788.

Peleg of Newport and Ann Clifford of Providence, daughter of John, July 13, 1794.

PECK Elihu of Abiezer, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Rebecca Burlingame of Providence, Sept. 17, 1775.

Allen of Providence, son of Samuel, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Elizabeth Dexter, widow of William, May 5, 1776.

Nancy and Nathan Allen, Dec. 31, 1789.

Ebenezer and Sarah Brown, -----.

PELLUM Isaac and Sarah Eddy, ---

PENNO Peter and Elizabeth Munro, April 15, 1779.

PENNY Moses F. of Waterville, Me., and Almira Chandler of Providence, March 4, 1833.

PERCE Hettabel and Hopkins Carpenter, Dec. 6, 1795.

PERCIVAL Frances L. and Elijah Sheldon, April 18, 1830.

PERKINS Esther D. and Edward H. Adams, Nov. 3, 1834.

PERRIN Daniel Ide of Rehoboth and Nancy Burr, of Lewis, April 16, 1781.

PERRY Abigail and Zachariah Eddy, April 20, 1777.

Hannah and James Anthony, April 18, 1779.

Esther and Abraham Pearce, June 2, 1796.

Belinda and Joseph Sisson, April 24, 1831.

PETERS George and Sukey White, July 6, 1800.

PETTEE Willard of Foxboro, Mass., and Lucy B. Miller of Providence, Oct. 11, 1836.

PETTIS John, of John, and Rhoda Talman, of Benjamin, Jan. 17, 1788.

Rhoda and Ezekiel King, May 23, 1793.

PHILLIPS Penelope and John Williams. March 14, 1793.

James and Joan Overin, June 5, 1800.

Stephen A. and Betsey M. Brown, April 16, 1832.

Emily and Theophilus Salsbury, Oct. 10, 1836.

Eliza A. and Lucian B. Randall, Oct. 25, 1836.

PHETTEPLACE Alsey and Israal Pearce, Dec. 23, 1779.

PIDGE Esther and Daniel Tefft, May 3, 1789. PIKE Job and Polly Wilbur, June 18, 1786.

PITMAN Sanders and Amey Kinnecutt, Feb 9, 1772.

PIRCE Ment and Prosper Groton, Oct. 23, 1783.

PITMAN Rebeckah and James Greene, Nov. 17, 1782.

Amey and William Potter, May 25, 1786.

Sarah and Robert Young, Jan. 21, 1787.

Sukey and Ebenezer Roby Frost, Jan. 10, 1790.

PLATNER Mrs. Lydia and Josiah Cady, Feb. 7, 1832.

PLUNKETT Daniel and Hannah Nichols, of John, Dec. 25, 1778.

Hannah and William Hudson, Nov. 20, 1781.

POND Charles N. of N. Providence and Charlotte J. Hetherington of Providence, Nov. 12, 1828.

Louisa Smith and John Ellis, Dec. 3, 1849.

POOL John and Phebe Deman, Oct. 20, 1775.

PORTER Isaac of Charlton, Mass., and Amey Potter of Cranston, R. I., June 11, 1817.

POTTER Elizabeth and John Manchester, Nov. 12, 1772.

Rhoda and Isaac Tuckerman, March 14, 1773.

Phebe and David Smith, Aug. 19, 1773.

Joseph, of Joseph, and Abigail Dunwell, July 9, 1775.

Mercy and Edward Price, July 8, 1779.

George, of George, and Nancy Wilson, Nov. 4, 1778.

POTTER Reuben and Sally Fowler, June 29, 1783.

William and Amey Pitman, of Sanders, May 25, 1786.

Betsey and John King, June 21, 1791. Sally and George Field, Nov. 5, 1792.

Abijah of Providence and Sarah Potter of Cranston, Aug. 2, 1795.

Sarah and Abijah Potter, Aug. 2, 1795.

Amey and Thomas Mitchell, July 24, 1798.

Amey and Isaac Porter, June 11, 1817.

William and Mary Prophet (col.), May 7, 1820.

Eliza A. and William P. Hall, July 29, 1834.

PRATT Job Lawton and Eliza Ann Church, May 1, 1820.

Job Lawton and Harriet Fisher, April 25, 1832.

PRENTICE Thomas and Elizabeth Field, of James, June 26, 1788.

Sarah B. and John C. Lee, April 5, 1836.

PRICE Edward of Providence, formerly of Newport, and Mercy Potter, of Abel, of Providence, July 8, 1779

Neapea and James Curry, Sept. 27, 1786.

PRINCE William and Betsey Fargo, Sept. 14, 1820.

PRIOR Elizabeth and George Holland, May 6, 1781.

PROCTOR Mary and Samuel Hinckley [also v. 493], Nov. 21, 1782. Hannah and Samuel Barrett, Jan. 13, 1791.

PROPHET Mary and William Potter (col.), May 7, 1820.

PROUD William, of William, and Amey Brown, of Zephaniah, June 28, 1778.

'John, of William, and Betsey Jacobs, of Nathaniel, Oct. 9, 1786. Daniel, of William, and Abigail Field, of John, Dec. 6, 1787. Samuel, of William, and Hannah Jacobs, of Nathaniel, Jan. 2, 1791.

QR

RANDALL Mary and Oliver Carpenter, Oct. 1, 1772.

Benjamin and Phebe Blin, Jan. 17, 1773. Phebe and James Rhodes, Aug. 26, 1781.

Sarah and Dixson Hall, Dec. 20, 1789.

Lydia and Isaac Rockwell, July 17, 1794.

Cornelia and Cassander Brown, Aug. 12, 1832.

Lucian B. and Eliza A. Phillips, Oct 15, 1836.

RANSTED Esther and Nathan Sweetland, March 18, 1779.

RAPLEY Christopher and Patty Black, of James, April 10, 1777.

RAWSON Persis and Joseph Carpenter. Feb. 17, 1771.

RAY William and Esther Molen, Oct. 24, 1790.

READ Horace and Charlotte M. Wood, Jan. 9, 1837.

REAGAN John and Sarah Mealum, of John, March 30, 1777.

REDWOOD Prince and Violet Pearce, June 15, 1783.

REED Elony and Peter Futter, Jan. 21, 1790.

Susannah and James Halyburton, Sept. 2, 1792.
REMINGTON Benjamin of Warwick, son of Thomas, and Lydia Manchester of Providence, daughter of Matthew, Nov. 25, 1787.

Peleg and Phebe Field, of William, May 24, 1795.

Joseph of Worcester, Mass., and Aley A. Wilkinson of Cumberland, Sept. 24, 1835.

REYNOLDS John and Elizabeth Lyon, Nov. 26, 1818.

RHODES James of Providence, son of Charles, and Phebe Randall of N. Providence, daughter of Henry, Aug. 26, 1781.

Betsey and William Nehemiah Rhodes, Oct. 3, 1793.

William Nehemiah and Betsey Rhodes, of William, Oct. 3, 1793.

Lucy and Squire Bentley, July 29, 1802.

Sarah Ann and Isaac Harris, May 11, 1817.

George Augustus of Pawtuxet and Eliza Sowle of Providence, Jan. 14, 1830.

Eliza Allen and John Russell Bartlett, May 15, 1831.

RHUDE Elizabeth and Nathan Warner, Jan. 19, 1783.

RICE Henry and Mercy Smith, widow of Howard, Oct. 8, 1775.

RICHARDS Lama A. and Benjamin M. King, March 28, 1849.

RICHMOND Anna and Silas Talbot, March 1, 1772.

Elizabeth and James Searle, Sept. 28, 1775.

Dilly and Peter Church, Nov. 10, 1796.

Betsey and Isaac Washburn, May 6, 1798. Polly and Daniel Rutenberge, Dec. 29, 1799.

Harriet A. and David E. Thomas, Jan. 24, 1850.

RIDER Ann S. and William Betts, April 3, 1828.

RILEY Jean and John Baptiste Clavion, Nov. 24, 1782.

ROADRICK Mary M. and Albert Harrington, Oct. 22, 1828.

ROBBINS Rebecca and Cuddat Baptiste Debossie, Jan. 2, 1783.

ROBERTS Lurana and Abraham Kip, Nov. 6, 1774.

John and Betsey Jenckes, widow, July 18, 1783.

ROBINSON Christopher, of Elisha, and Hannah Atwood, of John, Aug. 17, 1777.

Charles and Sarah Seamans, July 19, 1787

Keziah and Thomas Robinson, May 3, 1793.

Thomas and Keziah Robinson, widow of Elihu, May 3, 1793.

Samuel of Attleboro, Mass., and Susannah Foster of Providence, April 13, 1797.

ROBLEY Martha and John H. Wood, Sept. 2, 1835.

ROCKWELL Isaac and Lydia Randall, of Benjamin, July 17, 1794.

RODMAN William and Nancy Olney, May 29, 1791.

ROGERSON Thomas and Anstice Olney, of Richard, Aug. 12, 1792.

ROGERS Patience and Joseph Manchester, Dec. 4, 1774.

Joseph and Nancy Snow, Oct. 14, 1787.

ROPHEY James and Lydia Arnold, Aug. 14, 1796.

ROSS John and Ruth Curtis, Dec. 24, 1793.

ROUNDS Sarah and Moses Gammon, Feb. 28, 1779.

Stephen, of George, and Hannah Briggs, of Randall, Nov. 20,

RUTENBERGE Daniel, of Daniel, and Polly Richmond, Dec. 29, 1799.

S

SABIN Molly and Christopher Travis, Aug. 31, 1777. Lydia and Arthur Fenner, Jr., Dec. 2, 1787.

SALISBURY Hannah and Joseph Lichfield, Dec. 27, 1773.

SALSBURY Chloe and Samuel Martin, May 23, 1773.

Elizabeth and Othnial Tripp, Feb. 14, 1790.

Daniel and Betsey Searle, of Benjamin, Nov. 28, 1792.

SALSBURY Theophilus and Emily Phillips, Oct. 10, 1836. Eliza Ann and Samuel B. Hill, Jan. 2, 1837. SAMPSON Hepza and William Manchester, Sept. 25, 1785. SAMSON Elizabeth and William Rillings, July 27, 1779. SAMUEL Mercy and Eli Cox, Dec. 22, 1776. SANDERS Mary and Benjamin Miller, Nov. 14, 1784. SASSAND John A. and Eliza Jane Sprague, Jan. 21, 1836. SAXE John and Dorcas Shannon, April 10, 1785. SCANTLING Thankful and Joseph Wright, Jan. 13, 1785. SCANWELL John and Thankful King, Dec. 17, 1780. SCOOT James and Violet Starling, Nov. 27, 1783. SCOTT Betsey and Benjamin Smith, April 6, 1792. SCRANTON Mary and Joseph Whitemore, Jan. 11, 1779. Freelove and Jonathan Chace, April 10, 1781. SCUDDER Mary and Charles Bowman, April 5, 1772. Mehitable and Jonathan Slown, Jan. 7, 1776. SEAMANS Sarah and Charles Robinson, July 19, 1787. Aaron and Betsey Frize, Dec. 30, 1787. Thomas and Nancy Eddy, of Benjamin, July 3, 1791. Ebenezer and Mary Bacon, of Elijah, July 1, 1792. SEARLE James of East Greenwich and Elizabeth Richmond of Barzillai, Sept. 28, 1775. John, of Solomon, and Robe Williams, of Andrew, Jan. 3, 1790. Betsey and Daniel Salsbury, Nov. 28, 1792. Elizabeth and William Fringham. Dec. 2), 1795. Susannah and Ber Jones, SEARS Hannah and Benjamin Champney, Oct. 15, 1772. SEATLE Eliza and Sayles Brown, Feb. 12, 1829. SEAVERS Lucy and Daniel Larance, Aug. 5, 1777. Sarah and David Lawrence, Sept. 14, 1783. SEAVER Mary and William Hoyle, Nov. 14, 1771. Esther and Benjamin Page, Jan. 30, 1781. SELDEN Elijah of Windham, Conn., and Frances L. Percival of Providence, April 18, 1830. SHACKELFORD Magg of Virginia, now of Providence, and Sally Olney of Providence, now of Ithimer, Feb. 11, 1779. SHADWICK Abigail and William Bradley, June 22, 1791. SHANNON Dorcas and John Saxe. April 10, 1785. SHARP Sophronia H. and Thomas L. Troop, Nov. 27, 1828. SHAW Joseph and Mercy Stafford, March 3, 1774. Stephen and Betsey Harper, Oct. 25, 1792. SHEFFIELD Hannareta and James Arculas, May 30, 1779. SHELDON Cynthia and Jethro Barnard, Dec. 15, 1770. Urinah and Timothy Brown, Oct. 17, 1773. Mercy and Allen Brown, Oct. 5, 1777. Edward and Nancy Devol, Dec. 22, 1785. Sally and George Battey, Jan. 19, 1800. SHERMAN Harriet and John Campbell, July 4, 1830. SHORT Elizabeth A. and James Bicknall, Dec. 21, 1829. SILVESTER Sarah and Ralph Merry, Aug. 28, 1777. SIMMONS Lydia and John Dunkin, Dec. 25, 1776. Sebery and Stephen Johnson, Jan. 26, 1779. Josiah and Margaret Admoson, Nov. 19, 1789. Sarah J. A. and Dr. Henry N. Wheaton, Nov. 27, 1828.

SIMMONS Mary A. and Joseph Turner, April 22, 1833.

Abbey and Charles W. Luther, Feb. 14, 1850.

SISSON Richard and Lydia Burkitt, Nov. 10, 1772.

Joseph and Belinda Perry, April 24, 1831.

SLOCUM Cato and Catharine Coggeshall, Aug. 28, 1791.

SLOWN Jonathan and Mehitable Scudder, Jan. 7, 1776.

SMART Thomas and Sarah Carpenter, of Benajah, Aug. 22, 1779. SMELLAGE James of Boston, Mass., and Sally Black of Providence,

daughter of Samuel, March 10, 1793.

SMITH Benjamin of Cranston and Mary Greene of Providence, March 19, 1772.

David and Phebe Potter, of Joseph, Aug. 19, 1773.

Mercy and Henry Rice, Oct. 8, 1775.

Benjamin of Providence, son of Ephraim, of Swansey, Mass., and Loviey Chace, of Abial, of Freetown, Mass., May 28, 1778.

Joseph and Abigail Wilkeson, Nov. 1, 1778.

Andrew and Sarah Crandall, both formerly of Newport, now of Providence, Jan. 24, 1779.

Mary and Samuel James, Feb. 6, 1780.

John Witson of Taunton, Mass., son of Job, and Susanna Tillinghast of Providence, daughter of Nicholas, Oct. 21, 1781.

Betsey and George Troope, Dec. 22, 1781.

Sarah and Nathaniel Gladding [also v. 493], April 21, 1782.

John and Hannah Corbin, Nov. 26, 1783.

Henrietta and Samuel Dorr, April 14, 1785.

William, of Simon, and Betsey Black, of James, Aug. 31, 1788.

Hannah and Joseph Martin, May 24, 1789.

James and Sarah Daggett, June 30, 1791.

Richard of Bristol and Ruth James of Providence, Jan. 25, 1792.

Benjamin, of Joshua, and Betsey Scott, April 6, 1792.

Phebe and Cato Burrell, Dec. 6, 1792.

Hezekiah and Alice Beverly, of George, Dec. 16, 1792.

Roswell C. and Lois C. Cadv, Feb. 25, 1828.

J. Edwin of Dover, N. H., and Susan Dunster of Dunham, N. H., Dec. 25, 1849.

SNOW Josiah and Sarah Artrum, April 12, 1772.

William of Providence and Susannah Colvin, widow of David, of Newport, June 20, 1779.

Daniel, of James, and Hannah Larkin, April 6, 1783.

Nancy and Joseph Rogers, Oct. 14, 1787.

Susanuah and John Walker Crapon, July 13, 1794.

Samuel, of James, and Achsah Barstow, Nov. 18, 1798.

Sally and John Charles Jenckes, Nov. 22, 1801.

SOTEN Jonathan and Mary Teft, of David, Feb. 25, 1779.

SOULE Christian and Elisha King, Dec. 18, 1780.

Eliza and George Augustus Rhodes, Jan. 14, 1830.

SPEAR Abigail and Caleb Fuller, Nov. 1, 1789.

SPICER Samuel and Mary Field, of Thomas, Aug. 10, 1780.

SPOONER Harriet M. and Edward Billings. March 24, 1829.

SPRAGUE Mary and John Demount, Nov. 8, 1772.

Hannah and Rufus Waterman, Nov. 7, 1773.

Freelove and William Field, Nov. 5, 1775.

Ceaser and Zilpha Hart, May 6, 1779.

Eliza Jane and John A. Sassand, Jan. 21, 1836.

SPRINGER Joseph and Joanna Mills, Aug. 19, 1773.

SPRING Simeon and Mary Brown, of Obadiah, July 4, 1779.

SPURR John of Providence and Sally West, of Thomas, of Newport, May 18, 1777.

STAFFORD Mercy and Joseph Shaw, March 3, 1774.

John and Barbara Stanton, Nov. 7, 1779.

STAINER Sarah and Thomas Evered, Jan. 19, 1783.

STANTON Barbara and John Stafford, Nov. 7, 1779.

STAPLES Mary and Cyrus M. Wheaton, Nov. 5, 1849.

STARBIRD John of Falmouth, Mass., and Chloe Bradford of Providence, April 2, 1780.

STARLING Violet and James Scoot, Nov. 27, 1783.

STEBENS Edward and Smah Crow, of Samuel, May 9, 1779.

STEPHENS Sarah and Samson Freeman, July 4, 1779.

STERNE William and Abby Billings, Sept. 16, 1819.

STERRY Nathan and Nabby Wheaton, of Comfort, Aug. 3, 1788. Jemima and James Eleback, April 17, 1789.

Anna and Asa Waterman, ----.

STEWARD Ann R. and William G. Angell, Jan, 4, 1836.

STODDARD Abigail and David Nason, June 27, 1779.

Elizabeth and William B. Winslow, Nov. 21, 1833.

STOKES Susannah and Jacob Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1799.

STONE Mary Ann and Samuel Fullerton, May 2, 1779. Polly and Esmetillow Fuller, Jan. 23, 1780.

Drusilla and Abiather Wilson, Feb. 5, 1781.

STRAY Sarah and William Foster, May 4, 1800.

STROBRIDGE Abigail and William West, Aug. 23, 1801.

STRUMEY Mary and Peleg Andrews, Oct. 5, 1786.

SWAINE Mary and Robert Carr, Oct. 19 1800.

SWEETING Phinday and Mingo Bentley, May 30, 1779.

Nancy and John Humphrey, Oct. 10, 1782.

Phinda and Toby Harris, Nov. 16, 1788. Dolly and William Magee, Nov. 8, 1789.

Polly and William Fairfield Magee, Nov. 8, 1789.

Nancy and Benjamin Page, Nov. 10, 1791.

SWEETLAND Nathan and Esther Ramsted, March 18, 1779.

Mary and Nathaniel Grafton, May 13, 1781. SWEET Sally and Stephen Corps, March 25, 1791.

\mathbf{T}

TABER Thomas and Nancy Eddy, of Joseph, Aug. 22, 1790.

Polly and George Fork, Nov. 27, 1791.

Lawton and Mary Hopkins, June 15, 1797. TALBOT Silas and Anna Richmond, March 1, 1772.

Anna and Elisha Gilbert, Nov. 18, 1779.

Rebecca and Nathan Warner, Nov. 5, 1780.

Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Sarah Gardner, daughter of Caleb, Nov. 27, 1788.

TALLMAN Rhoda and John Pettes, Jan. 17, 1788.

Benjamin of Providence and Lucy Harris of N. Providence, Jan. 20, 1793.

TANNER Mary and George Ulmer, June 24, 1779.

TANNER Susannah and John Tripp, Sept. 5, 1784.

TARBOX Maria A. and Samuel D. Burditt, July 1, 1835.

TARP John of Providence and Abigail Delen, formerly of Salem, Mass., April 24, 1785.

TAYLOR Peter and Polly Butler, of Samuel, Feb. 27, 1774.

Andrew and Betsey Field, of John, July 6, 1788.

William and Betsey Andrews, of Zephaniah, D.c. 24, 1789.

Mary and James Luzmore, Dec. 10, 1793.

TEEL Abigail and William Hews, Dec. 10, 1790.

Thomas and Amey Allen, Sept. 29, 1793.

TEFFT Amey and Elijah Babbett, Dec. 22, 1776.

Mary and Jonathan Soten, Feb. 25, 1779.

Daniel, of Daniel, and Esther Pidge, May 3, 1789.

Martha and John S. Eddy, May 9, 1799.

Peter, Jr., and Mercy Gilson, -

THOMAS Davis E. of New Bedford, Mass., and Harriet A. Richmond of Fairhaven, Mass., Jan. 24, 1850.

THOMPSON William and Mary Gain, Nov. 5, 1798.

James and Bathsheba Clifford, of John, Oct. 13, 1799.

John and Polly Denison, May 25, 1800.

James and Eliza McCullagh, of Ireland, May 7, 1835.

THORNTON Jeremiah of Glocester and Esther Wright of Providence, Sept. 12, 1774.

THROOP George of Providence, son of Thomas, of Bristol, and Betsey Smith of Howard, Dec. 22, 1781. -

THURBER Martin and Prudence Waterman, Nov. 8, 1772.

Rachel and William Martin, July 15, 1781.

THURSTON Alletheer and William Campton, Nov. 17, 1774.

Richard and Lydia Jones, of John, July 11, 1790.

Naomi and James Chambers, Dec. 24, 1797.

TILLINGHAST Susannah and John Wilson Smith, Oct. 21, 1781.

TOBEY William H. and Lucy Fuller, Oct. 18, 1829.

TODD Mary and Aaron Wright, March 30, 1776. TOMPKINS Nancy and Simeon Allen, May 6, 1849.

TOOGOOD Anna and Lovet Billing, April 3, 1777.

TOURTELLOT I Hannah and James Carpenter, Sept. 9, 1792.

TRAFTON Job and Lillis Peckham, July 27, 1788.

Cromwell and Olive Cummings, April 3, 1788.

Lillis and Wilbur Paul, Aug. 8, 1790.

Cromwell of Providence and Bathsheba Cummings of Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 29, 1790.

TRASK John of Providence and Sarah Burkett of Cranston, R. I., widow, Dec. 1, 1787.

TRAVIS Christopher of Providence and Molly Sabin of James, of Rehoboth, Aug. 31, 1777.

TRIPP John and Susannah Tanner, Sept. 5, 1784.

Arthur and Sally Knowles, of Edward, Oct. 21, 1787.

Othnial and Elizabeth Salsbury, Feb. 14, 1790.

Sally and John Bruce, Jan. 14, 1793.

John and Diadamia Hutchinson, Nov. 10, 1793.

Edward A. of Providence and Mary Angell of Smithfield, Aug. 9, 1829.

TRINGHAM William and Elizabeth Searle, Dec. 20, 1795.

TROOP Thomas L. of Norwich, Conn., and Sophronia H. Sharp of Providence, Nov. 27, 1828.

TRUMAN Thomas, of Thomas, of New London, and Sarah Jenckes, of Ebenezer, of Glocester, Jan. 31, 1773.

Thomas and Abigail Pearce, _____.

TUCKERMAN Isaac and Rhoda Potter, of Joseph, March 14, 1773.

TUCKER John and Betsey Goodwin, May 2, 1786.

George Whiting, millwright, aged 30 years, of Taunton, Mass., son of Robert T., of Canton, Mass., and Penelope Jane Hart, teacher, of Dedham, Mass., daughter of James H., Nov. 29, 1849.

TURNER Eliza and Israel H. Day, June 28, 1821. Joseph and Mary A. Simmons, April 22, 1833.

TYLER Sally P. and Rev. Samuel P. Williams, Nov. 21, 1817.

U

ULMER George, formerly of Salem, Mass., and Mary Tanner, formerly of Newport, both now of Providence, June 24, 1779.

V

VAN ANTWERP Edward of Augusta, Ga., and Lucy Abby Waterman. daughter of the Rev. Elijah, deceased, of Bridgeport, Conn., and sister of the pastor of this church (Rev. Thomas T. Waterman), married at Newark, N. J., Aug. 31, 1831.

VERNUM Cato and Patience Brown, April 29, 1792.

VIALL Alice and Benjamin Miller, Nov 24, 1785.

Ezra B. of Johnston and Julia A. Candall of Providence, Sept. 18, 1836.

VICKERY Hannah and Stephen Beers, Aug. 31, 1794. VINSON Noel and Ruth Whitehorn, Sept. 23, 1787.

W

WALKER Susannah and Samuel Weld, Jan. 3, 1779.

Sally and Thomas Cole, Feb. 21, 1779.

Peleg and Anna Ide, Sept. 7, 1786.

Lucy and John Bassett, Jr., Aug. 4, 1795.

Nancy and Charles Hartshorn, Jan. 24, 1798.

WALLEN Jonathan and Elizabeth Moss. Feb. 8, 1786.

WALLER Betsey and Samuel Cavaigh, May 6, 1783.

WANTON Polly and Sylvanus Hopkins, Feb. 6, 1791.

WARD Phebe and John Hoppin, Dec. 24, 1776.

WARNER Elisha and Rosey Arnold, Nov. 29, 1772.

Nathan and Rebecca Talbot, Nov. 5, 1780.

Holliman and Nancy Bowman, Sept. 22, 1782.

Nathan and Elizabeth Rhude, Jan. 19, 1783.

William, of Nathan, and Nancy Brown, Nov. 28, 1793.

James M. and Sarah Brightman, Jan. 26, 1829.

WASHBURN Isaac of Taunton, Mass., and Betsey Richmond of Providence, May 6, 1798.

WATERMAN Prudence and Martin Thurber, Nov. 8, 1772. Rebecca and James Field, Oct. 28, 1773. Rufus, of Amaziah, and Hannah Sprague, of Obadiah, Nov. 7, 1773. Phebe and Ezra Dean, April 20, 1774. Townsend and Vashti Brown, Feb. 17, 1791. Vashti and Nathan Arnold, April 20, 1800. Betsey Joanna and Henry G. Day, Jan. 5, 1830. Lucy Ann and Edward Van Antwerp, Aug. 31, 1831. Anna and -— Lilly, – Asa and Anna Sterry, -WATERS Samuel and Sarah Field, of Isaac, Jan. 9, 1783. WATE Eunice and Benjamin Howard, Feb. 13, 1785. WEATHERBEE Samuel and Sally Jones, June 12, 1794. WEATHERTON Solomon and Polly Dunbar, of Archibald, July 2, 1789. WEAVER Phebe and Berne Clear, July 15, 1783. William and Sally Murrey, Oct. 21, 1783. WELD Samuel and Susannah Walker, of Ephraim, Jan. 3, 1779. WESTCOTT Anthony and Lydia Hoyle, Oct. 6, 1771. Samuel and Mary Hoppin, Jan. 30, 1772. Ford and Freelove Burkett, May 24, 1772. Ford, of John, and Sarah Field, of James, March 10, 1776. Uriah and Susannah Butts, July 20, 1777. Mary and Isaac Clapp, June 6, 1779. Anthony and Rachel Drew, Jan. 24, 1792. Penda and Charles Fenner, Sept. 13, 1795. Ann Eliza and George G. Clark, April -, 1818. Almy T. and Fisher Ames, May 8, 1837. WESTON Silas and Maria D. Gaines, June 14, 1830. WEST Nancy and Gabriel Allen, Dec. 17, 1775. Mercy and Phillip Horswell, July 18, 1776. Sally and John Spurr, May 18, 1777. Thomas and Sarah Young, widow, Nov. 4, 1787. William and Abigail Strobridge, Aug. 23, 1801. WHEATON Polly and Nehemiah Rhodes Packard, Feb. 23, 1777. Nancy and Stephen Harding, Jan. 30, 1780. Nabby and Nathan Sterry, Aug. 3, 1788. Calvin, of Comfort, and Zerviah Charlotte Hopkins, widow of Samuel, Dec. 25, 1788. Dr. Henry N. of Providence and Sarah J. A. Simmons of Charleston, S. C., Nov. 27, 1828. George S. and Abigail S. Knowlton, Aug. 8, 1831. Abigail and Averill Kingsley, Nov. 29, 1832. Cyrus M. of Rehoboth and Mary A. Staples of Taunton, Nov. 5; 1849. WHEELER Bennett and Zerviah Field, of John, May 25, 1780. WHIPPLE John, of Joseph, and Naomi Angell, of Oliver, both of N. Providence, Sept. 25, 1775. WHITAKER Patience and Phillip Dallerboger, Nov. 3, 1785.

WHITEHORN Richard and Sarah Mallard, Dec. 28, 1777.

WHITEMAN Valentine and Nancy Morehead, July 15, 1771.

Ruth and Noel Vinson, Sept. 23, 1787.

Mary E. and Isaac A. Hodges, June 4, 1845.

WHITE Rebecca and Munday Hester, Jan. 29, 1798.

Sukey and George Peters, July 6, 1801.

Ruth S. and Horatio G. Aspinwall, Nov. 29, 1818.

John of Cumberland and Mis. Maria Eliza Lawton of Providence, June 2, 1831.

WHITNEY Leonard and Charlotte S. Allen, Dec. 8, 1830.

WHITTEMORE Joseph, of Joseph, and Mary Scranton, of William, Jan. 11, 1779.

WICKHAM Thomas and Stephen Aplin, Nov. 21, 1784.

WILBUR Polly and Job Pike, June 18, 1786.

WILKESON Abigail and Joseph Smith, Nov. 1, 1778.

WILKINSON Aley A. and Joseph Remington, Sept. 24, 1835.

WILLIAMS Stuteley, of Timothy, and Hannah Jacobs, of Samuel, June 18, 1775.

Jeremiah and Margaret Hergel, Dec. 23, 1780.

Hannah and William Woodward, Jan. 25, 1789.

Robe and John Searle, Jan. 3, 1790.

Elsey and Esek Eddy, Jr., Jan. 24, 1790.

John and Penelope Phillips, March 14, 1793.

Sally and Ephraim Miller, May 1, 1796.

Putnam and Mary Dunwell, May 31, 1797.

Rev. Samuel P. of Mansfield, Conn., and Sally P. Tyler of Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 21, 1817.

Ann Eliza and Henry G. Luther, May 12, 1831.

WILLSON Nancy and George Potter, Nov. 4, 1778.

WILSON Joseph and Robe Holmes, Oct. 14, 1779.

Abiather and Drusilla Stone, Feb. 5, 1781.

Leonard and Sally Davis, Aug. 18, 1799.

Joseph and Ruth Gain, Nov. 17, 1799.

WINSLOW William B. and Elizabeth Stoddard, Nov. 21, 1833.

WINSOR Caleb and Martha Corps, March 31, 1787.

WINSTANLEY Richard and Susannah Barber, March 16, 1777.

WOODWARD William of Providence and Hannah Williams, of Joseph, Jan. 25, 1789.

Betsey and Benjamin Ham, June 8, 1794.

Henrietta and Richard Hutchins, Sept. 4, 1794.

WOOD Lettee and Jotham Ham, Aug. 11, 1771.

John H. and Martha Robley, Sept. 2, 1835.

Charlotte M. and Horace Read, Jan. 9, 1837.

WRIGHT Esther and Jeremiah Thornton, Sept. 12, 1774.

Aaron and Mary Todd, March 30, 1776.

Joseph and Thankful Scantling, Jan. 13, 1785.

XYZ

YATES Mary Ann and Jeremiah S. Barrett, June 8, 1834.

YOUNG William, of Gideon, Jr., and Betsey Greenwood, Nov. 23, 1780.

Thomas, of Gideon and Rebecca Bowers, Oct. 16, 1785.

Robert of Providence and Sarah Pitman, of Thomas, Jan. 21, 1787.

Sarah and Thomas West, Nov. 4, 1787.

Alice A. and Joseph B. Mathewson, May 1, 1837.

*Congregational Church, on the West Side of the River.

DEATHS.

A

ALLEN William, Nov. 17, 1791. ANTHONY Phebe, July 19, 1776. ARMINGTON Ruth, wife of John, Jan. 7, 1787. ASHTON Eunice, Jan. 21, 1814.

В

BACON Henry, March 14, 1797.
Persis, wife of Henry, Jan. 12, 1795.
BASSETT Hannah, Jan. 18, 1814.
BECKFORD Nehemiah, aged 59 years, March 17, 1823.
BLACKINGTON Peter, Jan. 10, 1803.
BLACK Samuel, Oct. 15, 1795.
BLAKE Sibball, wife of Moses, Aug. 13, 1785.
BRANCH Joanna, April 10, 1811.
BROWN Nathan, Sept. 17, 1783.
Benjamin, Sept. —, 1787.
BUCKLIN Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, Nov. 8, 1781.

 \mathbf{C}

CALDER Sally, Sept. 2, 1816.
CARPENTER Hannah, Sept. 4, 1809.
CHEAVERS Rosannah, aged 82 years, Sept. 8, 1822.
COOKE Hannah, of Nicholas, March 22, 1792.
Nicholas, Sept. 14, 1782.
CORY, Isaac, May 7, 1781.
Margaret, wife of Isaac, July 15, 1784.
CUSHING Benjamin, Feb. 24, 1785.

CUSHING Jiditia, wife of Michael, Feb. 19, 1800.

D

DAGGETT Thomas, Aug. 19, 1807. DAY —, wife of Ebenezer, Feb. 21, 1821. DEXTER Mary, wife of Peleg, Sept. 25, 1785. Thomas, June —, 1796.

\mathbf{E}

EDDY Bernard, Aug. 21, 1776. Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, April 26, 1786. Eunice, July 26, 1794.

\mathbf{F}

FIELD Abigail, May 19, 1820. FRENCH Samuel, Jan. —, 1820. FULLER Oliver, Nov. 10, 1800.

G

GRAFTON John, —, 1779. Ruth, wife of Joseph, March 27, 1784. Sarah, wife of William, Oct. 12, 1791. Isaac, May 7, 1793.

H

HAM Jotham, Aug. 19, 1782. HINCKLEY Mary, wife of Samuel, Dec. 28, 1797. HOPPIN Mrs. Phebe, Feb. 7, 1790. HOW Sarah, Jan. 23, 1807.

IJ

JACOBS Olive, Feb. 7, 1793.
JONES Elizabeth, wife of John, Aug. 20, 1779.
John, Dec. 18, 1788.
Susannah, wife of Ber, April 19, 1799.
Mary, Sept. 12, 1817.

\mathbf{K}

KNIGHT Ebenezer, Nov. 12, 1775. KNOWLTON Kcziah, Aug. 30, 1776.

$\mathbf{L} \mathbf{M}$

MAGEE Dolly, wife of William, March 17, 1792.

MAW Lydia, wife of Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1785.

MARTIN Mary, wife of Joseph, Sept. 26, 1788.

MASON Lucy, May 26, 1778.

Elizabeth, wife of John. Aug. 20, 1779.

MAYHEW Jeremiah, Jan. 5, 1811.

McCRARY Mary, Jan. 25, 1775.

McNEAL John, Aug. 2, 1776.

MOUNTAIN Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1777.

MUNRO Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1817.

NOP

PAIN John, Feb. 13, 1794.

Hannah, wife of John, Nov. 25, 1802.

PARKER Freelove, Feb. 9, 1807.

PECK Benjamin, Dec. —, 1784.

Sarah, wife of Ebenezer, Oct. 24, 1792.

PERRIN Mellecent. wife of John, June 5, 1795.

PERRY Martha, wife of Thomas, Feb. 24, 1776.

Thomas, July 8, 1780.

PIKE Phebe, April 5, 1812.

POTTER Mehitable, May 24, 1774.

Rebecca, wife of James, April 19, 1779.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RANDALL Mehitable, of John, July 16, 1777.

Henry, June 6, 1789.

RAWSON Stephen, March 14, 1773.

Anna, wife of Grindall, July 20, 1774.

Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, March 15, 1786.

RICHMOND Barzillai, Jan. 5, 1796.

Sarah, wife of Barzillai, Oct. 10, 1791.

RITTO John, Dec. —, 1781.

ROBINSON Susannah, June —, 1820.

S

SEARLE Solomon, Feb. 17, 1774.
SEAVER Richard, March 11, 1780.
Hannah, Dec. 25, 1809.
SISSON Deborah, wife of Benjamin, Dec. 13, 1790.
SMITH Ann, wife of Abraham, Feb. 27, 1793.
SNOW Joseph, July 24, 1773.
Rebecca, wife of Joseph, Jr., Sept. 30, 1774.
Mercy, wife of Joseph, Nov. 10, 1782.
Sarah, wife of Joseph, Jr., Dec. 2, 1788.
Margaret, April 21, 1817.

T

TRUMAN Jonathan, Feb. 17, 1802.

$\mathbf{U} \mathbf{V} \mathbf{W}$

WALKER Priscilla, Aug. 22, 1813.

WARNER Betty, wife of Holliman, Nov. 22, 1781.
WILLIAMS Zadeck, Oct. —, 1778.
Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1808.
WHIPPLE Joseph, Jan. 6, 1816.
WHITTEMORE Mary, wife of Joseph, Aug. 4, 1781.
Rachel, wife of Joseph, Jan. 19, 1791.
WOLF Abigail, ——, 1809.

X Y Z

First Congregational Church of Barrington

MARRIAGES, Dec. 18, 1728 -- Sept. 4, 1740.

Note:—The following record of marriages was taken from an old book handed me by the Hon. Thomas W. Bicknell and contains the marriages performed by the Rev. Peleg Heath. For an extended note on his pastorate the reader is referred to Mr. Bicknell's Barrington, his Annals of Old Swansey and his forthcoming history of this interesting community.

A

ADAMS John and Elizabeth Brown, both of Barrington, April 25, 1734.

Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, both of Barrington, March 3, 1736-7. ALLEN Thomas and Alethea Baker, May 28, 1730.

Hannah of Barrington and Samuel Peck of Rehoboth, April 11, 1734.

Hannah and Ebenezer Adams, both of Barrington, March 3, 1736-7.

John and Mary Kelley, both of Barrington, March 17, 1736-7.

Sarah of Barrington and William James, Jr., of Newport, July 27, 1738.

Elizabeth of Barrington and Aaron Lyon of Woodstock, May 29, 1740.

\mathbf{B}

BAKER Alethea and Thomas Allen, May 28, 1730.

BARNES Keziah and Solomon Peck, both of Barrington, Dec. 29, 1737.

BARNEY Elizabeth of Barrington and William Clark of Warwick, July 13, 1732.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Gibbins, both of Barrington, July 14, 1737.

BICKNELL Elizabeth and Joel Chaffee, Dec. 19, 1728.

Peter and Rachal Smith, Sept. 13, 1733.

BLACKEN Sharper (negro) and Dorcas Ginners (Indian), Aug. 14, 1735.

BOSWORTH Nathaniel of Rehoboth and Jane Brown of Barrington, July 6, 1738.

BROWN Elizabeth and John Adams, both of Barrington, April 25, 1784.

Habijah and Josiah Humphrey, Jr., both of Barrington, Jan. 12, 1737-8.

Jane of Barrington and Nathaniel Bosworth of Rehoboth, July 6, 1738.

C

CARPENTER Cornelius and Mehitable Peck, May 11, 1732.
CHAFFEE Joel and Elizabeth Bicknell, Dec. 19, 1728.
CHEESE Sam and Experience Samson (indians), Aug. 22, 1734.
CLARK William of Warwick and Elizabeth Barney of Barrington,
July 13, 1732.

D

DROWN Jonathan of Bristol and Sarah Kent of Barrington, July 27, 1732.

$\mathbf{E} \mathbf{F}$

FRANK Mary and Job (negroes), both of Barrington, Dec. 18, 1738.

G

GIBBINS Jonathan and Elizabeth Barney, both of Barrington, July 14, 1737.

GINNERS Doreas (Indian) and Sharper Blacken (negro), Aug. 14, 1735.

GREENE Meriam and Eleazer Tiffany, Dec. 18, 1728.

H

HUMPHREY Josiah, Jr., and Habijah Brown, both of Barrington, Jan. 12, 1737-8.

IJ

JAMES William, Jr., of Newport and Sarah Allen of Barrington, July 27, 1738.

JOB (negro) and Mary Frank (negro), both of Barrington, Dec. 18, 1738.

K

KELLEY Mary and John Allen, both of Barrington, March 17, 1736-7. KENNECUTT Hannah and Jonathan Vial, May 11, 1732.

KENT Sarah of Barrington and Jonathan Drown of Bristol, July 27, 1732.

L

LYON Aaron of Woodstock and Elizabeth Allen of Barrington, May 29, 1740.

\mathbf{M}

MANCHESTER Eunice of Barrington and Nathaniel Toogood of Rehoboth, Sept. 4, 1740.

MATTHEWS Jeremiah of Providence and Susanna Medbury of Barrington, Jan. 25, 1737-8.

MAY Deliverance and Thomas Peck, Jan. 1, 1728-9.

MEDBURY Susanna of Barrington and Jeremiah Matthews of Providence, Jan. 25, 1737-8.

NOP

PAIN Daniel and Leah Smith, Dec. 4, 1729.

PECK Thomas and Deliverance May, Jan. 1, 1728-9.

Mehetable and Cornelius Carpenter, May 11, 1732.

Samuel of Rehoboth and Hannah Allen of Barrington, April 11, 1734.

Abigail of Barrington and Matthew Pratt of Weymouth, Nov. 27, 1735.

Solomon and Keziah Barnes, both of Barrington, Dec. 29, 1737. PRATT Matthew of Weymouth and Abigail Peck of Barrington, Nov. 27, 1735.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

REED Bethiah and Matthew Watson, March 19, 1733.

S

SAMSON Experience (Indian) and Sam Cheese (negro), Aug. 22, 1734.

SMITH Leah and Daniel Pain, Dec. 4, 1729.

Rachal and Peter Bicknell, Sept. 13, 1733.

STOCKBRIDGE Experience and Recompense Tiffany, Feb. 6, 1728-9.

${f T}$

TIFFANY Eleazer and Meriam Greene, Dec. 18, 1728.
Recompense and Experience Stockbridge, Feb. 6, 1728-9.

TOOGOOD Nathaniel of Rehoboth and Eunice Manchester of Barrington, Sept. 4, 1740.

$\mathbf{U} \mathbf{V}$

VIAL Jonathan and Hannah Kennecutt, May 11, 1732.

W

WATSON Matthew and Bethiah Read, March 19, 1733.

XYZ

First Congregational Church of Barrington

BAPTISMS, Nov. 13, 1728-Aug. 31, 1740.

ADAMS Edward, of James, Jr., May 31, 1730.

ALLEN Samuel, adult, Dec. 15, 1728.

Mollie, of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1733.

Joseph, Jr., adult, Feb. 23, 1734-5.

Joseph, of Joseph, Feb. 23, 1734-5.

Elisha, of Joseph, Feb. 23, 1734-5.

Benjamin, of Joseph, Feb. 23, 1734-5.

Hezekiah, of Joseph, Feb. 23, 1734-5.

Sarah, of Joseph, Jr., Sept. 14, 1735.

Mary, wife of John, adult, Aug. 7, 1737.

Molly, of Ruth, daughter of Daniel, May 27, 1739.

ANDRUS Hannah, adult, Dec. 19, 1736.

ANNA, daughter of Felix, (negro), Aug. 29, 1736.

B

BARNEY Jane, adult, March 6, 1736-7. Her husband is a rigid antinomian baptist.

Keziah, of Jane, adult, March 6, 1736-7.

BICKNELL Ruth, of James, July 20, 1729.

Hannah, of James, Nov. 2, 1729.

James, of James, Oct. 20, 1731.

Mollie, of Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1735-6.

BLISS Lydia, of Ephraim, of Palmer's River, Aug. 5, 1733.

BOWEN Elijah, of Ebenezer, of Rehoboth, Oct. 31, 1731.

BOSWORTH Peter, of Edward, Sept. 20, 1730.

Jacob, of Jacob, April 2, 1732. Lydia, of Jacob, April 2, 1732.

Mary, of Joseph, of Rehoboth, at Rehoboth, Dec. 10, 1732.

BRILL, (mulatto), Aug. 31, 1740. BROWN Luey, of William, of Rehoboth, Oct. 31, 1731.

Rebecca, of Isaac and Rebecca, when like to die, May 1, 1738.

CARPENTER Jabez, of Jabez, at Rehoboth, Aug. 1, 1731. CHAFFEE Sarah, of Joseph, Jr., March 16, 1728-9.

CHAFFEE Joseph, adult, July 20, 1729. Benjamin, of Joseph, July 20, 1729. Thomas, of Joseph, July 20, 1729. Abigail, of Joseph. July 20, 1729. James, of Joseph, July 20, 1729. Joseph, of Joseph, July 20, 1729. Samuel, of Joseph, July 20, 1729. Stephen, of Joseph, July 20, 1729. Mary, wife of Hezekiah, June 6, 1731. John, of Hezekiah and Mary, June 6, 1731. Mary, of Hezekiah and Mary, June 6, 1731. Hezekiah, adult, at home on a sick bed, Oct. 22, 1731. Josiah, of Joseph, Nov. 7, 1731. Joel, adult, Nov. 7, 1731. Elizabeth, his wife, Nov. 7, 1731. Joshua, of Joel and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1731. Elizabeth, of Joel and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1731. Hezekiah, of Mary, Jan. 2, 1731-2.

\mathbf{D}

DEXTER Elisha, of Thomas, Aug. 8, 1731.

$\mathbf{E} \mathbf{F}$

FELIX (negro), April 23, 1732.
FRANKLIN Vial, of John and Elizabeth, July 4, 1736.
Gideon, adult, of Rehoboth, Aug. 11, 1736.
Daniel, of Gideon and Mary, Aug. 11, 1736.
David, of Gideon and Mary, May 21, 1738.
Asa, of Gideon and Mary, March 16, 1739-40.
Ruth, of John and Elizabeth, March 5, 1737-8.

G H

HARTSHORN John, of Jacob, at Bristol, Nov. 16, 1729. HEATH Mary, of Peleg and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1731-2.

Peleg, of Peleg and Sarah, b. Aug. 27, bap. Sept. 1, 1734. Peleg, of Peleg and Sarah, b. March 3, bap. March 7, 1735-6. Nathaniel, of Peleg and Sarah, b. Feb. 20, bap. Feb. 26, 1737-8. HILL Timothy, of Ebenezer, of Rehoboth, April 9, 1732. HUMPHREY Mary, of Josiah, Aug. 3, 1729.

Sarah, of Josiah, Aug. 15, 1731.

Nathaniel, of Dea. Josiah, March 21, 1735-6.

William, of Jonas and Mary, Dec. 19, 1736.

Nathan, of Jonas and Mary, June 19, 1737.

Ruth, of Dea. Josiah and Hannah, March 5, 1737-8.

Elkanah, of Josiah, Jr., and Habijah, March 4, 1738-9.

HUMPHREY Michael, of Jonas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1739.

IJ

JERUSHA, of Felix and Sarah (negroes), March 26, 1738.

KL

LOW John Wilson, of Samuel, Feb. 23, 1728-9.
Sarah, of Samuel, Dec. 6, 1730.
LYON Caleb, of Caleb, of Rehoboth, baptized there, June 30, 1734.

M

MALAKIAH, of Felix and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1739-40.
MATTHEWS Sarah, of William and Mehitable, Aug. 21, 1737.
Abigail, of William and Mehitable, June 1, 1740.
MAXFIELD Peter, adult, June 4, 1732.
Peter, of Peter. June 4, 1732.
MEDBURY Bethiah, adult, on a sick bed, Oct. 23, 1731.
Susanna, adult (her father is an antinomian baptist), March 7, 1735-6.
Hannah, adult, July 11, 1736.

N O

OATES Stephen, of Robert and Marguet, June 11, 1738.

P

PAIN Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Abigail, of Rehoboth, Nov. 17,

John, of same parents, Nov. 2, 1735.

PECK Alice, wife of Nathaniel, 3d, adult, Oct. 18, 1730.

Thomas, of Nathaniel and Alice, of Rehoboth, Oct. 18, 1730.

Mary, of Nathaniel and Alice, of Rehoboth, Oct. 18, 1730.

Comfort, of Nathaniel and Alice, of Rehoboth, July 18, 1731.

Christain, of Nathaniel and Alice, of Rehoboth, Oct. 7, 1733.

Abigail, of Nathaniel and Alice, of Rehoboth, Oct. 12, 1735.

Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Bethiah, June 13, 1731.

Charles, nephew of John Reed, Oct. 1, 1732.

Solomon, of Solomon and Keziah, July 1, 1739.

Keziah, of Solomon and Keziah, Aug. 10, 1740.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

REED Abigail, grandchild of John Reed, Oct. 1, 1732.

Mary, of Samuel and Rebecca, of Rehoboth, April 1, 1739.

RICHMOND' Peleg, of Peleg and Mary, March 3, 1733-4.

RICHMOND James, Aug. 17, 1735.

John Rogers, May 29, 1737.

Patience, March 4, 1738-9.

Susanna, of Rogers and Susanna, of Bristol, on the day of the childs death, at home of her grandfather, Gideon Franklin, in Rehoboth, July 23, 1740.

S

SARAH, adult, wife of Felex, (negro), Dec. 19, 1736.

SHANNON Mary, of Andrew (Irishman), March 15, 1733. SMITH Hannah, of James, Jr., March 16, 1728-9.

Jerusha, of James, Jr., Oct. 20, 1730.

Ruth, of James, Jr., April 2, 1732.

James, of James, Jr., and Jerusha, July 29, 1733. John, of James, Jr., and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1736.

TERRY Josiah, of John, Sept. 11, 1729.

TIFFANY Sarah, of Hezekiah and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1728.

TINKER Alice, of John and Abigail, July 15, 1739.

TREADWELL Rebecca, wife of Eleazer, adult, June 4, 1732.

Jonathan, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1733. James, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1733.

Phebe, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1733.

Hannah, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1733.

Sarah, of Eleazer and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1736.

Eleazer, of Eleazer and Rebecca. Aug. 6, 1738.

TRIPP William, 14 years, servant boy of Hezekiah Tiffany, May 5, 1734.

Hannah, adult. servant girl of Hezekiah Tiffany, May 7, 1735-6.

U

UNICE, servant child of John Reed, Nov. 26, 1732.

VIAL Rachal, of Benjamin and Sarah, May 3, 1730. Sarah, of James, at his house, Feb. 27, 1730-1. Hannah, of Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1734. Constant, of Constant and Sarah, May 18, 1735. Sarah, of Constant and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1736. Ruth, wife of Joseph, adult, Sept. 12, 1736. Ruth, of Joseph and Ruth, March 6, 1736-7. Jonathan, of Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1738.

\mathbf{w}

WALKER Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, Aug. 1, 1733.

WALKER Enos, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, April 1, 1733. Susanna, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, April 1, 1733. Anna, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, April 1, 1733.

Anna, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, April 1, 1733.

WATSON Robert, of Robert, Sept. 28, 1729.

Abigail, of Matthew and Bethiah, May 5, 1734.

Mollie, of Matthew and Bethiah, March 9, 1734-5.

Rachal, of Matthew and Bethiah, July 18, 1736.

X Y Z

First Congregational Church of Barrington

MEMBERS IN FULL COMMUNION, Nov. 13, 1728-July 6, 1740

A

ADAMS Elizabeth, wife of James, Jan. 7, 1732.

ALLEN Hannah, of Eben, March 5, 1730-1.

Rachal, March 5, 1730-1.

Mary, of Eben, July 1, 1733.

Samuel, Esq., Feb. 23, 1734-5.

Ebenezer, Jr., 15 years, June 13, 1736.

Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer, June 13, 1736.

Mary, wife of John, Aug. 7, 1737.

Deborah, wife of Joseph, Jr., April 2, 1738.

Ruth, wife of Daniel, Aug. 31, 1739.

ANDRUS Hannah, Dec. 19, 1736.

ANGOR Emmitta, Dec. 31, 1736.

B

BARNES Jane, wife of Lemuel, March 1, 1736-7.

BICKNELL Zachary, March 26, 1732.

James, May 3, 1734.

Ruth, wife of James, May 3, 1734.

Hannah, letter from Ashford, April 30, 1736.

BOSWORTH Edward, by letter from Little Compton, Jan. 7, 1732.

Mehitable, by letter from Little Compton, Jan. 7, 1732.

C

CHAFFEE Jemima, wife of Joseph, July 20, 1729. Hannah, wife of Joseph, Jr., Sept. 6, 1729. Mary, wife of Hezekiah, June 6, 1731.

DEF

FIPPIN Nathan, Feb. 29, 1739-40.

GH

HEATH Sarah, by letter from Little Compton, March 5, 1730-1.

HOLBROOK Sarah, Sept. 1, 1732. HUMPHREY Josiah, Jan. 2, 1729-30. Josiah, Jr., 18 years, May 23, 1736. Mary, wife of Jonas, Dec. 19, 1736. Habijah, wife of Jonas, Jr., May 5, 1738.

IJK

KENT Susanna, May 20, 1733.

L M

MILLS Nathaniel, July 28, 1734.

\mathbf{N} \mathbf{O}

OFFA (negro), April 23, 1732.

P

PAIN Abigail, wife of Nathaniel, Sept. 28, 1729.
PECK Nathaniel, July 20, 1729.
Sarah, of Nathaniel, Oct. 21, 1733.
Bethiah, of Nathaniel, May 5, 1738.
Bathsheba, of Dea. Nathaniel, June 30, 1738.
Alice, wife of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, July 6, 1740.
Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, July 6, 1740.

$\mathbf{Q} \cdot \mathbf{R}$

REED Desire, wife of Samuel, Feb. 14, 1729-30.

\mathbf{S}

SARAH, wife of Felix (negro), June 18, 1738. SMITH Rachal, wife of Thomas, Sept. 6, 1729.

T

TIFFANY Sarah, wife of Hezekiah, Dec. 8, 1728. Ebenezer, May 3, 1734.

$\mathbf{U} \mathbf{V}$

VIAL Jonathan, July 20, 1729. Mary, widow, Oct. 10, 1731. Mercy, widow, Feb. 2, 1734-5.

\mathbf{W}

WATSON Matthew, May 3, 1734.

XYZ.

First Congregational Church, of Barrington

OWNED THE COVENANT, March 16, 1723-9, Aug. 31, 1740.

A

ALLEN Joseph, Jr., (over the river), Feb. 23, 1734-5.
Mary, wife of John, Aug. 7, 1737.
John, Nov. 27, 1737.
Ruth, of Daniel, Nov. 26, 1738.
ANDRUS Hannah, Dec. 19, 1736.

B

BARNES Jane, wife of Samuel, March 6, 1736-7. Keziah, of Jane, March 6, 1736-7. BICKNELL James, July 29, 1729. Ruth, wife of James, July 29, 1729. BOSWORTH Jacob, April 2, 1732. BRILL (mulatto), Aug. 31, 1740.

C

CHAFFEE Joseph, July 29, 1729. Mary, wife of Hezekiah, June 6, 1731.

DEF

FELIX, (negro), April 23, 1732. FRANKLIN Elizabeth, wife of John, July 4, 1736. Gideon, Aug. 1, 1736.

G H

HUMPHREY Mary, wife of Isaac, Dec. 19, 1736.

IJ

JERUSHA, wife of James, Jr., March 16, 1728-9.

KLM

MAXFIELD John, June 4, 1732. MEDBURY Susannah, March 7, 1735-6. Hannah, July 11, 1736.

NOP

PECK Alice, wife of Nathaniel, 3d, Oct. 18, 1730. Nathaniel, 3d, Oct. 18, 1730. Solomon, July 1, 1739.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

REED Bethiah, of John, March 18, 1733.
RICHMOND Rogers (at Gideon Franklin's house, on day of death of a child), July 23, 1740.
Susannah (at Gideon Franklin's house on day of death of a child), July 23, 1740.

S

SARAH, wife of Felix (negro), Dec. 19, 1736. SHANNON Andrew (Irishman), March 11, 1733. SMITH James, Jr., March 16, 1728-9.

${f T}$

TORREY Sarah, wife of John, Sept. 14, 1729. TREADWELL Rebecca, June 4, 1732. TRIPP William, 14 years, May 5, 1734. Hannah, March 7, 1735-6.

$\mathbf{U} \mathbf{V}$

VIAL Constant, May 18, 1735. Sarah, wife of Constant, May 18, 1735. Joseph, Sept. 12, 1736. Ruth, wife of Joseph, Sept. 12, 1736.

W

WATSON Mehitable, Sept. 28, 1729. Robert, Sept. 28, 1729.

XYZ

Maple Root Church of Coventry.

Note:—This church was organized Oct. 14, 1762 with 26 members. In 1763 they chose Timothy Greene for their pastor and William King for their Deacon. They were both ordained Sept. 1, 1763. Elder Greene removed to the west 1770 and died about 1780, and Elder Reuben Hopkins, Pastor of the Scituate Church served as their Pastor. Thomas Whaley was ordained Deacon June 25, 1776 and died Jan. 23, 1789. Sept. 12, 1782, Thomas Manchester was ordained Pastor of the Church. He died Sept. 1834. The church at this time (1782), contained about 75 members. The old house becoming decayed and insufficient to accommodate the congregation, the present house was erected in 1797, near the site of the old house and on the opposite side of the road. Pardon Tillinghast was appointed Deacon in Sept., 1811 and May 30, 1816, ordained Pastor of the Church, which now consisted of 300 members, which increased to 400 by 1821. Elder Tillinghast died Aug. 10, 1849

The following list is copied from the "Book of Records" of the names of the

members of the Coventry Church, placed in alphabetical order by Daniel C. Goff, Church Clerk, Oct., 1839, which church is now under the pastoral care of Pardon Tillinghast, Elder. The printed list below also contains names of a later date.

Mr. Charles W. Hopkins of Providence prepared from the Church Records a list of the members of this Church, which he published in the "Pawtuxet Valley Gleaner" in the summer and autumn of 1889. Knowing the careful and painstaking recthods of Mr. Hopkins, the compiler of the following copy has no hesitation in following him, merely changing the families to one group and arranging each chron-ologically in order of their admission to the church.

| ABBOTT Daniel, | | d June 1, 1802 |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| James, | | d ——, 1850 |
| Nancy, daughter of Pardon, | June 4, 1815 | d May 18, 1845 |
| Ruth, wife of Oliver. | , 1815 | d —— |
| Katharine, wife of James S., | Feb. —, 1828 | |
| Joel B., | April —, 1839 | |
| Mary A., | Aug. —, 1839 | |
| ALBRO Abby, | Feb. —, 1831 | |
| Clarisa, | Aug. —, 1839 | |
| ALEXANDER Fanny, of Reuben | , Aug. —, 1839 | |
| ALLEN Ebenezer, | Sept. 28, 1788 | ď ——— |
| James, | April —, 1832 | |
| Daniel, | March 22, 1840 | dis to new ch |
| ALLIN Deliverance, | 1 Sept. 28, 1793 | d ——— |
| AMES William C., | | dis to Phenix ch |
| ANDREW Benjamin, | | d |
| Elnathan, | | d |
| Charles, | | d June 23, 1783 |
| John, | | d May 18, 1795 |
| William, | | d |
| Hannah, | Sept. 4, 1782 | d |
| Isabella, | Sept. 4, 1782 | d —— |

| ANDREW Jane, | Sept. 4, 1782 | d |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Sept. 4, 1782 | d —— |
| Mary, 1st, | Sept. 4, 1782 | d |
| Mary, 2d. | Sept. 4, 1702 | d |
| Mary, 3d, | Sept. 4, 1782 | |
| Mary, | Sept. 4, 1782 | d |
| Rebecca, of Richm nd, R. I., | Sept. 4, 1782 | d Sept. 13, 1800 |
| Roby, | Sept. 4, 1782 | d ——— |
| | July 22, 1788 | d Aug. 10, 1788 |
| Timothy, | Grus 99 1709 | |
| Rebecca, wife of John, | Sept. 28, 1793 | d |
| Elnathan, | Sept. —, 1807 | d Oct. 24, 1816 |
| John, | Sept. —, 1807 | d —— |
| Olive, wife of Benjamin, | June, 1804 | |
| Rebecca, | July —, 1811 | d —— |
| | Inly 1811 | d |
| Susannah, | July —, 1811 July —, 1811 | d |
| Sarah, | July —, 1611 | (1 |
| Mercy, wife of William, | July 17, 1814 | |
| - | d a | bout Nov. 15, 1811 |
| William, | Oct. 2, 1814 | d |
| Susannah, wife of John, | Nov. 6, 1814 | |
| | Dec. 1, 1816 | dis to Cranston |
| John, son of John, | | |
| Sarah, widow of Edmund, | , 1816 | d —— |
| John, | May —, 1819 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Jonathan, | May —, 1819 | |
| Nelson, | May —, 1819 | |
| | Oct. 7, 1821 | d ——, 1855 |
| Mercy, wife of Peleg, | 000. 1, 1021 | u , |
| Sarah, now wife of Caleb | 13.1. 1030 | dia to Caminour |
| Spencer, | Feb. —, 1826 | dis to Seminary |
| Roby, | Feb. —, 1831 | |
| Antha, wife of John, | July —, 1831 | |
| Zaphaniah, | April —, 1832 | |
| Roby, wife of Jonathan, | Aug. —, 1832 | |
| | 1833 | dis by request |
| Isaac W., | | dis by request |
| Phehe, wife of George, | Aug. —. 1834 | 31 4 D 3 |
| Almira, | Aug. 5, 1834 | dis to P. ch. |
| :Burrell W., | June —, 1842 | |
| Mary, | June, 1842 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Mercy A., | June —, 1842 | dis to P. ch |
| Alice, daughter of John, | June 28, 1846 | |
| | | dia to Cominant |
| Eunice, wife of Timothy, | March —, 1850 | dis to Seminary |
| Mary, wife of George, | March —, 1850 | |
| Timothy, of John, | March —, 1850 | |
| | dis | to Noose Neck ch |
| William, of John, | March —, 1850 | |
| • | | s to Noose Neck ch |
| Annice Maria, wife of Isaac, | Feb. 21, 1852 | 3 to 110000 110011 011 |
| | | P. A. D.Al. J. al. |
| Mary Ann, | Feb. —, 1855 | dis to Bethel ch |
| ANGELL James D., | March 28, 1852 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Susan D., | Feb. —, 1855 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Almy, | Feb, 1855 | dis to Bethel ch |
| ARNOLD John, | x 000 ", 1000 | _ |
| | N4 4 4500 | d —— |
| Deborah, | Sept. 4, 1782 | d Dec. —, 1804 |
| Freelove, | Sept. 4, 1782 | d |
| Phebe, | Sept. 4, 1782 | d ——— |
| George, | Nov, 1814 | d ——, 1848 |
| <u>.</u> | , | , 2010 |

| ▲RNOLD Cynthia, wife of Welcon | no Oot 19 1815 | d May 4 1846 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Welthian, daughter of Welcon | ne July 1890 | d May 4, 1846 |
| Dea. Welcome, | Feb. —, 1826 | d Sept. 4, 1856 |
| Mary, wife of Laury, | Feb. 8, 1824 | d ——— |
| Mercy, | Feb. —, 1828 | u |
| Lydia, | Aug. —, 1839 | |
| Juliet, wife of Samuel, | June 7, 1840 | |
| Samuel, | June 7, 1840 | dis —, 1853 |
| Catharine, wife of Gorton, | | dis to E. Greenwich |
| Mary Ann, | June -, 1843 | |
| Phebe Ann, | June —, 1845 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Giles P., | June -, 1846 | |
| Cynthia, wife of Welcome R., | March -, 1849 | |
| Welcome R., | March —, 1849 | |
| William Henry Harrison, | Aug. 2, 1856 | |
| ATWOOD Charles, of John, | , 1836 | d |
| Mercy, wife of Russell, | May 4, 1817 | |
| AUSTIN Robert, | , | d, 1782 |
| Judeth, | Sept. 4, 1782 | d ——— |
| Mary, | Sept. 28, 1793 | d Feb. 2, 1800 |
| Olive, | Aug. 5, 1838 | dis to Phenix ch |
| Sally Ann, | Aug. —, 1838 | dis to New ch |
| Nicholas, | March 22, 1840 | dis to New ch |
| John, | June 7, 1840 | dis to Crompton ch |
| Curnel W., | June, 1843 | dis to Phenix ch |
| Hannah. | June —, 1843 | dis to Phenix ch |
| Charles W., | Aug. —, 1857 | dis to Bethel ch |
| AYLESWORTH Hazard D., | May —, 1819 | dis |
| Turner, | May $-$, 1819 | |
| Abigail, | Feb. —, 1826 | d, 1858 |
| | В | |
| DADOOOK ALL. | 35 1004 | |
| BABCOCK Abby, | May $-$, 1834 | |

| BABCUCK Abby, | May —, 1834 | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| BAILEY Margaret, widow of Gid- | • | |
| eon, of E. Greenwich | , May —, 1807 | d ——— |
| Samuel, | Sept. 3, 1814 | d April —, 1825 |
| Roby, wife of Samuel, | Jan. —, 1815 | dis to Abington |
| Betsey, daughter of Joseph, | , | 5 |
| (widow of Holden | | |
| Andrew), | May —, 1822 | |
| Sarah, daughter of George, | May 4, 1825 | d —— |
| Dexter, | July 2, 1831 | |
| Sarah, wife of Job, | May —, 1838 | |
| William, | April —, 1843 | d ——, 1855 |
| Vincent, | March —, 1852 | • |
| ,, | | to Noose Neck ch |
| Patience, | June, 1843 | d Dec. 18, 1856 |
| BAKER Abraham, | , | d ——— |
| Sarah, | Dec. 6, 1788 | d —— |
| Henrietta, of Cromwell, | July 5, 1828 | |
| Phares, by letter from R. Pot- | 0 m.j - 1, - 1 - 1 | |
| ter, | , 1829 | dis to New ch |
| VC1, | , 1020 | 13 21011 011 |

| BAKER Framan, | April 24, 1831 dis to New c | h |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Ruth, | May, 1838 | |
| William, | Oct. 31, 1843 dis to Phenix c | h |
| BARBER Theday, | March —, 1829 married Champlai | \mathbf{n} |
| Mary, | May —, 1836 | |
| Lucy Ann, | May —, 1838 | _ |
| Eunice, | May —, 1839 d Nov. —, 185 | |
| Susan, | Nov, 1839 d | |
| Louisa, | Nov. —, 1839 d 185 | |
| James Lewis, | April 3, 1842 dis by l d | - |
| Eson, | April —, 1842 | |
| Elizabeth, | Nov. —, 1842 | |
| Lydia M., | Nov. —, 1842 | |
| Sally, | Nov, 1842 | |
| Horace, | April, 1843 June, 1854 dis to Bethel el | h |
| Mariali, | | ш |
| Louisa, daughter of Oliv | May —, 1858 dis to Bethel c | h |
| Lewis, BARLOW Sarah, | | |
| Jemima, | May —, 1836 dis to Bethel cl May —, 1839 | |
| BARNEY Abigail, | May —, 1838 d July 3, 184 | 5 |
| BARTHOLICK Sarah, wie | | |
| Thomas, | Aug. —, 1817 | |
| Mary F., | April 19, 1818 d | _ |
| Betsey, | April 19, 1818 d ——— | _ |
| Phebe, | April 19, 1818 d —— | _ |
| BARTON Rowland, | July 2, 1831 dis to Seminar | У |
| Jeminia, | May —, 1834 | • |
| Mary, | May, 1834 | |
| Mary G., | May —, 1834 dis to Phenix cl | h |
| Sarah, | May, 1838 dis to Swanse | |
| BASSETT Dorcas, | , 1782 d July 29, 1800 | 0 |
| Aley, | , 1782 | - |
| BASTO Mary, | May —, 1835 | |
| BATES Sally A., | Nov, 1842 | |
| BATTEY Charles J., | May 4, 1856 | |
| BENNETT Benjamin, | April 13, 1828 | |
| Hannah, | Nov, 1842 | |
| BERRY Edith R., | March —, 1857 dis to Bethel cl | 1 |
| BIGNELL Isabell, | May —, 1838 | |
| BIRCH William, | April, 1843 | |
| BISSELL Abby Eliza, | June —, 1846 dis to Bethel cl | 1 |
| BLANCHARD Phebe, | —, 1782 | |
| David, BOSTON Lillis, | July 2, 1831 , 1782 d | |
| | , | - |
| BOUROWS Mary, | Nov. —, 1839 | |
| BOWEN Narcissa, | May, 1820 | |
| Edwin, | July 2, 1831 dis to New cl | a |
| Sarah, Phuba | May —, 1838 | |
| Phebe, | May —, 1839 | ű. |
| Samuel D., BOWER Marcy R., | March 22, 1840 dis to New cl | 1 |
| BRAND Lucy, | l May, 1839 | |
| Pheneas, | , 1782 d April 3, 1842 | - |
| a neur as, | April 0, 1042 | |

| BRAND Mary, wife of Thomas, | Oct, 1848 | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| BRALEY Martin, | May, 1858 | dis to Seminary |
| BRAGMAN Eliza, | March, 1831 | d ——— |
| Sally, | May, 1834 | |
| Hannah, | May, 1839 | |
| Sally. | March 22, 1840 | d Oct. 12, 1842 |
| BRAYTON Cuffey, | 22 | d Dec. 6, 1796 |
| Mary, | ——, 1782 | d Aug. 6, 1790 |
| Samuel, | July 29, 1785 | d —— |
| Samuel W., son of R., | Aug. 17, 1800 | |
| | | |
| Elizabeth, daughter of Jonatha | | d ——, 1858 |
| Eunice, wife of Samuel. | May 6, 1804 | u —-, 1000 |
| Elizabeth, daughter of Israel, J | | J May 99 1941 |
| Marcilia, wife of Israel, Jr., | July —, 1829 | d May 22, 1841 |
| George W., | July 2, 1831 | dis to new ch |
| BRIGGS Sarah, | ——, 1782 | d June, 1790 |
| Ziporah, | , 1782 | d |
| Susannah, | Dec. 6, 1788 | d —— |
| Sarah, wife of John, | Jan. —, 1790 | d ——— |
| Pardon, | l May —, 1794 | a —— |
| John, | Aug. 17, 1800 | |
| William, | Aug. 17, 1800 | |
| Burton, | Sept. 3, 1814 | |
| | | tized only, d ——— |
| Josiah, | Sept. 3, 1814 | |
| Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah, | Jan. —, 1815 | |
| Patience, daughter of Josiah, | Aug. 6, 1815 | |
| Huldah, | Aug. —, 1817 | |
| Elizabeth, wife of Paul, | Oct. —, 1817 | d June —, 1825 |
| Lydia, | May —, 1820 | dis to Seminary |
| Eliza, wife of Daniel, | May 4, 1825 | |
| Ruth, wife of Paul, | May 4, 1825 | |
| Sarah Ann (now wife of | - | |
| George Read). | May 4, 1825 | |
| Susannah (now wife of Jere- | | |
| miah Colvin), | May 4, 1825 | |
| Waitey, wife of Burton, | May, 1825 | |
| Maria, | July 5, 1828 | |
| | March —, 1831 | |
| Almira, Mary, wife of Miller, | May 22, 1831 | dis to Crompton ch |
| Mary Anna, daughter of Mille | er. May 22, 1831 | dis to Crompton ch |
| | May 22, 1831 | - |
| Martha, | July 2, 1831 | |
| Job H., from Phenix, | July 2, 1831 | |
| Millard, | May —, 1836 | |
| Alice Ann, | May - 1837 | (sic) d Feb. —, 1837 |
| Betsey, wife of Harrington, | | |
| Hannah, wife of Joseph, | | Greenwich Union ch |
| Hannah, | May —, 1834 | d June —, 1839 |
| Sarah, wife of Josiah, | May —, 1838 | d May 9, 1857 |
| Lavina, | May, 1839 | |
| 4.200 7 153 003 | | lis to Noose Neck ch |
| H orace, | March 22, 1840 | dis to new ch |
| | Nov. —, 1841 | d —— |
| Frances, | • | |

| BRIGGS Bowen T., Phebe A., Benjamin S., Huldah, wife of Benjamin S., | March —, 1850 | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hannah, BRITTON Thomas L., | dis April —, 1843 June —. 1843 | to Noose Neck ch |
| Drusilla, BROWN Cynthia, Elizabeth, James, | Oct. —, 1817 May 4, 1825 July 2, 1831 | dis by letter |
| Roby, Almedy, daughter of Pardon, Pardon, | May —, 1839 May 3, 1840 May 3, 1840 | d |
| Caleb, Theodocia, wife of Nicholas, Ruth, from Phenix, | April 3, 1842 June 4, 1843 June, 1847 | _ |
| Eliza, of Nicholas, Catharine G., of Nicholas, BROWNING Mary, of Abijah, | June —, 1851 July 5, 1856 March —, 1850 | d ——— |
| Emily E., of Abijah, BUDLONG Susan L., Rachal, of Phenix, | March —, 1850 Nov. —, 1839 June —, 1847 | dis to Crompton |
| BULLOCK John, Olive, BURLINGAME Rhoda, | July 2, 1831 May 1838 Aug. 4, 1786 | d |
| Eleazer, Margaict, Mary, | Aug. 4, 1787 Dec. 6, 1788 Dec. 6, 1788 Aug. —, 1796 | d |
| Asahel, Richard, Elizabeth (now Rice), Rhode, wife of E. R | Aug, 1796 Jan, 1800 May 6, 1804 | d Dec. —, 1845 |
| Rhoda, wife of E. B., Altius, Thomas, Orpha, | March 5, 1809 May 3, 1813 May, 1813 | d ——— |
| Sarah, wife of Thomas, Mary, wife of Russell, Almy, | Jan. 30, 1814 Aug, 1816 July 5, 1828 | d Feb. —, 1844 |
| Hannah, Patience Edy, BURNETT Susannah, | May, 1838 May, 1840 May 6, 1804 | dis to New ch- d —, 1842 |
| | \mathbf{C} | |
| CAFFIELD Arnold, CAHOONE Sarah, Waitey, wife of William, Jr. | Oct. —, 1839 May —, 1842 , April 7, 1844 | |
| CAPRON Rebecca, Lydia, wife of Greene, Hannah, | Oct, 1808 Oct, 1828 June, 1829 | d ———from Seminary |
| Susannah, wife of Bowen, Lydia Ann, | Dec. 26, 1830 June —, 1831 | dis to New ch |

| CAPRON Phebe, wife of Wanton | n, May —, 1843 | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Eliza Ann, | June —, 1842 | d May 1, 1846 |
| CAPWELL Elizabeth, | Dec. —, 1782 | d ——— |
| Hannah, | l Dec. —, 1782 | d —— |
| Abigail, | Dec. —, 1782 | d Feb. —, 1809 |
| Henry, | , | d April —, 1789 |
| Jeremiah, | | () ——— |
| Stephen, Jr., | | d |
| Anna, wife of James, | Nov. 2, 1808 | d March, 1838 |
| Randall, | Oct. 3, 1830 | d Dec. 3, 1847 |
| Mercy, daughter of Oliver, | May, 1842 | · |
| Phebe, | May —, 1842 | |
| Sylvanus, of Oliver, | Sept. —, 1842 | |
| Horace, of Oliver, | Feb. 5, 1843 | |
| Jabez, | Feb. —. 1843 | |
| Rebecca, | May 4, 1856 | |
| CARD Hannah, wife of George, | Aug. 2, 1817 | d ——— |
| William, | May 4, 1828 | d Sept. —, 1830 |
| Sophia, Lucy, | May 15, 1831 | |
| Almira, | June —, 1834 | 1 1040 |
| Mary, | June —, 1838 | d ——, 1843 |
| Susannah, | June —, 1838 | d June 10 1044 |
| William Henry, | June —, 1838 | d June 16, 1844 |
| Phebe Ann, | Jan. —, 1839 March —, 1839 | |
| Sarah, daughter of George, | March —, 1839 | |
| Albert, of Job, | May 7, 1842 | dis to Seminary |
| Elizabeth G., | May 7, 1842 | d —, 1856 |
| Job, | May 7, 1842 | u, 1000 |
| Lydia, of Job, | May 7, 1842 | |
| Mary, of Henry, | May 7, 1842 | |
| William B., of Job. | Feb. —, 1843 | |
| Ann Eliza (now Battey), | May 7, 1843 | |
| Julia Ann, of Job, | May —, 1843 | |
| Mary, | May —, 1843 | |
| Catharine, | July —, 1846 | |
| Sally, | July —, 1846 | dis to Crompton |
| CARPENTER Lucy, | Oct, 1828 | d —— |
| Curnell A., | Oct. —, 1833 | |
| Hannah, of Curnell, | June —, 1834 | dis to Crompton |
| Harriet, | June, 1838 | |
| Sarah, | June, 1838 | dis to Crompton |
| Esther M., | June —, 1842 | dis to Crompton |
| Almy, wife of Joseph, | May, 1843 | |
| Polly of John | | reenwich Union ch |
| Polly, of John, | May —, 1843 | |
| Joseph, | Feb. —, 1843 | reenwich Union ch |
| Charles T | Feb. —, 1843 | eenwich Onion ch |
| Charles T., Sarah, | May, 1843 | |
| * | | dis to Bethel ch |
| Betsey, widow of John, | April —, 1844 June —, 1849 | dis to pether ch |
| Joseph, Jr., | die to F C | reenwich Union ch |
| Mary, | May 4, 1856 | dis to Seminary |
| TITULY , | may 1, 1000 | and to beminary |

| CARR Hannali, | June —, 1834 | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Mercy, | June —, 1838 | |
| Elizabeth, | June, 1842 | dis to Crompton |
| Nathaniel Searles, of Nathan, | June —, 1850 | |
| CARROLL Susannah, | Oct. 4, 1818 | . d ——— |
| Anstress, | June —, 1820 | |
| CASE Thomas, | Sept. —, 1820 | 1 NY 1074 |
| Mary, | May 4, 1856 | d Nov. —, 1856 |
| CHACE Reby, | Aug. —, 1788 | lia to Dhani- |
| Nathaniel T., | Dec. —, 1855 | dis to Phenix |
| CHAMBERS Sarah, | Nov. —, 1813 | |
| Sarah, of Richard, | March —, 1839 | dia to Abinatan |
| CHAMPLAIN Matilda, | Oct. —, 1828 | dis. to Abington |
| CHAPPELL Isabella, | March 22, 1840 | Washington factory |
| Almina | | Washington factory dis to Phenix ch |
| Almira, CLARKE Barber, | May —, 1842 Oct. —, 1839 | (113 TO THEILY CIR |
| Hannah A., | May, 1842 | |
| Hazard B., | May, 1842 | d ——— |
| Ephraim, | May, 1842 | d —— |
| Maria, of Setb, | July 14, 1844 | Ci - |
| Lucinda, | Dec, 1855 | |
| CLEVELAND Almira, of Albro, | Oct, 1828 | |
| COLE Rebecca, wife of Samuel, | Oct, 1808 | d —— |
| Samuel, | Oct, 1808 | d Oct. 5, 1808 |
| Almira, of Samuel, | Aug. 2, 1817 | d ——, 1843 |
| Catharine, of Nathaniel, | Oct, 1828 | , |
| COLEGROVE Rachel, | Dec. 1, 1791 | d June —, 1841 |
| COLLINS Henry, | , | , |
| Esther, | Dec, 1782 | d —— |
| Barbary, wife of Moses, | May 15, 1831 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Hannah. | June, 1831 | |
| Harrison, | Oct. —, 1831 | |
| Alzada, | June —, 1834 | |
| Marenus, | June, 1838 | |
| Almira D., widow of Dr. A., | July —, 1851 | |
| COLVIN Daniel, | | d |
| Caleb, | | d |
| Navnea, · | Dec. —, 1781 | d —, 1799 |
| Eleanor, | Aug. 11, 1787 | d July 6, 1799 |
| Hannah, | Aug. 11, 1787 | |
| Susanna, | Aug. 11, 1787 | d —— d —— |
| Samuel, | Oct. —, 1787 | d |
| Josiah, | Oct. —, 1787 | d May 14, 1791 |
| r reelove, | Aug. —, 1788 | d |
| Amelia, of Benedict, | Aug. 4, 1791 | d |
| Lydia, | Oct. 1, 1804 | |
| Mary, wife of Curnell, | Nov. 2, 1808 | |
| Steplien, | Oct. 1, 1811 | d |
| Curnell, | Oct. 1, 1811 | |
| Otis, | Oct. 1, 1811 | d April 1, 1843 |
| Anna, of Henry, | Nov. —, 1813 | - · |
| Marcy, wife of James, | Nov. —, 1813 | d |
| Barbary, daughter of Curnell, | March 5, 1815 | |
| | | |

| COLVIN Olive, wife of Edmund, | March 5, 1815 | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Zerviah, wife of John, | March 5, 1815 | |
| Alice, wife of Nathan, 2d, | March 11, 1816 | |
| Freelove, of Nathan, 2d, | March 11, 1816 | |
| Lydia, of Andrew, | March 11, 1816 | |
| Nathan, | March 11, 1816 | |
| Susanna, daughter of Nathan, | , | |
| 2d, | March 11, 1816 | |
| Ruby, daughter of Nathan, 2d. | | |
| Ezekel, son of Nathan 2d, | Jan. —, 1817 | d May —, 1857 |
| Sarah, wife of Philip, | Oct. 4, 1818 | a many , root |
| Matthew, | July —, 1820 | d —— |
| | | |
| Cyrenia, daughter of Nathan | June, 1822 | |
| (now Fish). | | dis to Union ch |
| Darius, | April 18, 1824 | the to Omon ch |
| Elizabeth, of Darius, | April 18, 1824 | d May 18 1845 |
| Sally C., of Nathan, | Sept. 7, 1825 | d May 18, 1845 |
| Sally Ann, | Oct. 28, 1827 | dis to Abington |
| Stephen, | May 4, 1828 | |
| Israel, | July 5, 1828 | 12 4 D 41 -1 -1 |
| Eliza, of Ezra, | Aug. 16, 1828 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Marcelia, of Nathan, Sr., | Aug. 16, 1828 | , |
| Benoni, | Sept. 20, 1828 | d ——— |
| Nathan, Jr., | Sept, 1828 | |
| Freelove, | Oct, 1828 | |
| Lydia, wife of Noah, | Oct, 1828 | |
| Ezra, | Dec. 7, 1828 | |
| Albert G., | Jan, 1829 | |
| Aranda, of Doreas, | Jan. —, 1829 | |
| Sally, wife of Charles, | Jan, 1829 | |
| Alsilia, of Henry, | July 26, 1829 | |
| Ruth, | July 26, 1829 | |
| Charles, | Aug. 2, 1829 | |
| Jeremiah O., | Sept. —, 1829 | |
| Lydia A., of Noab, | June —, 1831 | |
| Obadiah, 1st, | Oct. —, 1833 | dis to Phenix clr |
| Obadiah, 2d, | Oct. —, 1833 | dis to Phenix ch- |
| Johnson B., | Oct. —, 1833 | dis to Phenix ch |
| Anna, of John, | June 1834 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Alfred, | June —, 1838 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Almira, | June —, 1838 | |
| | June, 1838 | d Oct. —, 1853; |
| Amey, | June —, 1838 | |
| Nanna, of John, | Jan. —, 1839 | d |
| Noah, | Aug. —, 1839 | |
| Christopher B., | March —, 1840 | |
| Freelove, | June, 1840 | |
| Mary Ann, | | Oot 91 1941 |
| Elizabeth, (sic), | May -, 1842 | Oct. 31, 1841 |
| Eunice, | May —, 1842 | dis to Phenix ch |
| Henry Bradford, | Feb. —, 1843 | dis to Bethel ch |
| John, | Feb. —, 1843 | |
| Rebecca, 1st, | May, 1843 | 11 1 70 11 1 1 |
| Rebecca, 2d, | May, 1843 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Welthian, | May, 1843 | dis to Bethel ch |

| COLVIN Joab, of Phenix, | Feb, 1847 | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Henry B., | Dec, 1852 | d Dec. 6, 1856 |
| Amanda, of Henry, | Dec. —, 1855 | |
| Amy, | May 4, 1856 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Charlotte, | May 4, 1856 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Lydia, wife of Josiah, | May 4, 1856 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Sadie. | May 4, 1856 | dis to Bethel ch |
| COMSTOCK Welcome G., | June, 1838 | |
| CONGDON Martha, | June —, 1831 | |
| John B., | Oct. —, 1841 | |
| Elsey, wife of John, | June —, 1842 | |
| Waitey, | June —, 1842 | dis to Crompton |
| | Feb. —, 1843 | the to crompton |
| John B., Jr., | May —, 1843 | |
| Abby R., of John R., | | |
| Sally M., of John R., | May —, 1813 | d |
| COOK Damanes, | Dec, 1784 | |
| COOPER Harriet, | Feb. 22, 1851 | dis to Bethel ch |
| George, | June —, 1851 | dis to Phenix ch |
| Martha, | Dec. —, 1852 | dis to Bethel ch |
| COTTRELL Benjamin B., | Oct, 1833 | 71 . 75 .1 1 1 |
| ordained Deacon | Nov, 1847 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Mary, wife of Samuel, | June, 1834 | |
| Mary, | June, 1834 | |
| Samuel, | Feb, 1837 | 1 |
| Gardner, | June, 1838 | |
| Susan, | June, 1838 | |
| Timothy, | Aug. 3, 1839 | d Oct. 24, 1841 |
| Hannah, | May, 1840 | |
| Jesse D., | Oct, 1841 | |
| CRUFF Cynthia, wife of Thomas, | May 11, 1816 | d Oct. 16, 1819 |
| Thomas, | Oct, 1839 | • |
| dis to New ch, | , | d April 19, 1844 |
| CUFF Mary, | Dec, 1782 | d — |
| • | , | |
| 7 | D. | |
| | D | |
| DAGGETT Julia, | Fob 1959 | |
| Julia, of Julia, | Feb. —, 1852 Feb. —, 1855 | |
| DAVIS Sarah, | | |
| Confort, | , 1782 . $$, 1833 . | |
| | , 1000 | 31: 4 0 1 |
| Mary, | , 1838 | dis to Seminary |
| Almira, | , 1840 | d —, 1850 |
| Sarah A , William P., | , 1840 | dis to Phenix |
| | , 1841 | |
| Elizabeth, | , 1842 | |
| DAWLEY Elizabeth, | , 1838 | dis to Bethel |
| Lyman, | , 1841 | |
| Susan, | Feb. —, 1842 | dis to Crompton |
| Melinda, of Beriah, | Feb, 1850 | _ |
| James, of Beriah, | , 1850 | |
| DORRANCE Susan P., | Feb. 22, 1852 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Eliza, of George, | July 4, 1857 | dis to Phenix |
| DOUGLASS Mary, | , 1834 | |
| • | , | |

| DYER Mary Ann (now Matteson Samuel, Patience, | Feb. —, 1838 Feb. —, 1851 | dis to Phenix |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| EDWARDS Hannah, of Richard, Mahala (now Young), Lucinda, ELDREDGE Susannah B., o Wilbur, ELLIS Henry, Desire, wife of Augustus, ERWIN Betsey, | —, 1814 —, 1814 Dec. —, 1844 f Feb. 3, 1828 Dec. 11, 1813 Jan. —, 1818 | gone dis to Noose Neck d |
| ESSEX Corps, Daniel, Mary, Benjamin, ordained Deace Susannah, Hannah, Louisa, wife of Benjamin, Mary Elizabeth, of Daniel, | on, Nov. —, 1847 ——, 1813 ——, 1838 | Dec. 28, 1821 d June 7, 1852 dis to Bethel d ——— cd Calvinist Baptist from Phenix |
| FAIRBANKS Alfred, | F June 1, 1793 | |
| FIELDS Fanny, FINNEY Ruth, FISH Eliza, wife of Peleg, Amey Ann, Ichabod, FISK Nathan, Oliver, Caleb, Noah, Isabel, FRANKLIN Uriah, Abigail, Joshua, George W., Uriah, Dorcas, Ruth, David, Lourany, Mary, of Joshua, Mary, widow, Annis (now Hopkins), Maria, of Jonathan, Levina, Joanna, wife of George W., Susan, Louisa, | Nov. 12, 1844 April 17, 1828 ——, 1831 April —, 1833 ——, 1800 ——, 1800 April —, 1833 April —, 1833 April —, 1833 April —, 1833 ——, 1840 Sept. 29, 1792 Feb. 3, 1793 June 1, 1793 June 1, 1793 June 1, 1793 Aug. 31, 1793 Aug. 31, 1793 Aug. 31, 1795 Oct. —, 1796 Feb. 4, 1813 June 1, 1816 April —, 1728 ——, 1831 ——, 1840 ——, 1840 Nov. 12, 1844 | dis to Seminary d d d dis to New che dis to New che dis to New che dis to New che d d d d d d d d dis to Abington dis to Noose Neck dis to New che |

G

| GALLUP Nathan, by letter from | | 71 7 7 4 |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Cranston. | , 1814 | dis by letter |
| GARDINER William T., | Aug. 3, 1821 | |
| Lucy, | May 6, 1838 | |
| Phebe A., | , 1838 | |
| Emeline, | April, 1840 | |
| Harriet, | , 1842 | |
| | , 1842 | dis to Crompton |
| James, | , 1842 | G.12 00 0101-p101- |
| Nancy, | | dis to Crompton |
| Stephen, | , 1842 | dis to Bristol |
| Lucinda T., | , 1854 | dis to Bristoi |
| GAVET Robert, | Ang. 4, 1816 | |
| Samuel, | July 3, 1830 | |
| Abigail, | Oct. 6, 1839 | |
| GODFREY Abby, daughter of | | |
| Slocum, | , 1842 | d ——— |
| Catharine, daughter of Slocum, | , 1812 | dis to Seminary |
| GOFF Daniel C., | 1 Aug. 2, 1829 | d Feb. 16, 1851 |
| Isabella, wife of Daniel C., | July -, 1829 | d, 1854 |
| Daniel H., | April 3, 1842 | , |
| | ——, 1814 | |
| GORTON Joseph, of Nathan, | | |
| Zilpha, | Feb. 17, 1826 | a |
| Mary, of Joseph, | Oct. 6, 1839 | d |
| Slade, of Job, | , 1850 | |
| William, of Job, | ——, 1850 | |
| f Joseph, | , 1853 | |
| Abby Ann, | , 1854 | dis to Bristol |
| Richard, | , 1854 | dis to Phenix |
| Elsey, | , 1855 | d ——— |
| Hannah, | , 1855 | d ——— |
| Simeon A., of Richard, | , 1855 | d —— |
| Thankful, | ——, 1855 | d |
| GREENE Samuel, | , | d —— |
| Wardwell, | | d |
| Mary, | , 1782 | å —— |
| Mary, 2d, | ——, 1782 ——, 1782 | d |
| | 1702 | d |
| Rebecca, | , 1782 | |
| Hannah, | ——, 1784 | d |
| Henry, | | d ——— |
| Usual, | 1, 1785 | d |
| Samuel, | May, 1786 | d ——— |
| Anna, | , 1790 | d |
| Asaliel, | , 1791 | . d —— |
| Obadiah, | Oct. 14, 1792 | |
| Paul, son of A., | Aug. —, 1795 | d ——— |
| Sarah, wife of William, | Aug. 3, 1805 | d ——— |
| William, | ———, 1805 | å |
| Vaste, wife of John, | June 7, 1806 | A |
| Hannah, wife of Benjamin, | | |
| | May 1, 1808 | A Cont 4 1050 |
| James, of Abel, | Sept. —, 1808 | d Sept. 4, 1852 |
| Jeremiah, | Oct, 1809 | d |
| Mary, wife of James, | , 1809 | d April 5, 1811 |
| | | |

| | • | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| ~GREENE Mary, of Clarke, | June 1, 1811 | d Oat 9 1007 |
| Mary, of Nathaniel, | June 1, 1811 | d Oct. 3, 1827 |
| Patience (now Northup), | June 1, 1811 | |
| Benjamin, | ——, 1814 | d Ion 1940 |
| Nathaniel, | ——, 1814 ——, 1814 | d Jan. —, 1842 d ——, 1855 |
| Whipple, | ——, 1814 ——, 1814 | d ——, 1899 |
| Mary, wife of Whipple, | June —, 1816 | d |
| Sybel, of Nathaniel, | June —, 1816 | (1 |
| Stephen, | | a |
| Audrey, wife of Russell, | Aug. 4, 1816 Oct. 6, 1816 | d |
| Welthian, wife of Robert, | ' | a |
| Robert, | Oct. 6, 1816 | d ——— d ——— |
| Isaac, | July 6, 1817 | |
| | Aug. —, 1821 | dis by letter |
| Lavina (now Sherman), Surah, wife of John, | March 23, 1828 | |
| Charles, | July —, 1829 | |
| Hannah, | Aug. 2, 1829 | d |
| Abel, | —, 1830 | d Dec. —, 1854 |
| | Jan. 2, 1831 | |
| Arzilla, of Stephen, | , 1833 | 31: 4 0 1 |
| Diminis, | , 1833 | dis to Seminary |
| Louisa, | , 1833 | |
| Rachel (now Havens), | ——, 1833 | |
| Gideon, Jr., | Jan. 4, 1835 | 31. A. O |
| Susanna, wife of Clarke, | July 9, 1837 | dis to Seminary |
| Sally, | Oct. 6, 1839 | dis to Phenix |
| Sally Ann, | , 1839 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Nancy (wife of Benjamin | Eab 6 1941 | |
| Potter), Claricy, | Feb. 6, 1841 | |
| Martha, | Feb. —, 1841 Feb. —, 1841 | |
| Mahala, | 1041 | 4 W 00 1000 |
| | ——, 1842 | d Nov. 26, 1852 |
| Philip (from Phenix), | Nov. 6, 1843 | dis —, 1854 |
| Sophia, wife of Philip, | Nov. 6, 1843 | dis to Bristol |
| Celia, of Benjamin, | April 28, 1844 | dia to Moore Mark |
| Ebenezer, Jr., Rowland, | Dec. —, 1844 March —, 1849 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Albert R., of Eben, | | d ——, 1850 |
| | ——, 1850 | |
| Barbary, widow of Rowland, GRIFFIN Emeline, | June —, 1851 Nov. 20, 1829 | |
| GRINNELL Nancy, | ——, 1819 | |
| Mary, | Oct. 16, 1829 | a |
| mary, | 006. 10, 1029 | d —— |
| | Н | |
| | | |
| HACKSTONE William, | May 25, 1817 | d —— |
| HALL Sarah, | l Oct. 6, 1800 | |

| HACKSTONE William, | May 25, 1817 | d ——— |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| HALL Sarah, | l Oct. 6, 1800 | |
| Russell, | Oct. 6, 1800 | joined another faith |
| Zilpha, wife of Robert, | | d Oct. 4, 1846 |
| Caleb, | Aug. 4, 1833 | |
| Elizabeth, wife of Caleb, | June 1, 1834 | |
| Cynthia, | July 6, 1839 | |
| Patience, wife of Thurston, | April 18, 1841 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Thurston, | April 18, 1841 | dis to Noose Neck |

| HALL John, of Caleb, | March 1850 | dis to Noose Neck |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Rhoda, of Caleb, | , 1850 | dis to Noose Neck |
| HAMMOND Abby Frances, | , 1838 | d Dec. 2, 1839 |
| Abby F., | , 1838 | dis ——, 1852 |
| Elizabeth, | , 1838 | • |
| | Nov. 17, 1822 | d —— |
| HANES Lydia, | ——, 1836 | d |
| Lydia, | 1 Sept. 3, 1785 | d July 1, 1840 |
| HARRINGTON Job, Jr., | | d |
| Ebenezer, | Oct. 6, 1816 Oct. 6, 1816 | и |
| ' Whitman, | | |
| Nicholas W., | May 25, 1817 | |
| Lillis, | Nov. 17, 1822 | die to Noore Noole |
| Merebe (now Andrews), | Jan. —, 1831 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Dimmis, | Aug. 7, 1831 | |
| Joshua, | Sept. 4, 1831 | d —— |
| George, | July —, 1832 | |
| | | Association Baptist |
| Lydia. | , 1832 | |
| Elder Paul, | Aug. 2, 1833 | |
| Sloeum, | Aug. 2, 1833 | |
| Thankful, wife of Slocum, | , 1838 | |
| Huldah, of Eben, | Feb. —, 1839 | d April, 1849 |
| Rebecca, | Feb, 1839 | d April —, 1848 |
| Arnold J. | March 3, 1839 | dis ——, 1854 |
| Thomas Jerome, | April, 1839 | dis to New ch |
| Alvira; | , 1840 | dis to New ch |
| Aaron, | April 18, 1841 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Hannah, wife of Daniel, | April 18, 1841 | |
| 110000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | about Dec. 27, 1843 |
| Sarah G., wife of Nicholas, | May —, 1842 | |
| Hepsaba, wife of Elder Paul, | Sept. 4, 1842 | |
| Roxey, of Whitman, | Dec. 4, 1842 | |
| Carrie, | July, 1843 | d |
| Amey, wife of Arnold, | Dec, 1843 | dis ——, 1854 |
| | Dec, 1843 | (15, 1001 |
| Nancy, | | die to Seminary |
| Mary, of Carr, | July 14, 1844 | dis to Seminary |
| Daniel, | Sept, 1844 | |
| Nicholas W., | May 4, 1856 | |
| Job W., of Whitman, | July 5, 1856 | |
| Pardon D., of Nicholas, | July 5, 1856 | |
| HARRIS Lydia, | April 22, 1794 | |
| HARRISON Anna, | July, 1788 | |
| HARVEY Anna, of M., | , 1812 | d |
| Marcus, | , 1814 | |
| Mary, | May 4, 1834 | |
| dis to Coventry Cen | tral ch., received | back to Coventry ch |
| Resolved, | July, 1838 | · |
| , | | is to Noose Neck ch |
| . Martha, wife of Resolved, | , 1838 | dis to New ch |
| Joseph, | April, 1839 | joined Adventist |
| Mary, | ——, 1839 | J |
| Jeremiah W., | Sept 1844 | |
| 0 01 0101011 (1 1 1 | | Greenwich Union ch |
| HATHAWAY Patience, | ——, 1842 | |
| TITLE IN THE T WOULDER | , 1042 | dis to Demei Cil |

| HATHAWAY Esther, | 104 | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| HAVENS Asena, wife of Silas, | , 1842 | |
| Maria, | ——, 1815 | |
| Philip, | May —, 1842 | |
| Sally, wife of Sheffield, | March, 1849 | |
| HAZARD Ephraim, | , 1852 | |
| Louisa, | Oct. 6, 1816 | |
| HENRY Nancy, | , 184 <u>:</u> | dis to Bethel ch |
| Anna, | Oct. 6, 1800 | |
| Eliza, | Dec, 1848 | dis to Phenix |
| Freelove, | Dec, 1843 | |
| Nancy, | Dec. —, 1843 | |
| HERLYHI Henry, | Dec, 1848 | |
| HILLS James, | July, 1842 | |
| Dorong wife of Allen | July —, 1832 | |
| Dorcus, wife of Allen, | , 1836 | |
| Lydia, | , 1836 | |
| Phebe (now widow of Elder | | n F |
| Thomas Manchester) | | |
| HIMES Stewart, | July, 1843 | |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. —, 1843 | dis to Seminary |
| Lydia, | , 1839 | d ——, 1847 |
| HINES Marcy, wife of Joseph, | July 20, 1816 | d —, 1819 |
| Mariah, wife of Dauphin, | July 20, 1816 | d ——— |
| Doreas. | , 1828 | |
| HITCHCOCK Lydia Ann, | March 20, 1831 | |
| HOLLOWAY Mary, | Sept. 8, 1844 | dis by letter |
| HOPKINS Elizabeth, | April 21, 1794 | d ——— |
| Phobe; | April —, 1798 | d —— |
| Amon, | Sept. 2, 1798 | |
| Pereg C., | Oct. 6, 1816 | dis to Abington |
| Lydia, | Feb, 1839 | |
| Mercy, | Feb. —, 1839 | d ——— |
| Sally, wife of David, | Nov. 9, 1840 | |
| •• | d | is to Noose Neck ch |
| Mercy M. | April 18, 1841 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Elizabeth, | , 1842 | |
| William, | July -, 1843 | dis to Crompton |
| Almira, widow of Christopher, | Oct. 27, 1844 | |
| Pardon, of Layton, | March —, 1850 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Phebe Ann, wife of Pardon, 1 | March, 1850 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Freelove, wife of Samuel, | , 1850 | |
| HORTON Elizabeth, | March 20, 1831 | |
| Nancy, from Phenix, | , 1847 | |
| HOWARD Lydia (now Matteson), | Nov, 1839 | joined the Advents |
| Daniel, | July, 1812 | J |
| John, | July, 1843 | d March 28, 1848 |
| Joanna, from Phenix, | , 1847 | =0, 1010 |
| HOWLAND Hannah, | , 1828 | d —— |
| HOXIE Susan A., | Feb. 22, 1852 | |
| HULLING Mercy Ann, of Jonathan | | dis to Seminary. |
| John G., Jr., | July 9, 1842 | vo vominity. |
| George H., of George, | July, 1843 | |
| Sarah Ann, | Dec. —, 1843 | |
| George W., | July, 1844 | d Feb, 1855 |
| 7 - 7 - 7 | 3 | , 1000 |

| HULLING Joanna, wife of Georg | | o Willett ch, N.Y. |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| HULL Huldah G. (col.), HUNT Joseph, | ——, 1855 July —, 1843 | dis to Bethel |
| | I | |
| IDE Hannah, wife of Squire, Eliza, | Sept. 17, 1814 Sept, 1831 | d ——— |
| INGRAHAM Lucy, | 1 , | d June, 1825 |
| | J | |
| JACKSON Jane, | Nov. —, 1857 | |
| JAMES Joseph, | July 26, 1829 | dis to New ch |
| Pardon, | July 26, 1829 | |
| Jane (now Waite), | June 5, 1831 | |
| Albert, | March 22, 1840 | dis to New ch |
| JENKINS Giles S., | Feb, 1831 | |
| Mary, | June —, 1844 | al dia to anid ah |
| JOHNSON Ezekiel, | er from Crompton | ch, dis to said ch |
| Elizabeth, | ——, 1782 | d ——— |
| Mary, | , 1782 | d |
| Philip, | June 30, 1785 | d July 13, 1785 |
| Elkany, | June —, 1787 | |
| Abigail, | , 1787 | d —— |
| Elizabeth, wife of Benedict, | , 1802 | d ——— |
| Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, | , 1802 | d ——— |
| Mary, wife of Samuel, | , 1802 | d |
| Samuel, of Joseph, | Aug. 4, 1804 | |
| Elisha, | Oct. 7, 1804 | d March 7, 1816 |
| Dea. Benedict, | Aug. —, 1807 | 1 |
| Daniel, Hannah, of Joseph, | Aug. —, 1813 | d |
| Zilpha, of Charles, | ——, 1813 ——, 1813 | d Jan. 27, 1842 |
| Christopher, | Aug. 6, 1814 | d |
| Ezekiel, | Aug. 6, 1814 | d —— |
| Philip, | Aug. 6, 1814 | |
| Rufus, | Aug. 6, 1814 | |
| Delancy, of Caleb, | , 1814 | d |
| Jemima, wife of Rufus, | —, 1814 —, 1814 | |
| Mercy, wife of Ezekiel, | , 1814 | |
| Merebah, of Samuel, | , 1814 | |
| Sarah, of Samuel, | , 1814 | - |
| Susannah, of Caleb, Sarah, | , 1814 | d ——— |
| Caleb, | —, 1816 March 2, 1817 | a |
| Joshua, | April 6, 1817 | d —— |
| Israel, | Aug. —, 1820 | |
| Alden, | Sept. 5, 1820 | |
| Anna, of Caleb, | —-, 1820 | |
| Lamira, of John C., | , 1820 | d ——— |
| , | , | - |

| 1011370037 | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| JOHNSON Louisa, of Whitford, | , 1820 | |
| Mary, wife of Israel, | , 1820 | d Aug. —, 1856 |
| Mary Anne of Israel, | , 1820 | d Aug. —, 1856 |
| Polly, of James, | , 1820 | d —— |
| Sarah, wife of Alden, William, | ——, 1820 | , |
| Job, | Dec. —, 1828 | d |
| • | Feb. 20, 1830 | dis —, 1853 |
| Rebecca, wife of Arnold, | , 1830 | d —— |
| Harriet W., of Lawton, | Aug. 24, 1831 | d ——— |
| Mercy Ann, Phebe, | | d |
| Phebe, of Levi, | Aug. 24, 1831 | dia to Dhani- |
| Levi, | June 5, 1831 | dis to Phenix dis to Phenix |
| Levi, | Aug. 7, 1831 | |
| Abraham, | Oct. —, 1831 | dis to Phenix |
| Daniel, | Oct. —, 1832 Oct. —, 1832 | d ——— |
| Adaline, | ——, 1833 | . a ——— |
| Eliza Ann, of Asa, | , 1833 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Asabel, | April 3, 1836 | d March 18, 1847 |
| Eliza M., of Benedict, | ——, 1837 | (1 March 10, 1047 |
| Elisha, | Nov. —, 1839 | |
| Edwin, | March 22, 1840 | dis to New ch |
| Hannah, at Washington Fac- | | 410 (0 2(0)) (1 |
| tory, | March 22, 1840 | dis to New ch |
| Susan, at Washington Factory | | dis to New ch |
| Mary Eliza, | April, 1840 | 015 05 11017 02 |
| Nancy, | April, 1840 | |
| William, | March, 1842 | |
| Maria, | April 3, 1842 | |
| Sally, wife of William, | April 3, 1842 | |
| Susan, wife of Levi, | April 3, 1842 | |
| Phebe, wife of Gideon, | May 7, 1842 | |
| Abby, | May 1842 | |
| Sally, | June, 1842 | d —— |
| Betsey M., wife of Guildford, | | |
| (now Williams), | Dec. 4, 1842 | _ |
| Lifel, of Rufus J., | Dec. 18, 1842 | |
| Remina, of Rufus J., | Déc. 18, 1842 | |
| Augustus C., of Rufus J., | Feb. 5, 1843 | |
| Cynthia, | Feb. 5, 1843 | |
| Catharine, | March 19, 1843 | d ——, 1853 |
| Eleanor, of Stephen J., Jr., | March 19, 1843 | |
| Cynthia Ann, wife of Jenkins, | June 4, 1843 | |
| Jenkins J., | June 4, 1843 | _ |
| Lawton, Susan P., | June, 1850 | dis to Bethel |
| JONES Elcey, | ——, 1838 | dis to Bether |
| JORDAN Hannah P., | April 3, 1842 | |
| | - | J 1055 |
| Betsey, of Isaac, IOSLIN Abnira (now Johnson), | June, 1850 | d ——, 1855 |
| of G., | , 1820 | |
| Amey, of John, | June 5, 1831 | |
| Deborah, | Feb. —, 1839 | |
| • | | |

JOSLIN William,

March --, 1842

\mathbf{K}

| KENT Sarah, widow, | , 1824 | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Sarah, widow, | ——, 1843 ——, 1828 | dis to New ch |
| KIMBALL Lydia, KING Anna, | ${1782}$ | d Feb. 19, 1802 |
| Elizabeth, | ——, 1782 ——, 1782 | u rep. 13, 1002 |
| 151124,00011, | | ended to another ch |
| Mercy, | ——, 1782 | d —— |
| Anna, | , 1791 | d —— |
| Benoni, | March 23, 1828 | d |
| Mercy, | ——, 1828 | · · |
| Stephen, | , 1830 | |
| Lydia, wife of Stephen, | Sept. 2, 1832 | |
| William, | Oct. 6, 1833 | dis —— |
| Rhoda, | Aug. 2, 1834 | d ——, 1841 |
| KINYON Aaron, | | , , , , , , , |
| Anna, | , 1842 | dis to Phenix |
| KITTLE Roby, of James, | March, 1831 | |
| Almira, | , 1831 | |
| John, | June, 1838 | |
| Thomas, | June —, 1838 | |
| Margaretta, | Aug. 5, 1838 | d Oct. 11, 1842 |
| Mary, | Aug. 5, 1838 | d ——, 1846 |
| Celinda, of Samuel, | , 1838 | |
| 7 | dis to East 6 | Breenwich Union ch |
| Ruth M., | , 1840 | |
| Sarah, | , 1840 | |
| Sally, | March 19, 1843 | |
| Deborah, daughter of James, | , 1843 | |
| Jumes, | , 1843 | |
| Lydia Ann, | , 1843 | |
| Seneca, | , 1843 | dis to Phenix |
| Susan, | , 1843 | |
| Arrius, | July 4, 1857 | dis to Bethel |
| Susan, KNIGHT Olney, | July 4, 1857 | dis to Bethel |
| Mary, wife of Caleb, | Oct. 12, 1815 | 1 |
| Mary, wife of Olney, | | d ——, 1816 |
| Lucy Ann (now Taylor), | 10.00 | 1 71 1 00 1010 |
| Lucy Ann, | , 1823 $$, 1823 | d March 30, 1843 |
| Daniel R., | March 19, 1828 | d |
| Ezra, | | dis to New ch |
| George, | March 19, 1828 | dis to New ch |
| Susannah, of Daniel, | Aug. 16, 1828 —— 10, 1828 | d Sept. 26, 1839 |
| Elizabeth, of W., | ——, 1828 | |
| Penelope (now Taylor), | ——, 1828 ——, 1828 | |
| Rhoda, wife of Ezra, | ——, 1828 ——, 1828 | |
| Thirza (now Straight), | , 1828 | |
| Clarke, | , 1828 | d Sout 1001 |
| Ruth, wife of Clarke, | | d Sept, 1831 |
| , 51 0.001120, | , 1029 | d May 5, 1857 |

| KNIGHT William, | , 1830 | dis to Crompton |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Lyman S, | , 1833 | |
| Horace, | June, 1838 | dis to Bethel |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 5, 1838 | |
| (First Baptism by El- | | |
| der Paul Harrington). | | |
| Laurana, | , 1840 | dis to Scituate |
| Mercy, | , 1840 | dis to Scituate |
| Claracy, wife of Nehemial, | May 16, 1844 | |
| Joseph C., | , 1847 , 1847 | |
| Randall R., | , 1847 | |
| Eliza Ann, | May 13, 1848 | |
| Fana | | is to Noose Neck ch |
| Ezra, | June, 1848 | in the Manne Manhach |
| Horace, | | is to Noose Neck ch |
| Nathan, Jr., | July, 1849 July, 1849 | dis to Bethel |
| Mary, wife of Horace, | July 4, 1857 | dis to Bethel |
| Mary, widow of Wheaton, | July 4, 1857 | dis to bether |
| KNOWLES Beriah B., | , 1837 | |
| Betsey, | | |
| 2000194 | , 1012 | |
| _ | | |
| \mathbf{I} | 4 | |
| | | |
| LANGLEY Nathaniel, | , 1832 | |
| LARKIN Mary, | June 5, 1831 | |
| LAWTON Elsey, | , 1817 | d Feb. 3, 1852 |
| Waitey, of Benjamin, | June 5, 1831 | |
| LEACH Louisa A., | , 1838 | d ——, 1841 |
| Elisha, | ——, 1839 | |
| William Henry, | Feb. —, 1840 | |
| Doreas, | , 1840 | |
| Zilpba Ann. | , 1840 | |
| LEE BRETTON Mary, | ——, 1855 ——, 1857 | |
| Thomas. | , 1897 | |
| LETSON Manuel D., | June 5, 1831 | |
| Mercy Ann (now Hiscox), LEVALLEY Patience, wife of | , 1835. | |
| Robert, | Aug 9 1999 | dis to Phenix |
| Robert, | Aug. 2, 1838 Aug. 2, 1828 | _, _, _, , |
| George, | ——, 1830 | dis to Phenix |
| LEWIS Hannah, | , 1829 | • |
| Mary, wife of Reynolds, | Nov. 28, 1830 | dis to New ch |
| Mary, wife of Randall, | , 1838 | 0.5 00 110 14 012 |
| Catharine (at Washington fac- | , | |
| tory), | March 22, 1840 | |
| Phebe, wife of Palmer, | March 8, 1841 | d ——, 1853 |
| John, of Alpheas, | | , |
| LILLIBRIDGE Reynolds, | ——, 1850 Feb. —, 1840 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Sarah, wife of Reynolds, | , 1843 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Susan A., daughter of Reynolds | , ——, 1843 | |
| LINDALL Nathaniel, by letter, | | d Feb. 10,1796 |
| | 1015 | |
| Sarah, wife of Oliver, | , 1815 | |

| LOCK Joseph, Meriam (now Potter), Henry B., Delila, LUTHER Emily, | ; l March 4,, March, | 1838 1842 1843 | d ——, 1851 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | \mathbf{M} | | |
| MANCHESTER Mary, | | 1782 | đ |
| Hannah, | , | 1790 | d June, 1790 |
| Mary, wife of Elder Thomas, | Feb. 9, | | d |
| John, of Elder Thomas, | , | | dis to another ch |
| Sally, of Ainold, | Nov. 13, | | dia to Nam ah |
| Amelia, | March 3, ain Aug. 1, | | dis to New ch |
| Job, | March 3, | | dis to Warwick |
| Phillips, | March 3, | | d |
| Elder William C., | March 3, | | |
| | | dis | to West Greenwich |
| Elsie, of Joseph, | Jan. 20, | | dis to New ch |
| Julia A., wife of Joseph, | May, | | d Nov. 29, 1843 |
| Ruth, wife of Stephen, | Sept. 5, | | dis to New ch |
| Catharine, Catharine (now Vaughn), | June 4, July 1, | 1839 | |
| John, | March —, | | dis to New ch |
| MARTINDALE Elizabeth (nov | | | |
| Arnold), | , | 1788 | |
| MATTESON Freelove, | , | | d |
| Martha, | , | | d —— |
| Mary, | , | 1782 | ď —— |
| Rachal, | | 1782 | d —— |
| Joseph, Elizabeth, from Richmond, | Aug. 5, | | d May —, 1816 |
| Abigail, of Silas, (now wife | | 1400 | d —— |
| of S. Brayton), | May 6, | 1791 | d ——— |
| Sarah, of Uriah, | May 6, | | ď |
| Amey, wife of Abel, | Oct. 1, | | |
| Anna, | , | 1799 | d —— |
| Mary, | , | 1799 | d |
| Job, son of Thomas, Silas, Jr., | , | 1804 | d May 4, 1811 |
| Lucy, wife of Job, | Oct. 19, | 1806 | d Tab 96 1941 |
| Mercy, wife of Oliver, | Oct. 19, | | d Feb. 26, 1841 |
| James, | 1, | | |
| Mercy, wife of Rowland, | June 5, | 1808 | d |
| Rowland, | , | 1808 | d, 1852 |
| Sarah, wife of James, | , | 1808 | d |
| Nancy, wife of Elisha, Corey, | Inno 5 | 1311 | · d —— |
| Stuteley, | June 5, | | |
| Silas, | Nov. 6, Nov. 6, | | A |
| Celinda, wife of Jabez, | March 3, | | d |
| Jabez, | , | | dis by letter |
| | , | | |

| MATTESON Elizabeth, wife of As | an —— 1818 | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Daniel, | July 5, 1821 | d Dec. —, 1854 |
| Cloe, of Daniel, | June 23, 1822 | |
| Dorcas, wife of Daniel, | Oct. 1, 1825 | |
| Celia, of Richard, | Feb. 15, 1829 | |
| Maria, of Gardner, | Feb. 15, 1829 | |
| Lucy Anna, of Corey, | Aug. 16, 1829 | |
| Waitstill, of Arnold, | | |
| Martha, | Aug. 16, 1829 ——, 1829 | |
| | | |
| Mary, of Richard, | eived again 1852 , 1829 | |
| | April 3, 1831 | |
| Ray, | | |
| Joseph, | June 5, 1831 | |
| Thomas, | June 5, 1831 | |
| Thomas, | Sept. —, 1831 | |
| Ruth, wife of Thomas, | Oct. 2, 1831 | |
| Ezra, | Nov. 6, 1831 | |
| Hannah, widow, | July 1, 1832 | No to Discoin |
| Henry, from Phenix, | June, 1838 | |
| James, son of Asa, | June, 1838 | |
| Stephen, | June —, 1838 | |
| William, | June —, 1838 | |
| Almira, | , 1838 | |
| Hannah, | , 1838 | |
| Mary, | , 1838 | dis to Bethel |
| Eunice, | | |
| Lydia, | , 1839 | |
| Mercy Ann, | March 1, 1840 | |
| Ann, | March 22, 1840 | |
| Celinda, | May 1, 1846 | d May —, 1857 |
| Lucy, | May 1, 1840 | 1 |
| Sarah R., | May 1, 1840 | • |
| Oliver, | May 10, 1840 | |
| Sally G., | May 10, 1840 | |
| Betsey, wife of Wanton J., | June 7, 1840 | |
| Dianua, | , 1840 | dis to Bethel |
| Lucy Ann, of Wanton J., | April 3, 1842 | |
| Mershey, of Wanton J., | June 5, 1842 | |
| John W., never baptized, | May 7, 1842 | d |
| Levi, | May 7, 1842 | |
| 2011, | dis to East | Greenwich Union ch |
| Duth wife of Lovi | May , 1842 | > |
| Ruth, wife of Levi, | 11115 , 1011 | is to East Greenwich |
| TD -11 | ——, 184ž | |
| Deborah, | , 1842 | |
| John, | Feb. 5, 1848 | |
| Betsey, | Feb. 5, 1843 | d —, 1853 |
| Mary, of Rufus, | Moneh 10, 1949 | |
| Wanton G., of Wanton, | March 19, 1843 | |
| Hiram, of Wanton, | March 19, 1843 | |
| Mariah, of Corey, | , 1843 | |
| · Rhoda, | , 1848 | , |
| Phebe, of Corey, (now Ayles- | 104 | 1 |
| worth), | , 1844 | |
| Clarke, of Asa, | Aug. —, 1846 |) |

| MATTESON Thomas, | Aug, 1846 | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | , 1850 | |
| Merebah, wife of Asa, | | |
| Mary, wife of Thomas, | , 1851 | 22 4 70 41 1 |
| Susan C., | , 1851 | dis to Bethel |
| Brayman W., | March —, 1852 | • |
| Caller miles of D | July 25, 1852 | dis to Bethel |
| Sally, wife of R., | | dis to Bether |
| John A., of Corey, | March —, 1855 | |
| Emily, | , 1855 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Mary E., of Corey, (now | • | |
| | , 1855 | |
| Walker), | | |
| Mary R., of Thomas, son of | | |
| Philip, | May 4, 1856 | |
| MERITHEW Jane, | 1784 | d |
| | , 1784 , 1854 | |
| MILLER Elizabeth, wife of J., | | |
| Joseph, | , 1854 | |
| MITCHELL Varnum, | July 4, 1844 | |
| Esther, | , 1844 | |
| | , 1828 | d March, 1831 |
| MONROE John, | | |
| Edward, | , 1833 | dis to New ch |
| Hannah, | , 1838 | |
| Roby, | , 1838 | |
| | , 1838 | |
| MOON Betsey, | | att A. Mana |
| Stafford, | May 10, 1840 | dis to Noose Neck |
| MOORE Amey Ann, wife of S., | Feb. 22, 1852 | dis to Bethel ch |
| Silas, | Feb. 22, 1852 | dis to Phenix. |
| | June, 1812 | d —— |
| MOTT Abigail, wife of Robert, | June, 1012 | 4 |
| MOWRY Esther, | , 1825 | _ |
| MYERS Freelove, | Nov. 13, 1813 | d —— |
| , | | |
| , | _ , , | |
| · | · | |
| · | \mathbf{N} | |
| · | · | - |
| | N | No. 4- Prahab |
| NASON Dorcas, | N March 26, 1831 | dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, | N | |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), | N March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 | dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839 , 1842 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842, 1842, 1842 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Bethel dis to Bethel dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Bethel dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of Wil- | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Bethel dis to Bethel dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Bethel dis to Bethel dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843, 1843 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843, 1843 Aug. 1, 1782 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, Eunice, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843, 1843 Aug. 1, 1782, 1782 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, Eunice, Grace, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843, 1843 Aug. 1, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Tethel dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, Eunice, Grace, Jonathan, | N March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839 , 1842 , 1842 , 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831 , 1843 Aug. 1, 1782 , 1782 , 1782 , 1782 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Tethel dis to Bethel dis to March 19, 1791 |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, Eunice, Grace, Jonathan, Prescilla, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843 Aug. 1, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Hethel dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, Eunice, Grace, Jonathan, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843 Aug. 1, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Hethel dis to Bethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, Eunice, Grace, Jonathan, Prescilla, Sarah, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843, 1843 Aug. 1, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Tethel dis to Bethel dis to March 19, 1791 |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, Eunice, Grace, Jonathan, Prescilla, Sarah, Mary, widow, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843 Aug. 1, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1816 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Tethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, Eunice, Grace, Jonathan, Prescilla, Sarah, Mary, widow, Sarah Ann, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843, 1843 Aug. 1, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1816, 1828 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel d ———————————————————————————————————— |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, Eunice, Grace, Jonathan, Prescilla, Sarah, Mary, widow, Sarah Ann, Susannah, wife of Ira, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843 Aug. 1, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1816 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel dis to Tethel |
| NASON Dorcas, Sally (now Lovell), Mary, Eliza, Mary Ann, Thomas, Waitey, Nancy. NICHOLAS Betsey, wife of William, Dulinda, Louisa (wife of William Hill) NICHOLS Richard, Eunice, Grace, Jonathan, Prescilla, Sarah, Mary, widow, Sarah Ann, | March 26, 1831 March 26, 1831 Jan, 1839, 1842, 1842, 1842 Nov, 1857 March 26, 1831, 1843, 1843 Aug. 1, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1782, 1816, 1828 | dis to Bethel dis to Crompton dis to Bethel d ———————————————————————————————————— |

| PIKE Almira, at Washington factory, | e- March 22, 1840 | |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PIERCE Mary, Eliza, wife of Olney, | Sept. 6, 1828 ——, 1850 | |
| PHILLIPS Eleazer, Anna, | July, 1833 , 1838 | dis to New ch |
| Edith R., PERRYMAN John, | , 1821 | d —— |
| PERRY Caroline, | ——, 1828 March 28, 1852 | · |
| PEARCE Susan, PECKHAM Jeremiab, | ——, 1834 June 1, 1839 | d Nov. 2, 1841 |
| Lucinda, | | |
| Lydia, PAYSON Sarah, | ——, 1831 ——, 1838 | • |
| PATT Welcome A., | Dec. 28, 1851 March 28, 1852 | |
| Jane, | | |
| Eliza, wife of Zachariah, Eleanor, | , 1842 , 1843 | |
| Zachariah, | May 7, 1842 | 05 2.0H OII |
| Esther, Patience, of Scituate, | Feb, 1840 July, 1840 | dis to Phenix dis to New ch |
| PARKER Lurana, | ——, 1833 | |
| PALMER Amos C., | , 1843 | dis to Phenix |
| | P | |
| OLIN Henry'(by letter from Elder Gorton's Church | h), Aug: —, 1791 | d —— |
| Thomas, | —— , 1839 | |
| OAKLEY Nancy, wife of Thoms | ns, ——, 1828 | |
| | 0 | |
| NYE George W., | , 1857 | dis to Bethel |
| George, son of Zebulon, | , 1850 | |
| NORTHUP Mary, Aurilea, wife of George, | Jan. —, 1839 ——, 1850 | dis to Crompton |
| Martha, | Nov. 4, 1790 | 14 |
| Martin V. B., of Oliver, NILES Susannah, | June 6, 1786 | |
| Larry, | , 1843 | dis to Phenix |
| Curnel, | ——, 1842 June 14, 1843 | |
| James H., Nathan, | , 1842 | d ——, 1854 |
| Albert, | ——, 1842 | |
| Susannah, wife of Ambrose, Ishmael, | Jan. —, 1839 April —, 1840 | |
| Rhoda, | Jan. —, 1839 | |
| Sylvester, Louisa, | Nov. 4, 1838 Jan. —, 1839 | dis to New ch |
| NICHOLS Mary Ann, | , 1836 | dis to Bethel |
| | | . 4 |

| TOT A CITY THE | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| PLACE Maria, wife of William, deceased, | , 1820 | dis to Crompton |
| Elisha Olney, | Jan. 16, 1829 | ma to orompud |
| John A., | , 1842 | |
| Ruth, wife of John, | , 1842 | |
| Lydia, | , 1846 | • |
| POLLARD Susan, | —— , 1842 | |
| POTTER Elizabeth (now wife of | | |
| Corey Matteson), | , 1814 | |
| Barbara, wife of Benjamin, | , 1816 | |
| Susanna (now Yeaw), | M 19, 1828 | dis to New ch |
| Perlina, wife of George, George W., | M, 19, 1828 , 1828 | d Nov. —, 1843 |
| John, son of Dea. Jeremiah, | Jan. 16, 1829 | dis to New ch |
| Ezra, | June 20, 1829 | |
| Mercy, wife of Ezra, | June 20, 1829 | dis to New ch |
| James, of Sterling, | Nov. 6, 1829 | |
| <u> </u> | dis | to West Greenwich |
| Joseph, of Holden, | Nov. 6, 1829 | dis to New ch |
| Amey, of Knight, | , 1830 | dis to New ch |
| Cynthia, | Feb. 20, 1831 | d Nov. —, 1839 |
| Phebe, wife of William F., | Feb. 20, 1831 | |
| Martha, of Stephen, by letter from Richmond, | , 1832 | |
| Hanan, | July —, 1833 | |
| Albert, | . 1833 | |
| Holden W., * | , 1833 | |
| Rhoda, of Hanan, | 1833 | |
| 'Alice, | , 1838 | |
| Esther, of James, | , 1838 | |
| I now (Cottwell) | | o West Greenwich |
| Lucy (Cottrell), | ——, 1838 | otton Oat 97 1955 |
| Jeremiah, | June 1, 1839 | etter Oct. 27, 1855 |
| Mary, | June, 1840 | dis to New ch |
| Azariah, | , 1840 | dis to New ch |
| Laura Ann, | , 1840 | |
| 3.5 4 | | to Scituate Union |
| Mary Ann, | , 1840 | dis to Bethel |
| Mary Jane, Oliver R., | , 1840 | dis to New ch |
| Polly, | —, 1840 —, 1840 | |
| Mary Ann, wife of Peleg, | April 4, 1841 | dis to New ch |
| Susan, | , 1842 | dis to field of |
| Benjamin, | June 4, 1843 | d |
| Peleg, of Benjamin, | June 4, 1843 | |
| George G., of Benjamin, | June 6, 1847 | |
| Mary Amanda, | , 1850 | |
| PRICE Mary, | , 1782 | |
| Anna (now wife of Caleb Knight), | 1000 | J D 7 1000 |
| Elizabeth, | —, 1808 Oct. 2, 1808 | d Dec. 5, 1839 |
| Benjamin, | 200. 2, 1000 | d ——— d July 28, 1800 |
| • , | | a sury 20, 1000 |

PRICE Charlotte (wife of Reuben Whaley), —, 1820 —, 1842

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

| RALPH Doreas, | May 3, 1788 | đ Jan. —, 1844 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Laura (now Havens), | Aug. 23, 1828 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Ezekiel, | March 17, 1833 | dis to New ch |
| Horace, | March 17, 1833 | dis to New ch |
| Thomas, | March 17, 1833 | dis to New ch |
| Amasa, | April 21, 1833 | dis to New ch |
| Eleazer, | April 21, 1833 | dis to New ch |
| Freelove, wife of Eleazer, | ———, 1833 | dis to New ch |
| Marinda, of Horace, | , 1833 | dis to New ch |
| Mary, | | dis to New ch |
| Ozina, wife of Amasa, | , 1833 | dis to New ch |
| Cynthia, wife of Thomas, | Sept. 20, 1835 | dis to New ch |
| Dulinda, | Sept. 20, 1000 | dis to New CI |
| | , 1849 | |
| RAMSDELL Mary, wife of Wil | | |
| liam, | July 7, 1816 | .1 |
| Phebe, daughter of William, | July 7, 1816 | d ——— |
| Eliza, daughter of William, | April 20, 1817 | |
| Ruth, | | |
| Celia, | Sept. 20, 1835 | |
| Perlina, | , 1839 | 3 35 3 00 1015 |
| William, | April —, 1842 | d March 29, 1845 |
| RANDALL Azariah, | March 17, 1833 | |
| RATHBUN Lucy, | Sept. 20, 1835 | |
| Amey (now Colvin), | , 1839 | |
| Nancy, of Thomas, | March 28, 1852 | d |
| READ Elizabeth, | , 1784 | d — |
| Hannah, wife of Benjamin, | July —, 1800 | d, 1848 |
| Benjamin, | Aug. 2, 1800 | d —— |
| George W., | , 1838 | |
| Henry, | , 1850 | |
| Phebe, wife of Henry, | , 1850 | |
| Rhoda M., | April 4, 1857 | dis to Scituate |
| REMINGTON Martha, | , 1784 | d —— |
| Abby, daughter of Richmond, | , 1822 | |
| Almira, | , 1839 | dis to Bethel |
| Henry R., | , 1850 | dis to Bethel |
| Abby Ann, of Thomas, | , 1851 | d ——, 1853 |
| Henry C., | March 28, 1852 | dis to Bethel |
| REYNOLDS Henry, | , 1789 | |
| Anna, | , 1839 | |
| Mary Ann, | June —, 1840 | dis to Seminary |
| Benjamin R., | April —, 1842 ——, 1850 | dis to Seminary |
| John, | , 1850 | dis to Bethel |
| Mary (now Peckham), | April 4, 1857 | _ |
| RICE Maplet, | May 3, 1788 | d]Dec. 7, 1841 |
| Joseph B., | Aug. 2, 1800 | _ |
| Abby Anna, | , 1822 | |

| RICE Caroline, of William, Barbara (now Grinnell), Ruth, Anna, wife of Thomas, William, ROBERTS Cuff, Ruth, wife of Knight, Susan, ROUND Elizabeth B., of Phenix, Jane, of Phenix, Margaret B., of Phenix, Robert, | May 24, 1828 ——————————————————————————————————— |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Thomas W., ROUSE Mercy, wife of Jonathan, Fanny (now Kent), | , 1847 |
| | \mathbf{S} |
| SALISBURY David, SCOTT Celia, wife of Oliver, SHAW John A., Phebe, wife of John, SHELDON Eddy, daughter of William, Julia, daughter of William, Matilda, daughter of William, Mary Ann, Sarah | Aug. 1, 1830 d March —, 1842 —, 1835 —, 1838 —, 1842 |
| Sarah, SHERMAN Hannah (at Wash- | March —, 1843 |
| ington Factory), | March 22, 1840 1 April 17, 1841 |
| 2515, | dis to East Greenwich Union ch |
| Charles, Mary E., | Jan. 8, 1837 dis to East Greenwich Union ch —, 1838 |
| Anstress C., Betsey, wife of John, John, | dis to East Greenwich Uuion ch April 17, 1841 dis to Crompton May 7, 1842 d July 19, 1848 May 7, 1842 |
| Martha, of John, | dis to East Greenwich Union ch May 7, 1842 |
| Lydia, wife of Burrell, Pardon V., | dis to East Greenwich Union ch ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Mancir C., | dis to East Greenwich Union ch ———, 1843 dis to Crompton |
| Mary, wife of William, | , 1843 |
| Darius, of Burrell, Spencer H., of Burrell, | dis to East Greenwich Union ch, 1850, 1850 |

| SLOCUM Anna, | l Nov. 15, 1826 | 5 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Daniel, | April 11, 1835 | |
| Ebenezer, | $\frac{1}{2}$, 1838 | 3 |
| Susannah, of Daniel, | , 1838 | 3 |
| Hannah, wife of Ebenezer, | , 1843 | d ——, 1851 |
| Sarah A., of Daniel, | , 1843 | |
| | dis | by letter ——, 1856 |
| SMART Clarrissa D., | , 1842 | |
| SMITH William A., | May, 1840 |) |
| SNELL Mary, | , 1823 | ; |
| Lucina, | , 1828 | d |
| Sally, | , 1828 | |
| SPENCER Rouse, | , 1813 | |
| Huldah, wife of John, | Aug. 6, 1814 | |
| Aza, | Aug. 4, 1816 | • |
| Ruth, of Amos, | June 10, 1820 | |
| Joseph, | June 22, 1828 | |
| Deborah A., | , 1831 | |
| Mary Anna, of John, | ——— , 1832 | |
| Eliza, of John, | , 1832 | |
| Margaret, | , 1833 | |
| Sarah, | , 1833 | d Aug. 18, 1841 |
| Sarah, of Hezekiah, | , 1836 | d ——— |
| Richard A., from Seminary, | Jan. 8, 1837 | |
| Rhoda, wife of Richard, | Sept. 11, 1837 | |
| , | dis to East | Greenwich Union ch |
| Richard, | Dec. 11, 1837 | |
| | dis to East | Greenwich Union ch |
| | | |
| Audrey E., | | |
| Audrey E., | ———, 1838 | 3 |
| • | ———, 1838 dis to East | Greenwich Union ch |
| Audrey E., Eady, Henrietta, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 | Greenwich Union ch |
| Eady, Henrietta, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 | Greenwich Union ch |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 | Greenwich Union ch |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, | , 1838 dis to East , 1838 , 1838 , 1838 | Greenwich Union ch d d |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, | , 1838 dis to East, 1838, 1838, 1838, 1838, 1838 | Greenwich Union ch d d d May 18, 1841 dis to Seminary |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, | , 1838 dis to East, 1838, 1838, 1838, 1838, 1838 | Greenwich Union ch d d d May 18, 1841 dis to Seminary |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1840 | Greenwich Union ch d d d May 18, 1841 dis to Seminary |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa, Elsey, | , 1838 dis to East, 1838, 1838, 1838, 1838, 1838 | Greenwich Union ch d d d May 18, 1841 dis to Seminary |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1840 April 17, 1841 | Greenwich Union ch d d d May 18, 1841 dis to Seminary |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1840 April 17, 1841 | Greenwich Union ch d d d May 18, 1841 dis to Seminary |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa. Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, | , 1838 dis to East, 1838, 1838, 1838, 1838, 1840 April 17, 1841 May 7, 1842, 1842 | d ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1840 April 17, 1841 May 7, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 | d ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, Paul, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1840 April 17, 1841 May 7, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 | d ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1840 April 17, 1841 May 7, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 March ——, 1843 | d ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, Paul, Raymond G., | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1840 April 17, 1841 May 7, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 March ——, 1843 | d ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa. Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, Paul, Raymond G., Mahala, Alice Ann, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 | d ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, Paul, Raymond G., Mahala, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1840 April 17, 1841 May 7, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1843 March ——, 1843 | d ———————————————————————————————————— |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa. Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, Paul, Raymond G., Mahala, Alice Ann, Sarah, wife of Allen, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 18438 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 | d, 1851 dis 1852 day 19, 1849 dis to Seminary |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Adda, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, Paul, Raymond G., Mahala, Alice Ann, Sarah, wife of Allen, Wilson B., Phebe, widow of John, Susan, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 18438 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 | d, 1851 dis to Seminary d Aug. 19, 1849 |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Anna, Clarrissa. Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, Paul, Raymond G., Mahala, Alice Ann, Sarah, wife of Allen, Wilson B., Phebe, widow of John, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 18438 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1845 ———, 1845 | d, 1851 dis 1852 dis to Seminary d Aug. 19, 1849 dis to Seminary dis to Phenix |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Adda, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, Paul, Raymond G., Mahala, Alice Ann, Sarah, wife of Allen, Wilson B., Phebe, widow of John, Susan, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 18438 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1845 ———, 1845 | d, 1851 dis 1852 day 19, 1849 dis to Seminary |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Adda, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, Paul, Raymond G., Mahala, Alice Ann, Sarah, wife of Allen, Wilson B., Phebe, widow of John, Susan, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 18438 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1842 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1845 ———, 1845 | d, 1851 dis 1852 dis to Seminary d Aug. 19, 1849 dis to Seminary dis to Phenix |
| Eady, Henrietta, Jemima, wife of John A., Lucretia, Mary, Phebe Adda, Clarrissa, Elsey, Susan, wife of Paul, received for baptism, Benjamin, of Caleb, Joseph, Paul, Raymond G., Mahala, Alice Ann, Sarah, wife of Allen, Wilson B., Phebe, widow of John, Susan, Waitey, wife of Hezekiah, | ———, 1838 dis to East ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1838 ———, 1849 ———, 1842 ————, 1842 ————, 1842 ————, 1842 ————, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1843 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1844 ———, 1845 ———, 1845 dis to East | d, 1851 dis 1852 dis to Seminary d Aug. 19, 1849 dis to Seminary dis to Phenix |

| SPINK William, Fanny, | April 6, 1828 | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Job, from Washington, | , 1838 | |
| Phebe, | , 1838 | d July, 1852 |
| SPRAGUE Susan, | , 1832 | |
| SPYWOOD Bethany, | Dec. —, 1806 | d |
| STAFFORD Olive, wife of John, | Aug. 6, 1814 | d —— |
| Amanuel, | April 11, 1835 | d —— |
| STOVER William, | , 1813 | |
| dis to Abington, rec | | d |
| Esther, wife of William, | Aug. 4, 1816 | d ——, 1854 |
| Mary Anna, | , 1832 | |
| STONE Wanton, | May 30, 1816 | |
| Jeremiah, | , 1828 | |
| Edward K., | , 1842 | dis to Crompton |
| STRAIGHT David, Jr., | Aug. 20, 1820 | |
| Remington, | June 22, 1828 | |
| Lucy, wife of Russell, | Aug. 1, 1830 | |
| Jason, | Sept. 2, 1832 | |
| Mary, | , 1832 | |
| Levi, | , 1833 | |
| Waitey, wife of Levi, | , 1836 | _ |
| Clarke B., | , 1843 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Phebe, | , 1843 | dis to Crompton |
| SUNDERLAND Deborah, | , 1838 | - |
| Julia, wife of Robert, | April 17, 1841 | d ——, 1853 |
| Marcenia, | April 17, 1841 | |
| Marcelia, | , 1842 | |
| Rhoda, | , 1842 | |
| Robert K., | , 1842 | |
| SWEET Lydia, | 1787 | d |
| Hannah, of John, | , 1823 | |
| Abel M., | ——, 1823 ——, 1831 | |
| Philip, | Aug. —, 1832 | dis to New ch |
| Allen W., | , 1838 | |
| Phebe Ann, of Abel, | , 1838 | |
| Amey, | April 7, 1841 | |
| Ruth, | April 7, 1841 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Augustus B., | , 1842 | |
| Ebenezer W., | , 1842 | dis to Crompton |
| Frances, | , 1812 | * . |
| William H., | ——, 1842 | dis to Crompton |
| Enos O., | March 3, 1844 | • |
| Sarah, | July 13, 1845 | |
| Benjamin, | May 4, 1856 | dis to Bethel |
| Ira, | May 4, 1856 | |
| , | <i>J</i> | |
| | T | |
| TABOR Job, | , 1782 | d —— |
| Samuel, Jr., | , 1782 | d —— |
| Betsey, | —————————————————————————————————————— | u —— |
| TARBOX Caleb W., | | |
| Sarah, of Whitford, | ———, ¹⁸¹³ | |
| or whitelory | ·· /- 1,1016 | |

| | | | to East Greenwich |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| W, | April 18, | | to East Greenwich |
| Joseph, | ——, | | dis to Seminary |
| Mary Ann, | | 1854 | |
| Mary Ann, | | 1851 | dis to Bethel |
| Phebe W., wife of Joseph, | 1, | | dia to Cominana |
| TAYLOR Frank, | | | dis to Seminary |
| Mary Ann. | | | d No- 6 1949 |
| Sarah, | , , | | d Nov. 6, 1843 |
| Sarah E., | ——, ——, | 1040 | dis to Bethel |
| THOMAS Stephen, | | | dia to Manual |
| THOMPSON Almira, | Sept. 1, | | dis to New ch |
| THURSTON Albert, of George, | | 1040 | dis to Crompton |
| TIBBETTS Mercy, | I, | 1799 | |
| Waterman, | ·, | | |
| by letter from Elder G | | 1103 | d |
| Roby, | | 18/19 | dis to Hope Advent |
| TIFT Jesse, | Sept. 3, | 1896 | dis to Hope Auvent |
| TILLINGHAST Elder Thomas, | | | d |
| Elder Pardon, | May 8, Nov. 26, | | |
| Elizabeth, wife of Pardon, | , | 1804 | d Aug. 10, 1849 |
| | Sept. 18, | | d |
| Lucy, wife of Thomas T., Benjamin P., | ——, | | (1 |
| Katharine, of Thomas, | | | dia 1954 |
| Gilbert, | ; | | dis —, 1854 |
| Horace, | | 1813 | dis to Seminary |
| Elder Thomas S., | | 1813 | dis to Bennuary |
| John, | May 24, | | dis to another ch |
| Pardon H., | May 24, | | dis to another ch |
| Sheldon, | May 24, | | |
| Anna, | ——, | | dis |
| Elsey, | | 1828 | d Oct. 2, 1842 |
| Mary Anna, | | 1828 | (1 000. 2, 1042 |
| Warren C., | | 1833 | d Nov. 24, 1851 |
| Samuel A., | Sept. 6, | 1835 | . 1.01. 21, 1001 |
| Tabitha, | , | 1839 | |
| Barbary, wife of Reuben, | April 4, | 1840 | dis to Noose Neck |
| Hannah, of Reuben, | April 18, | | 314 00 1.0000 1100M |
| Sally, wife of Horace, | April 18, | | |
| Philip, | | 1843 | |
| William W., of Thomas, | | 1843 | |
| Samuel W., of Reuben, | | 1850 | |
| Emily L., | . | 1858 | dis to Seminary |
| TRIM Alvin, | | 1838 | d ——— , 1846 |
| TUCKER Dennison P., | | 1838 | , = |
| Sally, | | 1842 | |
| Ann, | | 1842 | |
| TYLER Phebe, | | 1830 | |
| and the second second | • | | |
| · • | 7 | • | |
| I | J | | |
| | | | |
| UNDERWOOD Amey, | | 1835 | |
| | , | | |

| URVIN Nancy T., UTTER Thomas, | ——, 18 3 5 ——, 1782 | d |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| • | V | |
| VAUGHN Mary, wife of Amos, of East Greenwich, Sarah, Christopher, Elsey, Horace, Wilbur, George, Ellen, Hannah, Harriet D., of Widow Mary, Mary, widow, | | d Nov. —, 1843 dis to New ched March 1857 dis to Seminary |
| Mary, whow, Mary, I., Mary I., Rachal, of Phenix, George H., VICKERY George, | ——, 1838 ——, 1838 ——, 1838 March 28, 1852 ——, 1842 | d ———, 1853 d ———, 1854 |
| | \mathbf{W} | , |
| WAITE Yelverton, Ziparah, widow of Yelverton, d aged 92y 6m 29d, Sheffield, | Sept. 5, 1813 ——, 1813 March —, 1814 | d Feb. 29, 1816 Aug. 16, 1808 |
| d aged 70y 11m 15d, Rebecca, wife of Sheffield, Harriet, WAKEFIELD Sylvanus, | July 3, 1814, 1841, 1841 | Feb. 15, 1855 d Oct. —, 1839 |
| Rhoda, WALL Samuel, WALTER Jeremiah, WARNER Christopher, | ——, 1841 Jan. 8, 1795 ——, 1828 April —, 1833 | d ——, 1851 d —— |
| Nathaniel W., Phebe, wife of Christopher, Catharine, WATSON Freelove, of Peter, | April —, 1833 ——, 1834 ——, 1841 March 16, 1828 | Aug. 6, 1858 |
| Cynthia, Sarah M., Thomas, Adaline, wife of Thomas, Marcelia A., of Thomas, | ——, 1838 ——, 1842 ——, 1842 March 5, 1843 | |
| WEAVER Anna, Robert, Abigail, wife of H., Henry, | ——, 1855 ——, 1782 ——, 1788 Oct. 31, 1802 Nov. 1, 1806 | d d |
| Olive, of John, Phebe, wife of Isaac, Nancy, | , 1813 , 1816 April 16, 1829 | d Aug. 5, 1817 |

| WEAVER Varnum, | April, 1833 | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Lewis, | J une 3, 1838 | |
| Freelove H., | April, 1840 | |
| Mary Ann, | April, 1840 | |
| - Susan M., | April, 1840 | 200 |
| - Isaac G., | | |
| Mehitable, wife of Rufus, | Aug. 24, 1846 | ^3 |
| Dufus | May, 1853 | |
| Rufus, | May —, 1853 | |
| Marvel, | July 4, 1857 | |
| WEBB Phebe A., | , 1842 | |
| Julia, | , 1843 | •• |
| WEBSTER Elizabeth, | —- , 1832 | |
| WESTCOTT Julia, | —, 1811 —, 1828 | |
| Jonathan P., | | , 4 |
| Salate, wife of Jonathan P., | March 16, 1828 | |
| WHALEY Job, | April 27, 1783 | d Feb. 24, 1835 |
| Elizabeth, wife of Job, | | |
| Zilpha, wife of Samuel, | , 1808 | d ———, 1852 |
| Caleb, | | |
| Rachal, 2d wife of Job, | | d June, 1841 |
| Elizabeth A., of R., | , 1823 Aug, 1852 | a_0 ano , 1011 |
| Israel, of Reuben, | July 4, 1857 | |
| WHIPPLE Joseph, | Nov. 1, 1806 | d |
| WHITE Julia, | , 1855 | |
| WHITFORD David, | , 1782 | |
| | | q ——— |
| Lydia, | 1702 | |
| Pasco, | , 1782 | , d —— |
| Margaret, | Oct. 31, 1802 | d — |
| Elizabeth, of David, | June 29, 1817 | • |
| Orilla, | May 10, 1840 | |
| Welthian, wife of Nicholas, | July 11, 1841 | |
| Thomas N., | May 1, 1842 | |
| Lebbenus, | Aug. 24, 1846 | |
| Reuben, of Elisha, 🖘 | , 1850 | . ** \$ |
| Isaac S., | July 4, 1857 | dis to Bethel |
| Wanton A., | July 4, 1857 | dis to Seminary |
| WHITMAN Martin S., | | dis to New ch |
| Mabury, wife of Martin S., | Sept. 3, 1815 | dis to New ch |
| Almira, of Martin, | , 1823 | |
| Lydia, | ——, 1832 | |
| Peleg. | April —, 1833 | d Nov, 1841 |
| Eliza, | , 1833 | |
| Hannah, wife of Peleg, | , 1834 | |
| Haman, wite of 1 clog, | | Greenwich Union ch |
| | , 1835 | |
| | ——, 1835 | |
| 13th Chilo, | June 3, 1838 | |
| Chorles, | | |
| Ann Eliza, of Martin, | | |
| | May 1, 1842 | |
| Hannah, of Samuel, | July 9, 1842 | |
| James U., | Sept. 4, 1842 | |
| Lillis, widow of Stephen, | | |
| Stephen, | , 1855 | |
| Waitey E., | ~, 1855 | . 11 |
| | | |

| WHITMAN Roby, widow, | July 4, 1857 | • _ |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| WHITING Amos, | | d |
| WICKES William A., | , 1814 | |
| WIGHT Benjamin, | , 1792 | d May 12, 1802 |
| WIGHTMAN Hannah, | , 1841 | dis to Crompton |
| WILBUR Abner, by letter, | Dec. 6, 1801 | d |
| Mariah, of Stephen, | March 16, 1828 | |
| Mary, | , 1842 | dis to Bethel |
| WILCOX Susanna, | , 1831 | |
| Dianna, | , 1832 | |
| Amanda, | April, 1840 | |
| Harriet, | , 1846 | |
| WILLIAMS Lydia, widow, | April, 1820 | |
| Sarah Anna, | April —, 1820 | |
| Ebenezer, | ——, 1820 | |
| Smith, | , 1820 | dis to New ch |
| | March 16, 1828 | |
| Almira (now Bates), | June 22, 1828 | dis to Crompton |
| Alden, Daniel | | |
| Daniel, | June 22, 1828 | |
| Orren, | June 22, 1828 | a 1022 |
| Abby, wife of Ebenezer, | , 1834 | d ——, 1855 |
| Anna, | , 1834 | .1 3.05.1 |
| Eliza S., wife of Alden, | , 1838 | d |
| Maria, | | |
| Cyneca, | Sept. —, 1842 | |
| Joanna, wife of Cyneca, | , 1842 | |
| Jason L., of Olney, | July 4, 1857 | - |
| WILSON Penelope, of Joseph, | July 3, 1814 | d —— |
| WOOD Dorcas, | , 1782 , 1782 | d ——, 1800 |
| John, Jr., | , 1782 | d April 25, 1800 |
| Phebe, wife of John, | June 7, 1812 | |
| John, | July 5, 1812 | |
| James, | Sept. 5, 1813 | d Dec. 15, 1827 |
| Ruth, | , 1813 | d |
| Ruth, wife of Joab, | June 29, 1817 | d |
| Phebe Anna, of John, | April —, 1820 | |
| Peleg, | June 22, 1828 | dis to New ch |
| t and | | d ——, 1846 |
| Silae, | June 22, 1828 | , |
| Almira, | , 1833 | d |
| Lyman, | Aug. 3, 1839 | dis to New ch |
| Andrew, | , 1839 | d ——, 1852 |
| Asa, | , 1839 | • • |
| Emeline, | , 1841 | dis to Crompton |
| Sarah, | , 1841 | dis to Crompton |
| Atinie, | , 1842 | · • |
| Dea. John, | 1855 | d March 4, 1856 |
| WOODMANCY Ann, wife of S | amuel. ——, 1850 | |
| Abby, daughter of Samuel, | , 1850 | d, 1853 |
| Celia, daughter of Samuel, | , 1850 | - , |
| WOODWARD Amanda, | , 1841 | |
| | XXZ | |
| 1 | | |
| YAW Rhoda, wife of Isaac, | , 1828 | dis to New ch |

| YAW Susan, | , 1839 |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| YOUNG Hannah, of Gail, | Sept. —, 1817 |
| Polly (now Potter), | , 1828 |
| Sarah, | , 1831 |
| Sarah, | Nov. 5, 1843 |

West Greenwich and Exeter Union Church.

PEWHOLDERS AND SUBSCRIBERS.

Note—This Association of Baptists built a house in 1810. It never had a church organization and the house was used for worship by members of all the neighboring churches. The society dissolved business in 1826. Dr. Stephen Allen, who also preached, was the guiding genius of the enterprise. The following list of names shows the names of the pewholders and in many cases the sum paid for the pews.

A

| | | | _ | |
|-----|-----|--------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | \$ 1 | 00 |
| | | | 24 | 00 |
| | 24 | 00 | 20 | 00 |
| | | | 41 | 00 |
| | | | 42 | 0.0 |
| | | | 5 | 10 |
| | | | 48 | 00 |
| | | | 30 | 50 |
| | | | 28 | 50 |
| | | | 35 | 50 |
| | | | 14 | 00. |
| | | | 7 | 00 |
| | , | | 9 | 00· |
| .10 | 21 | 00 | 200 | 00° |
| • | 7 | 00 | 10 | 00° |
| | | | 10 | 00 · |
| | 7 | 00 | 1:5 | 00 9 |
| | | | 47 | 5 0· |
| | | | 5 | 90 |
| | .10 | .10 21 | 7 00 | 24 00 20 41 42 5 48 30 28 35 14 7 9 .10 21 00 200 7 00 10 10 7 00 15 47 |

\mathbf{B}

| BAILEY Caleb, No. 17, ½ No. 20, | \$ 5 09 10 00 | 16 | 00 | 46 50 25 00 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----------------|
| Job, | | | | 5 00 |
| Joseph, | | | | 12 00 |
| William. | | 3 | 00 | 5 00 |
| BARBER Wilcox | | 8 | 00 | 10 00 |
| BOONE Richard, No. 6, | | 25 | 10 | 19 00 |

| BOWER Stephen, BROWN Nathaniel, No. 14, Seth, § No. 58, | \$ \$ \$ 8 0 35 25 5 00 10 0 10 00 25 0 | 00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| . C | | |
| CARPENTER Christopher, No. 35, CARR Jesse, No. 26, No. 48, | 24 50 5 0 25 00 10 00 10 00 10 0 | Q |
| CLARKE Peleg, CONGDON James, No. 47, CORNELL Richard, CULVER David, | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0 |
| D | | |
| DAWLEY Charles, George, No. 7, John, | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0 |
| É | - | |
| ELLIS Allen, Arnold, Augustus, No. 3, ½ No. 42, Gideon, No. 41, Jeremiah, | 9 00 11 0 17 10 0 37 5 7 5 9 2 4 00 5 0 | 0 0 0 0 5 |
| F | | |
| FRY John, | 5 00 8 00 | 0 |
| \mathbf{G} | | |
| GREENE Benjamin, Clarke, ½ No. 42, Elisha, Gideon, ½ No. 58, Henry R., No. 57, James, of Abel, Stafford, No. 5, | 5 00 7 50 10 10 25 00 32 25 10 00 |))) |
| 1 H | | |
| HALL Freeborn, Robert, No. 38, Solomon, No. 43, Thomas, | 34 10 10 00 19 60 1/5 00 5 7 00 (5 5 00 |))): |

| WEST GREENWICH AND | EXETER | UNION | CHURC | CH. | 2 | 81 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| HARRINGTON ½ No. 56, HOXSIE Joseph, No. 9, No. 45, HOPKINS Beriah, Jonathan, Samuel, | | | 25 8 | 25 00 | 15 6 20 5 | 00 |
| | IJ | | | | | |
| JOHNSON Daniel, Freeborn, | | | 3 | 00 | | 00 0 0 |
| | K | | | | | |
| KENYON Benedict, KING Enock, | | | | | | 0 0 00 |
| | ${f L}$ | | | | | |
| LEWIS Jacob, Jr., LILLIBRIDGE Clarke, No. 1, John, Reynolds, | | | 19 | 50 | 7 10 | 00 00 00 00 |
| | M | | | | | |
| MATTESON Abel, David, Hall, No. 36, Robert, Silas, No. 4, Stateley, MYERS Nicholas, | | | | 00 | 8 29 5 33 5 | 00 00 50 00 00 00 |
| | N | | | | | |
| NICHOLS Ambrose, Henry, No. 30, Jonathan, No. 13, ¼ No. 20, Joseph, No. 2, William, William, of Joseph, No. 46, | | | 210 13 250 5 | 25 00 00 | 8 27 22 10 5 | 00 00 25 00 00 00 00 50 |
| NORTHUP Benjamin, | 0 | | 8 | 3_00 | 5 | 00 |
| OLIN Anthony, 1 No. 56, | U | | | | 5 | 55 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ${f P}$ | | | | | |
| POTTER George, | | | | | ł | 5 00 |

| PULMAN Nathaniel, | | | 10 00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| $\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$ | | | |
| RATHBONE Joseph, REYNOLDS Amos, No. 27, Gardiner, No. 57, Joseph, Solomon, No. 50, | | 35 00 9 00 11 50 | 8 00 25 00 6 00 6 00 5 00 |
| Solomon, 100. 00, | | 11 00 | 0 00 |
| В | | | |
| SHELDON William, SISSON George, No. 11, No. 52, | | 11 50 | 3 00 3 50 27 00 25 25 |
| SLOCUM Eleazer, SPENCER Nicholas, SPINK Oliver, Nov. 25, STRAIGHT Daniel, No. 32, | | 40 75 | 10 00 25 00 40 75 6 00 15 25 |
| SWEET John, Peleg, | | | $\begin{array}{cc} 11 & 00 \\ 6 & 00 \end{array}$ |
| ${f T}$ | | | |
| TANNER William. TERRY Seth, No. 40, TIBBETTS Henry, TILLINGHAST Benjamin, | 19 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 8 00 10 00 |
| Pardon, No. 33, Samuel, Stephen, No. 34, | | 5 00 | 5,00 6 00 19 00 7 00 21 25 |
| No. 54, Stuteley, Thomas, Thomas, of John, No. 15, | | 5 00 | 11 20 11 00 13 00 39 00 |
| $\mathbf{U} \mathbf{V} \mathbf{W}$ | | | |
| WAITE Gideon, Thomas, WALKER Stephen, WALL Caleb, WEEKS Stephen, WEAVER Henry, Thomas, No. 18, WHITFORD Ezekiel, of Levi, No. 8, Ezekiel, of Nicholas, No. 22, | 19 25 | 5 00 | 3 00 5 00 5 00 10 00 8 00 30 00 47 50 10 00 20 00 44 25 |

| WEST | GREENWICH | ANDEXETER | UNION | CHI | JR(| CH. | 2 | 283 |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------|----------------------|
| WHITFORD Reuben, WOOD John No. | , 1 No. 20, | | 28 | 50 | 5 | 00 | 5 5 | 00 00 09 66 |

$\mathbf{X} \mathbf{Y} \mathbf{Z}$

Nothing under these letters.

The Six Principle Baptist Church of North Kingstown.

NOTE—The history of this church, according to Elder Richard Knight's history of the Baptists, dates with Roger Williams, and there has been a small gathering of Baptists of this order since 1660. The ministers have been men who lived in the vicinity and the pastorate extended the length of the life. The last pastor, Elder John Slocum, filled the pastorate about 60 years.

John Slocum, filled the pastorate about 60 years.

L It would have been very interesting to have procured a list of the members of a church carrying so long a period of existence, but the following is all we were able to procure and here submit it in all its meagreness.

Ι

LIST OF PERSONS WHO SIGNED THE COVENANT WITH ELDER SAMUEL ALBRO, JULY 3, 1776.

\mathbf{A}

ALBRO Alice.
Samuel, d March 29, 1767.
ALDRIDGE Richard.
ALLEN Bashaba.
Margaret.
Patianae

Patience.
Simon.
ARNOLD Caleb.
AUSTIN Pasco.
AYLESWORTH Freelove.

 \mathbf{B}

BARBER Benjamin.
Benjamin, 2d.
BAZZELL Samuel.
BENTLEY Mary.
Thomas.

BRIGGS Hannah. BROWNING Mary.

C

CARD Jonathan,
Renewed.
CARPENTER ()liver.
Sarah.
CLARKE Abigail.
Caleb.
Dinah.
Patience.
CONDON Martha.
COREY John.
CORPS David.

D

DAVIS Benjamin. Phebe. DYRE Ann.

Bashaba.

Edward, Jr.

Elizabeth.

 \mathbf{E}

ELDREDGE Susanna. ESSEX Hugh (Clerk). Rebecca.

 \mathbf{F}

FRY Mary.

G

GARDNER Penelope.

 \mathbf{H}

HILL Mary. William.

T.J

JOHNSON Bashaba.

K

KENYON William.

LMN

NORTHUP Mary.

OP

PLACE Elizabeth.

 $\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

REYNOLDS Marcy.

TOURGEE Mary.

ST

TABOUR Abigail.
TEFFT Joseph. (of Richmond,
Aug. 3, 1769).
TILLINGHAST Alice.
Mary.
Pardon.
Ruth.
Thomas.

 $\mathbf{U} \mathbf{V} \mathbf{W}$

WRIGHT Elizabeth.
WHITFORD Ezekiel.
John.
Marcy.
Mary, wife of B.
Mary, wife of Ezekiel.
WHITMAN Rebecca.
WIGHT Elizabeth.
WIGHTMAN James (Dea).
Valentine.
WILCOX Stephen.
WRIGHT Peter.

XYZ

Nothing under these letters.

II

LIST OF PERSONS WHO SIGNED THE COVENANT WITH ELDER JAMES WIGHTMAN, MARCH 31, 1770, AND OTHERS WHO AFTERWARDS JOINED THE CHURCH.

A

ALDERSON Martha. ALBRO Alice, widow. ALLIN Bashaba. Christopher. James. Jonathan. Margaret, wife of Christopher. Phebe, deceased. Sarah. ARNOLD Caleb. AUSTIN Margaret, wife of James. Robert. AYLESWORTH Freelove. Mary, widow, May 12, 1781.

\mathbf{R}

Phebe.

Rachal, widow.

BABCOCK Elizabeth. BAILEY Judah. Richard, deceased. BAKER Solomon. BARBER Benjamin, deceased, Nov. 16, 1774. Elizabeth, deceased. Hannah. BENTLEY Mary. Thomas, deceased. BOON Mary. BRASHELL Abigail. Margaret. BRAYTON Freelove, wife of Jonathan. BRIGGS Hannah, deceased, Nov. 17, 1774.

BRIGGS Sweet. BROWN Abigail. Stuteley.

C

CAMBELL Mary. CARPENTER Oliver. CHACE Virtue, by letter. CLARK Abigail. Caleb. Dinah. Patience. COBB Hannah, Nov. 5, 1785. COLE Cate. COLEGROVE Esther. Oliver. CONDON Abigail, wife of Wil-Mercy, wife of Stephen. Stephen. William. CONGDON Doreas. COOPER John. Margaret. COREY Joseph. CORPS David, by letter. DAVIS Ann. Elizabeth. Martha, deceased. Phebe. Stephen.

\mathbf{D}

DIMONT Abigail. DYRE Edward, Jr. Sarah. William.

\mathbf{E}

ELDREDGE Johanna.
ENOS Dinah.
ESSEX Elizabeth, given a letter
to Johnston church.
Hugh (Clerk), deceased, aged
82 years, 1798.
Rebecca.

\mathbf{F}

FONES Marcy.
Marcy, 2d,
FOSTER Margaret.
FOWLER Deborah.

G

GARDNER Dorothy.
Elizabeth.
Penelope, wife of Ephraim.
GRIFFETH John (Elder).
Margaret, deceased.
Phillip.
Ruth.

\mathbf{H}

HALL Sarah Ann.
HAVENS Abraham.
HILL Ann.
Barnard.
Daniel, July 2, 1785.
Freelove, wife of Elder.
John, of William.
Mary.
Mary, wife of George.
Nathan.
William.
William.
William.
Jr.
HINMAN Penelope.
HOWARD Jane.
HOXSIE Hannah.

IJ

JOHNSON Bashaba. Sarah. JUSTUS Ann. Phebe.

K

KENYON Benedict. Sarah.
Thomas.
KNIGHT Jerusha.

\mathbf{L}

LARKHAM Lot, deceased, Sept.
4, 1784.
Prudence, wife of Lot, Oct.
—, 1786.
Prudence.
LEWIS Mary.
Nathan.

M

MINTHORN Martha MITCHELL Lucy. MOON Ruth.

N

NICHOLS David.
NILES Jeremiah.
Martha.
Mary W., of Jere, leceased,
1774.
NORTHUP Mary.

O P

PHILLIPS Charles. PLACE Elizabeth widow,

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RATHBUN Roger.

S

SHEFFIELD George.
Mrs. George.
SLOCUM Phebe.
SMITH Sarah.
Thomas.

SPENCER Amey. Susannah. STARK Abigail.

SWEET Anne.

Cathemath.

Elizabeth deceased.

Isabel.

Mercy, deceased, wife of

Dea.

Mercy, deceased.

Mary. Samuel.

Sylvester, June 16, 1781.

 \mathbf{T}

TANNER Benjamin, May 12, 1781.

Francis.

Mary, widow.

Sarah W., of Benjamin.

Sarah W., of Francis.

TEFFT Alice.

Benjamin.

Joseph, Jr.

Martha, called Whitford.

TILLINGHAST Mary.

Thomas.

TOURGEE Bridget.

Desire.

Mary.

TOURGEE Peter. Peter, Jr.

II V

VAUGHN Elizabeth. George.

 \mathbf{w}

WEBSTER Hannah.

James, deceased.

Thomas.

WHITFORD John.

Mary, wife of Benjamin.

WHITMAN Valentine.

WIGHT Elizabeth.

WIGHTMAN James (Elder.)

Jane, wife of Val.

Rebecca.

Susannah, wife of Elder James.

WILKEY Marcy.

WILLIAMS Ezra.

Freelove.

WOODMANSEE Joseph.

Mary, deceased. WRIGHT Peter.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

III

THE MEMBERS SET OFF TO FORM THE RICHMOND CHURCH, FEB. 11, 1771, ELDER PENDLETON'S.

A

AUSTIN Hannah.

B

BARBER Penjamin. Elizabeth, wife ci Caleb. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel. BARKER Joshua.

Mary.

Mary, wife of Joseph.

Nathan.

Samuel.

BEDGOOD Jemima.

BURDICT Dyre.

Isabel.

Ledediah.

Martha.

C

KENYON Sarah, wife of Silas... Sylvester, Jr. William.

CARD Jonathan. Renewed.

D

M

MOON Ebenezer.

DYRE Ann.

N-0

E⊣G

NILES George. Sarah:

ENOS Benjamin.

P-Q

H-J

PULLMAN Hannah. Nathaniel.

HARRINGTON Paul. Thankful.

K-L

 \mathbf{W}

KENYON David. David, Jr. Hannah. Mary. Mary, 2d.

Robert.

WAIGHT Paine. WEBSTER John. Patience. WILCOX Mary. Stephen.

\mathbf{TV}

THE FOLLOWING IS THE PRESENT MEMBERSHIP LIVING: OCT. 1, 1897.

Note: -From 1827 the minutes were kept so very imperfect that a list or even. a partial list could not be constructed from them.

A

BROWN Frances. Ruth.

ARNOLD Bertha.

Irving.

-, widow.

Lucy.

T-U

Mary.

TOURGEE Clarrissa. Ella.

Mary S.

B-S

BRIGGS Elizabeth Ann.

WILCOX Emma.

The Third General Six Principle Baptist Church of East Greenwich.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Note—This church organized June 3, 1858, before that time was a branch of the Maple Root Church, from June 3, 1808. The date first given is the date of admission to the church.

A

| ALLEN Amos L., July 9, 1876 | |
|----------------------------------------|--|
| ANDREW Eunice, June 3, 1858 | |
| Timothy, June 3, 1858 | |
| William, June 12, 1860 dis by letter — | |
| Eddy B., Nov. 9, 1888 | |
| Leon D., May 12, 1889 | |
| ARNOLD Ruth, June 3, 1858 dis — | |
| Hannah, July 14, 1866 dis — | |
| Daniel, May 8, 1870 d | |
| Carrie D., June 9, 1872 | |
| Martha, July 11, 1888 | |

\mathbf{B}

| BAILEY Huldah E., | July 11, 1868 | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| John S., | May 8, 1887 | |
| Mina G., | May 8, 1887 | |
| Lillian A., | May 8, 1887 | |
| William D., | May 8, 1887 | |
| BARBER Nettie, | Feb. 12, 1876 | |
| BARTON Rowland, | June 3, 1858 | d April —, 1866 |
| Sarah, | June 3, 1858 | d, 1863 |
| Betsey, | July 11, 1868 | |
| Mary, | Oct. 13, 1868 | |
| James, | July 9, 1876 | d May 13, 1886 |
| Sarah. | July 9, 1876 | • . |
| Hannah. | Feb. 13, 1887 | |
| BATTEY Nicholas (Elder), | Nov. 11, 1877 | d Feb. 17, 1889 |
| BILLS George, | June 11, 1876 | , |
| BRALEY Martin, | June 3, 1858 | |
| BRIGGS E. Amanda, | July 11, 1868 | |
| EDUIGOS E. WHISHOR, | 0 11, 1000 | |

| BRIGGS Hannah, | July 11, 1868 | d —— |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Anne E., | Aug. 14, 1887 | |
| BULLOCK John, | June 3, 1858 | d —— |
| Olive, | June 3, 1858 | d —— |
| BURDICK Lydia A., | ——, 1867 | ** |
| BURLINGAME Demas, | June 3, 1858 | |
| Donati Grand | o and 0, 1000 | |
| | \mathbf{C} | |
| CALLOONE Danierin | Test, 10 1976 | d Oot 19 1070 |
| CAHOONE Benjamin, | Feb. 12, 1876 | d Oct. 12, 1876 |
| Phebe A., | June 10, 1883 | d —— |
| CAPRON Phebe, CARD Albert B., | July 11, 1868 June 3, 1858 | (1 ——— |
| CARD Albert B., | | quest Aug. 14, 1859 |
| Benoni, | June 3, 1858 | |
| | | |
| Nelly P., Monford A., | Nov. 13, 1860 | d March 14, 1882 |
| CARPENTER Alice, | Feb. 12, 1876 | dia |
| CARR Alice C., | July 11, 1868 | dis ——— |
| CARR Ance C., | June 3, 1858 | lotton April 9 1960 |
| John C | Tuno 2 1252 | letter April 2, 1860 |
| John C., Thomas A., | June 3, 1000 | April 2, 1860 |
| CONGDON Dupee P., | June 3, 1858 Jan. 12, 1873 | d May —, 1873 |
| COOKE Susan, | • | u may, 1015 |
| COOKIS Susan, | Feb. 12, 1876 | |
| | D | |
| DAVIS Mary, | June 3, 1858 | d ————, 1862 |
| DAWLEY Eliza W., | Jan. 9, 1876 | d ———, 1802 |
| DOWD Oliver, | Feb. 12, 1876 | u —— |
| DOWD OHICH, | reb. 12, 1070 | |
| · . E | \mathbf{F} G | |
| g | | |
| GARDNER Ella A., | May 12, 1889 | d March 10, 1891 |
| GREENE Almira, | June 3, 1858 | d April 10, 1876 |
| Catharine, | June 3, 1858 d | d April 10, 1070 |
| Harriet E., | June 3, 1858 | d |
| Mercy A., | June 3, 1858 | d ——— |
| Nathaniel A., | June 3, 1858 | |
| ✓ Susanna, | June 3, 1858 | d May —, 1881 |
| Abby M., | Jan. 9, 1876 | d ——— |
| William O., | Feb. 12, 1876 | d —— |
| / Sarah, | Aug. 11, 1860 | |
| | dis by le | tter June 20, 1865 |
| again admitt | ed July 13, 1879 | d |
| | | , |
| | \mathbf{H} | • : |
| | | • |
| HARRINGTON Arnold J., | June 3, 1858 | d June 7, 1867 |
| Mary, | June 3, 1858 | dis —— |
| - · | 5, 2500 | uis ———— |

| HIMES Mary F., HOPKINS Nellie L., HOWARD Thryphenia, George, HUDSON Elizabeth (Himes), HULING Mary A., Albert, Ira V., | Aug. 14, 1887 Aug. 14, 1887 Aug. 13, 1876 Oct. 13, 1876 June 3, 1858 April 9, 1882 May 8, 1887 May 8, 1887 | dis ——— dis ——— |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | IJ | |
| JACOBY Jacob C., JOHNSON Susan E., | March 12, 1871 July 11, 1875 | d Feb. 21, 1875 |
| | \mathbf{K} | |
| KETTELL Grace C. (Randall), Samuel, S. Grant, Minnie J., | July 11, 1875 Sept. 10, 1881 Sept. 10, 1881 May 8, 1887 | d Jan. 6, 1890 |
| | ${f L}$ | |
| LITTLEFIELD Emma S., | June 9, 1872 | |
| a contraction | M | |
| MATTESON Julia A., Ruth, Samuel K. (Elder), | July 9, 1860 July 11, 1868 Dec. 11, 1875 | Nov. 24, 1878 |
| Calvin, J. Charles, Phebe E., | Jan. 9, 1876 Nov. 11, 1876 Nov. 11, 1876 | om Maple Root ch |
| MAWNEY Lucy, MILLERD Henry, MITCHELL Phebe A., | Feb. 12, 1876 Nov. 13, 1870 July 11, 1868 | dis —— |
| Thomas B., George A., MOON Wealthian A., Amanda M., | June 9, 1872 March 8, 1887 Feb. 12, 1876 Aug. 13, 1876 | <i>;</i> |
| | N | r r |
| NORTHUP Lydia, Harriet M., Lucretia, Robert, John B., | June 3, 1858 Nov. 12, 1859 April 9, 1870 ———————————————————————————————————— | March 22, 1891 d ——— d ——— |
| į (| P (| , 3, |
| PEIRCE Ellen L., | ³ Feb. 12, 1876 | |

| | | 1 35 NOT 1000 |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| PLACE William P. (Elder), | April 11, 1862 | d March 25, 1866 |
| Almon I., | May 8, 1887 | |
| Sarah A., | May 8, 1887 | 1. |
| RANDALL George W., | July 11, 1875 | dis —— |
| Sarah B., | July 9, 1876 | July 30, 1889 |
| Hattie, | Sept. 10, 1881 | |
| REMINGTON Alonzo G., | June 3, 1858 | d —— |
| REYNOLDS Benjamin H., | June 3, 1858 | d ——— |
| Mary A., | June 3, 1858 | |
| ROE Mary, | June 3, 1858 | |
| ROSS Phebe, | Sept. 10, 1876 | |
| James, | May 11, 1878 | |
| | S | |
| | ,0 | |
| SLOCUM Susan, | | d —— |
| SPENCER Alice A., | June 3, 1858 | dis |
| Benjamin B., | June 3, 1858 | |
| Hall, | June 3, 1858 | d, 1878 |
| Phebe, | June 3, 1858 | d |
| Sarah, | June 3, 1858 | d |
| Anna M., | July 11, 1868 | |
| Audrey E., | July 11, 1868 | d |
| Celinda, | July 11, 1868 | |
| Richard (Dea.), | July 11, 1868 | d Dec. 19, 1889 |
| Roby, | July 11, 1868 | d Dec. —, 1876 |
| Nancy. | Feb. 12, 1876 | d |
| SHIPPEE Pardon V., | April 11, 1868 | d ——— |
| Catharine, | July 11, 1868 | d —, 1878 |
| Hannah, | July 11, 1868 | , |
| John, | July 11, 1868 | d |
| Mercy, | July 11, 1868 | |
| Sarah C., | July 11, 1868 | |
| Susan M., | Jan. 9, 1876 | dis |
| George S., | Feb. 12, 1876 | dis |
| Edna P., | Feb. 13, 1876 | |
| Henry. | April 7, 1877 | |
| SWEET Phebe A., | June 3, 1858 | d Feb. 12, 1883 |
| D II III I neso III, | ounc of 1000 | u 1 cp. 12, 1000 |
| | /ID | |
| | ${f T}$ | |
| TARBOX Joseph, | June 3, 1858 | dis —— |
| Phebe W., | June 3, 1858 | dis ——— |
| Ann M., | Nov. 12, 1859 | dis by letter |
| William H., | Nov. 12, 1859 | dis ——, 1859 |
| Martha, | July 11, 1868 | Aug. 31, 1890 |
| Ada M., | May 8, 1887 | 1146. 01, 1000 |
| Ann M., | July 9, 1887 | |
| Flora W., | Aug. 14, 1887 | |
| TIBBETTS Hannah M., | Feb. 12, 1876 | |
| TILLINGHAST Emily L., | June 3 1858 | |
| Gilbert, | June 3, 1858 | dis June 7, 1862 |
| Gillotti, | e anc 9, 1000 | ans ound 1, 1002 |

| TILLINGAST Horace, Sally, Joseph R., Lucy Ann (Greene), J. Burrell, Lydia W., Sarah Jane, | June 3, 1858 June 3, 1858 April 6, 1862 May 8, 1876 June 11, 1876 June 11, 1876 April 9, 1882 | Oct. 4, 1866 d ——— d ——— |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Henry C., | March 8, 1887 | |
| Bertha A., | May 8, 1887 | |
| TOURJEE Betsey A., | Nov. 9, 1873 | |
| | $\mathbf{U} \mathbf{V}$ | |
| VAUGHN Hannah, | June 3, 1858 | d, 1867 |
| Mercy, | May 13, 1883 | |
| Charles A., | March 8, 1887 | |
| Anna J., | May 8, 1887 | |
| Anna C., | Aug. 8, 1887 | |
| | \mathbf{W} | |
| WEBSTER Charles, | Feb. 13, 1887 | |
| Nathan T., | May 8, 1887 | d ——— |
| Sarah T., | Aug. 14, 1887 | |
| WELLS Anna. | March 12, 1876 | |
| Benjamin F., | March 12, 1876 | dis |
| Henry, | March 12, 1876 | drp |
| WHITFORD Isaac S., | June 3, 1858 | d |
| WHITMAN Catharine, | June 3, 1858 | d |
| Emeline, | June 3, 1858 | J Fab 1901 |
| Hannah, | June 3, 1858 | d Feb. —, 1891 |
| WINSLOW Anna M., | April 9, 1882 | |

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

The Second Freewill Baptist Church of Smithfield.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Organized Aug. 1, 1825. Dissolved May 11, 1839. Rev. Ahad Read, first Pastor.

Note—r. received, b. baptized.

A

| ALDRICH Susan, | r July 4, 1835 | b July 11, 1835 |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| ALGER Perlina, | r July 1, 1832 | b July 2, 1832 |
| ANGELL Charlotte, | r Aug. 6, 1825 | • |
| Cynthia, | r Aug. 6, 1825 | |
| Ezekiel, | r Aug. 6, 1825 | |
| Mary, | r Aug. 6, 1825 | |
| Veliettia, | r Aug. 5, 1826 | |
| Veliettia, 2d, | r Aug. 5, 1826 | |
| Naoma Ann, | r Sept. 30, 1826 | b Nov. 5, 1826 |
| Welcome, | r Sept. 30, 1826 | b Dec. 31, 1826 |
| Olive, | r Dec. 27, 1826 | b Dec. 31, 1826 |
| Adah, | r March 3, 1827 | b March 4, 1827 |
| | | d June 2, 1829 |
| Celesta, | r March 3, 1827 | b March 4, 1827 |
| Winsor, | r March 3, 1827 | b March 4, 1827 |
| Abner H., | r March 6, 1827 | b March 18, 1827 |
| | | ter, March 4, 1837 |
| Deborah, | r Sept. 1, 1827 | b Sept. 16, 1827 |
| Freelove, | r June 4, 1831 | b June 19, 1831 |
| Israel, | r Aug. 7, 1831 | b Aug. 15, 1831 |
| • | | d May 3, 1832 |
| Abigail, | r June 15, 1834 | b July 6, 1834 |
| Elsa Ann, | r July 4, 1835 | b July 11, 1335 |
| | | |

B

| BAKER Israel, | r Sept. 2, 1827 | b Sept. 2, 1827 |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| BALLOU Rebecca, | r June 30, 1827 | b July 1, 1827 |

r April 15, 1826 b April 16, 1826-BAXTER Jonathan, C r Aug. 17, 1835 b Aug. 23, 1835 CARPENTER Nancy, disowned April 30, 1836 r Aug. 6, 1825 COLE Amey Ann, dis by letter Aug. 1, 1826r Sept. 3, 1829 COOK Amey Ann, r Feb. 4, 1832 b March 4, 1832 CUSHING Thomas, D DAVIS Lydia, b May 1, 1831 E F G r Feb. 12, 1826 b Feb. 26, 1826 GARY Rosanna, d Sept. 5, 1827 GENERSON Julia, r Dec. 2, 1826 b Dec. 3, 1826 disowned March 3, 1832 H 48 HARRIS Lucy, r March 17, 1827 b March 18, 1827 IJK KEECH Betsey, r Aug. 6, 1825 Rhoda, r Aug. 6, 1825 Charles, r Aug. 8, 1825 disowned June 5, 1833. \mathbf{L} LYONS Betsey, r Jan. 15, 1826 b Jan. 15, 1826dis by letter Jan. 5, 1833-M MATTHEWSON Mary Ann, r July 31, 1830 b Aug. 22, 1830 McINTIRE Mehitable W., r July 1, 1832 b July 2, 1832 b June 3, 1832 MILLER Betsey, r June 2, 1832

NOPQR

READ Ahad,

MOWRY Susan,

r Sept. 3, 1825

r Sept. 20, 1827

b Nov. 25, 1827

d June 1, 1835.

READ Ruth,

r April 15, 1826 d March 23, 1838

S

SAYLES Lucinda, SWEET Ethan,

Asha,

r May 3, 1831 b May 8, 1831 b Jan. 7, 1827 r Jan. 6, 1827 dis by letter Nov. 5, 1837 r March 13, 1829 b March 17, 1827 d Nov. 1, 1833

TUVWXYZ

WILLIAMS Mercy,

r Sept. 1, 1829 b Sept. 2, 1829

Marriages

PERFORMED BYREV. OTIS W. POTTER FROM FEB. 24, 1833 TO MAY 18, 1852. TOTAL NUMBER 53.

Rev. Otis Wilson Potter was son of Dea. Benjamin⁶, of Zuriel⁵ the 1st, Benjamin⁴, Abel³ (died 1692), son of Abel², George and Lydia⁶ King of William⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Clement² (died 1694). Clement¹ was born in Cranston, R. I., Dec. 10, 1807, and died in Providence, R. I., May 27, 1857. He was a lineal descendant of both Roger Williams and William Harris, the first two white men who trod R. I. soil.

His father's family consisted of 6 sons and 4 daughters.

Sarah G., Zurial, William K., Benjamin, Otis W., Welcome A.,

Lydia A., Abbey E., Mercy B., and Asa K.

He married July 25, 1831, Lydia⁶ Allen, daughter of Rev. Dr. Thomas⁵ Tillinghast, of Judge Thomas⁴, Philip³, Pardon², Pardon¹, 1622.

He left three sons and one daughter. His second son, Rev. Thomas T., died in Fresno, California, Oct. 6, 1884. The remaining two sons, Otis Wilson and William King, are business men in Providence, R. I.

ALDRICH Maria E., of James, and Olney Winsor, at Cranston, Feb. 24, 1833.

ARNOLD Mrs. Lucia, widow of Samuel and daughter of Stephen Arnold, and Major Thomas Brayton, of Cranston, at Cranston, May 6, 1841.

ATWOOD Ann E., of Jeremiah, and Edward A. Cole, of William, at

(ranston, Jan. 20, 1842.

\mathbf{B}

BAKER Joann and Nathaniel Lewis, both of Swansea, at Swansea, Dec. 11, 1836.

Hannah M., of John, and John Kelton, of Elder Kelton, all of and at Rehoboth, March 3, 1840.

BEATTIE Robert and Catharine S. Steere, of Harden, both of and at Cranston, Dec. 28, 1842.

BORTWELL Thomas and Sarah Howorth, both of and at Cranston, Dec. 29, 1842.

BRAYTON Major Thomas of Cranston and Mrs. Lucia Arnold, widow of Samuel and daughter of Stephen Arnold, at Cranston, May 6, 1841.

BRIGGS Fones, of Cranston, and Mrs. Ann Potter, widow of Henry, daughter of William Cunleff, at Cranston, July 28, 1842.

Rebecca B. of Dighton and Samuel C. Wheeler, of Samuel, of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Nov. 5, 1848.

BROWN Betsey E., of William, of Swansey, and Charles B. Winslow, of Dr. John, at Swansea, Aug. 6, 1837.

C

CASE Amanda, of Gardiner, of Rehoboth, and Abel Wood, of and at Swansea, Jan. 29, 1837.

Frederick Plummer of Rehoboth and Angelina Lewis, daughter of Dea. Lewis, of Swansea, Oct. 12, 1840.

CHACE Bethany B., of Reuben, of Swansea, and Clark Purington, of Samuel, of Somerset, at Swansea, Nov. 26, 1838.

Daniel S., of Earl, and Belinda Peirce, of Joseph, both of Swansea, March —, 1839.

CHASE Mary Ann of Swansea and James M. Davis of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Sept. 12, 1836.

CLEVELAND Charles S. of Providence and Abby E. Potter, of Dea. Benjamin, of and at Cranston, Sept. 16, 1844.

COLE Edward A., of William, and Ann E. Atwood, of Jeremiah, at Cranston, Jan. 20, 1842.

D

DAVIS James M. of Rehoboth and Mary Ann Chase of and at Swansea, Sept. 12, 1836.

Joseph M. of Smithfield and Sarah C. Luther of and at Swansea, Feb. 1, 1841.

Alvina and Washington Sanborn, both of and at Providence, March 26, 1846.

E

EARL Mary, of Stephen, of Swansea, and Isaac N. Feirce of Rehoboth, at Swansea, April 3, 1827.

- ESSEX Desire C. and Ebenezer B. Sowden of Cranston, March -, 1844.
- ESTABROOKS Nancy and Job M. Ingalls, both of and at Swansea, Feb. 16, 1837.

Berthana G. of Swansea and Horace Gray of Providence, at Swansea, April 4, 1841.

EVANS Thomas B. of Somerset and Ardelia A. West, of Samuel, of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Nov. 2, 1848.

\mathbf{F}

FENNER Asahel of Cranston and Mrs. Marcelia Fenner, 2d marriage of each, at Cranston, Aug. 14, 1842.

Mrs. Marcelia and Asahel Fenner of Cranston, 2d marriage of each, at Cranston, Aug. 14, 1842.

G

GARDINER Samuel W. of Boston, of William T., of South Kingstown, and Sarah E. Gardiner, of Niles, deceased, of South Kingstown, at widow Niles Gardiner's in South Kingstown, May 18, 1852.

Sarah E., of Niles, deceased, of South Kingstown, and Samuel W. Gardiner of Boston, of William T., of South Kingstown, at widow Niles Gardiner's in South Kingstown, May 18, 1852.

James L., of Jeremiah, of Somerset, and Lydia A. Potter, of Dea. Benjamin, of and at Cranston, Murch 17, 1842.

GIBBS Polly, of John, and Smith Pollock, at Swansea, Dec. 10, 1835. GRAY Horace of Providence and Berthana G. Easterbrooks of and at Swansea, April 4, 1841.

H

HAMMOND Hairiet F., of Cranston, of North Kingstown, and Benjamin V. Tillinghast of Samuel, of and at Warwick, Oct. 3, 1842.

HARWOOD Mary Elizabeth and Nehemiah Wight, at Cranston, March 5, 1843.

HENRY Mary, of Caleb, and Philip S. Paine, of Philip, at Cranston, May 10, 1842.

HILL Alice and Abraham Randall, Esq., both of Cranston, at Johnston, March 23, 1833.

James of Cranston and Mary A. Tripp of North Providence, at Providence, Nov. 17, 1844.

HOPKINS Mary Ann and Benjamin K. Rounds, both of and at Swansea, March 3, 1840.

HORTON Betsey Ann and Joseph West, both of Swansea, at Swansea Factory, Feb. 19, 1837.

Hiram, of Aaron, of Rehoboth, and Freelove M. Wood of Swansea, Jan. 9, 1840.

HOWORTH Sarah and Thomas Bortwell, both of Cranston, Dec. 29, 1842.

HUDSON Alfred S. of Providence and Sarah C. Rider of Cranston, at Providence, Oct. 14, 1844.

HUNT Stephen, of Benjamin, and Emeline E. Richardson, at Cranston, Dec. 5, 1841.

Catharine, of Benjamin, and John R. Peirce, of Nathan, both of and at Cranston, Jan. 12, 1843.

I

INGALLS Job M. and Nancy Estabrooks, both of and at Swansea, Feb. 16, 1837.

J

JONES Sarah B. and Charles R. Olney, at Swansea, March 1, 1836.

K

KELTON John, of Elder Kelton, and Hannah M. Baker, of John, all of Rehoboth, at Rehoboth, March 3, 1840.

KINGSLEY Henry P. and Lydia C. Kingsley, at Swansea, Jan. 22, 1838.

Lydia C. and Henry P. Kingsley, at Swansea, Jan. 22, 1838.

\mathbf{L}

LEWIS Nathaniel and Joann Baker, both of and at Swansea, Dec. 11, 1836.

Angeline of Swansea and Frederick Plummer Case of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Oct. 12, 1840.

LOTHROP William H. and Lydia M. Peirce, of Nathan, at Rehoboth, May 17, 1835.

LUTHER Sarah C. of Swansea and Joseph M. Davis of Smithfield, at Swansea, Feb. 1, 1841.

\mathbf{M}

MARTIN Almira of Rehoboth and John S. Plummer of Smithfield, at Rehoboth, May 1, 1836.

MUNROE Eliza Ann of Swansea and Samuel S. Purington of Somerset, at Swansea, May 4, 1840.

N

NORTON Martha B. and Henry N. Thornton, of Nathan, at Cranston, Dec. 25, 1841.

0

OLNEY Charles R. and Sarah B. Jones, at Swansea, March 1, 1836.

P

PAINE Philip S., of Philip, and Mary Henry, of Caleb, at Cranston, May 10, 1842. PEIRCE Lydia M., of Nathan, and William H. Lothrop, at Rehoboth, May 17, 1835.

Isaac N. of Rehoboth and Mary Earl, of Stephen, of and at Swansea, April 3, 1837.

Pardon, of Nathan, of Rehoboth, and Phebe B. Thurber, of and at Swansea, Dec. 2, 1838.

Belinda, of Joseph, and Daniel S. Chase, of Earl, both of Swansea, March —, 1839.

Childs L. of Rehoboth and Cynthia M. Pierce, of Tisdale, of and at Swansea, March 20, 1841.

Cynthia M., of Tisdale, of Swansea, and Childs L. Peirce of Rehoboth, at Swansea, March 20, 1841.

John R., of Nathan, and Catharine S. Hunt, both of and at Cranston, Jan. 12, 1843.

Eleanor K., of Nathan, and Joseph Watson, at Cranston, April 6, 1843.

PHILLIPS Betsey of Dighton and Dea. Josiah Simmons of Rehoboth, at Dighton, Aug. 7, 1836.

PLUMMER John S. of Smithfield and Almira Martin of and at Rehoboth, May 1, 1836.

POLLOCK Smith and Polly Gibbs, of John, at Swansea, Dec. 10, 1835.

POTTER Lydia A., of Dea. Benjamin, of Cranston, and James L. Gardiner, of Jeremiah, of Somerset, at Cranston, March 17, 1842.

Mrs. Ann, widow of Henry, daughter of William Cunleff, and Fones Briggs, of and at Cranston, July 28, 1842.

Abby E., of Dea. Benjamin, of Cranston, and Charles S. Cleveland of Providence, at Cranston, Sept. 16, 1844.

PURINGTON Clark of Samuel. of Somerset, and Bethany B. Chase. of Reuben, of and at Swansea. Nov. 26, 1838.

Samuel S. of Somerset and Eliza Ann Munroe, of and at Swansea, May 4, 1840.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RANDALL Abraham, Esq., and Alice Hill, both of Cranston, at Johnston, March 23, 1833.

RICHARDSON Emeline C. and Stephen Hunt, of Benjamin, at Cranston, Dec. 5, 1841.

RIDER Sarah C. of Cranston and Alfred S. Hudson, of and at Providence, Oct. 14, 1844.

ROUNDS Merebah, of Joshua, and William W. Sherman, of Robert, of Swansea. March 30, 1838.

Benjamin K. and Mary Ann Hopkins, both of and at Swansea, March 3, 1840.

8

SANBORN Washington and Alvina Davis, both of and at Providence, March 26, 1846.

SHERMAN William W., of Robert, of Swansea, and Merebah M. Rounds, of Joshua, March 30, 1838.

SHIPPEE Mahala of Warwick and Arnold Spink, of Silas, of and at Cranston, Dec. 24, 1842.

SIMMONS Dea. Josiah of Rehoboth and Betsey Phillips, of and at Dighton, Aug. 7, 1830.

SOWDEN Ebenezer B. of Cranston and Desire C. Essex, March --. 1844.

SPINK Arnold, of Silas, of Cranston, and Mahala Shippee, of Warwick, at Cranston, Dec. 24, 1842

STEERE Catharine S., of Harden, and Robert Beattie, both of and at Cranston, Dec. 28, 1842.

STONE Loiza, of William, and Emerson Whipple, at Cranston, Dec. 26, 1841.

\mathbf{T}

THORNTON Henry N., of Nathan, and Martha B. Norton, at Cranston, Dec. 25, 1841.

THURBER Phebe B. of Swansea and Pardon Peirce, of Nathan, of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Dec. 2, 1838.

TILLINGHAST Benjamin V., of Samuel, of Warwick, and Harriet F. Hammond, of Cranston, of North Kingstown, at Warwick, Oct. 3, 1842.

TRIPP Mary A. of North Providence and James Hill of Cranston, at Providence, Nov. 17, 1844.

$\mathbf{U} \mathbf{V} \mathbf{W}$

WATERMAN Henry, of William, and Ann Maria Wood, both of and at Cranston, Nov. 10, 1842.

WATSON Joseph and Eleanor K. Peirce, of Nathan, at Cranston, April 6, 1843.

WEST Mary Ann J. G. of Swansea and Daniel Wilmarth, 3d, of Taunton, at Swansea, Jan. 8, 1837.

Joseph and Betsey Ann Horton, both of Swansea, at Swansea Factory, Feb. 19, 1837.

Ardelia A., of Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Thomas B. Evans of

Somerset, at Swansea, Nov. 2, 1848.

WHEELER Samuel C., of Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Rebecca B.
Briggs of Dighton, at Swansea, Nov. 5, 1848.

WHIPPLE Emerson and Loiza Stone, of William, at Cranston, Dec.

6, 1841. WIGHT Nehemiah and Mary Elizabeth Harwood, at Cranston, March 5, 1843.

WILMARTH Daniel, 3d, of Taunton and Mary Ann J. G. West, of and at Swansea, Jan. 8, 1837.

WINSLOW Charles B., of Dr. John, and Betsey E. Brown, of William, of and at Swansea, Aug. 6, 1837.

WINSOR Olney and Maria E. Aldrich, of James, at Cranston, Feb. 24, 1833.

WOOD Abel of Swansea and Amanda Case, of Gardiner, of Rehoboth, at Swansea, Jan. 29, 1837.

Freelove M. of Swansea and Hiram Horton, of Aaron, of Rehoboth, Jan. 9, 1840.

WOOD Ann Maria and Henry Waterman, of William, both of and at Cranston, Nov. 10, 1842.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

Marriages

PERFORMED BY EDWARD PERRY, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, RICHMOND JULY 17, 1757, to Jan. 4, 1775.

A

ADAMS Ann and Andrew Nichols, both of Richmond, June 14, 1764.
Thomas and Abigail Larkin, both of Richmond, July 10, 1764.
Patience and Thomas Webster, both of Richmond, Nov. 17, 1765.

AYLESWORTH Alice of Exeter and Moses Clarke of Richmond, Nov. 18, 1773.

B

BABCOCK Susannah and John Warden, both of Richmond, Jan. 1, 1769.

Simeon, of Elisha, of Richmond, and Mary Perry, of Simeon, of Hopkinton, married at Hopkinton, Jan. 7, 1770.

Eunice, of Elisha, of Richmond, and Nathaniel Clarke, of Jonathan, of Charlestown. March 6, 1771.

Alice, of Elisha, of Richmond, and Michael Johnson of East Greenwich, Nov. 24, 1773.

BAILEY Anne, of Samuel, and William Sheldon, both of Richmond, June 7, 1768.

Major Richard and Mrs. Judeth Card, both of Richmond, Jan. 7, 1768.

Clarke, of Richard, and Sarah James, of John, of Exeter, May 19, 1772.

BAKER Mercy, now resident of Richmond, and Gideon Dickinson, now resident of Hopkinton, married at Richmond Dec. 4, 1760. Solomon, now residing in Richmond, and Lydia Kenyon, of David,

Jun., of Richmond, Feb. 4, 1770.

BARBER Samuel, Jun., and Elizabeth Kenyon, both of Richmond, April 26, 1759.

Dinah and Joseph Enos, both of Richmond, June 21, 1759. Moses and Abigail Niles, both of Richmond, Dec. 27, 1759. Joshua and Mary Barber, both of Richmond, May 17, 1764.

BARBER Mary and Joshua Barber, both of Richmond, May 17, 1764.

Desire and David Nichols, Jun., both of Richmond, Jan. 23, 1766.

Anne, of Benjamin, of Richmond, and Robert James, of John, of

Exeter, April 14, 1768.

Merebah of Richmond and John Russell of Tiverton, March 30, 1769.

Jonathan of Exeter and Sebra Stanton of Richmond, Jan. 17, 1771.

BENTLEY Thomas, of Caleb, of Exeter, and Abigail Wilbur, of Samuel, of Richmond, Sept. 17, 1769.

BOSS Joseph and Content Peterson, both of Richmond, Oct. 27, 1757. Philip of South Kingstown and Dorcas James, of Edward, of Richmond, Feb. 1, 1769.

BURDICK Amos of Stonington, Conn., and Elizabeth Nichols of Richmond, Feb. 4, 1761.

C

- CARD Mrs. Judeth and Major Richard Bailey, both of Richmond, Jan. 7, 1768.
- CHAPPELL Anne of Richmond and Simeon Rathbun of Exeter, Oct. 26, 1769.
- CLARKE Lois and Daniel Potter, both of Richmond, Dec. 1, 1765. Nathaniel, of Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Eunice Babcock, of Elisha, of Richmond, March 6, 1771.

Moses of Richmond and Alice Aylesworth of Exeter, Nov. 18, 1773.

Stephen of Hopkinton and Susannah Potter of Richmond, Nov. 24, 1774.

COLDGROVE Oliver of Charlestown and Esther Tefft, of Joseph, of Richmond. April 28, 1765.

D

DICKINSON Gideon, now residing in Hopkinton, and Mercy Baker, now residing in Richmond, married at Richmond, Dec. 4, 1760.

DOUGLASS William of Voluntown, Conn., and Mary Pettey of Richmond, May 1, 1760.

DYE John and Thankful Potter, of William, of Richmond, March 22, 1758.

Thankful and Jonathan James, Jun., both of Richmond, Dec. 7, 1758.

${f E}$

ENOS Catharine and Joseph Kenyon, Jun., of Richmond, June 14, 1759.

Joseph and Dinah Barber, both of Richmond, June 21, 1759. Benjamin and Jerusha Phillips, both of Richmond, Feb. 7, 1768.

FG

GREENE Amos, Jun., and Dorcas Hall, both of Charlestown, June 9, 1763.

GREENE Mary, of Thomas, of Charlestown, and Thomas Potter of Richmond, Sept. 4, 1768.

GREFFETH James and Desire Potter, both of Richmond, Dec. 20, 1766.

Phillip and Margaret Webster, both of Richmond, May 21, 1769. Joshua and Penelope Minturn, both of Richmond, Dec. 19, 1773.

H

HALL Sylvester and Ruth Larkin, both of Richmond, May 1, 1760.

Dorcas and Amos Greene, both of Richmond, June 9, 1763.

HARRINGTON Paul and Thankful Webster, both of Richmond, Oct. 12, 1760.

HOXSIE Rhoda and Jeremiah Tefft, both of Richmond, Oct. 23, 1768. Benjamin and Mercy Wells, both of Richmond, Nov. 24, 1774.

I J

JAMES Jonathan, Jun., and Thankful Dye, both of Richmond, Dec. 7, 1758.

Benjamin, Jun., and Rhoda Kenyon, both of Richmond, June 23, 1764.

Robert, of John, of Exeter, and Anne Barber, of Benjamin, of Richmond, April 14, 1768.

Dorcas, of Edward, of Richmond, and Philip Boss of South Kingstown, Feb. 1, 1769.

Sarah, of John, of Exeter, and Clarke Bailey, of Richard, of Richmond, May 19, 1772.

JOHNSON Michael of East Greenwich and Alice Babcock, of Elisha, of Richmond, Nov. 24, 1773.

K

KENYON Elizabeth and Samuel Barber, Jun., both of Richmond, April 26, 1759.

Joseph, Jun., and Catharine Enos, both of Richmond, June 14, 1759.

Rhoda and Benjamin James, Jr., both of Richmond, June 23, 1764. Peleg and Elizabeth Stanton, both of Richmond, Oct. 1, 1766.

Mercy of Richmond and George Ney of Charlestown, Sept. 6, 1767.

John, of David, of Richmond, and Mary Ney, of Isaac, of South Kingstown, April 6, 1768.

Lydia, of David, Jun., of Richmond, and Solomon Baker, now resident of Richmond, Feb. 4, 1770.

Abigail and James Woodmansee, both of Richmond, Jan. 7, 1773.

\mathbf{L}

LARKIN Ruth and Sylvester Hall, both of Richmond, May 1, 1760.

Abigail and Thomas Adams, both of Richmond, July 10, 1764.

LARKIN Edward of Richmond and Hannah Parker of Hopkinton, Sept. 14, 1764.

LAWTON Sarah of Richmond and Edward Richmond of Exeter, May 27, 1773.

LEWIS Mary and Joseph Woodmansee, Jun., both of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1769.

LILLIBRIDGE Edward and Thankful Wells, both of Richmond, Jan. 6, 1765.

M

MAXSON Sarah and Joseph Tefft, both of Richmond, July 17, 1757.

Jonathan and Mary Woodmansee, both of Richmond, Dec. 29, 1763.

MINTURN Penelope and Joshua Greffeth, both of Richmond, Dec. 19, 1773.

MOORE Mary, of David, of Richmond, and George Webb, Jun., Jan. 26, 1774.

MOSHIER Gideon, of Nicholas, and Isabel Potter, of William, Jun., both of Richmond, Jan. 4, 1775.

N

NEY George of Charlestown and Mercy Kenyon of Richmond, Sept. 6, 1767.

Mary, of Isaac, of South Kingstown, and John Kenyon, of David, of Richmond, April 6, 1768.

NICHOLS Elizabeth of Richmond and Amos Burdick of Stonington, Feb. 4, 1761.

Andrew and Anne Adams, both of Richmond, June 14, 1764.

David, Jun., and Desire Barber, both of Richmond, Jan. 23, 1766. Joseph, of David, and Penelope Woodmansee, of Joseph. both of Richmond, Sept. 24, 1769.

NILES Abigail and Moses Barber, both of Richmond, Dec. 27, 1759.

0 P

PARKER Hannah of Hopkinton and Edward Larkin of Richmond, Sept. 14, 1764.

PERKINS Experience of West Greenwich and Nathaniel Pettey of Richmond, Nov. 15, 1773.

PERRY Mary, of Simeon, of Hopkinton, and Simeon Babcock, of Elisha, of Richmond, Jan. 7, 1770.

PETERSON Content and Joseph Boss, both of Richmond, Oct. 27, 1757.

PETTEY Mary of Richmond and William Douglass of Voluntown, May 1, 1760.

Nathaniel of Richmond and Experience Perkins of West Greenwich, Nov. 15, 1773.

PHILLIPS Jerusha and Benjamin Enos, both of Richmond, Feb. 7, 1768.

POTTER Thankful, of William, of Richmond, and John Dye, March 22, 1758.

Alice and Levi Watson, both of Richmond, May 17, 1759.

Daniel and Lois Clarke, both of Richmond, Dec. 1, 1765.

Alice of Richmond and Nathaniel Pullman, Jun., now resident of Hopkinton, Nov. 20, 1766.

Desire and James Greffeth, both of Richmond. Dec. 20, 1766.

Thomas of Richmond and Mary Greene, of Thomas, of Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1768.

Ruth, of Thomas, of Richmond, and John Rice, of Richard, of Coventry, Oct. 30, 1768.

Susannah of Richmond and Stephen Clarke of Hopkinton, Nov. 24, 1774.

Isabel, of William, Jun., and Gideon Moshier, of Nicholas, both of Richmond, Jan. 4, 1775.

PULLMAN Nathaniel. Jun., now residing in Hopkinton, and Alice Potter of Richmond, Nov. 20, 1766.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RATHBUN Simeon of Exeter and Anne Chappell of Richmond, Oct. 26, 1769.

RICE John, of Richard, of Coventry, and Ruth Potter, of Thomas, of Richmond. Oct. 30, 1768.

RICHMOND Edward of Exeter and Sarah Lawton of Richmond, May 27, 1773.

RUSSELL John of Tiverton and Merebah Barber of Richmond, March 30, 1769.

S

SHELDON William and Anne Bailey, of Samuel, both of Richmond, June 7, 1767.

John of South Kingstown and Elizabeth Tefft, of Joseph, of Richmond, July 31, 1768.

STANTON Elizabeth and Peleg Kenyon, both of Richmond, Oct. 1. 1766

Sabra of Richmond and Jonathan Barber of Exeter, Jan. 17, 17

Т

TANNER Susannah, of William, of Exeter, and William Watson, of Richard, Dec. 5, 1777.

TEFFT Joseph, Jun., and Sarah Maxson, both of Richmond, July 17, 1757.

Esther, of Joseph, of Richmond, and Oliver Colegrove of Charlestown, April 28, 1765.

Elizabeth, of Joseph. of Richmond. and John Sheldon of South-Kingstown, July 31, 1768.

TEFFT Jeremiah and Rhoda Hoxsie, both of Richmond, Oct. 23, 1768.

UVW

WARDEN John and Susanna Babcock, both of Richmond, Jan. 1,

WATSON Levi and Alice Potter, both of Richmond, May 17, 1759. William of Richmond, and Susannah Tanner of William, of Exeter. Dec. 5, 1770.

WEBB George, Jun., and Mary Moore, of David, of Richmond, Jan. 26, 1774.

WEBSTER Thankful and Paul Harrington, both of Richmond, Oct. 12, 1760.

Thomas and Patience Adams, both of Richmond, Nov. 17, 1765. Margaret and Philip Greffeth, both of Richmond, May 21, 1769.

WELLS Thankful and Edward Lillibridge, both of Richmond, Jan. 6, 1765.

Mercy and Benjamin Hoxsie, both of Richmond, Nov. 24, 1774. WILBUR William of Richmond and Mary Young of Exeter, married

at Richmond Dec. 28, 1758.

Abigail, of Samuel, of Richmond, and Thomas Bentley of Caleb, of Exeter, Sept. 17, 1769.

WOODMANSEE Mary and Jonathan Maxson, both of Richmond, Dec. 29, 1763.

Joseph, Jun., and Mary Lewis, both of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1769. Penelope, of Joseph, and Joseph Nichols, of David, both of Richmond, Sept. 24, 1769.

James and Abigail Kenyon, both of Richmond, Jan. 7, 1773.

X Y Z

YOUNG Mary of Exeter and William Wilbur of Richmond, married at Richmond, Dec. 28, 1758.

Marriages

PERFORMED BY REV. DAVID BENEDICT AT PAWTUCKET.

Note-The following data was furnished me by Mr. J. J. Smith who had the kindness to make a copy from the original manuscript belonging to Mrs. A. O.

Washburn, now in keeping of the R. I. Historical Society.

The Rev. Compilor states in one place "From this date to Jan. 1, 1818, this work was neglected, and shall make it out as well as I can from memory and from certificates of publishments." Under date of Oct. 7, 1826, he writes "This makes 176 marriages on record; a number I have omitted which I mean as soon as possible to ascertain. I should think it would amount to at least 10, making in all 186."

Dr. David Benedict was a very popular minister of the Baptist denomination in Pawtucket. References to the various histories of Pawtucket will give further particulars.

ALBRO Nancy of North Providence and ---- of Attleboro, May 10, 1818.

ALBRO Sally of Pawtucket and Alfred Jenckes of Holmesburg, Pa., Nov. 26, 1820.

ALDRICH Hiram of Seekonk and Jemima Phillips of Valley Falls, Jan. 4, 1824.

ALEXANDER Sabra and Thomas Coggeshall, both of North Providence, June 12, 1808.

ALLEN Anna of Warwick and Christopher Smith of Pawtucket, —,

Mrs. Sally and Jesse Salisbury, both of Pawtacket, June 2, 1822. William and Lucinda Coggeshall, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 30,

Alice of Pawtucket and Asa Holden of Smithfield, Aug. 14, 1827. Samuel of Pawtucket and Maria Willis of Smithfield, Sept. 9, 1827. William R. and Eliza Chase, both of Central Falls, Sept. 21, 1828.

Betsey of Bristol and John Sumner of Providence, Nov. 30, 1828. ANDREWS Isaac and Mary Fisher, both of Smithfield, Oct. 14, 1821.

Henry Perkins and Charlotte Frances Manners, daughter of the British Consul for Massachusetts, both of Boston, May 19, 1823.

ANGELL Daniel of Providence and Betsey Lyon of Pawtucket. April 23, 1812.

Fenner of Providence and Mrs. Almy Johnson of near Pawtucket, (2d marriage of each party), Oct. 31, 1820.

ANGIER Charlotte B. and Joseph W. Budlong, both of Pawtucket, July 2, 1826.

ANTHONY David and Lauretta B. Wheaton, Aug. -, 1812.

ARMINGTON Walter C. and Nancy Tuttle, Oct. 1, 1818.

Alphonso and Betsey Stafford, both of Pawtucket, March 31, 1822. James and Lavinia Studley, both of Pawtucket, April 14, 1828.

Almira A. and Robert G. Lewis, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 1. 1829.

ARNOLD Joanny and Foster Peck, at Pawtucket, Aug. 27, 1811.

Barton and Avis Cranston. April 19, 1812. Lydia and Otis Ingraham. May -, 1816.

Nancy and James Holmes, in Cumberland, April 1, 1820.

ASHLEY Lusina and Hanson Read, both of Pawtucket, Feb. 22, 1809. - and Mary Jenckes, ----, 1815.

AUSTIN Catharine and Vinson Chase, at Pawtucket, March 31, 1811.

В

BAGGS Leander H. and Sarah Ann W. Keach, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 11, 1826.

BAKER Lewis and Betsey Lewis, —, 1813.

and Rebecca Rogers, —, 1816.

Maria Eliza and George Lawton, both of Pawtucket, May 15,

Patty and Ephraim R. Witherell, of Wellington, Mass., July 13,

Abby and Jared Shearman, both of Pawtucket, April 11, 1724.

Stephen and Dianna Newell, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 18, 1826.

Sarah and William A. Hopkins, both of Pawtucket, May 10, 1828. Sarah Ann and Joshua Ingraham, both of Pawtucket, Sept. 7,

1828.

BAKER Susan of Pawtucket and George W. Skiff of Grafton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1828.

BALLOU Maturin of Smithfield and Sarah Hawkins of North Providence. Oct. 16, 1820.

BANCROFT Hannah and Phineas Boyle, both of Smithfield, Oct. 12,

BARNES Dexter and Mary Bullard, Dec. 24, 1828.

BARROWS Jacob and Hannah Thompson, one Rehoboth, the other North Providence, certificate, Oct. 5, ----.

BARTER Hannah H. and Joseph D. Kent, both of Cumberland, July 24, 1823.

BARTLETT David of Cumberland and Célia Langlev of Newport, Aug. 29, 1829.

BASIN William and Polly T. Rogers, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 1, 1823. Runah and Laura Harrington, both of Valley Falls, Oct. 25, 1829.

BATES Thomas and Lydia Jenckes, at Smithfield, Dec. 31, 1809. Arnold and Esther Jenckes, of Smithfield, Sept. -, 1812.

BAXTER Daniel and Mary Hopkins, April —, 1816.

BAYLEY Charlotte and Joseph W. Miller, in Pawtucket, April 30, 1820.

Daniel and Lydia Ora, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 11, 1821.

BEEBE Mary V. of Johnston and George W. Brown of North Providence, May 25, 1827.

BEERS Spencer and Mrs. Eleanor J. Hughes, both of Providence, July 13, 1828.

BELLMATE Ann of Central Falls and John Graham of North Providence, Aug. 14, 1829. BENCHLEY John and Bernon Goff, Dec. 14, 1820.

Eliza of Smithfield and Almon Esten of North Providence, Nov. 27, 1827.

BENNETT Eliza and Abell Briggs, both of Pawtucket, May 4, 1823. Daniel of North Providence and Mrs. Deborah Shearman of Scekonk, Dec. 31, 1823.

BERRY Pulina and Clark Shearman, Cer. Dec. 6, 1828.

BESSY Tirsah and J. Lee, April 29, 1819.

BILLINGS William of Canton and Mary Stone of Rehoboth, March 2,

Samuel W. of Cranston and Sarah B. Williams of Providence, June 9, 1822.

BISEL Gerah of Seekonk and Mary Ann Northup of Central Falls, July 3, 1825.

BISKETT John A. and Eliza Butterworth of Previdence, April 2, 1828. BISHOP William and Susan H. Lishnett, both of Providence, (married in Dr. Snow's Church), May 1, 1811.

James E. of Boston and Mary Whipple of Providence, April 8,

BLISS Charlotte and Ebenezer Tiffany, Esq., Oct. 12, 1818. Susan of Smithfield and William Eddy, April 17, 1822.

BOWEN Benjamin and Abigail F. Tuttle, both of Seekonk, July 4,

Eleazer Young and Solome Ann Manchester, both of Pawtucket, March 9, 1826.

Shubael Young and Ann Sweetland, both of Pawtucket, July 21, 1827.

BOWKER Alpha and Lowell Falls, Cer. Feb. 7, 1824.

BOYD Joseph and Betsey E. Luther, both of Pawtucket, Feb. 1, 1824. BOYLE Phineas and Hannah Bancroft, both of Smithfield, Oct. 12,

BRADBURN James G. and Alice C. Larkey, both of Pawtucket, July 23, 1823.

BRADLEY Hannah of Valley Falls and Thomas Hale, Nov. 25, 1821. BRIGGS Amey and Capt. James Brown, both of Smithfield, June 2, 1822.

Peter S. of Johnston and Susan Brown of North Providence, March 26, 1827.

Abel and Eliza Bennett, both of Pawtucket, May 4, -

BRIGHAM Maria and Gelbert Macomber, both of North Providence, Nov. 4, 1827.

BROWN George Lewis and Esther Pratt of Providence, Sept. 15, 1808. -, of Jesse, of Cumberland and Dr. Man's sou, near Utica, N. Y., May —, 1815.

N. B. and Nancy Haven, Jan. 25, 1818.

Capt. James and Amey Briggs, both of Smithfield, June 2, 1822. George S. and Zilpha Chase, both of Valley Falls, March 21, 1824. Lyman of Griswold, Conn., and Julia Day of Pawtucket, Oct. 11, 1821.

Susan of North Providence and Peter S. Briggs of Johnston, March 26, 1827.

Sila and Otis Whipple, both of Cumberland, Sept. 16, 1827.

Frederick and Sarah Olney, both of North Providence, March 24,

Isaac A and Abby W Cawley, both of Pawtucket, April 19, 1829. BUCKLEY Nathan and Betsey Reynolds, both of Pawtucket, July 27,

BUCKLIN Dexter and Maria Whipple, Nov. -, 1813.

Lydia Scott of Smithfield and Bela Lincoln of North Providence, Jan. 1, 1824.

William of Pawtucket and Susan Evans (col.), —, 1832.

BUDLONG Joseph W. and Charlotte B. Angier, both of Pawtu cket, July 2, 1820.

BULLARD Mary and Dexter Barnes, Dec. 24, 1828.

BURDICK Martha and John A. Salisbury, both of Attleboro, June 16, 1822.

BURGUESS Danforth of Pawtucket and Mary Ann Williams of Smithfield, July 22, 1821. BURR John and Eliza A. Harris of Providence, July 27, 1823.

BURRELL John of Smithfield and Mary Francis of Pawtucket, July 6, 1828.

BUSHEE Ann Eliza of Providence and William H. Marsh of Newport, July 5, 1827.

BUTTERWORTH Eliza and John A. Birkett of Providence, April 2, 1828.

 \mathbf{C}

CAFREY James and Judeth Cole, both of Pawtucket. ---, 1816. CAPRON Smith and Amey Jenckes, both of North Providence, March 12, 1809.

CARGILL William A. of Pawtucket and Lydia S. Swan of Smithfield, Feb. 23, 1824.

Susan, of David, of Cumberland and Ambrose Osborne of Springfield, May 20, 1826.

CARPENTER Lucretia and George A. Pearce, both of Cumberland, Jan. 1, 1809.

James and Sarah Luther, Nov. -, 1818.

James and Cynthia Kelton, both of Attleboro, Jan. 3, 1822.

Mrs. Charlotte and Dea. Sylvanus Newman, both of Seekonk, April 29, 1823.

— of Cumberland and — Ellis of Attleboro, May 8, 1825.

Sarah and Joseph O. Dorr of Seekonk, Aug. 14, 1826.

Jeremiah and Hannah Thomas, both of Cumberland, near the Valley Falls, Dcc. 14, 1826.

Phebe F. of Pawtucket and Leonard C. Lincoln of Seekouk, Nov. 29, 1827.

Phebe S. and Israel A. Lee, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 4, 1828.

CARR Samuel and Sophia Ripley, Cer. April 4, 1825.

CARREIN Cecclia and G. S Seamore of Sterling, Conn., July -, 1813.

CARTER Polly and Benjamin Wightman, both of North Providence, April 15, 1824.

CAWLEY Abby W. and Isaac A. Brown, both of Pawtucket, April 19, 1829.

CEAZER Royal and Olive L. Rhodes, Cer. Dec. 23, 1824.

CHAFFEE Nancy of Seekonk and George Lake, Oct. 7, 1821.

CHAMPLAIN Eliza of Seekonk and Brister Underwood, Aug. 28, 1821.

CHASE Vinson and Catharine Austin, March 31, 1811.

Lucinda and Benjamin W. Mardock of Plainfield, Ct., Feb. —, 1814.

Tamsey and Jacob Mann, —, 1814.

Joanna and Asahel Franklin, June -, 1817.

Mrs. Patience and Abel Read, May 22, 1820.

Reliance of Smithfield and John Irons of North Providence, at Valley Falls, Feb. (1), 1824.

Zilpha and George S. Brown, both of Valley Falls, March 21, 1824. Eliza and William P. Allen, both of Central Falls, Sept. 21, 1828.

CHEEVER Levi and Mary Walcott, both of Cumberland, April 13, 1825.

Amos and Abigail C. Keach, both of Valley Falls, April 11, 1826. CHILD Phebe Ann and Stephen Russell, both of Pawtucket, Aug. 11, 1828.

CLAFLEN Nancy of Attleboro and Jonathan Martin of Swanzey, bothnow residing in Pawtucket, Dec. 25, 1820.

Lyman and Rebecca Starkweather, both of Pawtucket, March 5, 1822.

Henry and Mary Ennis, both of Pawtucket, Sept. 14, 1826.

CLARK Sabra and Joseph Hamer, Aug. 3, 1820.

Bethiah of Smithfield and Joseph B. Peck of Providence, Sept. 30, 1821.

Dorothy S. and George Hamer of Attleboro, July 31, 1828.

COGGESHALL Thomas and Sabra Alexander, both of North Providence, June 12, 1808.

COGGESHALL John and Mary Williams of Pawtucket, Sept. 18, 1808. Lucinda and William Allen, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 30, 1823. John and Louisa Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 11, 1825.

COLE Judeth and James Cafrey, both of Pawtucket, —, 1816. Eliza of Warren and Rev. Flavael Shurtleff, Aug. 1, 1821.

COLLYER Rebecca and Samson Martin, both of Pawtucket, May 22, 1820.

Samuel C. and Mary Tabor, of Dea., of Pawtucket, June 11, 1826. CONGDON Celia of Newport and David Bartlett of Cumberland, Aug. 29, 1829.

Benjamin Rodman of Pomfret, Conn., and Mary Scott Whipple of Smithfield, Oct. 23, 1832.

COOK Lydia of Pawtucket and John Montgomery of Cumberland, Dec. 12, 1819.

Alpha and David D. Kent, both of Cumberland, May —, 1824.

Mary B. and Thomas Reed, both of Central Falls, May 10, 1828. Willis of Cumberland and Cyrena Thayer of Smithfield, at Woonsocket Falls, July 3, 1828.

COOPER Mary of Seekonk and John Smith, Dec. -, 1816.

Charlotte of Pawtucket and Amos Fletcher of Providence, Sept. 27, 1829.

COTTRELL Sally and Lyranus McGill, both of Pawtucket, March 26, 1812.

Eliza A. of Pawtucket and William A. Willis of Newport, June 15, 1826.

COWDEN Jason of Pawtucket and Ruth Northup of Cumberland, April 27, 1823.

CRAIG Mary Ann and Jeremiah Peirce, both of Cumberland, Jan. 24, 1827.

CRANSTON Avis and Barton Arnold, April 19, 1812.

CROAD Elizabeth B. and Oliver E. Williams of Hartford, Conn., April 25, 1819.

CROCKER Lucy and Hiram W. Titus, both of Valley Falls, July 8, 1830.

CROSSMAN Olive and James V. Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, and members of our church, Feb. 14, 1819.

CROWELL Sally and Jeremiah Williams, Dec. 21, 1818.

CROWNINGSHIELD Alfred of Cumberland and Mary H. Walter of Valley Falls, April 3, 1823.

CUDWORTH Alada and Joseph Smith, July 9, 1827.

D

DANA Nathaniel C. and Ruth Studley, both of Valley Falls, July 11, 1830.

DANFORTH Hannah and Simeon Potter, both of North Providence, June 19, 1808.

DAVENPORT Dr. Addington and Eliza Kennedy, both of Rehoboth, Mass., April 23, 1807.

DAY Julia of Pawtucket and Lyman Brown of Griswold, Conn., Oct. 11, 1826.

DEAN Edward and Sarah Miner, Cer. April 19, 1829.

DEBOIS Mary and Joseph Nahar, both of Providence, March 17, 1829.

DEVEREAUX Tabitha of North Providence and Samuel K. Thompson of Providence, April 19, 1829.

DEXTER N. G. B. and Almey Jenckes of Pawtucket, Nov. 13, 1808. Betsey, of Christopher, of Smithfield and Orin Smith, Feb. 4, 1821. Mary of Smithfield and Lodowick S. Walcott of Cumberland, June 17, 1825.

Samuel, Jr., and Mary Ann Munro, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 5, 1828.

DIKE Arba B. and Ann Eliza Hethrington, both of Providence, April 19, 1827.

DODGE Lucy and Gorham H. Wood, Aug. 31, 1829.

DONE Sally and Richard Eldrich, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 8, 1824.

DORR Joseph O. of Seekonk and Sarah Carpenter, Aug. 14, 1826.

DRAPER Noah and Lucy Nicholas, both of Pawtucket, April 3, 1811.

Ira and Elizabeth Arnold Higginson, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 24, 1820.

DYER Robert and Prescilla Phillips, both of North Providence, Jan. 30, 1820.

Eliza and Thomas Poole, Dec. 14, 1826.

\mathbf{E}

EAGER L. and Mary Whitmore, cer. April -, 1829.

EARL Henry and L. B. Pearce, cer. Aug. -, 1824.

EDDY William and Susan Bliss of Smithfield, April 17, 1822.

ELDRED Elizabeth and William Wightman, both from North Kingstown, now residing at Pawtucket, Dec. 1, 1811.

Lucy of Pawtucket and John Spink of North Kingstown, Jan. 5, 1812.

ELDRICH Richard and Sally Done, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 8, 1824. ELDREDGE Gideon and Mary Ann Parker of Boston, June 25, 1823. Levi of Cumberland and Abigail E. Kelley of North Providence,

Feb. 12, 1826.
ELLIS -- of Attleboro and -- Carpenter of Cumberland, May 8,

1825.
ENGLISH James and Lucy Francis, both of Pawtucket, April 2, 1824.

ENNIS Mary and Henry Claffin, Sept. 14, 1826. ESTEN Violet and Joshua Smith (col.), both of Providence, Aug. 11,

1822.

Almon of North Providence and Eliza Benchley of Smithfield, Nov. 27, 1827.

EVANS Susan and William Bucklin (both col.), of Pawtucket, —, 1832.

\mathbf{F}

FAIRBANKS George and Susan Smith Johnston, Nov. 15, 1819. FALES Lowel and Alpha Bowker, cer. Feb. 7, 1824. FISH Daniel and Sophronia Tabor, both of Smithfield, Dec. —, 1828. FISK Mary and George F. Thorp, both of Providence, July 15, 1811.

FLETCHER Mary of Pawtucket and Solomon Rogers of Smithfield, June 23, 1822. FRANCIS Lucy and James English, both of Pawtucket, April 2, 1824. Mary of Pawtucket and John Burril of Smithfield, July 6, 1828.

FRANKLIN Asahel and Joanna Chase, June -, 1817.

Susan B. and Samuel Sulla, both of Pawtucket, April 13, 1825.

FREEMAN George W. of Attleboro and Louisa Gury of Valley Falls, Dec. 18, 1825.

William of Attleboro and Mary Slocum of Valley Falls, Nov. 8,

Benjamin W. and Nancy G Howard, both of Cumberland, July 21,

FRENCH Olive and James Lord, both of Attleboro, July 4, 1823.

Emeline and John P. Thornton, both of Pawtucket, Aug. 17, 1828. FROST Walter of Boston and Esther Ingraham of Pawtucket, March 7, 1825.

G

GALLUP John S. of Woodstock and Susan Walcott of Pawtucket, June 30, 1828.

GAGE Marinda and Preston Grant, both of the Chocolate Mills, Smithfield, Dec. 29, 1822.

Priscilla and J. V. Jenckes, Jan. 7, 1825.

Lemuel and - Hill, Sept. 25, -.....

GARDNER John and Eliza Weeden, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 30.

GATES Aaron and Eliza Williams, both of Providence, Feb. 15, 1824. GILLMORE Zerlide of Pawtucket and Joseph Whiting of Franklin, Mass., March 20, 1822.

Jane and Benjamin Lister, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 12, 1827. Margaret of North Providence and A. Sherman of Taunton, April 20, 1829.

GOFF Bernon and John Benchley, Dec. 14, 1820.

Nicholas and Esther Sweetland, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 8, 1825.

GORHAM John and Mary Mason, June -, 1816.

Lewis of Massachusetts and Mary G. Whitman of Providence, Oct. 15, 1827.

GORTON Oliver and Charlotte Sweetland, both of Pawtucket, Aug. 3, 1825.

GRAHAM John of North Providence and Ann Bellmote of Central Falls, Aug. 14, 1829.

GRANT Preston and Marinda Gage, both of the Chocolate Mills, Smithfield, Dec. 29, 1822.

GRAY Martha B. and Marcellus Ide, both of Central Falls, Smithfield. Jan. 28, 1827.

Harriet A. and A. Smith, April 20, 1829.

Paulina of Central Falls and Edwin Porter of Fall River, Dec. 16. 1829.

GREENE John and Judith Tarr, Oct. —, 1812.

James C. and Phebe Niles of Pawtucket, Jan. 24, 1819.

Mrs. Patience of Coventry and Rev. Jonathan Smith of Pawtucket. Dec. 18, 1820.

Susan of Providence and William Bucklin of Pawtucket (both col.). **---**, 1832.

GURY Louisa of Valley Falls and George W. Freeman of Attleboro, Dec. 18, 1825.

\mathbf{H}

HALE Thomas and Hannah Bradley of Valley Falls, Nov 25, 1821. Benjamin and Rosanna Lucy, both of the Chocolate Mills, Smithfield, Jan. 17, 1823.

HALL Anna and Hosea Jenckes, both of Smithfield, Sept. 30, 1821.
Susannah of North Providence and David Hemminway of Holden,
Mass., March 25, 1827.

HAMER Joseph and Sabra Clark, Aug. 3, 1820.

HANCOCK Timothy of Wrentham and Sarah Lyon of Pawtucket, April 13, 1828.

HARRIS Samuel B. of Smithfield and Amey Wilkinson of Abraham, Esq., June 4, 1823.

Eliza A. of Providence and John Burr, 2d, July 27, 1823.

William and Sarah Wilkinson, of Abraham, Esq., Oct. 18, 1826.

HARRINGTON Nancy and Samuel Thomas, both of North Providence, Jan. 8, 1828.

Laura and Runah Basin, both of Valley Falls, Oct. 25, 1829.

HASKELL Benjamin and Anne Pearce, both of Providence, April 21, 1828.

HAVEN Nancy and N. B. Brown, Jan. 25, 1818.

Amey and Mason Trott, both of Pawtucket, pub. March 17, 1825.

HAWKINS Sarah of North Providence and Matturin Ballou of Smithfield, Oct. 16, 1820.

HAYWARD Clarrissa and Joseph Luther, both of Bellingham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1827.

HEMMINWAY David of Holden, Mass., and Susannah Hall of North Providence, March 25, 1829.

HETHERINGTON Ann Eliza and Arba B. Dike both of Providence, April 19, 1827.

HIGGINSON Elizabeth Arnold and Ira Draper, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 24, 1820.

HILL - and Lemuel Gage, Sept. 25, 1820.

Jane and Dudley Walker, both of Smithfield, April -, 1830.

HITCHCOCK Louisa of Pawtucket and Edward F. Miller of Providence, Dec. 8, 1824.

HOLBROOK Moses and Maria Prentice of Cambridge, Mass., May 30, 1809.

HOLDEN Hanibal of Cranston and Caroline Vouse of Providence, May 4, 1819.

Asa of Smithfield and Alice Allen of Pawtucket, Aug. 14, 1827.

HOLMES James and Nancy Arnold at Cumberland, April 11, 1820. Sarah of North Providence and William A. Smith of Providence, April 12, 1829.

HOOD Abiezer D. and Mary Sheldon, both of Cumberland, July 25, 1824.

HOPKINS Mary and David Baxter, April -, 1816.

William A. and Sarah Baker, both of Pawtucket, May 10, 1828. Josiah and Susan Howell, May 8, —.

HOWARD Nancy G. and Benjamin W. Freeman, both of Cumberland, July 21, 1828.

Mary C. and Lewis Potter, both of Providence, Nov. 21, 1828.

HOWELL Susan and Josiah Hopkins, May 8, 1825.

HOWLAND Ethan of Manson, Mass, and Francis M. Russell of Pawtucket, Oct. 21, 1828.

HUGHES Eleanor J. and Spencer Beers, both of Providence, July 13, 1828.

HULL Hannah M. and John M. Bright, both of Valley Falls, June 26, 1826.

HUNT Sally N. and Jabel Patt, both of Cumberland, Oct. 20, 1822. HUTCHINS Amos of Providence and Charlotte Cooper of Pawtucket. Sept. 27, 1829.

I

IDE Ebenezer of Seekonk and Jemima Wheelock of North Providence, Dec. 2, 1819.

Marcellus and Martha B. Gray, both of Valley Falls, Jan. 28, 1827.

INGRAHAM Otis and Lydia Arnold, May -, 1816.

Esther of Pawtucket and Walter Frost of Boston, March 7, 1825. Joshua and Sarah Ann Baker, both of Pawtucket, Sept. 7, 1828.

INMAN Otis M. and Mary Kelley, both of Valley Falls, Feb. 15, 1824.

IRONS John of North Providence and Reliance Chase of Smithfield, at Valley Falls, Feb. (1), 1824.

Arnold of Providence and Fanny Salisbury of Pawtucket, May -, 1825.

J

JENCKES Almy and N. G. B. Dexter, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 13,

Amey and Smith Capron, both of North Providence, May 12,

Lydia and Thomas Bates, at Smithfield, Dec. 31, 1809.

Lemuel W. and Nancy Sayles, at Pawtucket, Dec. 24, 1810.

Lydia of Pawtucket and Luther Metcalf, Jr., of Medway, April 27,

Esther of Smithfield and Arnold Bates, Sept. -, 1812.

Mary and — Ashley, —, 1815.

Nancy of Cumberland and Samuel B. Scott, Dec. -, 1817.

James V. and Olive Crossman, both of Pawtucket and members of our church, Feb. 14, 1819.

Alfred of Holmsburg and Sally Albro of Pawtucket, Nov. 2, 1820. George, of Stephen, Esq., and Betsey Miller, July 1, 1821.

Sophia and Whipple Metcalf, both of Cumberland, July 1, 1823.

Mrs. Lydia C. and James Turner, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 4, 1824. J. V. and Priscilla Gage, cer. Jan. 7, 1825.

Louisa and John Coggeshall, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 11, 1825.

Hosea and Anna Hall, both of Smithfield, Sept. 30, 18-.

JOHNSON Susan Smith and George Fairbanks, Nov. 15, 1819.

Mrs. Almv, near Pawtucket, and Fenner Angell of Providence, 2d marriage of each, Oct. 31, 1820.

JONES Edward and Mary Patch, both of Pawtucket, Sept. 26, 1809. JORDAN Hannah and Daniel McKinley, both of Providence, Feb. 21, 1828.

K

KEACH Abigail C. and Amos Cheever, both of Valley Falls, April 11, 1826.

Sarah Ann W. and Leander H. Baggs, both of Pawtucket, June 11, 1826.

KELLEY Mary and Otis M. Inman, at Valley Falls, Feb. 15, 1824.

Abigail E. of North Providence and Levi Eldredge of Cumberland,
Feb. 12, 1826.

KELTON Cynthia and James Carpenter, both of Attleboro, Jan. 3, 1822.

KENNEDY Eliza and Dr. Addington Davenport, both of Rehoboth, April 23, 1807.

KENT Amey Ann and Pilleman Walcot, both of Cumberland, June 23, 1811.

Capt. Ezra and Lydia Patt, both of Cumberland, June 17, 1822.

Joseph D. and Hannah W. Baxter, both of Cumberland, July 24,

1823

Daniel D. and Alpha Cook, both of Cumberland, ---.

KILLY Edwin C. and Maria Thomas, both of Lyman's Factory, North Providence, Nov. 24, 1826.

KIMBALL Henry and Betsey Sisson, Dec. -, 1815.

KING Betsey and Albert Turtellot, both of Providence, April 17, 1828. KNIGHT John M. and Hannah M. Hull, both of Valley Falls, June 26, 1826.

\mathbf{L}

LACY Rosanna and Benjamin Hale, at the Chocolate Mills, Jan. 17, 1823.

LAKE James and Charlotte Stephens, Feb. —, 1816. George and Nancy Chaffee of Seekonk, Oct. 7, 1821.

LANGLEY Sarah and Peleg Sweet, both of Pawtucket, at Albion, April 8, 1827.

LAPHAM William and Jerusha Rider, both of Pawtucket, July 29, 1821.

Oliver and Hannah Shearman, both of Pawtucket, Oct. (22) 26, 1826.

LARKEY Ann C. and James G. Bradburn, both of Pawtucket, July 23, 1823.

LAWTON George and Eliza Baker, both of Pawtucket, May 15, 1822. LAZELL Nathan, Jr., of Bridgewater and Ann Wilkinson of Paw-

tucket, Oct. 31, 1821. LEE Otis and Abigail Northup of Cumberland, Jan. 23, 1820.

Israel A. and Phebe S. Carpenter, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 4, 1828.

J. and Tirsey Bessy, April 29, —-.

LEFAVOUR Amos and Henrietta Sutton, Dec. 4, 1817.

LEONARD Apollos and Nancy Winsor, both of North Providence, Oct 15, 1826.

LESTER Benjamin and Jane Gilman, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 12,

LEWIS Betsey and Lewis Baker, ----, 1813.

Sabra of Providence and William Mudge, Dec. 8, 1818.

John and Lillis Thayer of Valley Falls, June 29, 1823.

Robert G. and Almira A. Armington, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 1, 1829.

LINCOLN Bela of North Providence and Lydia Scott Bucklin of Smithfield, Jan. 1, 1824.

Leonard C. of Seekonk and Phebe F. Carpenter of Pawtucket, Nov. 29, 1827.

LINNETT Susan H. and William Bishop, both of Providence, at Dr. Gano's Church, May 9, 1819.

LORD James and Olive French, both of Attleboro, July 4, 1823. Jesse and Lydia Sweetland, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 18, 1825.

LUTHER Sarah and James Carpenter, Nov. -, 1818.

Betsey E. and Joseph Boyd, both of Pawtucket, Feb. 1, 1824.

Joseph and Clarissa Hayward, both of Bellingham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1827.

LYON Betsey of Pawtucket and Darius Angell of Providence, April 23, 1812.

Sarah of Pawtucket and Timothy Hancock of Wrentham, ----.

M

MACOMBER Gilbert and Maria Brigham, both of North Providence, Nov. 4, 1827.

MAN Jacob and Tamsey Chace, ---, 1814.

MANCHESTER Salome Ann and Ebenezer Young Bowen, both of Pawtucket, March 9, 1826.

MANNERS Charlotte Francis, daughter of the British Consul for Massachusetts, and Henry Perkins Andrews, both of Boston, May 19, 1823.

MARCHANT Henry and Nancy Wilkinson, both of Pawtucket, Oct.

31, 1821. MARSH William H. of Newport and Anna Eliza Bushee of Providence, July 5, 1827.

MARSHALL Sally and Simeon Taser, both of Providence, Oct. 27,

MARTIN Nancy and Friendly Peck. April -, 1817.

Samson and Rebecca Collyer, both of Pawtucket, May 22, 1820. Jonathan and Nancy Claffin of Swanzey and Attleboro, but now residing here, Dec. 25, 1820.

MASON William and Hannah Tabor, July -, 1816.

Mary and John Gorham, June -, 1816.

Lydia T. and Thomas W. Wetherby, both of Providence, Aug. 13, 1820.

McGILL Lyranos and Sally Cottrell, both of Pawtucket, March 26, 1812.

McKINLEY Daniel and Hannah Jordan, both of Providence, Feb. 21, 1828.

METCALF Luther, Jr., of Medway and Lydia Jenckes of Pawtucket, April 27, 1812.

Whipple and Sophia Jenckes, both of Cumberland, July 1, 1823. MILLER Joseph W. and Charlotte Bagley, at Pawtucket, April 30,

John and Lucy Roff of Smithfield, Sept. 10, 1820.

Betsey and George Jenckes, of Stephen, Esq., July 1, 1821.

Edward F. of Providence and Louisa Hancock of Pawtucket, Dec.

Maria of Smithfield and Samuel Allen of Pawtucket, Sept. 9, 1827.

MINER Sarah and Edward Dean, April 19, 1829.

MOAT Samuel of Pawtucket and Mary M. Mullen of Valley Falls, Dec. 9, 1824.

MORDOCK Benjamin W. of Plainfield, Conn., and Lucinda Chase, Feb. -, 1814.

MONTGOMERY John of Cumberland and Lydia Cook of Pawtucket, Dec. 12, 1819.

MORRIS -, son of Doctor, near Utica, N. Y., and - Brown, daughter of Jesse, of Cumberland, May -, 1815.

MOWRY Lydia and Capt. James Weeden, —, 1815.
MUDGE William and Sabra Lewis of Providence, Dec. 8, 1818.

MULLEN Mary M. of Valley Falls and Samuel Moat of Pawtucket, Dec. 9, 1824.

MONDAY Martha and Bristol Nightingale, both of Providence, July **--**, 1808.

MUNRO Mary Ann and Samuel Dexter, Jr., both of Pawtucket, Oct. 5, 1828.

\mathbf{N}

NAHAR Joseph and Mary Debois, both of Providence, March 15, 1829.

NEWELL Elisha and Ruth M. Thurston, both of Pawtucket, Cer. Jan. 25, 1825.

Dianna and Stephen Baker, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 18, 1826.

NEWMAN Dea. Sylvanus and Mrs. Charlotte Carpenter, both of Seekonk, April 29, 1823.

NICKERSON Leonard and Rhoda Small, at my house, Jan. -, 1823. NICHOLAS Lucy and Noah Draper, both of Pawtucket, April 3, 1811.

Ann and John S. Phillips, both of Pawtucket, March 21, 1822. Mary and Aug. J. Watson, both of Pawtucket, July 31, 1826.

NIGHTINGALE Bristol and Martha Monday, both of Providence, July -, 1808.

NILES Phebe of Pawtucket and James C. Greene, Jan. 24, 1819.

NORENT Sally and Oliver Porter, both of Middleboro, Mass., May 20, 1811.

NORTHUP Abigail of Cumberland and Otis Lee. Jan. 23, 1820.

Susan of Cumberland and Ethraim Whipple of North Providence, March 30, 1823.

Ruth of Cumber and and Jason Cowden of Pawtucket, April 27, 1823.

NORTHUP Mary Ann of Central Falls and Sarah Bisel of Seekonk, July 3, 1825.

0

OLNEY James and Elizabeth Wood, Nov. -, 1815.

Almira and James W. Titus, both of Pawtucket, at Valley Falls, April 20, 1829.

Sarah and Frederick Barnes, both of Providence, May 24, 1829.

ORA Lydia and David Bagley, both of Pawtucket, Nov. 11, 1821.

OSBORNE Ambrose of Springfield and Susan Cargill, of David, of Cumberland, May 20, 1826.

P

PARKER Mary Ann of Boston and Gideon Eldredge, June 25, 1823. PATCH Mary and Edward Jones, both of Pawtucket, Sept. 26, 1809. PATT Lydia and Capt. Ezra Kent, both of Cumberland, June 17, 1822.

Adiann and Joseph Walker, both of Cumberland, Oct. 8, 1822.

Jabel and Sally N. Hunt, both of Cumberland, Oct. 20, 1822.

Benjamin A. and Ann Robins, both of Cumberland, Aug. 20, 1828. PEARSE George A. and Lucretia Carpenter, both of Cumberland, Jan. 1, 1809.

L. B. and Henry Earl, Aug. -, 1824.

. Anna and Benjamin Haskell, both of Providence, April 21, 1828.

PEARSONS Bennett and Elizabeth Phillips, at Valley Falls, March 2, 1823.

PECK Foster and Joanny Arnold, in Pawtucket, Aug. 27, 1811.

Friendly and Nancy Martin, April —, 1817.

Joseph B. of Providence and Bethiah Clark of Smithfield, Sept. 30, 1821.

PEIRCE Jeremiah and Mary Ann Craig, both of Cumberland, Jan. 24, 1827.

PHILLIPS Prescilla of North Providence and Robert Dyer, Jan. 30, 1820.

John S. and Ann Nicholas, both of Pawtucket, March 21, 1822. Elizabeth and Bennett Pearsons, at Valley Falls, March 2, 1823.

Damaries of Valley Falls and Hiram Aldrich of Seekonk, Jan. 4, 1824.

PITCHER Larned and Marcy Walcott, both of Seekonk, April 10, 1823

POOLE Thomas and Eliza Dyer, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 14, 1822.

PORTER Oliver and Sally Norent, both of Middleboro, May 20, 1811. Edwin of Fall River and Paulina Gray of Central Falls, Dec. 16, 1829.

POTTER Simeon and Hannah Danforth, both of North Providence, June 19, 1808.

Sarah and William Slocum, —, 1818.

Lewis and Mary C. Howard, both of Providence, Nov. 21, 1828.

PRATT Esther and George Lewis Brown, she of Providence, Sept. 15.

PRENTICE Maria and Moses Holbrook, she of Cambridge, May 30, 1809.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RANDALL Alpheas of Cranston and Eliza Webber of Smithfield, Dec. 11, 1825.

READ Hanson and Lusina Ashley, both of Pawtucket, Feb. 22, 1809. Abel and Mrs. Patience Chase, May 22, 1820.

Thomas and Mary B. Cook, both of Central Falls, May 10, 1828.

REYNOLDS Betsey and Nathan Buckley, both of Pawtucket, July 27, 1809.

RHODES Olive L. and Royal Ceazer, Dec. 23, 1824.

RICHARDSON Amey and Halsey Sweetland, both of Providence, March 18, 1824.

RIDER Jerusha and William Lapham, both of Pawtucket, July 29,

RIPLEY Sophia and Samuel Carr, April 4, 1825.

ROBBINS Ann and Benjamin A. Patt, both of Cumberland, Aug. 20,

RODGERS Solomon of Smithfield and Mary Fletcher of Pawtucket, June 23, 1822.

ROFF Lucy of Smithfield and John Miller, Sept. 10, 1820.

ROGERS Rebecca and Zenas Baker, ---, 1816.

Polly Y. and William Basin, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 1, 1823. RUSSELL Eliza and Nathaniel Wilbour, Dec. 17, 1820.

Henry and Elizabeth C. Woodman, both of Pawtucket, April 14, 1825.

Stephen and Phebe Ann Child, both of Pawtucket, Aug. 11, 1828. Frances M. of Pawtucket and Ethan Howland of Hanson, Mass., Oct. 21, 1828.

S

SALLA Samuel and Susan B. Tompkins, both of Pawtucket, April 13, 1825.

SALISBURY Charles and Amey Sprague, both of Smithfield, Sept.

Jesse and Sally Allen, both of Pawtucket, June 2, 1822.

John A. and Martha Burdick, both of Attleboro, Mass., June 16,

Fanny of Pawtucket and Arnold Irons of Providence, May -, 1825.

SAYLES Nancy and Samuel H. Jenckes, at Pawtucket, Dec. 24, 1810. SCOTT Samuel B. and Nancy Jenckes of Cumberland, Dec. --, 1817.

SEAMORE G. S. of Sterling, Conn., and Cecelia Currien, July -, 1813.

SEAVER Horace and Sylvia Wheaton, June —, 1815.

SHELDON Mary and Abiezer D. Hood, both of Cumberland, July 25, 1824.

SHERMAN Clark and Paulina Berry, cer. Dec. 6, 1823.

Mrs. Deborah of Seckonk and Daniel Bennett of North Providence, Dec. 31, 1823.

Jared and Abby Baker, both of Pawtucket, April 11, 1824.

Hannah and Oliver Lapham, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 22 or 26, 1826.

Lavina of Pawtucket and Stephen C. Wilson of Warwick, Dec. 16, 1827.

Betsey and George Sherman, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 6, 1828.

George and Betsey Sherman, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 6, 1828.

A. of Taunton and Margaret Gilmore of North Providence, April 20, 1829.

SHURTLEFF Rev. Flavael and Eliza Cole, of Warren, Aug. 1, 1821. SISSON Betsey and Henry Kimball. Dec. —, 1815.

SKIFF George W. of Grafton and Susan Baker of Pawtucket, Nov. 2, 1828.

SLOCUM William and Sarah Potter, ---, 1818.

William and Hannah Young, March 7, 1819.

Mary and William Freeman, she of Valley Falls, he of Attleboro, Nov. 8, 1826.

SMALL Rhoda and Leonard Nickerson, at my house, Jan. 17, 1823.

SMITH Abraham and Ruth Weed, both of Milton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1807.

Christopher of Pawtucket and Anna Allen of Warwick, —, 1812. Daton and Devina Smith, Jan. —, 1813.

Devina and Daton Smith, Jan. -, 1813.

John and Mary Cooper of Scekonk, Dec. -, 1816.

Lemuel and Betsey Williams, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 4, 1821.

Orin and Betsey Dexter, of Christopher, of Smithfield, Feb. 4, 1821.

Reuben and Jane Ann Thompson, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 14, 1821.

Joshua and Violet Esten, both of Providence, (col.), Aug. 11, 1822.

Joseph and Alada Cudworth, Cer. July 9, 1827.

William A. of Providence and Sarah Holmes of North Providence, April 12, 1829.

A. and Harriet A. Gray, Cer. April 20, 1829.

Rev. Jonathan of Pawtucket and Mrs. Patience Greene of Coventry, Dec. 18, —.

SPINK John of North Kingstown and Lucy Eldred of Pawtucket, Jan. 5, 1812.

SPRAGUE Amey and Charles Salisbury, both of Smithfield, Sept. 23, 1821.

STAFFORD Betsey and Alphonso Armington, March 31, 1822.

STARKWEATHER Rebecca and Lyman Claffin, both of Pawtucket, March 5, 1822.

STEPHENS Charlotte and James Lake, Feb. —, 1816.

STONE Mary of Rehoboth and William Billings of Canton, March 2, 1812.

STRANGE David K. and Hannah Wilbur, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1828.

STUDLEY Lavinia and James Armington, both of Pawtucket, April 14, 1828.

STUDLEY Ruth and Nathaniel C. Dana, both of Valley Falls, July 11,

SUMNER John of Providence and Betsey Allen of Bristol, Nov. 30,

SUTTON Henrietta and Amos Lefavour, Dec. 4, 1817.

SWAN Lydia S. of Smithfield and William A. Cargill of Pawtucket, Feb. 23, 1824.

SWEET Peleg and Sarah Langley, both of the Albion, Smithfield, April 8, 1827.

SWEETLAND Halsey and Amey Richardson, both of North Providence, March 18, 1824.

Charlotte and Olive Gorton, both of Pawtucket, Aug. 3, 1825.

Esther and Nicholas Goff, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 8, 1825.

Lydia and Jesse Lord, both of Pawtucket, Dec. 18, 1825.
Ann and Shubael Young Bowen, both of Pawtucket, July 21, 1827.

Т

TABOR Hannah and William Mason, July -, 1816.

Mary, of Dea., of Pawtucket, and Samuel C. Collyer, June 11, 1826. Sophronia and Daniel Fish, both of Smithfield, Dec. -, 1828.

TAFT Frederick A. and Amanda Wheaton, Nov. 5, 1815.

- and — Thayer, both of Bellingham, Mass., —, 1832.

TARR Judeth and John Greene, Oct. -, 1812.

THAYER Lillis of Valley Falls and John Lewis, June 29, 1823.

Cyrena of Smithfield and Willis Cook of Cumberland, at Woonsocket Falls, July 3, 1828.

- and — Taft, both of Bellingham, —, 1832,

THOMAS Maria and Edwin C. Kilby, both of Lyman's Factory, North Providence, Nov. 26, 1826.

Hannah and Jeremiah Carpenter, of Cumberland, near Valley Falis, Dec. 14, 1826.

Samuel and Nancy Harrington, both of North Providence, Jan. 8, 1828.

THOMPSON Jane Ann and Reuben Smith, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 14, 1821.

Hannah of North Providence and Jacob Munro of Rehoboth, Oct. 5, 1828.

Samuel K. of Providence and Tabitha Devereaux of North Providence, Cer. April 19, 1829.

THORNTON John P. and Emeline French, both of Pawtucket, April 17, 1828.

THORP George F. and Mary Fisk, both of Providence, at Pawtucket, July 15, 1811.

THURSTON Ruth M. and Elisha Newell, both of Pawtucket, pub. Jan. 25, 1825.

TIFFANY Ebenezer, Esq., and Charlotte Bliss, Oct. 12, 1818.

TILLINGHAST John and Artemissia Millerd, Dec. 6, 1824.

TINKER Mary and Isaac Andrews, both of Smithfield, Oct. 14, 1821. TITUS James W. and Almira Olney, both of Smithfield, at Valley Falls, April 20, 1829.

Hiram W. and Lucy Crocker, both of Valley Falls, July 8, 1830.

TOSER Simeon and Sally Marshall of Providence, Oct. 27, 1808.

TOURTELLOT Albert and Betsey King, both of Providence, April 17, 1828.

TROTT Mason and Amey Havens, both of Pawtucket, Cer. March 17, 1825.

TURNER James and Mrs. Lydia C. Jenckes, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 4, 1824.

TUTTLE Abigail T. and Benjamin Bowen; both of Seekonk, July 4, 1821.

Nancy and Wilford Armington, Oct. 1, 1818.

U

UNDERWOOD Brister and Eliza Champlain, of Scekoak, Aug. 28, 1821.

V

VORSE Caroline of Providence and Hannibal Holden of Cranston, May 4, 1818.

\mathbf{W}

WATSON Aug. J. and Mary Nicholas, both of Pawtucket, July 31, 1826.

WALCOTT Nancy and John Whipple, both of Cumberland, April 5, 1807.

Pelleman and Amey Ann Kent, both of Cumberland, June 23, 1811. Marcy and Larned Pitcher, both of Seekonk, April 10, 1823.

Mary and Levi Cheever, both of Cumberland, April 13, 1825.

Lodowick of Cumberland and Mary Dexter of Smithfield, ———. Sarah of Pawtucket and John S. Gallop of Woodstock, Vt., June 30, 1828.

WALKER Joseph and Adiann Patt, both of Cumberland, Oct. 8, 1822. Dudley and Jane Hill, both of Smithfield, Aug. —, 1830.

WALTER Mary H. of Valley Falls and Alfred Crowninshield of Cumberland, April 3, 1823.

WARNER George of Fall River and Dorothy G. Clark of Attleboro, July 31, 1828.

WARSLEY Joseph and Nancy White, Cer. July 7, 1827.

WEATHERHEAD Ann Comstock and Ephraim Whiting, both of Cumberland, Oct. 27, 1829.

WEBBER Eliza of Smithfield and Alpheas Randall of Cranston, Dec. 11, 1825.

WEED Ruth and Abraham Smith, both of Milton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1807.

WEEDEN Capt. James and Lydia Mowry, —, 1815. Eliza and John Gardiner, Jan. 30, 1822.

WEST Ann M. and Nahan Willard, both of Providence, July 4, 1827. WETHERBY Thomas W. and Lydia T. Mason, both of Providence, Aug. 13, ——.

WHEATON Lauretta B. and David Anthony, Aug. —, 1812. Sylvia and Horace Seaver, June 1, 1815.

Amanda and Frederick A. Taft, Nov. -, 1815.

WHEELOCK Jemima of North Providence and Ebenezer Ide of Seekonk, Dec. 2, 1819.

WHIPPLE John and Nancy Walcott, both of Cumberland, April 5, 1807.

Maria and Dexter Bucklin, Nov. -. 1813.

Ephraim of North Providence and Susan Northup of Cumberland, Nov. 30, 1823.

Mary of Providence and James E. Bishop of Boston, April 8, 1823. Olin and Sila Brown, both of Cumberland, Sept. 16, 1827.

Mary Scott of Smithfield and Benjamin Rodman Congdon of Pomfret, Ct., Oct. 23, 1832.

WHITE Nancy and Joseph Warsley, July 7, 1827.

WHITING Joseph of Franklin and Zerlide Gillmore of Pawtucket, March 21, 1822.

Ephraim and Ann Comstock Weatherhead, both of Cumberland, Oct. 27, 1829.

WHITMORE Mary and L. Eager, cer. April -, 1829.

Mary G. of Providence and Lewis Gorbam of Mass., Oct. 15, 1829.

WHITTEMORE Sarah B. of Providence and Samuel W. Billings of Cranston, June 9, 1822.

WIGHTMAN William and Elizabeth Eldred, both from North Kingstown, now residing in this place, Dec. 1, 1811.

Benjamin and Polly Carter, both of North Providence, April 15, 1824.

WILBUR Nathaniel and Eliza Russell, Dec. 17, 1820.

Hannah and David F. Strange, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1828.

WILKINSON Ann of Pawtucket and Nathan Lazell, Jr., of Bridgewater, Oct. 31, 1821.

Nancy and Henry Merchant, both of Pawtucket, Oct. 31, 1821. Sarah, of Abraham, and William Harris, Oct. 18, 1826.

Artemissia and John Tillinghast, Dec. 6, 1824.

WILLARD Nahan and Ann M. West, both of Providence, July 4, 1827.

1827.
WILLIAMS Mary of Pawtucket and John Coggeshall, Sept. 18, 1808.

Jeremiah and Sally Crowell, Dec. 21, 1818.

Oliver E. of Hartford, Ct., and Elizabeth B. Croade, April 25, 1819.

Betsey and Lemuel Smith, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 4, 1821.

Mary Ann of Smithfield and Danforth Burguess of Pawtucket, July 22, 1821.

Amey, of Abraham, and Samuel B. Harris of Smithfield, June 4, 1823.

William F. and Rachal Young, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 16, 1825. Eliza and Aaron Gates, both of Providence, Feb. 15, 1829.

WILLIS William A. of Newport and Eliza A. Cottrell of Pawtucket, June 15, 1826.

WILSON Stephen C. of Warwick and Lavina Sherman of Pawtucket, Dec. 16, 1827.

WINSOR Nancy and Appollos Leonard, both of Providence, Oct. 15, 1826.

WITHERELL Ephraim R. of Wellington and Patty Baker, Cer. of Dr. Capron, July 13, 1823.

WOOD Elizabeth and James Olney, Nov. —, 1815.
Gorham W. and Lucy Bedell, Aug. 31, 1829.

WOODMANSEE Elizabeth C. and Henry Russell, both of Pawtucket,

April 14, 1825.

XYZ

YOUNG Hannah and William Slocum, March 7, 1819.
Rachal and William F. Williams, both of Pawtucket, Jan. 16, 1825.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Narragansett.

1718-1875.

St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, 1718-1875.

MARRIAGES.

St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, is numbered two among the churches of the diocese. There have been claims made that it was the oldest, although Trinity of Newport is numbered one. The territory once covered was very large as appears from the early entries on the church Register.

Wilkins Updike published in 1847 a History of the Church. In strictness it is really a series of notes based upon certain data from the Register. To this work

the reader is referred for further information.

Mrs. Harriet (Vaughan) Gregory had the kindness to carefully read and copy from the first Register of the Church the data we have here used up to the year 1790. From this year we were permitted by the Clerk and Rector to continue to the end of the Rectorship of Rev. Daniel Goodwin in May 1875. St. Paul has had an eventful history and has stamped its influence upon the community. Its church building at Wickford is of a very tasteful design. The old Church in the village is kept in good repair, although not used. It is a beautiful lesson of reverence for others to follow. It speaks well of a community to show a respect to that edifice where their ancestors sat and worshipped in days gone by.

A

- ALBRO Samuel. Jr., and Lois Brown, married at the house of Samuel Browning in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran June 3, 1736.
- ALDRICH Isaac of Providence and Mary Browning of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 22, 1846.
- ALLEN Mary and Albert Rodman, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Dec. 21, 1868.
- ALMY Job of Newport and Abigail Gardiner, widow, of William, married at house of her son John in South Kingstown by Dr. James-McSparran Sept. 3, 1740.
- ANTHONY John and Sarah George, widow and dowager Queen, to George Augustus Ninegret (both Indians), married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 6, 1750.
- ARNOLD Josiah of Jamestown, alias Conanicut, and Lydia Gardiner, of William, of Narragansett, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 17, 1724.
- Daniel L. of Warwick and Sally S. Northup of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Daniel Goodwin Oct. 5, 1869.

 AUCHMUTY Arthur Gates and Ann Dickinson, married at house of
- AUCHMUTY Arthur Gates and Ann Dickinson, married at house of Benjamin Mumford in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 8, 1734.

AUSTIN Elizabeth and John Innes, both of North Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran May 18, 1729.

Capt. Jonathan and Mrs. Mary Somers, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Sept. 11, 1855.

Mary Ann and Dariel Bullock, ----

В

BABCOCK Frances, daughter of Doctor Babcock, and Capt. Dudley Saltonstall, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather at the home of the bride Dec. —, 1765.

Thomas H. and Eunice A. Northup, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 21, 1847.

William R. and Matilda E. Spink, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 24, 1867.

BAILEY Hannah and Joseph C. Reynolds, married by Rev. L. Burge ______, 1830.

BAKER Sarah and Samuel Bentley, married by Dr. James McSparran, at his house in North Kingstown, April 23, 1730.

Harriet A. and George S. Pearce, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Nov. 26, 1855.

Anna H. and James R. S. Wightman, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Dec. 24, 1863.

Hannah Melissa and Henry Nelson Merrell, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Feb. 18, 1868.

BATES Sarah J. of Wicktord and Lewis B. Wilcox of Seekonk, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Dec. 31, 1858.

BEERS Sarah of Newport and Capt. Sylvester Gardiner of North Kingstown, married at house of Capt. Joseph Coggeshall in Newport by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 17, 1768.

BELDEN John of Norwalk, Ct., and Susannah Hill, of John, of Westerly, R. I., married at Westerly by Dr. James McSparran May 9, 1728.

BENT Sarah and Niles Helme, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather, (the bride was given away by Mr.Read, the Church Clerk), March 9, 1769.

BENTLEY Samuel and Sarah Baker, married by Dr. James McSparran at his house in North Kingstown, April 23, 1730.

William and Rachel Nichols, married by Dr. James McSparran at his house, Dec 31, 1752.

Amelia, of Samuel. of South Kingstown, and Benjamin Sanford of Newport, married by Dr. McSparran Feb. 28, 1754.

BICKNELL Ruth Ann and Jesse Gardiner, Jan. 12, 1835.

BILL Sarah, of Capt. Joshua, and Amos Gardiner, of John, all of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 10, 1751.

BISSELL Mary and Capt. John Cole, both of North Kingstown, married at the house of her brother Thomas by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 7, 1745.

BOND Hannah and Martin P. Boss, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 8, 1788.

BOONE James and Mary Updike, of Richard, dec., married at the house of Col. Updike, by Dr. James McSparran April 21, 1745. Mary, of Joshua, of North Kingstown, and Benedict Peckham, mar-

ried by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Aug. 21, 1769.

- BOSS Martin P. and Hannah Bond, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 8, 1788.
- BOURNE Col. William and Deborah Freeman, widow of James, merchant, married at Marblehead, Mass., the bride being given away by Major Gillesin, his brother-in-law, by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather May 29, 1768.
- BOURS Abigail, widow of Rev. Peter, of Marblehead, Mass., and Rev. Samuel Fayerweather, married at Trinity Church. Newport, by Rev. Marmaduke Browne. Published Feb. 13-16-20, married Feb. 27, 1763.
- BOWEN William G. and Susan C. Packard, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 4, 1828.
- BRENNOCK Brrnaby (foreigner) and Esther Davis, of Samuel, married at Frenchtown by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather (old Mr. Mumford gave away the bride), May 26, 1765.
- BRENTON Benjamin and —— Cook, of Capt. Silas, married by Rev-Samuel Fayerweather July —, 1764.
 - Abigail and John Mumford, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 13, 1788.
 - James Jahleel and Elizabeth Eldredge, married by Rev. L. Burge April 23, 1831.
- BRESSE Chester Ammidown of Southbridge and Mary Nichols McLaughling of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 22, 1867
- BRIGGS David Albert and Annie Eliza Creadon, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Nov. 12, 1867.
- BROWN Sarah and Thomas Peckham, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 4, 1722.
 - Benjamin of Barrington and Mrs. Keziah Brown, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, married at Providence by Dr. James McSparian Dec. 30, 1722.
 - Mis. Keziah, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Benjamin Brown of Barrington, married at Providence by Dr. James McSparian Dec. 30, 1722.
 - Mary and Thomas Phillips, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran June 11, 1725.
 - Penelope, of Samuel, and Jonas Minturn, married at the home of the bride in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 21, 1732.
 - Phillip and Elizabeth Dunbar, of George, married in her father's house in Warwick. Published at Newport by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1742.
 - Jeremiah, of Samuel, and Hannah Sherman, of Abiel, dec., married at her mother's house by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 9, 1742.
 - Ruth, of William, of North Kingstown, and Thomas Wickes of Warwick, married at her house by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 16, 1752.
 - George and Hannah Robinson, of William, married at Point Judith by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather April 24, 1768.
 - Waitey Ann and John Hull, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 8, 1828. Amey Ann of Wickford and Thomas C. Peirce of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Oct. 20, 1851.

BROWN Georgine M. of Wickford and Rev. Elisha S. Thomas of New Haven, Ct., married by Rev. A. B. Flanders and Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 2, 1861.

BROWNING Lois, of Samuel, and Samuel Albro, Jr., married at home of the bride in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran June 3, 1736.

Mary of North Kingstown and Isaac Aldrich of Providence, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 22, 1846.

BULL Capt. Nathan of Newport and Anna Perry of South Kingstown, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Dec. 20, 1770.

BULLOCK Jabez and Abigail W. Reynolds, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 8, 1829.

Margaret and Benjamin Pearce, March 18,1832.

Polly and Alfred M. Upham of Boston, Sept. 8, 1834.

James of New Bedford and Mary Ann Williams of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 3, 1841.

Jabez and Lydia A. Hammond, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Nov. 15, 1841.

Mary Elizabeth and John Willis, married by Rev. D. Henshaw July 18, 1851.

Aldelphia of North Kingstown and George T. Lamunion of Tiverton, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Dec. 25, 1872.

Daniel and Mary Ann Austin, .

BURGE Anna S. of Wickford and George B. Thomas of Providence, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse July 17, 1844.

BURNHAM Alva of Hampton, Ct., and Hannah Halloway, Oct. 7, 1839.

C

CANAVAN Morgan, sailor (born in Ireland), and Deborah Cole, married at Coweset by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 19, 1752.

CAPRON James P. and Georgiana Mitchell, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders May 28, 1855.

CARPENTER Charles T. of East Greenwich and Susan R. Champlain of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 8, 1846.

Charles M. of Virginia, California, and Abby F. Gardiner of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Oct. 19, 1858.

CARR Samuel of Conanicut and Susannah Spink of North Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 1, 1726-7.

CARTER Elizabeth of Wickford and Hiram Kenyon of Mexico, W. N. T., married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Oct. 27, 1858.

CASE John of Tower Hill and Phillippa Dickinson, married at home of bride by Dr. James McSparran — 15, 1727. Celinda M. and William Halloway, June 8, 1836.

CHACE Samuel and Freelove Lippitt, of Moses, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Aug. 10, 1743.

CHADSEY Euclid and Frances S. Tillinghast, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 25, 1827.

CHAMPLAIN Christopher, of Capt. Christopher, and Hannah Hill, of Capt. John, married at the home of the bride at Westerly by Rev. Dr. James McSparran April 22, 1730.

CHAMPLAIN Rhuhamah, of Col. Christopher, and Christopher Robinson, married at home of the bride in Charlestown by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 30, 1752.

Elizabeth, of Col. Christopher, and Robert Jenkins, married at home of the bride in Charlestown by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Feb. 2, 1762.

Isaac C. and Ann Peckham, married by Rev. L. Burge April 21, 1822.

Sarah and Benjamin Gilmore, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 11, 1829.

Susan R. of Wickford and Charles T. Carpenter of East Greenwich, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 8, 1846.

CHAPPELL Esther and William Davis, married at the house of William Bentley in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran July 22, 1744.

Rhoda A. of Wickford and James Eldred of Providence, married by Rev. L. Burge Sept. 1, 1842.

Esther C. and Esbon Sanford, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Aug. 12, 1850.

CHEESEBOUGH Abigail of Stonington and Thomas Mumford of South Kingstown, married at Stonington by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Dec. 7, 1727.

CLARKE Samuel and Abby Robinson, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 6, 1827.

COIT John of New London, widower, shipwright, and Hannah Potter of North Kingstown, widow, married by Dr. James McSparran June 20, 1748.

COLE Mrs. Mary and Capt. Jonathan Dickinson, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Feb. 16, 1726-7.

Susannah of North Kingstown and William Mumford of Rhode Island, married by Dr. James McSparran May 17, 1739.

Capt. John and Mary Bissell, married at the house of her brother Thomas in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 7, 1745.

Deborah and Morgan Canavan, sailor, (born Ireland), married at Coweset by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 19, 1752.

George H. T. of New Orleans and Eliza Melissa Crumb of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 18, 1848.

CONGDON Abigail and Samuel Packard, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 13, 1789.

Martha L. and George F. Spink, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 9, 1826.

Henry J. and Sarah Cozzens, married by Rev. L. Burge. Oct. 14,1827. Mary Ann and Rufus Sweet, Dec. 19, 1833.

Abby F. of North Kingstown and Esek Talman of Providence, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 2, 1834.

Hannah and William Eldredge, both of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 12, 1857.

Martha and Daniel Wall, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 17, 1867.

*CONKLIN Ann and Martin Howard, Jr. Published in Trinity Church, Newport, by Rev. Mr. Honeyman, married at the bride's father's residence, Ebenezer Brenton, Esq, in Narragansett by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 29, 1749. COOK —, of Capt. Silas, and Benjamin Brenton, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July —, 1764.

Eliza and James Updike Cooper, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 1, 1842.

Susan and Joseph Straight, both of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders May 13, 1855.

Mary Emma and Daniel Webster Northup, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown April 6, 1867.

COOPER Elizabeth and Joseph Northup, married in Church by Dr. James McSparran March 16, 1726-7.

Sarah, of Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Francis —, (a Frenchman), married by Dr. James McSparran June 4, 1749.

James Updike and Eliza Čook, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 1, 1842.

Emily Mary and Thomas Franklin Watson, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 30, 1868.

COURTNEY John of Newport and Ann Pindar of North Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 15, 1750.

COVELL Catherine H. and Jedediah H. Willis, both of Warwick, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Aug. 29, 1858.

COWLEY Penclope Pelham and Capt. Isaac Prince Godfrey, married at John Barrister's in Middletown by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather March 5, 1765.

COZZENS Sarah and Henry J. Congdon, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 14, 1827.

CRANDALL Mrs. Kate of Attleboro and Peleg Wightman of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 28, 1857.

CREADON Annie Eliza and David Albert Briggs, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Nov. 12, 1867.

CROSS John H. and Mary Ann Watson, married by Rev. L Burge Nov. 9, 1829.

CRUMB Eliza Melissa of North Kingstown and George H. T. Cole of New Orleans, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 18, 1848.

CURTIS Christopher and Sarah Winterton, married by Dr. James McSparran Aug. 27, 1724.

D

DAVIS Katharine of East Greenwich and John Gardiner of Kingstowne, married by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 27, 1722.

William and Esther Chappell, married at house of William Bentley in North Kingstown by Rev. James McSparran July 22, 1744.

Esther, of Samuel, and Barnaby Brennock (a foreigner), married at Frenchtown (Old Mr. Mumford gave away the bride) by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather May 26, 1765.

DENNIS Abraham and Rebecca Saywel, published by Rev. Mr. Honeyman in Trinity Church Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran May 16, 1739.

DICKINSON Capt. Jonathan and Mrs. Mary Cole, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 16, 1726-7.

Phillippa and John Case of Tower Hill, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran —— 15, 1727.

Ann and Arthur Gates Auchmuty, married at house of Benjamin Mumford in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Sept 8, 1734.

- DICKSON Robert and Martha Straight, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 6, 1766.
- DOUGLASS David and Susan C. Sherman, of Natic, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Jan. 7, 1850
 - Martha of Portsmouth and William Maguire of North Kingstown, June 30, 1836.
- DUNBAR Elizabeth, of George, and Philip Brown, married in her father's house in Warwick. Published at Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1742.
 - Mary, of George, and William Sweet, married in her father's house in Warwick, published at Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1742.
- DUNHAM Susan A. and Lemuel T. Thurber of Providence, Sept. 8, 1833.
- DUNWELL George and Phebe Tennant, of John, dec., married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 4, 1744.
- DYER William and Mercy Paine, married at Mr. Paine's at Conanicut by Dr. James McSparran March 13, 1745-6.

\mathbf{E}

- EGGLESTON Moses and Elizabeth Up like, married by Rev. L. Burge Aug. 11, 1825.
- ELDRED Hannah and Richard Updike, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 24, 1724-5.
 - Daniel and Mary Phillips, married by Rev. William Smith Jan. 10, 1790.
 - Maria (?) and Elias W. Halsey of Jamaica, L. I., Sept. 3, 1838.
 - James of Providence and Rhoda A. Chappell of Wickford, married by Rev. L. Burge Sept. 21, 1842.
 - James and Sarah V. Heath, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Dec. 23, 1873.
- ELDREDGE Abby G. and Nicholas Tillinghast, married by Rev. L. Burge Jan. 4, 1829.
 - Elizabeth and James Jahleel Brenton, married by Rev. L. Burge April 23, 1831.
 - William and Hannah Congdon, both of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 12, 1857.
- ELLIS Dr. Edward and Abigail Hallyburton, widow of who died at Jamaica where they resided, daughter of Job Otis of Scituate, Mass., married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 18, 1756.
- ELLY Elizabeth and George Marriner, married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 5, 1722.

\mathbf{F}

- FAYERWEATHER Rev. Samuel and Abigail Bours, widow of Rev. Peter of Marblehead, Mass., married at Trinity Church, Newport, by Rev. Marmaduke Browne. Published Feb. 13-16-20, married Feb. 27, 1763.
- FOWLER John and Mary How, married by Dr. James McSparran June 24, 1730.

FOWLER George, Jr., and Deborah Tanner, married at house of Christopher Phillips in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Jan 1, 1752.

Jan 1, 1752.
FREEBORN Frances A. and Asa B. Waite, married by Rev. L. Burge—-, 1830.

Huldah S. and Albert Sanford, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Dec. 24, 1849.

Sarah F. of Wickford and Joseph Sealey of Newark, N. J., married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Feb. 24, 1857.

FREEMAN Deborah, widow of James, merchant, and Col. William Bourne, bride given away by Major Gillesin, his brother-in-law, married at Marblehead by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather May 29, 1768.

G

GALLUP William and Mary ——, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 19, 1721.

GARDINER Hannah, of William, and Rev. James McSparran, married by Rev. James Honeyman May 22, 1722.

John, Jr., of Kingstowne and Katharine Davis of East Greenwich, married by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 27, 1722.

Lydia, of William, of Narragansett, and Josiah Arnold of Jamestown alias Conanicut, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 17, 1724.

Hannah, of Henry, Jr., and Thomas Potter, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 31, 1730.

John of South Kingstown and Mary Taylor, niece of Francis Willett, Esq., of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Dr. James-McSparian Dec. 13, 1739.

Abigail, widow of William, and Job Almy of Newport, married at house of her son John in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 3, 1740.

Anstress, of John, and Rowland Robinson, of William, married by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 31, 1741.

Martha, of Henry, son of Nicholas, and Thomas Gardiner, of John, all of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 9, 1749.

Thomas, of John, and Martha Gardiner, of Henry, son of Nicholas, all of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 9, 1749.

Abigail, of Henry, and Thomas Mumford, saddler, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran May 23, 1751.

Amos, of John, and Sarah Bill, of Capt. Joshua, all of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 10, 1751.

Capt. Sylvester of North Kingstown and Sarah Beers of Newport, married at house of Capt. Joseph Coggeshall in Newport by Rev-Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 17, 1768.

John, of John, Esq., dec., and Sarah Gardiner of Capt. Samuel, married at home of the bride by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Dec. 13, 1772.

Sarah, of Capt. Samuel, and John Gardiner, of John, Esq., dec., married at home of the bride by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Dec. 13, 1772.

GARDINER Vincent and Mary M. Reynolds, married by Rev. L. Burge Jan. 18, 1829.

Nicholas P. and Lucinda Thomas, married by Rev. L. Burge March 10, 1831.

Jesse and Ruth Ann Bicknell, Jan. 18, 1835.

Mary E. of South Kingstown and Henry F. Sherman of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse April 15, 1849.

Abby F. of Wickford and Charles M. Carpenter of Virginia, California, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Oct. 19, 1858.

Gideon C. and Phebe E. Northup, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Feb. 27, 1862.

James S. and Phebe A. Rose, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown May 10, 1865.

Belle Case of North Kingstown and Joshua Rothman Locke of Richmond, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Nov. 14, 1867.

Edward Coalson and Fanny Wall, both of Wickford, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Nov. 16, 1871.

George C. and Emily R. Whalley, both of Newport, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 17, 1873.

GEORGE Sarah. widow and dowager queen to George Augustus Ninegret, and John Anthony (both Indians), married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 6, 1750.

GIDLEY John and Sarah Shackmaple. He was published at Newport, she at New London, married at New London by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 17, 1726.

GILL Daniel and Hannah Kingsley, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 1, 1731.

GILLMORE Benjamin and Sarah Champlain, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 11, 1829.

GODDARD Dr. Giles of Groton, Ct., and Sarah Updike, of Capt. Lodwick, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 11, 1735.

Elizabeth and Samuel Mumford, married by Dr. James McSparram Oct. 25, 1750.

GODFREY Capt. Isaac Prince and Penelope Pelham Cowley, married at the house of John Barrister in Middletown by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather March 5, 1765.

GOUINSEY Rachal (Scotch) and Moses Wilson (English), both now of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Dec. 2, 1855.

GOULD Elizabeth and Thomas D. Updike, Nov. 2, 1834.

GREENE Capt. Thomas and Mary Low, both of Warwick, published Jan. 17-25-28, married at said Warwick at the home of the bride (the Captain being about ready to go to sea) by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 28, 1762.

Joseph W. and Abby Frances Shaw, married by Rev. L. Burge June 1, 1826.

Charles H. of New York City and Lydia A. Lovell of Providence, married by Rev. D. Goodwin July 23, 1872.

Н

HACKSTONE Margaret and Stephen Sherman, married at his house in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 18, 1730.

- HALLYBURTON Abigail, widow of —, who died at Jamaica where they resided, daughter of Job Otis, of Scituate, Mass., and Dr. Edward Ellis, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Oct. 18,
- HALSEY Elias W. of Jamaica, L. I., and Maria (?) Eldred, Sept. 3,
- HAMMOND Lydia A. and Jabez Bullock, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Nov. 15, 1841. Benjamin W. and Sarah R. Johnson, both of Wickford, married
 - by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 11, 1845.
- HATCH Ezekiel of Newport and Mary Peckham, of Thomas, of South Kingstown, married at the house of the bride by Dr. James McSparran June 28, 1744.
- HAY Mary, schoolmistress, and Stephen Smith, miller, married by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 2, 1742.
- HAZARD Samuel and Abigail Mumford, of Capt. George, married at the house of the bride by Dr. James McSparran July 10, 1735.
 - Penelope, eldest daughter of Col. Thomas, and William Potter, youngest son of Col. Potter, dec., married at Col. Hazard's by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 18, 1750.
 - Elizabeth, of Robert, dec., and Esther, of Point Judeth, and Dr. Robert Hazard, married at the house of Joseph Hazard by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1752.
 - Dr. Robert and Elizabeth Hazard, of Robert, dec., and Esther, of Point Judeth, married at house of Joseph Hazard by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1752.
 - George, of George, son of old Thomas, and Sarah Hazard, ye 3d daughter of Col. Thomas, all of South Kingstown, married at Col. Hazard's by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 7, 1752.
 - Sarah, ye 3d daughter of Col. Thomas, and George Hazard. of George, son of old Thomas, all of South Kingstown, married at Col Hazard's by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 7, 1752.
 - George, Esq., and Jane Tweedy, married at the parsonage, Narragansett, published at Newport, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 28, 1769.
- HEATH Sarah V. and James Eldred, both of North Kingstown, maxried by Rev. D. Goodwin Dec. 23, 1873.
- HELME Niles and Sarah Bent (the bride was given away by Mr. Read, the Church clerk), married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather March 9, 1769.
- HIDDEN Henry A. of Providence and Abby Updike of Kingstown, Oct. 14, 1839.
- HILL Susannah, of John, of Westerly, and John Belden of Norwalk, Ct., married at Westerly by Dr. James McSparran May 9, 1728.
 - Hannah, of Capt. John, of Westerly, and Christopher Champlain, of Capt. Christopher, married at the house of the bride by Dr. James McSparran April 22, 1730.
- HISCOX Eliza C. of North Kingstown and Daniel Wall of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 25, 1848.
- HOLLOWAY William and Celinda M. Case, June 8, 1836.
 - Hannah and Alva Burnham of Hampton, Ct., Oct. 7, 1839.
 - Mary Anna of Wickford and William Eldredge Holloway of Providence, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan 1, 1867.

- HOLLOWAY William Eldred of Providence and Mary Anna Holloway of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan 1, 1867. Mary and John Fowler, married by Dr. James McSparran June
- 24, 1730.
- HOWARD Martin, Jr., and Ann Conklin, published in Trinity Church. Newport, by Rev. Mr. Honeyman, married by Dr. James McSparran at the bride's father's in Narragansett (Ebenezer Brenton, Esq.,) Dec. 29, 1749.
- HULL John and Waitey Ann Brown, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 8, 1828.
- HUNT Ruth W. and Philander Steadman, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 16, 1862.
 - David Willard of Wickford and Mary Ann Redford of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Nov. 22, 1871.
 - Joseph of North Kingstown and Margaret McGuinness of Ircland, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 7, 1873.

Ι

INNES John and Elizabeth Austin, both of North Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran May 18, 1729.

J

- JEFFERSON Sarah, of Capt. Jefferson, and Benjamin Naason, married at the home of the bride by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Oct. 19, 1766.
- JENKINS Robert and Elizabeth Champlain, of Col. Christopher, married at the home of the bride in Charlestown by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Feb. 2, 1762.
- JOHNSON Sarah R. and Benjamin W. Hammond, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Dec. 11, 1848.

K

- KELLEY Walter of Providence and Marianna Rice of Warwick, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 3, 1864.
- KENYON Clarrissa A. of Richmond and George C. Sanford of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 21, 1847.
 - Hiram of Mexico, W. N. T., and Elizabeth Carter of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Oct. 27, 1858.
- KINGSLEY Hannah and Daniel Gill, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 1, 1731.

L

- LAMUNION George T. of Tiverton and Adelphia Bullock of North
- Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Dec. 25, 1872.

 LENSCIMBER James and Penelope —, widow, married by Dr.

 James McSparran at his house Dec 9, 1745.
- LIPPITT Freelove, of Moses, and Samuel Chace, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Aug. 10, 1743.

LOCKE Joshua Rothman of Richmond and Belle Case Gardiner of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Nov. 14, 1867.

LORD Joseph Hagne and Emeline Redford, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 8, 1872.

LOVELL Lydia A. of Providence and Charles H. Greene of New York City, married by Rev. D. Goodwin July 23, 1872.

LOW Mary and Capt. Thomas Greene, both of Warwick. Published Jan. 17-25-28, by Mr. Fayerweather, mairied at the home of the bride (the Captain being about to go to sea) by Mr. Fayerweather Jan. 28, 1762.

\mathbf{M}

MARRINER George 'and Elizabeth Elly, married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 5, 1722.

MARTIN Abigail, ye 2d daughter of John, and Peter Mumford, of Benjamin, married at the house of the bride on Conanicut by Dr. James McSparian June 27, 1756.

Phebe and Capt. John Watson, married at her grandfather Mathias' on Conanicut by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 3, 1765.

MERRELL William H. of Warwick and Amanda F. Northup of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 21, 1847.

Henry Nelson and Hannah Melissa Baker, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Feb. 18, 1868.

McGUINNESS Margaret of Ireland and Joseph Hunt of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 7, 1873.

McGUIRE William of North Kingstown and Martha Donglass of Portsmouth, June 30, 1836.

McKENZIE Lydia and John Nichols, married by Rev. L. Burge ---,

McLAUGHLING Mary Nichols of Wickford and Chester Ammidown Bresse of Southbridge, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 22, 1867.

McSPARRAN Rev. James and Hannah Gardiner, of William, married by Rev. James Honeyman May 22, 1722.

MINTURN Jonas and Penelope Brown, of Samuel, married at the home of the bride in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 21, 1732.

MITCHELL Georgiana and James P. Capron, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders May 28, 1855,

James M. and Ellas Frances Northup, both of East Greenwich, married by Rev. Mr. Drown July 30, 1865. MONTGOMERY Edwin of Providence and Susan W. Wightman of

Wickford, married by Rev. D. Henshaw April 29, 1850.

MOSES John and Hannah White (the bride was given away by Mr. Bourne, Mr. Roomes' tenant), married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather May 16, 1771.

MUMFORD Thomas of South Kingstown and Abigail Cheesebough of Stonington, married at Stonington by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 7, 1727.

Lieut. William of South Kingstown and Ann Ray alias Wilson, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran April 3, 1729.

Abigail, of Capt. George, and Samuel Hazard, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran July 10, 1735.

MUMFORD William of Rhode Island and Susannah Cole of North Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran May 17, 1739.

Phebe, of Benjamin, and Daniel Weir, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran April 5, 1744.

Samuel and Elizabeth Goddard, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 25, 1750.

Thomas, saddler, and Abigail Gardiner, of Henry, married at home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran May 23, 1751.

Peter, of Benjamin, and Abigail Martin, ye 2d daughter of John, of Conanicut, married at her house by Dr. James McSparran June 27, 1756.

John and Abigail Brenton, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 13, 1788.

N

NAASON Benjamin and Sarah Jefferson, of Capt. ——, married at the home of the bride by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Oct. 19, 1766.

NICHOLS Rachel and William Bentley, married by Dr. James McSparran, at his house, Dec. 31, 1752.

Dr. Benjamin T. and Mary E. Spink, married by Rev. L. Burge June 28, 1827.

John and Lydia McKenzie, married by Rev. L. Burge, —, 1831. Mary P. and George Merwin Shaw, March 19, 1833.

Lieut. Philo M. and Elvira R. Peirce. both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown May 15, 1865.

NORTHAM Capt. John and —— Toman, married at Newport by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 11, 1763.

NORTHUP Joseph and Elizabeth Cooper, married in church by Dr. James McSparran March 16, 1726-7.

James M. and Penelope Northup, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Nov. 3, 1844.

Penelope and James M. Northup, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Nov. 3, 1844.

Amanda F. of Wickford and William H. Merrill of Warwick, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 21, 1847.

Eunice A. and Thomas H. Babcock, both of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 21, 1847.

Abby O. and George W. Thomas, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Sept. 15, 1861.

Phebe E. and Gideon C. Gardiner, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Feb. 27, 1862.

Ellas Frances and James M. Mitchell, both of East Greenwich, married by Rev. Mr. Drown July 30, 1865.

Daniel Webster and Mary Emma Cook, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown April 6, 1867.

Sally S. of North Kingstown and Daniel L. Arnold of Warwick, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Oct. 5, 1869.

O

OSSMAN Anna and Jacob Turck, both German, but now of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 13, 1856.

P

PACKARD Samuel and Abigail Congdon, married by Rev. William Smith Dec. 13, 1789.

PACKARD Susan C. and William G. Bowen, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 4, 1828.

PAINE Mercy and William Dyer, married at Mr. Paine's on Conanicut by Dr. James McSparran March 13, 1745-6.

PEARCE Benjamin and Margaret Bullock, March 18, 1832.

George S. and Harriet A. Baker, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Nov. 26, 1855.

PECKHAM Thomas and Sarah Brown, married by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 4, 1722.

Mary, of Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Ezekiel Hatch of Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran June 28, 1744.

George Hazard of South Kingstown and Sarah Taylor, of Robert, of Newport, married at Newport by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 30, 1763.

Benedict and Mary Boone, of Joshua, of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Aug. 21, 1769.

Mary Ann and Joshua B. Rathbun, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 19, 1820.

Ann and Isaac C. Champlain, married by Rev. L. Burge April 21, 1822.

PEIRCE Thomas C. of North Kingstown and Amey Ann Brown of Wickford, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Oct. 20, 1851.

Elvira R. and Lieut. Philo M. Nichols, married by Rev. Mr. Drown-May 15, 1865.

PETERS Franklin and Mary Sweet of New Bedford, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 20, 1831.

PERRY Anna of South Kingstown and Capt. Nathan Bull of Newport, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Dec. 20, 1770.

PHILLIPS Thomas and Mary Brown, married by Dr. James McSparran June 11, 1725.

Christopher, Jr., of Christopher, and Mary Phillips, of Thomas, (1st cousins), married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparian Sept. 3, 1749.

Mary, cf Thomas, and Christopher Phillips, Jr., of Christopher, (1st cousins) at the home of the bride, married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 3, 1749.

Mary and Daniel Eldred, married by Rev. William Smith Jan. 10, 1790.

PINDAR Ann of North Kingstown and John Courtney of Newport, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Nov. 15, 1750.

PITS Sarah and Alexander Robinson, married by Rev. Dr. James McSparran Nov. 6, 1732.

POTTER Thomas and Hannah Gardiner, of Henry, Jr., married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 31, 1730.

Hannah, widow, of North Kingstown and John Coit of New London, widower, shipwright, married by Dr. James McSparran-June 20, 1748.

William, youngest son of Col. Potter, dec., and Penelope Hazard, eldest daughter of Col. Thomas, both of South Kingstown, married at Col. Hazard's by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 18, 1750.

Sarah H. and Stephen A. Robinson, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 11, 1822.

Patience and William Roomes (both col.), both o. North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 15, 1849.

POWELL Mrs. Elizabeth of Narragansett and Rev. Samuel Seabury of New London, married by Dr. James McSparran May 27, 1733.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

- RATHBUN Joshua B. and Mary Ann Peckham, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 19, 1820.
- RAY Ann, widow, alias Ann Wilson, and Lieut. William Mumford of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran April 3, 1729.
- READ Eleanor and George Read, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 25, 1744.
 - George and Eleanor Read, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 25, 1744.
- REDFORD Mary Ann of North Kingstown and David Willard Hunt of Wickford, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Nov. 22, 1871.
 - Emeline and Joseph Hague Lord, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 8, 1872.
- REEDE Job of Newport and Elizabeth Sterling of Narragansett, married by Dr. James McSparran July 16, 1732.
- REYNOLDS Henry R. and Alice Wilcox, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 15, 1827.
 - William and Mary Rose, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 3, 1828.
 - Mary M. and Vincent Gardiner, married by Rev. L. Burge Jan. 18, 1828.
 - Abigail W. and Jabez Bullock, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 8,
 - Joseph C. and Hannah Bailey, married by Rev. L. Burge ——, 1830.
 - Alfred and Susan Weeden, -----.
- RICE Marianna of Warwick and Walter Kelley of Providence, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 3, 1864.
- ROBINSON Alexander and Sarah Pits, married by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 6, 1732.
 - Rowland, of William, and Anstress Gardiner, of John, married by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 31, 1741.
 - Christopher and Ruhamah Champlain, of Col. Christopher, married at the home of the bride in Charlestown by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 30, 1752.
 - Hannah, of William, and George Brown, married at Point Judeth by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather April 24, 1768.
 - John and Ruhamah Robinson, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 1, 1820.
 - Ruhamah and John Robinson, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 1, 1820.
 - Stephen A. and Sarah H. Potter, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 11, 1822.
 - Abby and Samuel Clarke, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 6, 1827.
- RODMAN Albert and Mary Allen, both of North Kingstown married by Rev. D. Henshaw Dec. 21, 1868.
- ROOKES Benjamin of England and Lucy Ann West of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse July 9, 1843.

ROOMES William and Patience Potter (both col.), both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Jan. 15, 1849.

ROSE Mary and William Reynolds, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 3,

Phebe A. and James S. Gardiner, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown May 10, 1865.

S

SALTONSTALL Capt. Dudley and Frances Babcock, of Doctor Babcock, married at the home of the bride in Westerly by Rev. Samuel Faverweather Dec. -, 1765.

SANFORD Benjamin of Newport and Amelia Bentley, of Samuel, of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 28,

Caroline F. and John O. Waterman March 21, 1839.

George C. of North Kingstown and Clarissa A. Kenyon of Richmond, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 21, 1847.

Albert and Huldah S. Freeborn, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Dec. 24, 1849.

Esbon and Esther C. Chappell, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Aug. 12, 1850.

SAYWEL Rebecca and Abraham Dennis, published by Dr. Honeyman in Trinity Church Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran May 16, 1739.

SEABURY Rev. Samuel of New London and Mrs. Elizabeth Powel of

Narragansett. married by Dr. James McSparran May 27, 1733. SEALEY Joseph of Newark, New Jersey, and Sarah F. Freeborn of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Feb. 24, 1857.

SHACKMAPLE Sarah and John Gidley, he was published at Newport, she at New London, married at New London by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 17, 1726.

SHAW Abby Frances and Joseph W. Greene, married by Rev. L. Burge June 1, 1826.

Anna Loiza and Resolved Waterman, married by Rev. L. Burge May 26, 1828.

James of Newport and Honora Tennant, April 22, 1832.

George Merwin and Mary Phillips, March 19, 1833.

SHEARMAN Stephen and Margaret Hackstone, married by Dr. James McSparran at his house in North Kingstown Oct. 18, 1730.

Hannah, of Abiel, dec., and Jeremiah Brown, of Samuel, married at her mother's house by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 9, 1742.

Henry F. of North Kingstown and Mary E. Gardiner of South Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse April 15, 1849.

Susan C. of Natic and David Douglass, married by Rev. D. Henshaw Jan. 7, 1850.

SLOCUM - and Henry Wall, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather --- 23, 1768.

SMITH Stephen, miller, and Mary Hay, schoolmistress, married by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 2, 1742.

Rachel of New York and Richard Thomas of North Kingstown, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 28, 1840.

SOMERS Mrs. Mary and Capt. Jonathan Austin, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Sept. 11, 1855.

SPINK Susannah of North Kingstown and Samuel Carr of Conanicut, married by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 1, 1726-7.

George F. and Martha L. Congdon, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 9, 1626.

Mary E. and Dr. Benjamin T. Nichols, married by Rev. L. Burge June 28, 1827.

Matilda E. and William R. Babcock, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 24, 1867.

STEADMAN Philander and Ruth W. Hunt, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 16, 1862.

STERLING Elizabeth of Narragansett and Job Reede of Newport, married by Dr. James McSparran July 16, 1732.

STRAIGHT Martha and Robert Dickson, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 6, 1766.

Joseph and Susan Cook, both of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders May 13, 1855.

SWEET William and Mary Dunbar, of George, published at Newport, married at the home of the bride in Warwick by Dr. James McSparran April 19, 1742.

Sylvester and Martha Whalley, of Jeremiah, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather April 16, 1772.

Mary of New Bedford and Franklin Peters, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 20, 1831.

Rufus and Mary Ann Congdon, Dec. 19, 1833.

${f T}$

TALMAN Eack of Providence and Abby F. Congdon of North Kingstown, married by Rev. L. Burge Feb. 2, 1834.

TANNER Deborah and George Fowler, Jr., married at the house of Christopher Phillips in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 1, 1752.

TAYLOR Mary, niece of Francis Willett, Esq., of North Kingstown, and John Gardiner of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 13, 1739.

Sarah, of Robert, of Newport, and George Hazard Peckham of South Kingstown, married at Newport by Rev. Samuel Fayer-weather Jan. 30, 1763.

TENNANT Phebe, of John, dec. and George Dunwel, married by Dr. James McSparran Sept. 4. 1744.

Honora and James Shaw of Newport, April 22, 1832.

THOMAS Lucinda and Nicholas P. Gardiner, married by Rev. L. Burge March 10, 1831.

Jeremiah and Eliza Tourgee, —, 1832.

Richard of North Kingstown and Rachel Smith of New York, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Sept. 28, 1840.

George B. of Providence and Anna S. Burge of Wickford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse July —, 1744.

George W. and Abby O. Northup, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Sept. 15, 1861.

THOMAS Rev. Elisha S. of New Haven, Ct., and Georgine M. Brown of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders and Rev. Mr. Drown Oct. 2, 1861. THURSTON Caroline of Hopkinton and Dr. William T. Thurston of

Westerly, married by Rev. L. Burge March 15, 1832.

Dr. William T. of Westerly and Caroline Thurston of Hopkinton,

married by Rev. L. Burge March 15, 1852. THURBER Samuel T. of Providence and Susan A. Dunham Sept. 8,

TILLINGHAST Frances S. and Euclid Chadsey, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 25, 1827.

Nicholas and Abby G. Eldredge, married by Rev. L. Burge Jan. 4, 1829.

- and Capt. John Northam, married at Newport, by Rev. TOMAN -Samuel Fayerweather July 11, 1763.

TOMKINS Rebecca and William Wilkinson, both of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran June 6, 1726.

TORREY Joseph and Elizabeth Wilson, married at house of Capt. Jeremiah Wilson in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 15, 1730.

TOURGEE Eliza and Jeremiah Thomas, ----, 1832.

TURCK Jacob and Anna Ossman, both German and both now of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 13, 1856.

TWEEDY Jane and George Hazard, Esq., published at Newport, married at the parsonage house in Narragansett by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather July 28, 1769.

UPDIKE Richard and Hannah Eldred, married by Dr. James McSparran Feb. 24, 1724-5.

Sarah, of Capt. Lodowick, and Dr. Giles Goddard of Groton, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Dec. 11, 1735.

Mary, of Richard, dec., and James Boone, married at Col. Updike's in North Kingstown by Dr. James McSparian April 21, 1745.

Elizabeth and Moses Eggleston, married by Rev. L. Burge Aug. 11, 1825.

Thomas D. and Elizabeth M. Gould, Nov. 2, 1834.

Abby of Kingston and Henry A. Hidden of Providence, Oct. 14,

UPHAM Alfred M. of Boston, Mass., and Polly Bullock, Sept. 8, 1834.

V W

WAITE Asa B. and Frances A. Freeborn, married by Rev. L. Burge, **—**, 1830.

WALL Henry and --- Slocum, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather -23, 1768.

Daniel of Wickford and Eliza C. Hiscox of North Kingstown, mar-· ried by Rev. J H. Rouse Dec. 25, 1848.

WALL Daniel and Martha Congdon, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 17, 1867.

Fanny and Edward Coalson Gardiner, both of Wickford, married by Rev. D. Goodwin Nov. 16, 1871.

WATERMAN Resolved and Anna Loiza Shaw, married by Rev. L. Burge May 26, 1828.

John O. and Caroline F. Sanford, March 21, 1839.

WATSON Capt. John and Phebe Martin, married at the house of her grandfather Martin on Conanicut by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather Jan. 3, 1765.

Eliza P. and George B. Watson, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 15, 1824.

George B. and Eliza P. Watson, married by Rev. L. Burge Dec. 15, 1824.

Mary Ann and John H. Cross, married by Rev. L. Burge Nov. 9,

Thomas Franklin and Emily Mary Cooper, both of North Kingstown, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Jan. 30, 1868.

WEEDEN Susan and Alfred Reynolds, ——.
WEIR Daniel and Phebe Mumford, of Benjamin, married at her home by Dr. James McSparran April 5, 1744.

WEST Lucy Ann of Wickford and Benjamin Rookes of England, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse July 9, 1843.

WHALLY Martha, of Jeremiah, and Sylvester Sweet, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather April 16, 1772.

Emily R. and George C. Gardiner, both of Newport, married by Rev. D. Goodwin May 17, 1873.

WHITE Hannah and John Moses. The bride was given away by Mr. Bourne, Mr. Roomes' tenant, married by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather May 16, 1771.

WICKES Thomas of Warwick and Ruth Brown, of William, of North Kingstown, married at the home of the bride by Dr. James McSparran Jan. 16, 1752.

WIGHTMAN Susan W. of Wickford and Edwin Montgomery of Providence, married by Rev. D. Henshaw April 29, 1850.

Peleg of North Kingstown and Mrs. Kate Crandall of Attleboro, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Jan. 28, 1857.

James R. S. and Anna H. Baker, both of Wickford, married by Rev. Mr. Drown Dec. 24, 1863.

WILCOX Robert of Narragansett and Sarah Wilcox of South Dartmouth, married at Dartmouth by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 20,

Sarah of South Dartmouth and Robert Wilcox of Narragansett, married at Dartmouth by Dr. James McSparran Nov. 20, 1723.

Alice and Henry R. Reynolds, married by Rev. L. Burge Oct. 15, 1827.

Lewis B. of Seekonk and Sarah J. Bates of Wickford, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Dec. 31, 1858.

WILKINSON William and Rebecca Tompkins, both of South Kingstown, married by Dr. James McSparran June 6, 1726.

WILLIAMS Mary Ann of North Kingstown and James Bullock of New Bedford, married by Rev. J. H. Rouse Oct. 3, 1841.

WILLIS John and Mary Elizabeth Bullock, married by Rev. D. Henshaw July 18, 1851.

WILLIS Jedediah H. and Catharine H. Covell, both of Warwick, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Aug. 29, 1858.

WILSON Elizabeth and Joseph Torrey, married at house of Capt. Jeremiah Wilson in South Kingstown by Dr. James McSparran Oct. 15, 1730.

Moses (English) and Rachel Grimsey (Scotch), both now of North Kingstown, married by Rev. A. B. Flanders Dec. 2, 1855.

WINTERTON Sarah and Christopher Curtis, married by Dr. James McSparran Aug. 27, 1724.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

II

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

\mathbf{A}

| AFRICAN Marvel, 13 years, colored servant of Dr. | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| McSparran, | Feb. 6, 1725-6 |
| Pemblo, colored servant of Dr. McSparran, | July 19, 1730 |
| Richard, colored servant of Dr. McSparran, | Sept. 24, 1732 |
| Mary, wife of Richard, colored servant of | |
| Dr. McSparran, | Sept. 24, 1732 |
| Margaret, colored servant of Dr. McSparran, | Sept. 17, 1738 |
| The latter was baptized by Rev. Jonathan | ,, |
| Arnold of New Haven, Ct., at Dr. | |
| McSparran's house in Narragausett. | |
| ALBRO Margaret, wife of John, | Aug. 1, 1725 |
| Samuel, of Capt. John, | June 26, 1726 |
| John, of Capt. John, | June 26, 1726 |
| James, of Capt. John, | June 26, 1726 |
| Benoni, of Capt. John, | June 26, 1726 |
| Elizabeth, of Capt. John, | June 26, 1726 |
| Isabel, of Capt. John, | June 26, 1726 |
| | Iarch 14, 1729-30 |
| Margaret, of Capt. John and —, 2d wife, M | |
| Eliza, of Capt. John and —, 2d wife, | Oct. 10, 1731 |
| Lawton, of Capt. John, | June 13, 1736 |
| Isabella, of Capt. John, | June 13, 1736 |
| ALENTON Sarah, adult, at Warwick, | Aug. 9, 1742 |
| ALFRED James, child, at Mr. Pigot's, | Aug. 18, 1726 |
| ALLEN Mary, adult, clinical baptism, | Sept. 4, 1727 |
| Phebe Anna, adult, | April 11, 1852 |
| Eliza, of Charles, adult, | Feb. 24, 1856 |
| Candace, of Charles, adult, | Feb. 24, 1856 |
| Lucy A., of Charles, adult, | Feb. 24, 1856 |
| Hannah, adult, | April 27, 1859 |
| Richard, infant, | May 27, 1860 |
| Robert, infant, | May 27, 1860 |
| Elizabeth, infant, | Nov. 31, 1862 |
| Charles, adult, | Jan. 23, 1870 |
| Almira, adult. | May 22, 1873 |
| ARMINGTON Fred Oscar, of Amos H. and Susie | |
| A., born Aug. 3, 1872, bap. | May 22, 1873 |
| | • |
| | |

| ARNOLD Abigail, of Josiah and Lydia, at the house of William Gardiner in Boston Neck, | June 25, 1725 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Josiah, of same parents at same place, clinical baptism, July 1, 1726, received in Church, | Jan. 2, 1726-7 |
| Sylvester, of same parents (mother died in | |
| child-bed), | Aug. 4, 1727 |
| Capt. Stephen of Warwick, at Kingstowne, | Dec. 17, 1728 |
| Mary, of Capt. Stephen, at Warwick, | Nov. 17, 1729 |
| Elizabeth, of Capt. Stephen, at Warwick, Stephen, adult youth, at Warwick, | Nov. 17, 1729 |
| Daniel, adult, | Nov. 17, 1729 Jan. 20, 1870 |
| В | <i>0 mm 20</i> , 10,0 |
| | |
| BAILEY Benjamin, aged 10 years, | March 15, 1752 |
| BAKER Susannah, adult, | Aug. 1, 1725 |
| Charles Edwin, of Wm. H. and Hannah W., | March 9 1970 |
| born Dec. 28, 1862, bap., BARDIN Susannah, widow of Capt. W of | March 2, 1870 |
| Newport, Susannah, widow of Capt. W of | Sept. 27, 1787 |
| BATES Charles Rodolphus, | Sept. 28, 1834 |
| John Morton, of Benoni P., | April 4, 1841 |
| Sarah Jane, of Benoni P., | April 4, 1841 |
| Abby Frances, adult, | April 25, 1841 |
| Allen Munro, adult, | April 25, 1841 |
| Betsey Ann, adult, | March 31, 1850 |
| Emma Rebecca, of Allen M. and Betsey | · · |
| Ann, | June 30, 1850 |
| BAYLEY Nancy, niece of Joseph Brown and Polly, | |
| his wife, | July 12, 1723 |
| BENNETT Martha, child, bapt. by Rev. Samuel Johnson of Hartford, Ct., | TL. 05 1505 |
| Tillian In add A CCT TO A A CCT | July 25, 1725 |
| lish now residing at Wickford), | Aug 7 1996 |
| BENTLEY William, of Mr. —, tailor, | Aug. 7, 1836 June 24, 1744 |
| James, of Mr, tailor, | June 24, 1744 |
| Amelia, of Mr, tailor, | June 24, 1744 |
| John, of William, saddler, | March 13, 1757 |
| Sarah, aged 8 years, of William, saddler, | Oct. 5, 1762 |
| Agrippa, of William, saddler, | July 17, 1763 |
| BERRY Ann (Watson), wife of William, schoolmas- | |
| ter at Warwick, | April 14, 1753 |
| Mary Ann, at Mrs. Lippitt's, | Nov. 20, 1753 |
| William, of William, schoolmaster at Mrs. | |
| Lippitt's, | June 12, 1756 |
| Thomas, child, at Mrs. Lippitt's in Warwick, BINA, mother of Rose, colored servant of Thomas | Oct. 15, 1757 |
| Phillips, Sr., | Nov. 27, 1748 |
| BIRD George Henry, of Samuel S. and Ella S. (col.). | 1101. 21, 1140 |
| born June 16, 1872, bapt | Oct. 24, 1873 |
| BISSELL Samuel, of Samuel, of North Kingstown. | Oct. 9, 1732 |
| Mary, of Samuel, of North Kingstown. | Oct. 9, 1732 |
| Hannah, of Samuel, of North Kingstown, | Oct. 9, 1732 |
| BIZZELL Thomas, of Samuel, about 2 years, | July 28, 1728 |

| BOERNON Eva, child, at Providence, | July 11, 1721 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| BONNEY Nelson Burton, | Feb. 16, 1868 |
| BOWEN Mary, child, at Providence, | July 11, 1721 |
| BOWMAN Edward, child, | March 18, 1721-2 |
| Samuel, child, | March 18, 1721-2 |
| Elizabeth, child, | March 18, 1721-2 |
| | |
| BRENTON Ebenezer, child at Britol, | Aug. 22, 1721 |
| BRIDGET col. servant of Col. Updike, | Sept. 26, 1751 |
| BRISTOW, of George and Tamer, col. servants of | |
| Rev. Mr. Fayerweather, born May 12, | |
| 1766, bapt., | Jan. 11, 1767 |
| BROWN George, child, at Kingstowne, | Jan. 14, 1721 |
| Ruth, child, at Kingstowne, | Jan. 14, 1721 |
| Thomas, at Narragansett, | June 4, 1721 |
| Mary, at Narragansett, | June 4, 1721 |
| Mary, of John and Mary, | Dec. 29, 1722 |
| Abby, of John and Mary, | Dec. 29, 1722 |
| Hannah Robinson, of John and Mary, | Jan. 12, 1723 |
| Elizabeth, of John and Mary, | Jan. 12, 1723 |
| William Wanton, of John and Mary, | Jan. 12, 1723 |
| John, of William, schoolmaster, | Oct. 18, 1724 |
| Margaret of John and Mary. | Sept. 5, 1725 |
| Samuel. of South Kingstown, bapt. by Im- | 1.1 |
| mersion by Dr. McSparran, | Nov. 15, 1731 |
| Freelove, maiden daughter of Samuel, of | |
| South Kingstown, bapt. by immersion | |
| in Pettesquamscut Lake, | Aug. 9, 1747 |
| Sarah, alias Freebody, of Newport, wife of | |
| Peleg Brown, born Oct. —, 1821, bapt. | |
| by immersion in Pettesquamscutt Lake, | Sept. 19, 1748 |
| James, 3 mos., son of John, clinical bapt., | Feb. 26, 1754 |
| Susannah, of John, of Samuel, | March 12, 1754 |
| Penelope, of John, of Samuel, | March 12, 1754 |
| Ruth, of John, of Samuel, | March 12, 1754 |
| Robert, eldest son of Capt. Robert of New- | |
| port, born Nov. 19, 1763, christened at | |
| Newport by Rev. Mr. Brown, | Nov. 30, 1763 |
| John, of Capt. Robert, born Jan. 10, bapt., | March 15, 1763 |
| Silas, of Capt. Robert, born Jan. 28, bapt., | April 6, 1766 |
| Elizabeth, of Capt. Robert and Elizabeth, | |
| child, sick, | Aug. 8, 1768 |
| Peleg, of same parents, born Aug. 2, 1769, | |
| | July 20, 1771 |
| bapt., James, of same parents, born July 11, 1771, | |
| | July 20, 1771 |
| bapt., Elizabeth, adult dan. of George and Hannah | |
| (Robinson), | May 7, 1788 |
| Mary, adult dau. of George and Hannah | J 1, |
| (Pohingon) | May 7, 1788 |
| (Robinson), William, 13y, son of George and Hannah | |
| (Robinson), | May 7, 1788 |
| Sarah, 10y, dau. of George and Hannah | |
| (Robinson), | May 7, 1788 |
| (Toningon); | = : ; : : : : : : |

| BROWN Abigail, 9y, dau. of George and Hannah | 35 # 1500: |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (Robinson). | May 7, 1788 |
| Nancy, 5y, dau. of George and Hannah | Mon 7 1799 |
| (Robinson), Hannah, 2y, dau. of George and Hannah | May 7, 1788 |
| (Robinson), | May 7, 1788 |
| George, adult son of Robert and Sarah | may 1, 1100 |
| (Franklin), | May 7, 1788 |
| George, of George and Hannah (Robinson, | Jan. 2, 1789 |
| Mary, of Rowland and Mary (Weekes), | Jan. 2, 1789 |
| Rowland, of Rowland and Mary (Weekes), | Jan. 2, 1789 |
| Amey Ann, adult, | Dec. 8, 1850 |
| BUCKMASTER George, | May 7, 1721 |
| James, child, | Sept. 23, 1723 |
| . William, child, | May 9, 1725 |
| Thomas, child, clinical bapt., | Aug. 28, 1729 |
| BULLOCK Daniel Eldred, adult, | Jan. 16, 1842 |
| Almira Greene, of Daniel E. and Mary, | June 4, 1845 |
| Mary Elizabeth, of Daniel E. and Mary, | June 4, 1845 |
| James Henry, of Daniel E. and Mary, | June 4, 1845 |
| Charlotte Thomas, of Daniel E. and Mary, | June 4, 1845 |
| Allen Eldred, of Daniel E. and Mary, | May 22, 1846 June 17, 1849 |
| Charles Vincent, of Daniel E. and Mary, Abby Catharine, of Jabez and Lydia, | Nov. 14, 1850 |
| Alexander Francis, of Daniel E. and Mary, | 1107. 14, 1000 |
| born Nov. 13, 1850, bapt., | Jan. 2, 1851 |
| Lydia Ann, | May 11, 1851 |
| BURGE Anna Shaw, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, | May 20, 1821 |
| Elizabeth Ellery, of Rev. Lemuel and Eliza- | ., |
| beth, | July 7, 1822 |
| John Henry Hobert, of Rev. Lemuel and | |
| Elizabeth, | Oct. 19, 1823 |
| Julia Palmer, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, | Jan. 9, 1825 |
| Frances Irene, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, | Oct. 8, 1826 |
| Caroline Brenton, of Rev. Lemuel and Eliz- | 4 " 00 1000 |
| abeth, | April 20, 1828 |
| Samuel Brenton, of Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, | Inno 6 1941 |
| Rebecca Stewart, of Joshua B. and Mary Ann, | June 6, 1841 Aug. —, 1833 |
| BURNESSES Elizabeth, of Samuel, at Groton, Ct., | Dec. 6, 1727 |
| Abigail, of Samuel, at Groton, Ct., | Dec. 7, 1727 |
| 8 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - | 35001 1, 1121 |
| | |
| ${f C}$ | |
| | |
| CARAVAN Ann of Morgan, tailor, (Irishman), | May 19, 1753 |
| Sarah, of Morgan, tailor, at Mrs. Lippitt's, | June 12, 1756 |
| , at Warwick, | June 23, 1762 |
| CARPENTER James Willett, of Rev. J. H. and | w |
| Mary H., | June 1, 1851 |
| Laura Hazard, | Jan. 2, 1853 |
| Cora Harriet, of Charles M. and Abby F., born Sept. 8, 1867, bapt., | Ana 21 1270 |
| Frances Heffernan, born Oct. 6, 1869, bapt., | Aug. 31, 1870 |
| - randood Licholnan, both Oct. 0, 1003, Dapt., | Aug. 31, 1870 |

| CARTER Elizabeth, adult, | May 16, 1847 |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| CASE Anna, young woman, very sick, | Oct. 4, 1722 |
| Ann Peck, adult, | Dec. 27, 1846 |
| CATO, aged 2 years, colored servant of William | |
| Davis. | April 24, 1768 |
| CEASER Robert, of John, (col.), | June 16, 1736 |
| Jeremiah, of John, (col.), | June 16, 1736 |
| Mary, of John, (col.), | June 16, 1736 |
| Elizabeth, of John, (col.), | June 16, 1736 |
| Colored servant of Rev. Mr. Fayerweather, | June 10, 1100 |
| | Jan. 11, 1767 |
| (von of George and Tamor), | , |
| CHADSEY Caleb Allen, adult, | April 4, 1858 |
| Sarah E. F., adult, | April 4, 1858 |
| CHAMPLAIN Christopher, of Christopher and Han- | |
| nah, (daughter of John Hill of West. | 77 00 1501 |
| erly), | Nov. 29, 1731 |
| John, of same parents, | June 3, 1733 |
| Christopher, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, | |
| dec., of Westerly, | Nov. 13, 1734 |
| Joseph, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., | |
| of Westerly, | Nov. 13, 1734 |
| George, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., | |
| of Westerly, | Nov. 13, 1734 |
| Ann, (adult), of Capt. Christopher, dec., of | |
| Westerly, | Nov. 13, 1734 |
| Elizabeth, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., | |
| of Westerly, | Nov. 13, 1734 |
| Jabez, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., of | , |
| Westerly, | Nov. 13, 1734 |
| Oliver, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., of | |
| Westerly, | Nov. 13, 1734 |
| Mary, (adult) of Capt. Christopher, dec., of | 1.0 10, 1.01 |
| Westerly, | Nov. 13, 1734 |
| CHAPIN Maria Bowen, of Walter B. and Fanny V., | Sept. 18, 1864 |
| Mary Anthony, of Walter B. and Fanny V., | D. po. 10, 1001 |
| born March 21, 1872, | July 21, 1872 |
| CHAPPELL Mary, wife of William, | Dec. 25, 1722 |
| William, of William and Mary, | Dec. 25, 1722 |
| Merebah, of William and Mary, | Dec. 25, 1722 |
| | |
| Esther, adult, | June 24, 1744 Oct. 23, 1757 |
| James, natural son of Mary, Jr., dec., | |
| Mary J., | May 17, 1835 |
| Rhoda Ann, adult, | March 28, 1838 |
| CHASE Ann, wife of Capt. John of Newport at | |
| Narragansett (by consent of Rev. Mr. | |
| Honeyman) bapt., | Sept. 20, 1728 |
| CHURCH Anna Boone of Dr. Samuel B. and Sarah, | |
| born June 29, 1866, bapt., | May 8, 1869 |
| Samuel Burnham, of same parents, born | J - , , - |
| Dec. 20, 1868, bapt., | May 8, 1869 |
| CLARK Hannah, of Mr. Clark of Conanicut, tanner, | J |
| born Jan. 7, 1737, bapt., | Nov. 1, 1748 |
| John, of John, tanner, at Mr. Martin's on | |
| Conanicut, | Dec. 6, 1748 |
| Consultations, | 2001 09 1140 |

| COGGESHALL Hannah, adult, clinical bapt., | Sept. 17, 1848 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| COLE Elizabeth, wife of Elisha, | Sept. 19, 1725 |
| John, of Elisha and Elizabeth, | Sept. 19, 1725 |
| Edward, of Elisha and Elizabeth, | Sept. 19, 1725 |
| Susannah, of Elisha and Elizabeth, | Sept. 19, 1725 |
| Ann, of Elisha and Elizabeth, | Sept. 19, 1725 |
| Elizabeth, of Elisha and Elizabeth, | Sept. 19, 1725 |
| Abigail, of Elisha and Elizabeth, | Sept. 19, 1725 |
| Elisha, Esq., very sick, clinical baptism, at | , , |
| his house in North Kingstown, | June 8, 1726 |
| Thomas, of Capt. John and Mary, | Aug. 2, 1747 |
| COLLINS Lydia, in Warwick, | Sept. 10, 1739 |
| Lydia, of Lydia, in Warwick, at the house of | Sept. 10, 1100 |
| A braham Francis. | Sept. 10, 1739 |
| Thomas, of Thankful, at Warwick. | May 12, 1740 |
| Elizabeth. of Thankful, at Warwick, | May 12, 1740 |
| | May 12, 1740 |
| Sarah, of Thankful, at Warwick, CONGDON Hannah Frances, of Henry J. and Sarah, | May 29, 1842 |
| | Nov. 14, 1850 |
| Susan Caroline, of Stanton, | Nov. 14, 1850 |
| Laura Burlingame, of Stanton, | May 11, 1851 |
| Phebe, | April 11, 1852 |
| Eliza Anne, adult, | March 27, 1853 |
| Zachary Taylor, of Stanton W., | April 4, 1858 |
| Martha S., adult, | March 4, 1746 |
| COOK Alice, of John, born May 15, 1740, bapt., | |
| COOPER Mary, wife of Stephen, very sick, | July 11, 1725 |
| James, of Stephen, | April 10, 1726 |
| Sarah, of Stephen, | April 10, 1726 |
| Mary, of Stephen, | April 10, 1726 |
| Abigail, wife of Matthew, daughter of Capt. | |
| Lodowick Updike, bapt, by immersion | O-4 10 1595 |
| in Pettesquamscutt Lake, | Oct. 18, 1737 |
| Matthew, above named, | Oct. 18, 1737 |
| Thomas, of Matthew and Abigail, | July 8, 1738 |
| Gilbert, of Matthew and Abigail, | July 8, 1738 |
| James, of Matthew and Abigail, | July 8, 1738 |
| Abigail, of Matthew and Abigail, | July 8, 1738 |
| Christiana Catherine, of Matthew and Abigail, | July 8, 1738 |
| Elizabeth, of Matthew and Abigail, at widow | * 1 0 4 # 20 |
| Lodowick Updike's, | July 8, 1738 |
| Matthew, of Matthew, | July 19, 1741 |
| James Updike, adult, | May 7, 1848 |
| COPELAND Silas, adult, | Sept. 21, 1862 |
| COZZENS Mary Jane, | June 8, 1839 |
| CULVERWELL Thomas, of Thomas, | May 3, 1724 |
| Abigail, of Thomas, | May 3, 1724 |
| Elizabeth, of Thomas, | May 3, 1724 |
| CURTIS Winterton, child, at Kingstowne, by Rev. | X 1 40 - X 2 |
| Mr. Honeyman, | July 18, 1725 |
| Samuel, of Christopher, of South Kings- | |
| town, very sick, aged about 5 years, | Aug. 7, 1731 |
| \mathbf{D} | |

| DAVIS William, of William and Esther, | Dec. 24, 1749 |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Anstress, of William and Esther, | Dec. 24, 1749 |
| Virtue, of William, | Oct. 23, 1757 |
| Charles, of William, | Sept. 16, 1770 |
| Chester, of William, | Sept. 16, 1770 |
| Charlotte, of William, | Sept. 16, 1770 |
| Mary, of Benjamin and Mary (Bourne), | Jan. 10, 1790 |
| DICKERSON Mary, of Charles, | Nov. 27, 1737 |
| DICKINSON Samuel, of John and Mary, born Feb. | 1101. 21, 1101 |
| 6, bapt. 20, 1719-20, by Rev. Mr. Hon- | |
| eyman. | |
| Sarah, of Charles, Jr., | May 5, 1723 |
| Elizabeth, of John and Mary, born March 1, | 2211 01 2120 |
| bapt., | March 26, 1724 |
| Mary, of Capt. John, of Newport, haptized | 2241011 - 0, - 1 |
| at her grandfather's, Samuel Phillips, | |
| in North Kingstown, where she was | |
| born, bapt., | Feb. 2, 1725-6 |
| Charles, of Thomas, | Aug. 18, 1726 |
| Christopher, of Samuel and Mary, (said | g, |
| Mary was formerly wife of Jonathan | |
| Dickinson, Samuel's brother), | Nov. 2, 1729 |
| Mary, of Capt. John, at Coeset, | May 12, 1734 |
| Charles, of Capt. John, at Coeset, | April 11, 1736 |
| Christopher, of Capt. John, aged 6 or 7 | p , |
| vears, | April 22, 1745 |
| DICKSON James, of Anthony and Hannah, | Sept. 29, 1734 |
| Sarah, of Anthony, | June 13, 1736 |
| Mary, of Anthony, | Sept. —, 1737 |
| Hannah, of Anthony, | Oct. 28, 1739 |
| John, of Anthony, | Aug. 2, 1741 |
| Thomas, of Anthony, | April 18, 1742 |
| Robert, of Anthony, | April 12, 1745 |
| William, of Anthony, | Dec. 7, 1746 |
| DILLON John, twin children, at New London, | Sept. 26, 1725 |
| Ann, twin children, at New London, | Sept. 26, 1725 |
| At house of John Shackmaple. | - · · · · |
| DOUGLASS Hiram, clinical bapt., | July 3, 1838 |
| DONNESON Anna, child, at Providence, | July 11, 1721 |
| Elizabeth, child, at Providence, | July 11, 1721 |
| DURHAM James, bapt. by immersion in Pettes- | 5 , |
| quamscutt Lake, said James was 25 | |
| years old Dec. 2, 1738, bapt. | May 6, 1739 |
| | • |
| E | |
| EBER, an Indian, adult, | Dec. 31, 1727 |
| EDWARDS Mary, of, perrivig maker at West | |
| Greenwich, | Aug. 15, 1742 |
| EGGLESTON Anne, of Truman G. and Mary E., | 0 , |
| born Oct. 23, 1873, bapt. | Jan. 4, 1874 |
| ELDRED Capt. Daniel, clinical bapt., bapt. Aug. | , |
| 15, died 18, 1726. | |
| Thomas, adult, of Capt. John, bapt. by im- | |
| mersion in Pettesquamscut Lake, | Aug. 23, 1743 |
| - | |

| ELDRED Hannah Allen, of James and Hannah A., ELLIS Thomas, child, at Warwick, ESSEX Hugh, of Mr. ——, Susannah, of Mr. ——, Ann, of Mr. ——, At house of Henry Gardiner, Jr., in South Kingstown. | March 27, 1853 Aug. 14, 1737 Sept. 25, 1733 Sept. 25, 1733 Sept. 25, 1733 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| r | |
| FAULKNER Caleb, aged 9 or 10 years, of ——————————————————————————————————— | Feb. 15, 1746 March 1, 1746 Oct. 22, 1771 |
| longed to the ship also. FLANDERS Francis Kinlock, of Rev. A. B. and Sarah A., born Aug. 29, bapt., Charles B., of same parents, James Clifford, of same parents, Lois Warner, of same parents, FOWLER Caroline, adult, FRANCIS Ann, wife of Abraham, at the home of her brother Moses Lippitt, Esq., in Warwick, | Oct. 1, 1854 Dec. 13, 1857 June 12, 1859 Aug. 14, 1864 Feb. 24, 1856 |
| FREEBORN Gideon, adult, Mary Esther, of Gideon and Freelove, Mrs. Freelove, Henry Urban, of Gideon and Freelove, | Feb. 16, 1834 March 29, 1835 May 17, 1835 May 8, 1842 |
| ${f G}$ | |
| GAINS Thomas, infant, at Bristol, GALLUP Richard, adult, GARDINER Thomas, born Oct. 30, 1702, bapt., William, adult, at Kingstowne, Mary, adult. Henry, adult. John, of Henry, Hannah, of Henry, Desire, of Henry, Sylvester, a youth, Lydia, aged 16 years, Ephraim, adult, on sick bed, Edward, of John, Jr., Anstress, of John, Jr., Elizabeth, adult, of George, Thomas, of John, Hannah, of John, | May 18, 1721 Dec. 26, 1722 March 30, 1723 Dec. 25, 1721 Feb. 11, 1721-2 Feb. 27, 1721-2 Feb. 27, 1721-2 Feb. 27, 1721-2 May 10, 1722 Dec. 23, 1722 Sept. 13, 1723 April 5, 1724 Aug. 16, 1724 Aug. 2, 1725 July 11, 1726 |

| GARDINER Mary, wife of William, (commonly called | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Long William) clinical bapt. Oct. 18, | |
| 1726, died the next day. | |
| Abigail, wife of Henry, aged 69 years, be- | |
| ing sick, | Nov. 28, 1726 |
| John, adult son of William, clinical bapt., | Sept. 2, 1727 |
| William, adult, | Aug. 2, 1728 |
| Amos, of John, | Sept. 7, 1729 |
| John, of William, of Henry, of South Kings- | |
| town, | March 7, 1730 |
| Abigail, of William, of Henry, of South | ** |
| Kingstown, | March 7, 1730 |
| Abigail, wife of William, of Boston Neck, | |
| bapt. at her sister Mumford's in Gro- | M 0 1501 |
| ton, Ct., | Nov. 2, 1731 |
| Jane, of John, at house of Henry Gardiner, | a . a |
| Jr., in South Kingstown, | Sept. 25, 1733 |
| Mary, of Henry, Jr., | Sept. 25, 1733 |
| Abigail, of Henry, Jr., | Sept. 25, 1733 |
| Elizabeth, of John, schoolmaster, | June 13, 1736 |
| Ann, of John, schoolmaster, | March 26, 1738 |
| Abigail, of John and Mary, born Sept. 26, | D 1 0 1540 1 |
| 1740, bapt., | Feb. 2, 1740-1 |
| William, of John, of Boston Neck, | Aug. 15, 1742 |
| Mary, of John, of Boston Neck, | Oct. 28, 1744 |
| John, of John, of Boston Neck, | May 8, 1748 March 4, 1749 |
| Benjamin, of John, of Boston Neck, Elizabeth, aged 4 mo., of John and Ann, | maich 4, 1743 |
| (from Ireland), | March 28, 1749 |
| Frederick, eldest son of Thomas and Martha, | 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, |
| of Boston Neck, born Aug. 24, 1751, | |
| bapt., | Jan. 19, 1752 |
| Sarah, child, | June 27, 1752 |
| Benajah, grandson of John, of Boston Neck, | May 8, 1754 |
| Phillis, adult, col. servant of Mrs. Abigail | , |
| Almy, | May 8, 1754 |
| Henry Richmond, of Thomas and Katharine, | Nov. 5, 1767 |
| Samuel Fayerweather, of Thomas and Kath- | |
| arine, | May 13, 1770 |
| John, eldest son of John and Sally, of Bos- | |
| ton Neck, (at their house), | Oct. 13, 1773 |
| Sarah, wife of Col. J., and daughter of Sam- | |
| uel and Emma (Easton) Gardiner, | Sept. 27, 1787 |
| Nathan, of Nathan, Jr., and Mary (John- | |
| son), | Oct. 30, 1787 |
| Robinson, of Frederick and Lucy (Northup), | March 13, 1788 |
| Stephen, of Frederick and Lucy (Northup), | March 13, 1788 |
| William, of Clerk Gardiner and Emma (Lil- | |
| libridge) his wife, | May 4, 1788 |
| Lucy, adult, dau. of Lemuel and Emma | |
| (Easton), | May 11, 1788 |
| Penelope, adult, dau. of Christopher and | |
| Mary (Easton), | May 11, 1788 |
| | |

| 11/1 401/4 1 | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GARDINER Lucy, adult dau. of Christopher and | May 11, 1788 |
| Mary (Easton), Walter Clarke, adult son of Samuel and Em- | 111. y 11, 1100 |
| ma (Easton), | Jan. 6, 1790 |
| Abigail, of Frederick and Lucy (Northup), | Jan. 7, 1790 |
| Malvina, of John G., | Sept. 9, 1838 |
| Cudjo, col., | Nov. 6, 1840 |
| Hannah, adult, | June 1, 1845 |
| Edward Coalson, of Jeremiah and Dorcas, | June 8, 1851 |
| Capt. Jeremiah, clinical bapt., | May 6, 1864 |
| Betsey, adult, William, adult, | May 21, 1865 May 21, 1865 |
| Daniel Wall, of Edward C. and Fanny, June | May 21, 1000 |
| 18, 1872, bapt., | May 23, 1873 |
| GEORGE, colored servant of Rev. Mr. Fayerweather, | March 22, 1767 |
| GILMORE Jane, adult, | April 12, 1874 |
| GOULD Sally, adult, | April 25, 1841 |
| GREENE Rebecca, aged 10 years, | March 29, 1730 |
| Mary, of Jonathan, at house of Mr. Francis | 0 |
| in Warwick, | Sept. 10, 1744 |
| Caleb, of Mr. Greene, tailor, at Warwick, | Aug. 9, 1746 |
| Stuteley, of Mr. Greene, tailor, at Warwick, Elizabeth, of Mr. Greene, tailor, at War- | Aug. 9, 1746 |
| wick, | Aug. 9, 1746 |
| Mary, | Dec. 16, 1749 |
| His wife Mary, now a widow, bapt. at | , |
| Mrs Lippitt's. | |
| Lucy, child, at Warwick, | April 16, 1748 |
| Elizabeth, wife of Richard, at Warwick, | 4 2 04 4550 |
| bapt. by immersion, | April 21, 1750 |
| Elizabeth, Jr., of Richard and Elizabeth, at Warwick, bapt. by immersion, | June 12, 1756 |
| William Henry, of Franklin, of Warwick, | Sept. 8, 1827 |
| Carolina Anna, of James A. and Sarah C., | Oct. 19, 1867 |
| Elizabeth Brenton, of James A. and Sarah | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| C., born Jan. 18, bapt., | June 13, 1869. |
| Frederick William, of James A., born March | |
| 21, bapt., | May 18, 1871 |
| Harriet Cutler, of James A., born Feb. 20, | A |
| bapt., Susan Cutler, of James A., born June 3, | April 13, 1873 |
| bapt., | Nov. 8, 1874 |
| GUY Edward Bandon, of Rev. William, | June 22, 1718 |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| II | |
| HACKSTONE Margaret, adult, | June 26, 1726 |
| HALEY Mary, wife of John, | April 17, 1738 |
| John, of John and Mary, adult, | April 17, 1738 |
| Joshua, of John and Mary, adult, | April 17, 1738 |
| Martha, of John and Mary, adult, | April 17, 1738 |
| Elizabeth, of John and Mary, adult, | April 17, 1738 |
| Caleb, of John and Mary, adult, Jeremiah, of John and Mary, adult, | April 17, 1738 |
| Baptized at Groton, Ct. | April 17, 1738 |
| Suprace at Ototon, Ob. | |

| HALL Anna Penelope, adult, | May 22, 1873 |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| | |
| HAMILTON Alexander, christened at Warwick, | Aug. 14, 1737 |
| HAMMETT Sarah, daughter of an Anabaptist teach- | |
| er some time, now dead, at Warwick, | |
| bapt. by immersion, | June 12, 1756 |
| HAMMOND Julia, child, clinical bapt., | Aug. 27, 1847 |
| George, adult, | May 23, 1858 |
| | |
| HANNAH, an Indian, bapt. by Rev. Mr. Guy, | Sept. 28, 1718 |
| HARNEY, col. servant of Dr. McSparran, | April 16, 1742 |
| HARRINGTON Sarah, adult, | April 4, 1858 |
| Addison Metcalf, child. | April 21, 1861 |
| HARRIS Job, adult, at Providence, Dec, 16, 1729, | <u>-</u> , |
| | |
| died the next day. | T 11 1010 |
| Gilbert, child. | June 14, 1840 |
| HATCH Ezekiel, of Capt. Ezekiel and Mary, born | |
| July, 1746, bapt., | Feb. 1, 1746 |
| · Mary, wife of Capt. Ezekiel, daughter of | , |
| Thomas Peckham, carpenter, bapt. by | |
| | A 0 1547 |
| immersion in Pettesquemscutt Lake, | Aug. 9, 1747 |
| HAVENS Mary Charlotte, daughter of Sarah D. | |
| Mitchell, born May 12, 1843, bapt., | Dec. 2, 1849 |
| HAZARD Thomas, adult. | April 14, 1728 |
| Robert, aged 19y 3m 17d, bapt., | Aug. 17, 1742 |
| Abigail, adult, of George, Esq., of New- | 22.06. 211, 2112 |
| _ , | Inl. 00 1551 |
| port, | July 28, 1771 |
| HELME Esther, of James and Esther, | Sept. 21, 1740 |
| Rouse, of James and Esther (Powell), | Oct. 4, 1746 |
| Sarah, of James and Esther (Powell), | Oct. 4, 1746 |
| Powell, aged about 4 years, of same parents, | Dec. 3, 1746 |
| | April 12, 1730 |
| HENDERSON William, child, at New London, | |
| HIGGINBOTHAM Mary, of Dr. Charles, | May 24, 1724 |
| Charles, of Dr. Charles, clinical bapt., | July 1, 1726 |
| HILL Hannah, adult, very sick at Westerly, | Sept. 1, 1724 |
| Ruhamah, adult daughter of Capt. John, at | |
| Westerly, | July 4, 1725 |
| • • | 5 J 7 7 7 |
| HODGE Laura Lucille, of Thomas H. and Lucy J., | 35 1 01 4054 |
| born Nov. 10, 1870, bapt., | March 31, 1871 |
| HOLLOWAY Susan Tillinghast, adult, | Jan. 16, 1842 |
| Sarah Boone, of Thomas S. and Susan T., | Feb. 11, 1844 |
| Mercy Anna, of Thomas S. and Susan T., | Feb. 11, 1844 |
| George Adelbert, of Thomas S. and Susan T., | |
| George Adelbert, of Inolinas 5. and susan 1., | ounc 4, 1040 |
| Thomas Hutchinson, of Thomas S. and Su- | 1 00 1010 |
| san T., | June 28, 1846 |
| Theodore Rogers, of Thomas S. and Susan | |
| T., born Nov. 19, 1847, bapt., | Dec. 2, 1849 |
| Celinda Maynard, adult, | March 31, 1850 |
| Frank Laurison, of Thomas S. and Sarah T., | June 8, 1857 |
| | |
| Mary, adult, | Jan. 30, 1870 |
| Nellie Maude, of William E. and Mary A., | |
| born April 11, 1868, bapt., | May 26, 1870 |
| • | May 17, 1745 |
| HOWARD John, youth, received, | May 17, 1745 |
| Joseph, his brother, bapt., | may 11, 1140 |
| at house of Mr. Cooper in Scituate. | 0 . 0 -0 |
| HOYE Alfred Updike, child, | Sept. 2, 1837 |
| | |

| · · | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HOYT Frances Adlington, adult, William Sanford, adult, HUNT William, child, son of a tailor, at Warwick, at house of Abraham Frances, HYAMES William H., of William and Polly, | May 2, 1858 May 2, 1858 Nov. 10, 1740 Oct. 21, 1821 |
| I | |
| • | |
| ISAAC Sarah, Indian, adult, | Sept. 29, 1723 |
| J | |
| JACK Phebe, wife of Amos, Indian, daughter of Sampode, of Boston Neck. JANE, Indian, servant of Mrs. Card, JANE, negro child of Marcia, (gave her to Mrs. Gardiner), JEFFERSON Sarah, wife of Capt. Benjamin, bapt. by immersion in Pettesquamscut Lake. JOHNSON Sarah Rebecca, adult, JUDETH adult, Indian servant of Mrs. Eliza Cole, JUNE, dau. of Judeth above, servant of Mrs. Eliza Cole, JUDETH, a mulatto and old woman, | Nov. 6, 1737 Nov. 8, 1749 Sept. 9, 1762 April 17, 1842 March 7, 1730 March 7, 1730 Nov. 18, 1744 |
| K | |
| KING Susannah, of Magdalane, at Coeset, Eliza, of Magdalane, at Coeset, John, of Magdalane, received in church at Coeset, Mary, of Magdalane, received in church at Coeset, Sarah, of Magdalane, received in church at Coeset, Ann, of Magdalane, received in church at Coeset, Samuel, of Magdalane, Margaret, of Magdalane, Paul, of Magdalane, at Coeset, Grand children of Mr. La Valley, | July 12, 1741 Aug. 22, 1742 April 21, 1745 Oct. 16, 1748 May 19, 1751 |
| ${f L}$ | |
| LAWRENCE John, child, by Rev. Samuel Johnson of Hartford, Ct., Ann, of John, Eleanor, of John, Martha, of John, LAWTON Thomas, adult, at Bristol, Lynthia, adult, | July 25, 1725 Jan. 2, 1726-7 Jan. 2, 1726-7 Jan. 2, 1726-7 July 13, 1721 April 16, 1870 |

| LEWIS Mercy, adult, clinical bapt., | Sept. 13, 1871 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| LILLIBRIDGE Edward, of Thomas, | Aug. 24, 1724 |
| | Aug 24, 1724 |
| John, of Thomas, | Aug 24, 1724 |
| Patience, of Thomas, | Aug. 24, 1724 |
| LIPPITT Freelove, of Moses, at Warwick, | April 16, 1739 |
| Mary, of Moses, at Warwick, | April 16, 1739 |
| bapt. by immersion. | |
| Ann Phillis, wife of Moses, about 50 years, | |
| at Warwick, | May 12, 1740 |
| John, of Moses and Ann Phillis, at War- | • |
| | May 12, 1740 |
| wick, Katharine, wife of Milliand daughter of An- | , |
| thony Holden, dec., by immersion, | Aug. 9, 1746 |
| Moses, Jr., aged 30 years, by immersion, | Feb. 2, 1748 |
| Ann Propose of Learnh | May 14, 1748 |
| Ann Frances, of Joseph, | May 14, 1140 |
| Lucy, aged 5 or 6 days, of Joseph and Lucy, | T) 10 1540 |
| at Mrs. Lippitt's in Warwick, | Dec. 16, 1749 |
| Wealthian, wife of Jeremiah, sister of Rich- | |
| and Greene, by ablution at Warwick, | April 21, 1750 |
| Betsey, of Joseph and Lucy, at Warwick, | Oct. 5, 1750 |
| Joseph, of Joseph and Lucy, at Warwick, | Nov. 16, 1751 |
| Sarah, of Joseph and Lucy, at Warwick, | Aug. 18, 1753 |
| Mary, of Joseph and Lucy, at Warwick, | May 2, 1756 |
| Two latter at Mrs. Lippitt's. | <i>J</i> . |
| LITTLE Thomas, child, at Bristol, | July 13, 1721 |
| Samuel, child, at Bristol, | July 13, 1721 |
| Mary, child, at Bristol, | July 13, 1721 |
| LOCKWOOD Ezekiel S., adult, | May 4, 1866 |
| | May 4, 1000 |
| LORD George Edmund, of Joseph H. and Emeline, | Cant 99 1973 |
| born June 9, 1873, bapt | Sept. 28, 1873 |
| LOVE William, of Gabriel, at Warwick, | Sept. 10, 1738 |
| Ann, of Gabriel, at Warwick. | Sept. 10, 1738 |
| LOW Phebe, alias Greene, adult, daughter of one | |
| Philip Greene, Sr., of Warwick, and | |
| wife of one Capt. Low, bapt. by immer- | |
| sion, | July 23, 1756 |
| Mary, aged 26 or 27 years, daughter of Col. | • |
| Low, | Oct. 5, 1760 |
| Robert, child, at Mr. Bourne's, | March 6, 1768 |
| LUCY daughter of Emblo, col. servant of Dr. | |
| McSparran, born Feb. 20, bapt., | Feb. 23, 1756 |
| LYN Katharine, alias Gardiner, at Kingstown, | Aug. 19, 1722 |
| 1111 Katharine, and Gardiner, at king 500 mg | 1100, 101, 111- |
| | |
| ${f M}$ | |
| MACIITE M | |
| MAGUIRE Mary, of Mr. —, of Greenwich, school- | May 10 1751 |
| master, | May 19, 1751 |
| John, of Mr. —, of Greenwich, | June 13, 1756 |
| MANN Caroline, adult, | May 18, 1871 |
| MARCIA, a child of, servant of Dr. McSparran, | Feb. 8, 1743 |
| MARTIN Bathsheba, adult, of John, of Conani- | TO 1 0 1 = 10 |
| cut, | Feb. 9, 1743 |
| Abigail, adult, of John, of Conanicut, | Feb. 9, 1743 |

| MARTIN Andrew, child of John, of Conanicut, | Feb. 9, 1743 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Oliver, child of John, of Conanicut, | Feb. 9, 1743 |
| Hannah, child of John, of Conanicut, | Feb. 9, 1743 |
| Administered clinical baptism to all. | |
| William, adult, of John, of Conanicut, clini- | |
| cal bapt., | Dec. 10, 1743 |
| Phebe, of William, of John, of Conanicut, | Oct. 5, 1748 |
| MATTESON Zacharias, grandchild of Capt. John | |
| Dickinson, at Coeset, | April 12, 1741 |
| MAYBERRY Joanna, at Mr. Sanderson's refinery, | |
| Attleboro, | Oct. 1, 1734 |
| McLAUGHLING Mrs. Joanna. | May 17, 1835 |
| Mary N., | May 17, 1835 |
| MITCHELL Hannah, adult, clinical bapt., | Sept. 11, 1726 |
| MONDAY Nathaniel. adult, of George, | July 18, 1819 |
| Ann, wife of Capt. George, Elizabeth Ann, of George and Ann, | Nov. 23, 1821 |
| Hannah Bill, of George and Ann, | Jan. 2, 1825 Jan. 2, 1825 |
| Phebe Tisdale, of George and Aun, | Jan. 2, 1825 |
| MONTGOMERY Susan Weeden, adult, | May 2, 1858 |
| MORE Ann Hampton, of Capt. More, of Southold, | 1147 24 1000 |
| at New London, | April 16, 1738 |
| MOTT William, of William and Kathrine, at John | 22/11/2 10/ 21/00 |
| Martin's on Conanicut, | Sept. 4, 1744 |
| MUMFORD Hannah, wife of Thomas, of Groton, | осры 4, 1111 |
| Ct., bapt. at Narragansett, | Nov. 3, 1723 |
| Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah, at Narra- | 1101.0, 1120 |
| gansett, | Nov. 3, 1723 |
| Abigail, of Thomas and Hannah, at Narra- | • |
| gansett, | Nov. 3, 1723 |
| John, of Thomas and Hannah, at Groton, | |
| Ct. | Jan. 5, 1723-4 |
| Caleb, of Thomas and Hannah, at Groton, | T 5 1700 A |
| Ct., Thomas, of Groton, Ct., at Kingstowne, | Jan. 5, 1723-4 |
| Joseph, Esq., Justice of the Peace, at | Nov. 8, 1724 |
| South Kingstown, | Dec. 17, 1727 |
| Stephen, of Joseph, Esq., | Dec. 29, 1727 |
| John, of Joseph, Esq., | Dec. 29, 1727 |
| Richard, of Joseph, Esq., | Dec. 29, 1727 |
| Caleb. of Joseph, Esq., | Dec. 29, 1727 |
| Benjamin, | Aug. 25, 1728 |
| Ann, wife of Benjamin, | Aug. 25, 1728 |
| Samuel, of Benjamin and Ann, | Aug. 28, 1728 |
| Thomas, of Benjamin and Ann, | Aug. 28, 1728 |
| Peter, of Benjamin and Ann, | Aug. 28, 1728 |
| Phebe, of Benjamin and Ann, | Aug. 28, 1728 |
| Thomas, child, at Groton, Ct., Abigail, of Joseph, | Feb. 19, 1728 |
| George, of Benjamin, South Kingstown, | July 7, 1729 |
| Joseph, of Joseph, South Kingstown, | Dec. 9, 1730 |
| George, of Joseph, South Kingstown, | July 21, 1731 Nov. 2, 1732 |
| Ann, of Benjamin, South Kingstown, | May 9, 1733 |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 1.1.mj 0, 1.00 |

| MUMFORD Cecelia, of William, granddaughter of | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Rev. Mr. Honeyman of Newport, at | |
| Kingstowne, | Aug. 15, 1734 |
| Benjamin, of Benjamin, South Kingstown, | March 3, 1735 |
| William, of William, South Kingstown, shop- | |
| keeper, | July 10, 1735 |
| Susannah, of Joseph, of South Kingstown, | Sept. 15, 1738 |
| Robert, of Joseph, of Tower Hill, | Dec. 9, 1739 |
| Elizabeth, of Joseph, of Tower Hill, Phebe, 3m. of Benjamin, | Dec. 9, 1739 Feb. 8, 1743 |
| John, of William and Susannah, a clinical | reb. 0, 1140 |
| baptism at Mrs. Cole's. | Aug. 3, 1744 |
| Henry, of Thomas and Abigail, | Aug 26, 1753 |
| Elizabeth, of Samuel, | May 8, 1757 |
| Samuel, of Benjamin, Jr., of Newport, clini- | • |
| cal bapt., | Nov. 10, 1761 |
| James, of Thomas, clinical bapt., | May 6, 1762 |
| William, of John and Abigail (Brenton), | July 27, 1789 |
| MUNRO George, adult, at Bristol, | April 28, 1723 |
| Mary, wife of George, at Bristol, | April 28, 1723 |
| George, of George and Mary, adult, at Bristol, | April 28, 1723 |
| Sarah, of George and Mary, adult, at Bris- | 11pm 20, 1120 |
| tol, | April 28, 1723 |
| Benjamin, of George and Mary, child, at | • , |
| Bristol, | April 28, 1723 |
| Simeon, of George and Mary, child, at Bris- | |
| tol, | April 28, 1723 |
| Thomas, of George and Mary, child, at Bris- | A:1 00 1709 |
| tol, | April 28, 1723 |
| Tabitha, of George and Mary, child, at Bris- | April 28, 1723 |
| tol, Hannah, of George and Mary, child, at Bris- | 21ptil 20, 1120 |
| tol, | April 28, 1723 |
| MYERS Clement L., of A. B. L. and Huldah P., at | • , |
| St. Mark's Church, Warren, | Feb. 10, 1841 |
| | |
| ${f N}$ | |
| | |
| NAASON Benjamin Jefferson, of Benjamin and | |
| (Jefferson, daughter of Capt. Benjamin) | |
| Naason, bapt. at Capt. Jefferson's | Mr 1 10 1500 |
| house, | March 13, 1768 |
| Elisha, of Benjamin and — (Jefferson, | |
| daughter of Capt. Benjamin) Naason, bapt. at Capt. Jefferson's house, | March 31, 1771 |
| NELSON Benjamin, of Andrew, aged 11m, at Brim- | march of, 1171 |
| field, | June 2, 1740 |
| Oliver, of Moses, aged about 2m, at Brim- | , |
| field, | June 2, 1740 |
| NICHOLS Albert Rodman, of John R. and Arabella | _ |
| R., born May 11, 1871, bapt. | Sept. 10, 1871 |
| NORTHUP Sally Smith, adult, | March 31, 1850 |

| NORTHUP Maria, adult, Abby, adult, Anne Harlow, adult, | April 4, 1858 April 7, 1861 April 24, 1870 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 0 | |
| ONION Deborah, Indian, wife of John, Englishman, clinical bapt., John, of John and Deborah, Mary, of John and Deborah, Sarah, of John and Deborah, Margaret, of John and Deborah, These children bapt. at Mrs. Cole's. | March 17, 1727 Sept. 24, 1732 Sept. 24, 1732 Sept. 24, 1732 Sept. 24, 1732 |
| ${f P}$ | |
| PARKER Thankful, child, at Groton, Ct PARR Sarah, of Moses, dec., (late sexton of this | Feb. 19, 1728 |
| Church), Hannah, of Moses, dec., (late sexton of this | March 14, 1724-5 |
| Church), | March 14, 1724-5 |
| Susannah, widow of Moses, | Jan. 9, 1725 |
| PAUL, son of Princess, col. servant of Col. Updike, PEARCE Elizabeth, child, at house of Thomas Mum- | Feb. 2, 1756 |
| ford in Groton, | July 14, 1723 |
| Jeremiah, of, (who died at sea), and | 0 |
| Peggy (Martin), his mother, PECKHAM Ichabod, at Kingstown, | Sept. 15, 1751 June 17, 1722 |
| PEIRCE Margaret, adult, | Nov. 21, 1841 |
| Benjamin, adult, | Jan. 9, 1842 |
| Josephine, adult, | April 4, 1858 |
| Mrs. Esbon, adult, | April 27, 1859 |
| Abby Congdon Browning, adult, | April 16, 1870 |
| Caroline Elizabeth, adult, | April 16, 1870 |
| Florence Warland, adult, Izitt Gardiner, adult, | April 16, 1870 April 16, 1870 |
| John Frank, adult, | April 16, 1870 |
| Phebe Ann, adult, | April 16, 1870 |
| Amey Ann, of Thomas C. and Amey A., | • |
| March 16, 1869, bapt., | May 18, 1871 |
| PENDERGAST John, adult, | March 31, 1872 |
| PHILLIPS William, of Christopher, | Jan. 29, 1726-7 |
| Christopher, child, | Feb. 26, 1728 May 19, 1728 |
| Thomas, of Thomas, of North Kingstown, Mary, wife of Thomas, daughter of Samuel | may 10, 1120 |
| Brown, | Aug. 11, 1728 |
| Peter, of Christopher, clinical bapt., | Aug. 28, 1731 |
| Mary, of Samuel, Jr., at house of Thomas | |
| Phillips in North Kingstown, | Feb. 17, 1733 |
| Frederick, of Christopher, | June 9, 1734 |
| Thomas, aged 6m, of Samuel, Jr., at house of Thomas Phillips in North Kingstown, | Feb. 5, 1735 |
| | |

| PHILLIPS Thomas, of Thomas, of North Kingstown, | May 16, 1736 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Elizabeth, of Stephen and Sarah, of North | 0 1 5 1500 |
| Kingstown, | Sept. 7, 1738 |
| Samuel, of Christopher, Jr., and Mary (Phil- | • |
| lips, of Thomas) Phillips, at house | |
| of Christopher Phillips in North Kings- | |
| town, | April 19, 1750 |
| Thomas, of Christopher, Jr., and Mary (Phil- | |
| lips, of Thomas) Phillips, at house of | |
| Christopher Phillips in North Kings- | |
| town, | April 19, 1750 |
| Christopher, of Christopher Jr., and Mary | 11pin 10, 1100 |
| (Phillips, of Thomas) Phillips, at house | |
| of Christopher Phillips in North Kings- | |
| town, | Sept. 26, 1751 |
| Thankful, of Major Samuel and Dorothy | |
| (Bourne), | May 12, 1788 |
| Christopher L., of Major Samuel and Doro- | , , |
| thy (Bourne), | May 12, 1788 |
| Margaret, of Major Samuel and Dorothy | , |
| (Bourne,) | Jan. 10, 1790 |
| Susan E., adult, | Jane 1, 1845 |
| PHILLIS, daughter of Moll, (baptized before he sold | |
| her to Daniel Denison, | April 16, 1748 |
| PIGOT Rebecca, of Edward, at Coeset, | April 11, 1736 |
| PILL Alice, adult, at house of John Shackmaple in | |
| New London, | June 12, 1726 |
| PLACE Anna, adult, | Nov. 24, 1723 |
| POMPEY, colored servant of John Gardiner, Sr., | Dec. 5, 1762 |
| POTTER Mary, wife of Joseph, | Dec. 29, 1722 |
| Mary, of Joseph and Mary, | Dec. 29, 1722 |
| James, of Capt. Thomas, of South Kings- | |
| town, aged 3 years, | Jan. 5, 1734 |
| Ichabod, of Capt. Thomas, dec., and Han- | |
| nah, born March 5, 1734, bapt,. | Aug. 17, 1747 |
| Hannah, aged 11m, of Capt. Thomas, sheriff | |
| of Newport, at Narragansett, | Aug. 14, 1742 |
| Mary Esther, colored adult, | April 17, 1842 |
| POWER Lydia, at Kingstown, | June 17, 1722 |
| Samuel, of Joseph and Abigail, aged 11 or | |
| 12 years, clinical bapt., | Sept. 28, 1729 |
| | |
| Q R | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |

| RATHBUN Joshua B., adult, | July 18, 1819 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| George Peckham, of Joshua B. and Mary | |
| Ann, | July 7, 1822 |
| Mary Nichols, of Joshua B. and Mary Ann, | June 12, 1825 |
| Joshua Clarke, of Joshua B. and Mary Ann, | Nov. 12, 1830 |
| William James, of Joshua B. and Mary | |
| Ann, | Oct. 2, 1831 |
| Mary Ann, wife of Joshua B., | Feb. 16, 1834 |

| REED Ann, of Martin, | Oct. 16, 1763 |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Sarah, of Martin, | April 5, 1767 |
| Mary, of Martin, | July 3, 1768 |
| REID Hannah, of Martin, | June 14, 1761 |
| Martin, the parish clerk, adult, | June 14, 1761 |
| REMINGTON Albert G., adult, | April 20, 1845 |
| Abby Reynolds, adult, | Sept. 7, 1845 |
| Mary Slocum, of Abby, | Sept. 7, 1845 |
| Elizabeth, adult, | May 24, 1846 |
| REYNOLDS Elizabeth Eggleston, of William and | |
| Susan, | March 29, 1835 |
| William Lee, adult, | April 25, 1841 |
| Mary Hammond, adult, | March 5, 1843 |
| Emma, | April 16, 1870 |
| RHODES Lavinia Phillips, adult, | March 5, 1843 |
| RICHARD, col. servant to Dr. McSparran, | April 19, 1728 |
| ROBINSON Edwin, child, | June 8, 1851 |
| RODMAN Mary Allen, adult, | March 31, 1872 |
| ROOMES Ann, colored adult, | July 7, 1846 |
| Pero, colored adult, clinical bapt., | June 25, 1848 |
| ROSE, colored servant of widow Phillips, | Oct. 30, 1737 |
| ROUSE Alexander Billings, of Rev. J. H. and So- | |
| phronia M | Aug. 14, 1842: |
| John Frederick Hill, of Rev. J. H. and So- | 22ug,, |
| phronia M., | June 4, 1845 |
| | ounc 1, 1010 |
| \mathbf{S} | |
| SAMPSON Mrs. Abigail, | Nov. 18, 1744 |
| SANDERSON Helena De St. Prie, of Rev. James | |
| A. and Elizabeth, | Oct. 19, 1867 |
| SANFORD Francis, adult, | Jan. 16, 1842 |
| Mary Stockman, adult, | Oct. 15, 1843 |
| Esbon, adult, | May 23, 1858 |
| Henry Augustus, adult, | Jan. 23, 1870 |
| SHAW Thomas, of Job, saddler, | Dec. 3, 1746 |
| John, of Job, saddler, | Dec. 3, 1746 |
| Abby F., of William G. and Elizabeth, | July 18, 1819 [.] |
| George M., of William G. and Elizabeth, | July 18, 1819 |
| Mary Phillips, wife of George Merwin, | June 8, 1839 |
| Elizabeth Brenton, of Dr. William A. and | |
| Ann P., born July 12, bapt, | Dec. 2, 1849 |
| John Peck Case, of Dr. William A. and Ann | |
| P., born Dec. 29, 1850, bapt. | Dec. 31, 1850 |
| Rebecca Waterman, of George Merwin, | June 30, 1850 |
| William G., M. D., | July 1, 1861 |
| SHERMAN Elisha, adult, very sick, | Oct. 12, 1728 |
| Mary, wife of Elisha, clinical bapt., | Oct. 29, 1731 |
| Edward, adult son of William and Abigail, of | |
| North Kingstown, | May 3, 1745 |
| Elizabeth, of Elisha, clinical bapt., | March 10, 1746 |
| Elisha, aged 30 years, of Elisha, clinical | |
| bapt., | Nov. 30, 1749 |
| Abigail, wife of William, aged 57 years, of | , |
| North Kingstown, bapt. by immersion | |
| in Pettesquamscutt Pond, | July 9, 1752: |
| | |

| SHERMAN Benjamin, adult, commonly known as Ben, | May 30, 1862 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Deliverance, adult, by immersion in Pettes- | |
| quamscutt Lake, | July 8, 1762 |
| James, of Benjamin, | July 17, 1762 |
| Jonathan, adult, | May 1, 1766 |
| Note says Mr. Sherman attended service | |
| constantly for five years when he re- | |
| turned to his former Baptist faith and | |
| was redipped by an illiterate teacher of | |
| that faith in North Kingstown. O tem- | |
| pora O mores. | |
| John Read, adult. | April 25, 1841 |
| Henry F., adult, | April 20, 1845 |
| Mary, adult, | May 24, 1846 |
| John Benjamin, of Henry F. and Mary E., | June 1, 1851 |
| Mary Elizabeth, adult, | April 16, 1870 |
| William Henry, adult, | March 23, 1873 |
| SMITH Richard, of Capt. Richard, | May 7, 1734 |
| Daniel, of Capt. Richard, | May 7, 1734 |
| James, of Capt. Richard, | May 7, 1734 |
| Mary, of Capt. Richard, | May 7, 1734 |
| Elizabeth, of Capt. Richard, | May 7, 1734 |
| Note: Richard was very sick and he de- | |
| sired the children be baptized in his | |
| presence. | |
| Jeremiah, usually called Jeremy, adult, clin- | |
| ical bapt., | Oct. 5, 1762 |
| James Alexander Seabury, of Rev. William | |
| and Margaret Milne, | July 7, 1788 |
| Aaron, adult, | Oct. 1, 1854 |
| STAFFORD Patience, of Samuel, of Warwick, by | |
| immersion, | June 8, 1746 |
| STEADMAN Sarah M., adult, | April 4, 1858 |
| Byron Peirce, of Philander and Ruth W., | |
| born July 4, 1863, bapt., | May 26, 1870 |
| STEPNEY, col. servant of Dr. McSparran, | June 6, 1736 |
| STEPNEY, of Phillis, col. servant of Dr. McSparran, | Sept. 29, 1751 |
| STEWART Elizabeth, of Matthew and Abigail, born | |
| March 6, bapt. | March 10, 1744 |
| James, aged 5m, of Gilbert, | Sept. 1, 1752 |
| Ann, aged 5m, of Gilbert and Elizabeth, | |
| born Nov. 18, 1753, bapt. | April 18, 1754 |
| Gilbert, of Gilbert, snuff-grinder, | April 11, 1756 |
| STRENGTHFIELD Phebe, wife of William, daugh- | |
| ter of Edward Dyer, clinical bapt. at | D . 10 1511 |
| Quidnesset, | Dec. 19, 1741 |
| SWEET Capt. Benoni of North Kingstown, adult, | Nov. 8, 1724 |
| Mary, reputed child of Benoni, a young | |
| woman aged about 23 years, bapt. at | |
| the house of Gulielly Briggs in North | Man 07 1794 |
| Kingstown, clinical bapt., | May 27, 1734 |
| Thankful, of Benoui, | May 18, 1742 |
| ${f T}$ | |
| TAMAR, col. servant of Dr. Fayerweather, | April 17, 178- |

| TAMAR Phillis, of Tamar, col. servant of Dr. Fayer- | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| weather, | April 17, 178- |
| TAYLOR John DeWitt, of John and Ruth Ann, | April 2, 1843 |
| TEFFT Phebe Anna Watson, adult, | April 24, 1870 |
| THANKFUL, of George and Tamar, col. servants | 11pm 21, 1010 |
| of Rev. Mr. Fayerweather, | March 11, 1770- |
| | May 17, 1835 |
| THOMAS Ruth, clinical bapt., | |
| Allen Mason, by immersion, | Sept. 6, 1835- |
| Mary Ann, wife of George B., | March 28, 1838 |
| Elisha Smith, of Allen M. and Charlotte P., | Oct. 12, 1841 |
| Philander Jenckes, of Allen M. and Char- | 0 . 10 .01. |
| lotte P., | Oct. 12, 1841 |
| Clarence Eugene, of Allen M. and Char- | |
| lotte P., | Oct. 12, 1841 |
| Nath'l Phillips Smith, of Allen M. and Char- | |
| lotte P., | June 28, 1844 |
| Nath'l Phillips Smith, 2d, of Allen M. and | |
| Charlotte P., | June 4, 1845 |
| Mercy Charlotte, of Allen M. and Charlotte | , |
| P., born Oct. 3, 1849, bapt., | Feb. 13, 1850 |
| Aaron Smith, of Allen M. and Charlotte P., | |
| born March 26, 1847. bapt., | Feb. 13, 1850 |
| Hannah Allen, of Allen M. and Charlotte P., | 100. 10, 1000 |
| | March 25, 1853 |
| bapt., Allen Mason, Jr., of Allen M. and Charlotte | Maich 20, 1000 |
| | Tuno Q 1957 |
| P., bapt., | June 8, 1857 |
| George Brown, adult, | Jan. 16, 1842 |
| Anne Eliza, adult, | April 24, 1870 |
| Hattie Eugenia, of Clarence E. and Harriet | 35 00 1050 |
| Ann, April 11, 1870, bapt., | May 26, 1870 |
| Eliza Grinnell, adult, | April 16, 1870 |
| Lucinda, adult, | April 8, 1871 |
| THURSTON Mrs. Mary, | Aug. 3, 1834 |
| Stephen Denison, of Lodowick L. and Mary, | Sept. 28, 1834 |
| Sally Taylor, of Lodowick L. and Mary, | Sept. 28, 1834 |
| Hannah Phillips, of Lodowick L. and Mary, | Sept. 28, 1834 |
| Frances Emeline, of Lodowick L. and Mary, | Sept. 28, 1834 |
| TOMBS Elizabeth, | May 7, 1721 |
| TOWNSEND Sarah Hannah, of William and Han- | J ., |
| nah, born May 18, 1872, bapt., | Aug. 18, 1872 |
| TREE Lambert, child, at New London, | Sept. 18, 1726 |
| TURCK Frank, of Jacob and Anna, | June 18, 1865 |
| Anne, of Jacob and Anna, | June 18, 1865 |
| Cornelia, of Jacob and Anna, | June 18, 1865 |
| Margaret, of Jacob and Anna, | June 18, 1865 |
| William Martin, of Jacob and Anna, | |
| with bratting of vacon and Allia, | Oct. 19, 1867 |
| ** | |

\mathbf{U}

UPDIKE Abigail, wife of Capt. Lodowick, in her 63d year, clinical bapt., Soniel, Lt. Col. of Militia and Atj. General of Rhode Island, bapt. by immersion,

Sept. 11, 1726-

May 2, 1730-

| UPDIKE Daniel, aged 8m., of Col. Lodowick, | Nov. 9 1721 |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| James, of Col. Lodowick, | Nov. 3, 1761 |
| Mary, of Col. Lodowick, | April 10, 1768 |
| | April 10, 1768 |
| Anstress, of Col. Lodowick, | April 10, 1768 |
| Abigail, adult dau. of Lodowick and Abigail | 35 10 1800 |
| (Gardiner), | May 12, 1768 |
| Mary, adult dau. of Lodowick and Abigail | |
| (Gardiner), | May 12, 1768 |
| Sarah, adult dan. of Lodowick and Abigail | |
| (Gardiner), | May 12, 1768 |
| Lydia, adult dau. of Lodowick and Abigail | |
| (Gardiner), | May 12, 1768 |
| Lodowick, adult son of Lodowick and Abi- | • , |
| gail (Gardiner), | May 12, 1768 |
| Gilbert, son of Lodowick and Abigail (Gar- | • , |
| diner), | May 12, 1768 |
| Wilkins, son of Lodowick and Abigail (Gar- | 1.1.ng 1-, 1100 |
| diner), | May 12, 1768 |
| Catharine Goddard, of Lodowick and Rhoda, | July 18, 1819 |
| Lodowick A., of Lodowick and Rhoda, | July 18, 1819 |
| Aduella, of Lodowick and Rhoda, | July 18, 1819 |
| | |
| Dorcas, wife of Capt. Alfred, | July 18, 1819 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth M., | July 19, 1835 |
| | |
| ${f v}$ | |
| | |
| VAUGHAN William Anthony, of Syria A. and Lou- | |
| isa, | Nov. 2, 1857 |
| Hattie, of Syria A. and Louisa, | Dec. 13, 1857 |
| | |
| Louisa Hamilton, of Syria A. and Louisa, | Feb. 16, 1868 |
| *** | |
| \mathbf{W} | |
| | |
| WAITE Mrs. Frances, wife of Asa B., | June 8, 1839 |
| Oscar Tillinghast, of Asa B. and Frances, | June 4, 1845 |
| Joseph Beriah, of Asa B. and Frances, | June 28, 1846 |
| WALKER Nathan, adult, | May 25, 1740 |
| WALL Fanny, adult, | April 16, 1870 |
| WALMESLEY Thomas, mulatto, | June 16, 1736 |
| Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, | Aug. 22, 1742 |
| Patience, of Thomas and Elizabeth, | Aug. 22, 1742 |
| James, of Thomas and Elizabeth, | April 29, 1744 |
| | |
| Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, | May 16, 1754 |
| Daniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth, | May 16, 1754 |
| Beriah, of Thomas and Elizabeth, | May 16, 1754 |
| Sarah, of Thomas and Elizabeth, | May 16, 1754 |
| Patience, of Sara, Indian, | Aug. 2, 1787 |
| Oliver, of Sara, Indian, | Aug. 2, 1787 |
| Thomas, of Zebulon and Patience, | Aug. 2, 1787 |
| WANTON -, of George, at Newport, | Feb. 17, 1765 |
| WATERMAN Henry, of Rev. Thomas and Eliza, | Sept. 8, 1841 |
| WATSON Sylvester Jackson, adult, | April 17, 1842 |
| Carrie, adult, | May 21, 1865 |
| | TATOLA TITULA |

| WATSON Emily Baxton, adult, | April 8, 1871 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| THIND Employee adult mulatto at Kingstowns | Aug. 19, 1722 |
| WEBB Freelove, adult mulatto, at Kingstowne, | Aug. 10, 1122 |
| WEIR John, of Daniel and Phebe, born Feb. 27, | 4 11 5 45 45 |
| bapt., | April 7, 1745 |
| Benjamin, of Daniel, | May 25, 1746 |
| William, 3d son of Daniel, | Nov. 15, 1747 |
| James, of Mrs. —, | Jan. 28, 1749 |
| Ann, of Daniel and Phebe, | Nov. 24, 1751 |
| | April 15, 1754 |
| James, of Daniel and Phebe, | |
| Phebe, of Daniel and Phebe, | April 11, 1756 |
| WESTCOTT Agnes Shaw, of John and Mary F. H., | |
| born Oct. 20, 1866, bapt. | May 22, 1873 |
| Edwin Chappell, of John and Mary F. H., | |
| born Feb. 21, 1868, bapt., | May 22, 1873 |
| WESTGATE Robert, adult, joiner, by immersion at | • • |
| Mr. Francis's in Warwick, | April 19, 1746 |
| | April 10, 1140 |
| WHITE William Henry, of Christine, col., born April | 0 4 04 1050 |
| 9, bapt., | Oct. 24, 1873 |
| Harriet Staples, adult, | May 14, 1874 |
| WHITWELL Ann, infant, at house of John Shack- | |
| maple in New London, | June 12, 1726 |
| Mary, adult, at house of John Shackmaple | , |
| in New London, | June 12, 1726 |
| WICKES Elizabeth, of Thomas and Ruth, at Mrs. | June 12, 1720 |
| | 10 1550 |
| Lippitt's, | June 12, 1756 |
| Mary, of Thomas and Ruth, at Mrs. Lip- | |
| pitt's, | May 19, 1753 |
| , child of Rev. Mr, at Marble- | • |
| head, | Feb. 26, 1764 |
| WIGHTMAN Christopher Fowler, of Thomas and | |
| Mary. | July 31, 1853 |
| the state of the s | |
| Anna, adult, | April 16, 1870 |
| James Royal Stone, adult, | April 16, 1870 |
| WILKINSON John, of William, | Dec. 9, 1730 |
| Joseph, of William, | Dec. 9, 1730 |
| Sarah, of William, at house of Benjamin | • |
| Mumford in South Kingstown, | Dec. 9, 1730 |
| Elizabeth, wife of Capt. —, of Newport, | 200. 0, 1100 |
| by immercian in Pott some mounts Tales | A C 1747 |
| by immersion in Pettesquamscutt Lake, | Aug. 6, 1747 |
| WILLARD Katharine, of Ambrose, | Nov. 10, 1740 |
| Thomas, of Ambrose, | Nov. 10, 1740 |
| Mary, of Ambrose, | Nov. 10, 1740 |
| at house of Mrs. Eliza Cole in Narraganse | ett. |
| WILLIS William, a youth, at Westerly, | Sept. 8, 1734 |
| Sarah, wife of Henry, shoemaker, at West- | , 50pti 6, 1.61 |
| eily, | No. 19 1794 |
| | Nov. 13, 1734 |
| WILLSON Daniel, of Martha, at Bristol, | May 18, 1721 |
| Margaret, of Martha, at Bristol, | May 18, 1721 |
| Martha, adult, at Bristol, | May 18, 1721 |
| Katharine, child, at Bristol, | June 16, 1723 |
| WILSON Thomas Franklin, adult, | |
| WOODAIL Alice adult at Printel | Feb. 16, 1868 |
| WOODALL Alice, adult, at Bristol, | May 14, 1721 |
| WYATT Susannah, adult, at house of John Shack- | |
| maple in New London, | June 12, 1726 |
| | |

375

WYATT Witherell Denison, child, at New London,

May 5, 1728

XYZ

Nothing under these letters.

Ш

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

A

| Note: d, died; b, buried. | |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| ALBRO James, twin son of Capt. John, | d. Oct. 29, 1726 |
| Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Capt. John, | d. Oct. 30, 1726 |
| Isabella, youngest dau. of Capt. John, | d. Oct. 31, 1726 |
| Buried in one grave Nov. 1, 1726, all be | orn at |
| oue birth. | |
| Mrs. Margaret, Oct. 27, | b. Nov. 2, 1727 |
| Isabella, wife of Samuel, between 86 or 87 | years |
| old, April 1, | b. April 3, 1730 |
| Margaret, of Capt. John and Barbara, | April |
| 19, | b. April 20, 1730 |
| Samuel, of Warwick, in 95th year, | b. April 17, 1739 |
| ALLEN Miss Eliza, | May 20, 1858 |
| Phebe Anne, aged 29 years, | Oct. 3, 1863 |
| Candace, 27 years, | , 1864 |
| ALMY Mrs. ——, Feb. 7, | b. Feb. 8, 1763 |
| APLIN Ralph, of S. A., aged 3m, | April 24, 1865 |
| ARMINGTON Willie C., aged 19 days, | Sept. 9, 1873 |
| ARNOLD Abigail, of Josiah, | Dec. 18, 1725 |
| Lydia, wife of Josiah, daughter of William | and |
| Abigail Gardiner, of Narragansett, di | |
| Conanicut, aged 21 years lacking, 5 | |
| Jan. 22, | b. Jan. 24, 1727 |
| AUSTIN Beriah, aged 32 years, | b. Sept. 2, 1845 |
| Capt. Jonathan, aged 77 years, | May 19, 1861 |
| | |
| В | |
| D | |
| DATED DATE OF LOCAL | |
| BAKER Benjamin C., aged 37 years, | Feb. 20, 1862 |
| Joshua, aged 66 years, | April 21, 1870 |
| BALFOUR George, March 15, buried under his own | |
| in St. Paul's Church, | March 17, 1732 |
| BARKER —, child of Capt. —, | Oct. 19, 1819 |
| BATES Charles Henry, | d. Nov. 28, 1828 |
| Mrs. ——, died Aug. 6, | b. Aug. 8, 1840 |

| DAMES Charles Redelphag aged 18 years. | b. June 17, 1848 |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| BATES Charles Rodolphus, aged 18 years, | Dec. 18, 1851 |
| Abigail, | |
| Benoni, | Feb. —, 1867 |
| BENNETT Martha, of Thomas, | Aug. 15, 1725 |
| BENTLEY Susan C., | d. May 25, 1821 |
| BIRD George Henry (col.), 16m, | Oct. 27, 1873 |
| RISSELL David, aged 86 years, | b. May 20, 1846 |
| BRENTON Mrs. ———, wife of Major Ebeneze | r, died |
| Nov. 10, buried on their farm, | Nov.13, 1749 |
| Major Benjamin, died April 1, buried | |
| | April 4, 1766 |
| farm, | |
| BROWN George, of William, of Boston Neck, born | 0 94th |
| 30, 1721, died April 2,1743, buried th | e 24tii |
| in his father's orchard. | 13 1, 40 1751 |
| James, of John, | Feb. 28, 1754 |
| Mrs, | b Nov. 5, 1764 |
| Capt. John, at Newport, | b Jan. 5, 1765 |
| Mrs. ——, wife of Rev. Mr. Brown, | buried |
| from Trinity Church, Newport, | Jan. 9, 1767 |
| Rev. Marmaduke, at Newport, about | March 21, 1771 |
| abild of A biel | b Oct. 31, 1772 |
| , child of Abiel,, dau. of George, | b Nov. 6, 1774 |
| | d July 9, 1822 |
| Hannah, | |
| Robert, | d Feb. 13, 1825 |
| Joseph, of South Kingstown, died Oct. 18, | b Oct. 20, 1838 |
| , of T. N., of South Kingstown, die | ed Oct. |
| 23, | b Oct. 25, 1838 |
| Polly, aged 48 years, | b Feb. 17, 1846 |
| BRUNEEL Henry, aged 7 years, | Dec. 21, 1871 |
| James, aged 5 years, | Dec. 21, 1871 |
| BUCHANAN James, aged 18m, of R-, of East | |
| wich, | b June 23, 1844 |
| BULLOCK Alexander Frances, aged 1m, | b Jan. 6, 1851 |
| BUDDOOK Alexander Frances, aged 1m, | 5 0 tm : 0, 101 1 |
| | |
| \mathbf{c} | |
| | |
| CARLCON John and 59 mans | Nov. 90 1961 |
| CARLSON John, aged 53 years, | Nov. 29, 1861 |
| CARPENTER Jeremiah, aged 62 years, | b May 17, 1848 |
| Esther, aged 68 years, | d Jan. 20, 1845 |
| Betsey Case, | b March 6, 1850 |
| James Willitt, 9 weeks, | June 19, 1851 |
| Willett, aged 81 years, | Aug. 2, 1853 |
| Esther, aged 86 years, | Oct. 2, 1855 |
| Benjamin W. C., aged 51 years, | April 21, 1859 |
| Charles M., aged 48 years, | June 26, 1871 |
| CARTER Phebe, aged 47 years, | b Nov. 18, 1846 |
| Mary F., aged 16 years, | Aug. 18, 1855 |
| CASE John, Esq., at Tower Hill, July 29, | b July 31, 1770 |
| | |
| Harriet, aged 66 years, | May 23, 1862 |
| CHAPPELL William, buried in Smith burial yard, | Feb. 22, 1746 |
| Francis H., of Francis and Bathsheba, | d July 22, 1834 |
| Holloway, | b, 1835, |
| Edwin, aged 45 years, | Feb. 16, 1852. |
| | |

| | 0,0 |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| CHAPPELL Francis, Esq., aged 78 years, | , 1859 |
| Mrs. Francis, aged 86 years, | Sept. 14, 1861 |
| Mary Jane, aged 57 years, | Feb. 10, 1874 |
| CHILSON James, of Henry, aged 4 years, | Feb. 6, 1857 |
| William, aged 18 years, | May 27, 1858 |
| CHILTON William H., | ——, 1864 |
| CHURCH Anne Boone, aged 2 years, 11m, | May 11, 1869 |
| CLOSE ——, wife of Robert, (col.), | Oct. 11,1839 |
| COLE Ann, maiden daughter of Mrs., Aug. 6, | b Aug. 7, 1742 |
| Eliza, widow of Elisha, Esq., died in | |
| years ago. Her remains brought to | |
| port and | b Oct. 16, 1756 |
| CONGDON Phebe, aged 6m, of T, | b May 23, 1844 |
| Henry J., aged 62 years, | b Dec. 4, 1844 |
| Sarah, aged 53 years, | b Nov. 12, 1848 |
| George, aged 4 years, | March 19, 1851 |
| Susan Caroline, | June 25, 1851 |
| Phebe, aged 78 years, | Feb. 13, 1858 |
| COOKE William Edward, 6 mos., | Aug. 11, 1872 |
| COOPER Mary, wife of Stephen, | July 11, 1725 |
| Updike, 8 mos., | Aug. 21, 1850 |
| Nancy, about 80 years, | Sept. 23, 1870 |
| COTTRELL Harriet, | d Feb. 17, 1828 |
| COZZENS Hannah, 56 years, | b Oct. 17, 1848 |
| · | |
| \mathbf{D} | |
| 10 | |
| 25 4 277 1 TIP117 | h Mauch 91 1769 |
| DAVIS William, | b March 21, 1768 |
| DOUGLASS Hiram, died July 12, | b July 14, 1838 |
| DYE John, aged 105 years, buried in St. Paul's | March 3, 1729-30 |
| yard, | Mater 5, 1725-50 |
| 77 | |
| ${f E}$ | |
| | |
| ELDRED Capt. Daniel, | Aug. 18, 1726 |
| Louisa, of Beriah, | July —, 1819 |
| Hannah A., aged 21 years, | b March 11, 1841 |
| Robert, aged 83 years, | b Nov. 14, 1844 |
| ELDREDGE Phebe, | d Feb. 27, 1828 |
| Sally, | d Dec. 6, 1832 |
| EVANS ——, | March 1, 1851 |
| == : : | |

 \mathbf{F}

| FAYERWEATHER, colored servant of, | d April 11, 1770 |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| FLANDERS Francis Kinlock, aged 2y 1m, of | Rev. A. |
| B. and S. A., | Oct. 11, 1856 |
| FORREST -, aged 2 years, of Charles M., | Sept. 2, 1859 |
| FOWLER Mary, of Capt. Henry, 2 years, | b Sept. 27, 1848 |
| George, | Feb. 23, 1852 |
| aged 20m, of Capt. Christopher, | Sept. 18, 1856 |

FREEBORN Henry Urban, aged 16m, of Gideon,
Noel, aged 81 years,
FULLER William, aged 7 years,

b Dec. 16, 1842
Dec. 18, 1869
Feb. 20, 1862

G

GARDINER Desire, of Henry, Jr., (so called). Dec. b Dec. 30, 1723 Hannah, of John and Mary, of Narragansett, at Westerly, aged 4y 8m 9d, Dec. 31, b Jan. 1, 1727-8 William, of Boston Neck, in 61st year, Dec. b Dec. 17, 1732 Mary, wife of John, of Boston Neck, June 11, b June 13, 1739 Mary, of John, Esq., of Boston Neck, aged 18 or 19 years, b Oct. 18, 1762 Henry, of Henry, of Newport, buried on his own farm without ceremonies by reason of the fever of which he died, July 16, 1768 John, Esq., of Boston Neck, July 7, b July 8, 1770 Sarah, dau. of John, Esq., dec., of Boston Neck, b June 18, 1771 June 15, Col. Ephraim, buried on the Capt. Samuel Gar-April 13, 1774 diner farm, Mrs. Mary, widow of John, Esq., of Boston b April 26, 1774-Neck, April 24, d Nov. 5, 1822 Sally C., d Sept. 15, 1826 Ephraim, d Sept. 29, 1827 Amos, d Aug. 9, 1838 b Nov. 22, 1840 Henrietta (col.), Cudjo (col.), Mary, aged 38 years, b June 3, 1841 Daniel V., aged 50 years. b May 10, 1843 Abby, wife of S. R., aged 58 years, b Oct. 28, 1846 Sally F., aged 10 years, Oct. —, 1850 Vincent, aged 86 years, July 29, 1851 -, of Thomas, 3 mos., Sept. 9, 1855 Mrs. Polly, aged 52 years, Oct. —, 1858 -, aged 6 mos., of Thomas and Phebe, -----, 1858 · Capt. Jeremiah, aged 25 years, May 18, 1864 Elizabeth, aged 47 years, Sept. 14, 1864 GOULD Capt. John C., aged 60 years, June 2, 1856 Betsey, widow of Capt. J _____, aged 59 years, Aug. 30, 1857 GREENE Jonathan, died at Warwick, buried in Stafford burial yard, Jan. 31, 1748 Abby Frances, d July 1, 1836 Dr. Christopher, of Franklin, d June 17, 1838 Elizabeth Shaw, of Joseph W., aged 8 years, b June 27, 1843-Mrs. Margaret, aged 66 years, May 30, 1864 Caroline Anna, ---, 1867 Elizabeth Brenton, aged 6 mos., July 23, 1869

H

| HALL Amey, aged 84 years, | April 11, 1864 |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| HAMMOND John, child, aged 2 weeks, | b Sept. 3, 1847 |
| HAYWARD James N., aged 33 years, | July 2, 1869 |
| HAZARD Mrs. Sarah. wife of George, daughter of | Col. |
| Thomas Hazard, March 18, | b March 19, 1765 |
| Dr. Robert, died Feb. 9, | b Feb. 12, 1771 |
| Miss —, dau. of Dr. Robert, dec., | b March 4, 1774 |
| Dr. Updike, | July 18, 1819 |
| Mrs. ———, | |
| HICCINDOTHAM Mour of Charles Man 10 | April —, 1867 |
| HIGGINBOTHAM Mary, of Charles, May 10, | b May 11, 1726 |
| HISCOX Thomas, aged 79 years, | b Nov. 25, 1848 |
| HODGE Laura Lucelle, aged 18 mos., | May 12, 1872 |
| HOLLOWAY Adelbert, of S. S. and Susan T., 4y, | b Nov. 12, 1842 |
| Lucian, of William, Jr., 4y, | b Nov. 25, 1842 |
| Anne Eldred, of Wm. and Celinda, 14m, | b March 10, 1845 |
| William, Sr., | July 6, 1854 |
| Celinda Maynard, aged 40 years, | Sept. 4, 1855 |
| Mrs. William, aged 89 years, | Nov. —, 1865 |
| Nellie Maude, aged 5 years, | Feb. 26, 1873 |
| HOLLEY Rodney Leander, aged 11 years, | July 24, 1865 |
| HOYE Alfred Undika of Undika died Sant 5 | |
| HOYE Alfred Updike, of Updike, died Sept. 5, | b Sept. 6, 1837 |
| HUNT Mary Ann, aged 6 years, | March 23, 1862 |
| | |
| | |

IJ

| JOHNSON Ann Elizabeth, of E. S., died July 31, | b Aug. 2, 1838 |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Alzada, aged 16 years, | b Oct. 23, 1846 |
| Mary, of E. S., aged 12 years, | b Jan. 29, 1847 |
| Eliab, aged 80 years, | Nov. 6, 1873 |

\mathbf{K}

| KEITH Rev. Mr. ——, at Newport, about | Jan. 9, 1772 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
| KENYON Mrs. ——, at Newport, aged 79 years, | May 9, 1858 |
| KINGSLEY Ann Sarah B., aged 15 years, | Sept. 24, 1870 |
| Ivaolec, aged 4 weeks, | June 5, 1871 |

\mathbf{L}

| LARNED Harriet R., aged 63 years, | April 7, 1865 |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------|
| George, | Oct. 11, 1874 |
| LAWTON Byron, aged 13 years, of Beriah H., | Feb. —, 1862 |
| LEE Anstress, aged 99 years, | July 11, 1864 |
| LEGG Mary Elizabeth, aged 6 mos., | March 23, 1872 |
| LEWIS —, of Nathaniel, aged 2 weeks, | Sept. 24, 1863 |
| Mrs. Mercy, aged 33 years, | Sept. 14, 1871 |
| LIPPITT Moses, died Dec. 12, buried on his | |
| Warwick, | Dec. 14, 1745 |
| LOCKE Mary, | d March 20, 1822 |

LOCKWOOD Anna, aged 10 mos.,

----, 1865

\mathbf{M}

| MARCIA, daughter of Marcia, col. servant of Benjan | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Mumford, aged 10y 2m, buried in St. Pa | | |
| Church yard between Stepney and Rose, | Dec. 11, 1753 | |
| McLAUGHLIN Susan E., aged 37 years, | Nov. 27, 1854 | |
| Capt. John, aged 74 years, | Dec. 27, 1865 | |
| McPHERSON Henry, col., of Henry and Mary, age | d 5 | |
| years, | b Nov. 19, 1840 | |
| Thomas, aged 3 years, of Henry, col., | b Feb. 22, 1844 | |
| Eliza, col., aged 17 years, | Jan. 2, 1866 | |
| McSPARRAN Mrs. Hannah, wife of Dr. James, died | in | |
| England June 24, buried in Broadway cha | | |
| burial yard, Westminister, | June 25, 1755 | |
| Rev. Dr. James, died at his residence in So | | |
| Kingstown Dec. 5, 1757, buried under | | |
| communion table in St. Paul's Church, | | |
| which Church he had been Rector 37 year | | |
| MONDAY Capt. Nathaniel, | d Jan. 2, 1827 | |
| Mary, aged 75 years, | | |
| Mary, aged 75 years, | b Aug. 28, 1842 | |
| MONTGOMERY Charles M., aged 6 years, | b Aug. 28, 1843 | |
| MOWRY Lois, died, | Feb. —, 1859 | |
| MIMEORI) Inmes of Thomas | Sept. 3, 1830 | |
| MUMFORD James, of Thomas, | May —, 1762 | |
| | | |
| ${f N}$ | | |
| NASON Benjamin, | b 18-b 10 1050 | |
| NICHOLS Mary, aged 85 years, | b Feb. 12, 1850 | |
| NORTHUP, son of Capt. Joseph, aged 2 years | b Jan. 15, 1848 | |
| Mrs. Thyrza, | | |
| Mrs. Stuteley and C5 week | | |
| Mrs. Stuteley, aged 65 years, | Sept. 29, 1869 | |
| Stuteley, aged 75 years, | Sept. 19, 1871 | |
| ОР | | |
| | | |
| PACKARD Capt. Samuel, | d Tule 17 1990 | |
| Samuel, died at sea from fall from the mast, | d July 17, 1820 b Feb. 29, 1824 | |
| PAINE ——, of Charles, aged 2y 6m, | | |
| PARR Moses (first sexton of St. Paul's Church), d | May 18, 1863 | |
| July 30, | | |
| PEARCE Mrs. Managaret aged 90 mans | b Aug. 3, 1723 | |
| PEARCE Mrs. Margaret, aged 80 years, | Sept. 28, 1872 | |
| PECKHAM Benjamin L., | d Aug. 15, 1821, | |
| PEELE Mrs. Lucy, col., about 75 years, | May 15, 1872 | |
| PEIRCE, of Samuel, died July 21, | b July 23, 1838 | |
| Thomas Henry, of Samuel and Mary, 5 mos., | | |
| Merwin, of William E. and Phebe, 14m, | b Oct. 8, 1847 | |
| Anna, 4 years, of Samuel, | 1. 0 -4 0 1040 | |
| | b Oct. 3, 1848 | |
| , of Samuel, | Aug. 22, 1852 | |

| PEIRCE Emily, 18 years, | , 1854 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Mary G., aged 29 years, | Nov. 13, 1858 |
| Rebecca, aged 78 years, | May 13, 1872 |
| Josephine, aged 32 years, | March 9, 1873 |
| Samuel, | Oct. 11, 1874 |
| PHARNES John, aged 62 years, | July 19, 1872 |
| PHILLIPS William, of Christopher, of North Kingsto | wn, |
| 7 mos., | Sept. 12, 1727 |
| Thomas, of Thomas, | June 20, 1738 |
| Samuel, of Thomas, died Feb. 24, | b Feb. 28, 1748 |
| Rose, col. servant of Thomas, | b March 6, 1749 |
| Sarah, wife of Christopher, dau. of Capt. Bu | ick, |
| died July 10, buried in Church yard, | July 12, 1753 |
| Christopher, buried in Church yard, | d Aug. 10, 1753 |
| Thomas, buried in Church yard, | Jan. 19, 1772 |
| in a severe snow storm. | |
| Hannah, aged 37 years, of C. L., | b June 17, 1818 |
| Margaret, aged 20 years, | June 10, 1858 |
| POTTER Mary E. (col.), aged 18 years, | d June 30, 1842 |
| POWELL Mrs. Hester, Oct. 20. buried on Tower Hill, | Oct. 22, 1746 |

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

| RATHBUN Jane A., wife of Joshua B., | b May 23, 1819 |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Mrs. Mary Ann, | b July 31, 1835 |
| George, aged 2 years, | May 6, 1862 |
| REED, aged 9m, of Mrs, (col.), | Aug. 10, 1859 |
| REMINGTON Abby R., aged 24 years, | Dec. 19, 1844 |
| Mary, aged 26 years, | March 16, 1863 |
| REYNOLDS William Job, | d July 16, 1833 |
| Beriah W., aged 45 years, | b April 6, 1842 |
| Joseph, aged 74 years, | b Oct. 3, 1843 |
| Mary, widow, aged 92 years, | b March 6, 1847 |
| Joseph Congdon, of John J., aged 4 years, | b Feb. 28, 1848 |
| Susan, aged 56 years, | March 29, 1849 |
| Washington Irving, about | Dec. 18, 1851 |
| Susan W., aged 45 years, | March 10, 1855 |
| Mrs. Abigail, aged 93 years, | Dec. 22, 1862 |
| John Marshall, aged 36 years, | Nov. 3, 1870 |
| RILEY Israel, aged 16 years, | Feb. 12, 1871 |
| ROBINSON Benjamin, | d Nov. 23, 1823 |
| Benjamin, | d Jan. 21, 1830 |
| Mrs. Ann, | b Jan. 6, 1850 |
| RODMAN -, daughter of Robert, aged 3 years | Feb. 1, 1864 |
| Albert, 8 mos., | Aug. 16, 1870 |
| ROOKES Lucy Ann, of Benjamin, 4 mos., | b March 29, 1848 |
| Lucy Ann, wife of Benjamin, 28 years, | b July 18, 1848 |
| ROOME Betsey, col., 8 mos., | b Sept. 26, 1840 |
| Rachel, col., 15 years, | b Jan. 1, 1844 |
| Ann, col., 17 years, | b July 10, 1846 |

| JOH VILLED OF INTODA INCIDEN | ~. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | |
| ROOME Pero, c.l., | b Oct. 23, 1850 |
| ROWANS James R., col., 2 years, | Margh 25, 1835 |
| • | |
| ${f S}$ | |
| Ю | |
| CANDODD II C | 4 May 20 1898 |
| SANFORD Henry S., | d May 30, 1828 b Oct. 15, 1841 |
| Frances, of J. C., | b Aug. 2, 1842 |
| ——, 4 mos., of Esbon, Lydia Ann, 10 years, of Esbon and Mary S., | |
| Joseph E., 22 years, | b Jan. 20, 1846 |
| Mary S., 45 years, | d July 12, 1849 |
| Alexander, 21 years, | Dec. 14, 1861 |
| Esbon, 66 years, | July 19, 1864 |
| William Elmer, 21 years, | Aug. 11, 1864 |
| Charles. 4 mos., | Sept. 11, 1868 |
| Alfred, 40 years, | Dec. 10, 1873 |
| SCOTT Mrs, wife of John, dau. of Capt. Co | ok- |
| son, at Newport, | b Feb. 11, 1770 |
| SHAW Mrs. Elizabeth, died Dec. 5, | b Dec. 8, 1838 |
| Mary N., 44 years, | d May 29, 1844 |
| Mrs. Ann P., | b Jan. 1, 1851 |
| Elizabeth Jane, 8 mo., | Oct. 11, 1851 |
| Miss Mehitable, 87 years, | May 19, 1861 |
| Dr. William G., 94y 8m, | April 29, 1865 |
| • | b March 20, 1746 |
| Margaret, wife of ———, died Nov. 17, bu in Sherman burial yard, | Nov. 18, 1748 |
| Elisha, Jr., | b Dec. 21, 1749 |
| Lowry, . | d Nov. 21, 1828 |
| Jesse Reno, 2 years, | April 9, 1870 |
| John Reed, 75 years, | May 2, 1872 |
| Mary, about 82 years, | July 12, 1872 |
| Benjamin W., 5 years, | Sept. 11, 1872 |
| SMITH Capt. Jacob, died Jan. 6, | b Jan. 7, 1838 |
| SPENCER Mr. ———, | b March 23, 1850 |
| STEADMAN Sarah Maria, 21 years, | June 27, 1860 |
| STEERE Mary Eliza, 6 mo., | Sept. 12, 1871 |
| STEPNEY, col. servant of Dr. McSparran, drowned | |
| Pettesquamscut river May 2, 1745, burie | d in |
| St. Paul Church yard. | |
| SWEET Capt. Benoni, in 90th year, buried in his | |
| family yard, | July 20, 1751 |
| ${f T}$ | |
| | |
| TAMA col convent of Doy Mr. Florence than he | |
| TAMA, col. servant of Rev. Mr. Fayerweather, bu with her people on the Thomas Gard | rieg inon |
| farm, | April 11, 1770 |
| TAYLOR Franklin, of Esbon, of South Kingstown | ո. Ջ |
| years, | June 9, 1848 |
| TEFFT Lieut. William A., 25 years, | June 12, 1865 |
| THOMAS Ruth, died Oct. 16, | b Oct. 18, 1838 |
| Marjiau, 32 years, | d April 9, 1841 |
| ψ , ψ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |

| • | , |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| THOMAS Betsey, 57 years, John, 41 years, Nathaniel Phillips, 18 mo., of Allen M., Charlotte P. S., 61 years, Edwin A., 23 years, THURSTON Sally F., | b Aug. 18, 1842 b Dec. 6, 1842 b July 3, 1844 April 6, 1872 Jan. 24, 1873 b Oct. 9, 1834 |
| TILLINGHAST Dr. Wilbur, | d Jan. 4, 1824 |
| Ann Frances, | d March 30, 1825 |
| Anne, | d Oct. 15, 1826 |
| Christopher S., 25 years, Benjamin P., 45 years, | b Sept. 1, 1844 Oct. 20, 1873 |
| | 200 21, 211 |
| ${f U}$ | |
| UNKNOWN died July 28, buried 29, ——, an old ber of the church, name not given at ti | |
| decease. | |
| UPDIKE Aduella, of Lodowick, | Oct. 19, 1819 |
| Dorcas, | d Aug. 9, 1822 |
| Abigail, | d May 21, 1826 |
| Daniel, | b Aug. 7, 1835 |
| Gen. James, aged 94 years, | Dec. 20, 1855 |
| Note: Left \$3,000 to St. Paul's Church. | |
| Dennis, 56 years, | April 2, 1863 |
| Alfred, 89 years, | Feb. 25, 1869 |
| V | |
| VAUGHAN Lucy, wife of Owen, 51 years, | July 5, 1860 |
| William Anthony, 8 years, | Aug. 23, 1863 |
| Owen, 56 years, | April 29, 1865 |
| Mrs. Owen, | , 1867 |
| VERRY Mrs. Helen, 36 years, | Oct. 5, 1859 |
| | |
| W | |
| WAITE Oscar Tillinghast, 4 years, of Asa B. | and |
| Frances, | April 8, 1849 |
| Joseph B., 31 years, | Oct. 30, 1872 |
| WALKER Capt. William, of Providence, F. R. S. Oct. 14, buried at St. Paul's Church ye | , died ird, Oct. 15, 1742 |
| James, of Kingston, | June —, 1862 |
| WALL Sally, 57 years, | March 19, 1858 |
| Jeremiah, 70 years, | Feb. —, 1859 |
| Ann, 68 years, | Feb. 3, 1863 |
| Mrs. Eliza, 38 years, | June 14, 1863 |
| Daniel, 46 years, | Jan. 21, 1870 |
| WATERHOUSE Jane, of East Greenwich, 50 year | s, Aug. 2, 1865 |
| WATSON John, | d April 2, 1823 |
| Mrs. Hannah, | b ———, 1834 |
| Mrs. Betsey, 61 years, | , 1860 |
| | |

| WEEDEN Ceazer, col., Catherine Ann, of Ann, col., | | d May 22, 1836 b Dec. 22, 1841 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| WIGHTMAN Mrs. Anna, 30 years, | | March 18, 1837 |
| WILLETT Mrs. ——, wife of ——, | Esq., | April |
| 16, | , | b April 18, 1769 |
| WILLIS ———, of Abel, Oct. 22, | | b Oct. 22, 1838 |
| ——, infant, | | Oct. 21, 1851 |

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

Queen's River Baptist Church, South Kingstown.

Queen's River Baptist Church, South Kingstown.

This Church was organized Oct. 24, 1819, with twenty members. Henry C. Hubbard was ordained pastor in 1822 and remained so until his death, May 9, 1841.

Jan. 26, 1843, Ezekiel J. Locke was ordained pastor. Its first Deacons were elected

Nov. 4, 1843, Benjamin Locke and Isaac Hopkins.

The History of this Church prepared by Deacon Thomas T. Locke was published in the Minutes of 1883 and also in the Sentinel Advertiser of Hope Valley

Nov. 22, 1883, to which sketches the reader is referred for further information.

Note-Previous to March 12, 1843, unless otherwise stated, it is the 1st, 2d, 3d,

and 4th Sabbath that is mentioned.

The abbreviations here used are o. m., original members; b, baptism; l, by letter; exp, by experience; res, restored; dis by l, dismissed by letter; exc, excluded; era, erasure; col, colored.

A

ALDRICH Ella D., bapt., ARNOLD Deborah, bapt., James H., bapt.,

March 30, 1873 exc. Dec. 6, 1879 April 8, 1848 Jan. 31,1858 exc. March 5, 1862

В

BABCOCK Mary, BAGLEY Abby J., bapt., o m Oct. 24, 1819 May 7, 1854 res Feb. 28, 1885 Elizabeth M., bapt., May 7, 1854 dis by l July 1, 1761 May 23, 1858 Lydia A., bapt., res Feb. 28, 1885 July 13, 1862 Abby, bapt., July 10, 1885 Joseph, bapt., BAISLEY Charles, bapt., Nov. 2, 1890 exc Nov. 12, 1893 Aug. 2, 1829 BARBER Anne, bapt., Oct. 15, 1843 Ann, bapt., Joseph D., 1 July 13, 1844 dis by I Jan. 12, 1867 exc Feb. 8, 1855 Albert, **b** March 25, 1849 Susan, b March 25, 1849 dis by I May 10,1851 1 April 7, 1849 dis by I Jan. 12, 1867 Sarah, b Jan. 10, 1858 dis by l Jan. 9, 1864 Mary F., b Feb. 7, 1858 Susan, b April 13, 1862 dis by l June 12,1867 Ruth. l Feb. 28, 1885 Gardiner S., l Feb. 28, 1885 - l Feb. 28, 1885 Sarah, Sarah E., Sarah J., 1 Dec. 11, 1892 b Oct. 2, 1840 BATES Amey,

| BELCHER Joseph, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Sarah, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 |
| Joseph, | b Feb. 3, 1841 |
| Gideon, | l April 2, 1841 |
| BOSS Ira, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 exc March 1, 1823 |
| Desire, | b Aug. 2, 1829 |
| Dorcas, | b Aug. 2, 1829 |
| Hannah, | b Aug. 2, 1829 |
| Eunice, | b March 19, 1854 |
| Susan, | b May 12, 1867 |
| BRACEWÉLL Mary E., | l March 7, 1885 |
| BRAMAN Solomon M., | exp Nov. 21, 1860 |
| BRIGGS Basheba, | b April 16, 1843 |
| Mercy, | b March 25, 1849 |
| John W., | b Jan. 9, 1853 |
| | dis by 1 Feb. 23, 1878 res by 1 Mar. 7,1885 |
| Sarah E., | 1 Oct. 10, 1856 |
| | dis by 1 Feb. 23, 1885 res by 1 Mar. 7,1885 |
| Jane A., | b July 10, 1885 |
| BROWN Peter C., | b June 14, 1829 |
| Silas, | b May 24, 1846 |
| Dorcas, | b April 9, 1854 dis by l Dec 12, 1858 |
| Peleg S., | h Feb. 14, 1858 |
| BURDICK Hattie O., | b April 29, 1877 exc Oct. 2, 1880 |
| | - |

 \mathbf{C}

```
CAHOONE Ida M.,
                                     b April 29, 1877
          Lydia,
                                      b Feb. 10, 1878
                                                            exc Jan. 1, 1887
                                     b Feb. 10, 1878
b Feb. 23, 1832
l May 9, 1858
b Oct. 2, 1840
          Osborn L.,
                                                            exc Jan. 1, 1887
CARPENTER Laura,
          Abby S.,
                                                           era June 30, 1877
CARTER Eliza,
CHARLES Sarah,
                                                            exc June 4, 1859
                                       b April 4, 1834
                                      b Oct. 8, 1843
CHAMPLAIN Susan,
                                                           exc Aug. 3, 1861
          Hazard,
                                      l June 12, 1853
                                                            d Nov. 19, 1889
          William H.,
                                      b April 20, 1873
                                                            d April 28, 1897
CHAPPELL William,
                                     l March 11, 1849
          George H.,
                                       b Feb. 7, 1858 dis by l Feb. 28,1864
CHURCH Alfred,
                                      b March 3, 1850 dis by l Mar. 22, 1858
CLARKE Charles,
                                                          exc March 5, 1862
exc June 4, 1870
                                      b Feb. 21, 1858
         Rebecca,
                                      b April 12, 1868
                                      l Sept. 4, 1869
l Sept. 4, 1869
l Sept. 4, 1869
b July 13, 1873
          Rev. George K.,
          Susan,
          Abby,
          Emma M.,
                                    5 March 10, 1878
          Janette D.,
                                       b June 12, 1887
COLE Thomas,
                                    b March 30, 1873
COOKE John,
                                       b Jan. 27, 1878
                                                           exc April 3, 1880
          Annie D.,
                                       b Nov. 9, 1890
```

CORY Hannah,

b Nov. 3, 1837 exc Oct. 20, 1866

D

DAVIS Arthur H., col, DAWLEY Sybel, Mary, Amelia,

DIXON Franklin C.,
DONNELLY Jane L.,
Robert J.,
Charles,
Janette,
Arthur P.,
DURFEE Elsie,

b June 16, 1895 era March 13, 1897
o m Oct. 24, 1819
b Oct. 15, 1843 dis by l Aug. 4, 1883
b May 7, 1854
res June 13, 1868 d April 11, 1877
l May 1, 1870 dis by l April 8,1871
b June 4, 1876 dis by l June 28,1896
b June 4, 1876 dis by l June 28,1896
b Dec. 13, 1885
b June 12, 1886
b Nov. 9, 1890
o m Oct. 24, 1819 dis by l July 6, 1826

$\mathbf{E} \mathbf{F}$

FLIER Emma, FROST Rev. Charles L.,

Mrs. L. B.,

FRY Joseph,

b July 14, 1895 1 May 2, 1885 dis by l Oct. 4, 1888 rec by l May 10, 1891 dis by l Ap'l 28,1895 1 May 2, 1885 dis by l Oct. 4, 1888 rec by l May 10, 1891 dis by l April 28,1895 b April 27, 1873

G

GARDINER Mahala,
Robert,
Mary,
Elizabeth,
Mahala B.,
GAVITT Sylvester F.,
GEERS Susan,
GIVNEY Mary J.,
GORTON Sally,
John,
GOULD Lilla S.,
GRINNELL Elizabeth,
Isaac,
Edwin B.,

Isaac C., John A., Martha F.,

b Oct. 15, 1843 dis by l May 12,1855 exp Nov. i2, 1843 exc Dec. 21, 1844 b May 12, 1844 b March 19, 1854 die by l Dec. 9, 1854 b March 19, 1854 dis by l Jan. 9, 1858 b Jan. 14, 1844 dis by l Aug. 8, 1846 b July 2, 1829 b April 12, 1868 era June 30, 1877 b Oct. 2, 1840 b Dec. 3, 1840 b April 29, 1877 dis by l Feb. 26, 1884 b Nov. 12, 1843 exc Nov. 6, 1847 b Nov. 12, 1843 era June 30, 1877 b Feb. 7, 1858 res Oct. 14, 1877 dis by l Aug. 5, 1882 b Feb. 7, 1858 era June 30, 1877 b Feb. 7, 1858 era June 30, 1877 b Feb. 7, 1858 d July 15, 1883

\mathbf{H}

HALL William, Margaret, exp Jan. 10, 1858 b Jan. 24, 1858

| HARRINGTON Daniel, | b Jan. 24, 1858 | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| HAZARD Mary Ann, | h March 11, 1832 | died, 1887 |
| George D., | b April 27, 1873 | |
| Stephen A., | exp July 10, 1897 | |
| HOLLAND Abby A., | b Jan. 10, 1858 | |
| James, | b Jan. 10, 1858 | |
| Harriet, | b Jan. 31, 1858 | |
| HOLMES Charles H., | l Dec. 12, 1896 | |
| Hattie C., | l Dec. 12, 1896 | |
| Milton C., | l Dec. 12, 1896 | |
| Mrs. Milton C., | l Dec. 12, 1896 | |
| HOLT Emma F., | b July 13, 1873 | dis by l Dec.14,1873 |
| HOPKINS Isaac T., | b June 4, 1538 | |
| Mary, | b June 4, 1838 | |
| John, | b Aug. 2, 1840 | |
| Sally, | b Sept. 24, 1843 | |
| Susan, | . b Sept. 24, 1843 | d Jan. 18, 1895 |
| HOXIE Penelope, | b Oct. 29, 1843 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| John, | b March 25, 1849 | exc Oct. 13, 1866 |
| Abby, | b March 3, 1850 | |
| Amey, | b March 3, 1850 | |
| Joseph, | b March 3, 1850 | |
| George K., | b March 30, 1873 | exc Nov. 12, 1893 |
| Joanna, | b April 20, 1873 | d Jan. 24, 1882 |
| Anna A., | b Feb. 10, 1878 | a 0 mm 2 1, 2002 |
| Byron R., | b Feb. 10, 1878 | |
| John, | b Feb. 10, 1878 | exc May 1, 1880 |
| Charles H., | b March 10, 1878 | exc March 6, 1880 |
| Sadie A., | b Nov. 23, 1890 | 010 12111011 0, 1000 |
| Walter W., | b Nov. 23, 1890 | |
| HUBBARD Mary, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 | |
| Elder Henry C., | o m Oct. 24, 1819 | died May 9, 1841 |
| HUNT Daniel, | b Oct. 2, 1840 | died hing o, 1011 |
| Harriet, | b March 12, 1843 | |
| 22 | 5 Billien 12, 1045 | |
| | I | |
| | • | |
| IRVING Janette, | b Nov. 4, 1877 | d Dec. 12, 1891 |
| | b 110v. 1, 1017 | d Dec. 12, 1031 |
| | J | • |
| | | |
| JAMES Mary, | 0 m 0-4 94 1010 | |
| | o m Oct. 24, 1819 | O 00 1007 |
| Robert, | b Sept. 24, 1843 | exc Sept. 30, 1865 |
| Randall, | b Nov. 26, 1843 | era June 30, 1877 |
| Ezekiel, | b Dec. 24, 1843 | exe April —, 1857 |
| Jane, | b March 25, 1849 | |
| Susan, | b Jan. 31, 1858 | 11 1 130 0 1000 |
| Nathan T., | exp Oct. 11, 1873 | dis by l Mar. 3, 1883 |

JAMES Susan,

b April 29, 1877

K

KENYON Mary Lizzie, b April 29, 1877 dis by l Oct. 27,1877 Charles D., b Feb. 10, 1878 b Feb. 10, 1878 Clara M., b Dec. 13, 1885 dis by l Ap'l 21, 1888 b Oct. 2, 1840 d Oct. 22, 1889 Walter, KINGSLEY Dorcas, b Oct. 15, 1843 b ———, 1851 b May 7, 1854 Martha, KNIGHT Zylpba B., era June 30, 1877 b July 13, 1873 Harriet, d Jan. 21, 1892 Mary W., b April 29, 1877

L

LARKIN George D., b April 14, 1889 b June 8, 1889 dis by l Oct. 20, 1895 Dorcas J., b Oct. 2, 1829 dis by l Dec. 14,1840 LAWTON Sarah Ann, b ———, 1832 dis by l Jan. 5, 1841 b March 25, 1849 Clarke, LEWIS Catherine, b Dec. 10, 1854 d Feb. 5, 1886 b Jan. 24, 1858 era June 30, 1877 b March 30, 1873 dis byl June 16,1883 Mary, Mariah S., Annie G., b April 29, 1877 d April 16, 1883 Jessie J., 1 Feb. 28, 1885 James L., Anne J., b June 12, 1887 dis by l Oct. 21, 1894 b Aug. 2, 1829 b Aug. 2, 1829 LOCKE Joshua, Mary, b Aug. 2, 1829 b Oct. 2, 1829 Stephen, exc Aug. 3, 1850 Waitey, b Oct. 3, 1833 d July 23, 1890 Benjamın, b Nov. 2, 1834 Joshua R., exp June 4, 1838 dis by l Dec. 12, 1868 Chloe, b Nov. 2, 1840 Josiah J., era June 30, 1877 res Jan. 12, 1867 1 Nov. 2, 1840 Phebe. Ezekiel J., b Dec. 3, 1840 dis by l Dec. 12, 1868 b Dec. 3, 1840 William J. S., b Oct. 15, 1843 dis by l Nov.28,1875 Mary Ann, b March 25, 1849 b April 8, 1849 Benjamin, Jr., Thomas T., b April 8, 1849 Waitey A., b Jan. 9, 1853 dis by l June 6, 1886 Catharine, b April 9, 1854 exc June 30, 1877 Joshua R., b Jan. 24, 1858 dis by l Ap'l 13, 1867 Almond A., b Jan. 24, 1858 Elmyra C., b Jan. 24, 1858 Hannah, b Jan. 24, 1858 Mary H., .Pardon T., **b** Jan. 24, 1858 1 May 9, 1863

Phebe A.,

LOCKE Charles H.,
Susan J.,
Sarah M.,
Hattie L.,
Nellie B.,

b April 12, 1868 dis by l Dec. 12, 1868
b April 12, 1868 dis by l Dec. 12, 1868
b April 13, 1873
b April 29, 1877
d April 5, 1890
b April 29, 1877

\mathbf{M}

MARSHALL Asa H., exp Dec. 13, 1885 1 Dec. 7, 1889 dis by l Oct. 23, 1892 1 Dec. 7, 1889 dis by l Oct. 23, 1892 b Oct. 2, 1829 MERRIMAN Rev. T. M., Z. C., MOORE Nathan, Jr., James S., b April 2, 1834 Charlotte, b Nov. 3, 1834 Henry, b Nov. 3, 1834 Mary, b Sept. 24, 1843 exc Aug. 2, 1845 Isaac, b Oct. 15, 1843 Waitey J., b April 8, 1849 Andrew B., b Feb. 7, 1858 dis by l Feb. 10, 1866 ·Hannah B., b Feb. 7, 1858 dis by l Aug. 5, 1882 Mercy. b Feb. 7, 1858 Robert I., b Feb. 14, 1858 MORY Amey, o m Oct. 24, 1819 exc Dec. 6, 1823 MUMFORD Abby, b Oct. 2, 1840 Manerva, b Oct. 15, 1843 dis by l May 10,1851

N

NICHOLS Eunice, b Jan. 10, 1858 John J., b Feb. 7, 1858 era June 30, 1877 Sarah M., exp Aug. 14, 1859 res April 1, 1882 dis by l May 7, 1882 Susan E., exp Feb. 7, 1877 era June 30, 1877 NORTHUP Joseph, b Oct. 2, 1840 exc June 4, 1859 b Dec. 3, 1840 Arnold, res March 23, 1849 exc Jan. 4, 1859 Phebe Ann, l May 13, 1843 dis by l May 7, 1859 Henry, b Nov. 12, 1843 exc Aug. 2, 1845 David D., l March 9, 1844 Lydia, b March 3, 1850 Abby, b Jan. 10, 1858 exc June 4, 1859 Hannah C., b Jan. 31, 1858 b Feb. 7, 1858
b Feb. 7, 1858
b May 23, 1858
c April 14, 1867 dis by l May 1, 1888 Harriet M., Mary A., Abby F., Benjamin A., Alden N., b Jan. 27, 1878 exc March 6, 1880 Perry Greene, l March 7, 1885 d April 13, 1890

NYE Samuel,

b March 3, 1850

0

OATLEY Mary,

b Aug. 3, 1841

\mathbf{P}

| PALMER Amos, | b Sept. 24, 1843 |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| George G., | b April 9, 1854 exc Dec. 6, 1879 |
| Harriet, | b April 9, 1854 dis by l Mar. 11,1865 |
| Mary A., | b April 9, 1854 |
| Mary E., | b Jan. 24, 1858 exc Aug. 12, 1865 |
| Alice Imogene, | b March 30, 1873 |
| George W., | b Feb. 10, 1878 d March 17, 1897 |
| Abby J., | b March 10, 1878 |
| Mary R., | b March 10, 1878 d Dec. 20, 1884 |
| Ella L., | b March 30, 1873 d March 19, 1878 |
| William A., | b Sept. 25, 1892 |
| PATTERSON Catharine, | b April 16, 1843 |
| PECKHAM Phebe E., | b Feb. 14, 1858 dis by l Mar. 12,1860 |
| Henry, | l Sept. 11, 1858 dis by l Mar. 12,1860 |
| PEIRCE Ellen, | b Jan. 31, 1858 |
| Benjamin F., col., | b July 14, 1895 |
| PENDLETON Mary A., | b April 29, 1877 era May 8, 1887 |
| PERRY George W., col., | b June 16, 1895 |
| James F., col., | b June 16, 1895 |
| Sarah E., col., | b June 16, 1895 |
| Thomas E., col., | b June 16, 1895 |
| Walter A., col., | b June 16, 1895 |
| William, col., | b July 14, 1895 |
| Angeline A., col., | b Oct. 6, 1895 |
| Mary F., col., | b Oct. 6, 1895 |
| PHILLIPS Agnes H., | 1 Sept. 8, 1895 |
| PRATT Clara T., | b April 14, 1889 |

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

| RATHBUN Sally, | b March 25, 1849 | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| READ, Abby, | b April 8, 1849 | |
| Sarah A., | b March 3, 1850 | |
| Mary, | b Jan. 24, 1858 (| dis by l July 13,1862 |
| John P., | b Feb. 7, 1858 | exc Dec. 5, 1863 |
| RHODES Louisa S., | b March 30, 1873 | d Dec. 10, 1884 |
| RODMAN Daniel B., | exp June 30, 1877 | , |
| , | res Nov. 4, 1882 | exc Jan. 13, 1883 |
| Hannah A., | l June 30, 1877 | era May 8, 1887 |
| Frederick E., | b Feb. 10, 1878 | exc May 1, 1887 |
| Ella Euphemia, | b Nov. 18, 1888 | |
| ROOMES Ella F col.; | b July 14, 1895 | |
| Harriet E., col., | b July 14, 1895 | |
| James H., col., | b July 14, 1895 | exc June 12, 1897 |
| John F., col., | b July 14, 1895 | , |
| | | |

ROOMES Lucinda, col.,

b July 14, 1895

S

| SANFORD Abby J., | l Sept. 3, 1876 |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Nelson, | 1 Sept. 3, 1876 |
| SAUNDERS Hattie B., | b Jan. 27, 1878 dis by l Mar. 10,1878: |
| SEYMOUR James, | b Oct. 2, 1829 |
| SHEDD Edward W., | b June 12, 1886 |
| | ree by I Nov. 13, 1886 dis by l Jan. 7, 1889 |
| Jessie D., | b June 12, 1886 |
| | rec by l Nov. 13, 1886 dis by l Jan. 7, 1889 |
| SHELDON Margaret, | |
| | |
| Benjamin N., | b March 10, 1878 d Aug. 30, 1887 |
| Delia B., | b March 10, 1878 |
| Henry C., | b March 10, 1878 d Dec. 9, 1886 |
| John B., | b March 10, 1878 |
| SHERMAN David, Jr., | o m Oct. 24, 1819 d July 5, 1823 |
| Hannah, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 |
| Mary, | b Nov. 2, 1829 |
| TT. 1 / TD.1 | res June 7, 1834 d Feb. 15, 1891 |
| Hannah (now Palm | |
| Lydia, | b April 2, 1836 d May 29, 1885 |
| George W., | b Sept. 17, 1843 dis by lFeb. 28,1848 |
| Susan, | b Sept. 17, 1843 dis by I Feb. 26, 1849 |
| Wealthian, | b Sept. 17, 1843 |
| Caleb, | b Sept. 24, 1843 |
| Samuel, | b Sept. 24, 1843 |
| Sarah, | b Sept. 24, 1843 |
| Abby, | b Oct. 15, 1843 |
| Eber, Jr., | b Nov. 12, 1843 exc March 5, 1864 |
| Harriet, | b Dec. 24, 1843 era June 30, 1877 |
| Catherine, | exp April 11, 1844 |
| Sanford J., | b May 24, 1846 dis by l Sept.12,1868 |
| Samuel H., | l Oct. 13, 1850 |
| Caleb H., | b Feb. 7, 1858 era June 30, 1877 |
| Harriet N., | b Feb. 7, 1858 |
| Martha P., | b Feb. 7, 1858 res Aug. 11, 1877 |
| Mary S., | b Feb. 7, 1858 res Aug. 11, 1877 |
| Rebecca A., | b Feb. 7, 1858 dis by l Aug.10,1872 |
| Abby, | b Feb. 14, 1858 d May 20, 1886 |
| George G., | l May 9, 1858 dis by l Feb. 28,1868 |
| Martha, | l May 9, 1858 dis by l Feb. 28,1868 |
| Oliver W., | b April 14, 1867 |
| Harriet, | l March 7, 1885 |
| Joseph, | l March 7, 1885 |
| SHIPPEE Margaret, | |
| Sarah H., | b May 7, 1854 d July 13, 1893 |
| SLOCUM Peleg, | b Feb. 7, 1858 |
| Oliver, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 dis by 1 July 5, 1823 |
| William, | b Nov. 2, 1840 exc April 30, 1842 |
| Alfred, | b March 12, 1843 dis by l Mar. 13, 1853 |
| Ameu, | b Sept. 17, 1843 dis by l Nov.11,1852: |

| SMITH James, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Joanna, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 | |
| William, | b Jan. 27, 1878 | exc May 1, 1880 |
| Emma J., | b Aug. 8, 1897 | • , |
| SPENCER George, | l March 21, 1885 | d Jan. 22, 1894 |
| SWEET Abigail, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 | • |

\mathbf{T}

| TABER Carrie E., | b Feb. 10, 1878 | exc April 5, 1884 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Constant, | b Feb. 10, 1878 | _ |
| Hattie M., | b Feb. 10, 1878 | |
| TANNER Hannah, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 | |
| Thomas B., | | exc Oct. 20, 1838 |
| John, | 1 Sept. —, 1823 | dis by 1 July 6, 1826 |
| TEFFT Lydia, | b Aug. 2, 1829 | |
| TERRY Melissa D. (now | Palmer), b April 29, 1877 | dis by 1 June 19,1879 |
| • | rec by 1 Oct. 13, 1888 | • |
| | | |

U

UNDERWOOD George W., Joseph, b Dec. 3, 1840 dis by l Nov.28,1875 b March 12, 1848 era Sept. 30, 1848

$\mathbf{v} \cdot \mathbf{w}$

| WEAVER Addie, | l Dec. 7, 1889 |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Frank W., | b Nov. 23, 1890 |
| WEBSTER Phebe, | b March 3, 1850 dis by l Mar. 20,1870 |
| Mary A., | b March 10, 1878 |
| WELLS Mary G., | b Feb. 7, 1858 |
| WHITEHORN Salena, | b Oct. 15, 1843 dis by I May 15, 1854 |
| Stephen, | b Oct. 15, 1843 exc Aug. 2, 1851 |
| Esther, | b Oct. 29, 1843 |
| Abby F., | b May 7, 1854 |
| John, | b Jan. 24, 1858 |
| WILBUR Julia, | b April 16, 1843 |
| Ann Eliza, | exp April 13, 1890 d Feb. 9, 1897 |
| WILCOX Elijah, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 |
| Noah, | o m Oct. 24, 1819 |
| Noah, | b Nov. 24, 1843 |
| Robert, | b Oct. 2, 1840 d Sept. 3, 1844 |
| Sali y , | b Sept. 23, 1832 dis by l Nov. 8, 1845 |
| Hannah, | l March 10, 1846 |
| Mary Ann, | b April 9, 1854 |
| George W., | b Feb. 14, 1858 exc Sept. 12, 1863 |
| Samuel N., | b Feb. 14, 1858 exc May 9, 1863 |
| WILSON Rev. E. M., | l July 10, 1897 |
| Mrs. E. M., | l July 10, 1897 |
| Emily, | l July 10, 1897 |

| WOODMANSEE Burrell, | b Feb. 3, 1841 | exc July 10, 1841 |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Elizabeth, | b April 16, 1843 | era April 5, 1851 |
| Abby Ann, | b Sept. 24, 1843 | exc Feb. 22, 1851 |
| Hannah, | b Oct. 29, 1843 | exc Nov. 1, 1851 |
| Samantha, | b April 13, 1862 | exc May 7, 1864 |
| Sarah F., | b Jan. 27, 1878 | • |
| WORDEN Mary A., | b June 12, 1887 | |

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

The Baptist Church in Exeter.

The Baptist Church in Exeter.

This Church was founded by Elder David Sprague of Hingham, Mass., in 1750. Its articles of faith were adopted as early as Aug. 22, 1751. Simon Smith gave a deed Feb. 12, 1753, of a piece of land to be used for Church and Cemetery purposes. The Church had several set backs for the first 16 years of its history. In July 1766 a reorganization was effected under Elder Solomon Sprague, son of Elder David, who remained pastor until his death, Feb. 26, 1794. April 5, 1806, Elder Gersham Palmer was ordained pastor. This pastorate was historic from two causes, one by the remarkable revivals under the preaching of Elder Palmer, and the other the remarkable trial of the Elder for the crime of "Romancing" to use a mild term. This trial divided the church and created a feeling as intense as had his preaching in the other direction. The Church since this trial has had the usual fortune of Country Churches in strictly farming communities.

Country Churches in strictly farming communities.

In 1883 Deacon Willett H. Arnold prepared a historic sketch which was published in the Baptist Minutes, in the Narragansett Historical Register for July 1883, and also in pamphlet form, to which the reader is referred for further history of

this Church.

A

00 1011

| ADAMS Daniel, | Feb. 23, 1814 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Nathan, | Feb. 23, 1814 |
| Joseph. | May 10, 1816 |
| Abigail, | June 29, 1816 |
| Thomas, | Dec. 1, 1821 |
| ALBRO William, | Oct. 12, 1806 |
| Amey, | Feb. 3, 1816 |
| John, | Aug. 20, 1816 |
| Henry, | Nov. 15, 1818 |
| Henry, Sr., | Aug. 14, 1819 d March 12, 1823 |
| Alice, of J., | Dec. 10, 1822 |
| Alice, of Iras, | May 26, 1823 at Stone Factory |
| Betsey, of Stephen, | July 5, 1825 |
| William, of Samuel, | Dec. 1, 1838 |
| ALEXANDER Levi, | March 2, 1814 |
| Sophia, | March 2, 1814 |
| ALLEN Mary, | July —, 1766 |
| William, | Oct.—, 1777 d before 1785 |
| Anstress, of Joseph, | Sept. 1, 1822 d 92y April 4, 1893 |
| Barnard, | March 26, 1823 at the Stone Factory |
| Joseph, 1st Sab, | Sept. —, 1831 died Sept. —, 1841 |
| Hannah, wife of Charles, | Jan. —, 1858 d ———, 1882 |
| A NDREWS Sarah, | July 6, 1816 |
| | |

BARBER Joseph,

Smith, Dorcas,

```
Oct. 4, 1806
ARNOLD Elizabeth,
                                       June 5, 1813
July 3, 1813
          Dorcas,
          Joseph,
                                       May 10, 1816
          Anne,
                                      May 10, 1816
          Lucy,
                                      April —, 1816
          Nabby,
                                      April —, 1816
          Sarah,
                                       May 4, 1816
         Sarah,
          George, of Jonathan,
                                       Nov. 3, 1821
                                      Oct. —, 1832
         Sarah, of Oliver,
                                       April 6, 1839
         Lucetta, of Rowland,
                                       May 1, 1839
         Hannah R., of Oliver,
                                      April 7, 1872
          Willett H.,
                                      June 2, 1872
June 2, 1872
June 2, 1872
May 7, 1893
July 14, 1895
         Charles S.,
                                                         d Nov. 24, 1886
         Ellen M.,
         Horace Johnson,
         Irving Thomas,
         Orrin Mawney,
                                      July 14, 1895 drow'd June 22,1895-
ARROW Mary, col.,
                                       Nov. 2, 1816
                                      Oct. —, 1777
AUSTIN Anna,
                                       Dec. 1, 1781
         Mary,
                                       July 2, 1807
                                                          d ——, 1826
         Waitey,
                                       June 9, 1813
         Rebecca (Dunwell), wife of
              Ezekiel,
                                       Sept. 2, 1820
         Susanna,
                                       June 2, 1821
         Emily G., of Samuel,
                                       Aug. 2, 1821
                                      Aug. 2, 1821
Aug. 2, 1821
         Patience, of Russell,
         Ruth, of Samuel,
                                     Sept. 25, 1821
         George, of Russell,
         Rebecca,
                                      Jan. —, 1858
         Phebe,
                                      Jan. --, 1869
AYLESWORTH Anna,
                                 o m May 27, 1758
         Deborah,
                                      Oct. —, 1877
                                   B
BABCOCK Amey,
                                       Dec. 1, 1781
                                    March 14, 1813
         Mary,
         Elisha,
                                     Feb. 23, 1814
BACON Anna,
                                      Oct. —, 1777
BAGGS Elisha L.,
                                      Jan. -, 1858
                                                         d July 28, 1884
BAILEY Martha,
                                      Oct. —, 1777
                                                           d before 1785
BAKER Anna,
                                      July —, 1766
                                                           d before 1785-
         Sarah,
                                      July ---, 1766
         Henry C.,
                                      July 15, 1816
         Allen,
                                      Aug. 9, 1816.
                                     Aug. 9, 1816
Oct. 2, 1816
Feb. 17, 1839
         Hannah,
         Amey,
        Oliver,
```

March —, 1781: March —, 1781

Dec. 1, 1781.

| BARBER Patience, | Aug. 6, 1808 | |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| John, | Nov. 4, 1811 | |
| Desire, | Feb. —, 1813 | |
| Esther, | March 14, 1813 | |
| John, of Reynolds, | April 11, 1813 | |
| Waitey, | April 14, 1813 | |
| Jerad, | April 19, 1813 | d ———, 1826 |
| Benjamin, | Oct. 1, 1814 | ·, 1020 |
| Sally, | Feb. 3, 1816 | |
| Moses, | May 19, 1816 | |
| Jesse, | June 21, 1816 | |
| Anna, wife of Jesse, | July 16, 1816 | |
| Reuben, | Jan. 14, 1817 | |
| Mary, wife of Reuben, | Feb. 11, 1817 | |
| Mary, wife of Sheffield, | April 14, 1818 | |
| Lydia, | Sept. 5, 1818 | |
| Sheffield, | Sept. 2, 1820 | |
| Iona, wife of Samuel, | July 2, 1821 | |
| Elizabeth, of John, | Jan. 21, 1823 | |
| Samuel, | Jan. 21, 1823 | |
| Chloe, of John, | Oct. 1, 1831 | |
| Elizabeth, | Oct. 1, 1831 | |
| Susanna, of John, | | |
| Desire, of John, | Oct. 1, 1831 | |
| Thomas, | Nov. 6, 1831 | |
| Mary C., of Archibald, | March 2, 1839 | |
| Eddie, | May —, 1840 | |
| | Jan. —, 1858 Jan. —, 1858 | 1.7 4 1004 |
| Mercy, wife of Merchant, Mabel Celia, | | d June 1, 1881 |
| | Oct. 8, 1893 | |
| Cordelia E., BARKER Abigail, | June 3, 1894 | |
| BATES Amey, | Feb. 8, 1822 | |
| Dolly | Dec. 1, 1781 | |
| Polly, | July 5, 1806 | |
| Himes, | Jan. 3, 1807 | |
| Miranda, | May 19, 1816 | |
| Susanna, | June 12, 1816 | |
| Eunice, wife of Amos, | Sept. 5, 1818 | |
| Sarah, wife of James, Jr. | | 4 C4 T7 4 |
| H——, | March 26, 1823 | at Stone Factory |
| BELCHER Joseph, | June 21, 1816 | |
| PENTAMIN M. Transf | June 29, 1816 | |
| BENJAMIN Margaret, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Waitey, | Nov. 6, 1813 | - 1 D F 100F |
| Mary J., wife of Stephen, | Feb. 10, 1050 at | s by 1 Dec. 5, 1897 |
| Stephen, | Feb. 10, 1850 | 1 17 40 4000 |
| Alfred J., | April 7, 1872 di | s by I Jan. 12, 1890 |
| Charles L., | may 12, 1872 di | s by l Dec. 5, 1897 |
| | exp July 2, 1876 | 1 ID 44 4055 |
| Joseph O., | rep. 17, 1878 di | s by l Dec.16, 1878 |
| BENNETT Esther, of Thomas, | March 3, 1821 | |
| BENSON John, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| BENTLEY William, | April 5, 1806 | |
| Benjamin, | Aug. 2, 1806 | |
| Randall S., | Aug. 16, 1814 | |

```
BENTLEY Martha,
BEVERLY Amey, wife of George,
                                      June 14, 1816
                                        Oct. 1, 1831
                                       June 5, 1819
BICKNELL Jesse, Jr.,
         Elizabeth, wife of Jesse,
                                      July 31, 1819
                                      July 31, 1819
          Jesse.
                                        July 4, 1821
         Hosea, of Jesse,
          Charlotte J., wife of Hosea, Sept. 13, 1823
                                      Sept. 13, 1823
         Eliza, of Jesse,
BISSELL Izitt.
                                       Sept. 2, 1815
                                                      dis to Elder Knee-
BITGOOD Dolly, of Samuel,
                                     Sept. 12, 1821
                                                            land's church-
BLIVEN Sarah Tefft, of William B., Dec. 29, 1838
                                       May 5, 1878
          Walter,
                                      July —, 1766 on list of Oct.—,1777
July —, 1766 on list of Oct.—,1777
Oct. —, 1777
Feb. 4, 1815
BLY Eunice,
         Jonathan,
BOONE Richard,
         Thomas G.,
BOSS Peter,
                                      June 29, 1816
                                      July 15, 1816
Oct. 7, 1816
         Diadama,
         Mary,
         Phebe, of Peter,
                                       Aug. 5, 1821
                                      Feb. —, 1842
         Sarah,
BOWEN Mary,
                                    March 26, 1823 at Stone Factory
BRADFORD Sarah,
                                      July —, 1766
                                       July 3, 1813
BRAMAN Elizabeth,
         Mary,
                                      July 21, 1816
BRAND Lodowick,
                                     Nov. 26, 1816
                                      July -, 1766 on list of Oct .-- ,1777
BRIGGS Margaret,
         William,
                                     Aug. 10, 1806
         Phebe, Aug. 5, 1815
Hannah, widow of Nicholas, June 1, 1816
James, July 6, 1816
                                      July 11, 1816
         Audray,
         Benjamin,
                                    March 26, 1823 at Stone Factory
         Freelove,
                                    March 26, 1823 at Stone Factory
BROWNING Eunice,
                                      June —, 1785.
         Elizabeth, wife of John,
                                      Aug. 1, 1818
         Martha, of William T.,
                                      Sept. 4, 1819
         William T.,
                                      Sept. 4, 1819
         Ann (col.),
                                      Sept. 1, 1821
         Susanna, wife of John,
                                    March 31, 1823
         John, 3d,
                                     June 12, 1823
         Avery,
                                       May 1, 1831
         Mary, wife of Avery,
                                       May 1, 1831
         Mary,
                                    l April —, 1848
         Welcome,
                                      Jan. —, 1858
BROWN Elizabeth,
                                      July —, 1766 on list of Oct. —,
                                                      1777 d before 1785-
         Lydia,
                                      July —, 1766 on list of Oct. —,
                                                      1777 d before 1785
         Mercy,
                                      July —, 1766 on list of Oct.—,1777
         Sarah,
                                      July -, 1766 on list of Oct. -,
                                                      1777 d before 1785-
         Thankful,
                                     July —, 1766 on list of Oct.—, 1777.
```

| BROWN Elleanor, | Oct. —, 1777 | d before 1785 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John, | March -, 1781 | |
| Beriah, | July 4, 1807 | |
| Robert, | March 18, 1814 | |
| Polly, | Sept. 30, 1815 | |
| Abial S., | April —, 1816 | |
| Howland, | May 4, 1816 | |
| Marcy, | May 4, 1816 | |
| Robert H., | May 4, 1816 | |
| Honor, | May 18, 1816 | |
| Sarah, | May 19, 1816 | |
| George, | July 14, 1816 | |
| Gideon, | Oct. 5, 1816 | |
| Marcy, | Jan. 6, 1819 | |
| John, Jr., | Sept. 4, 1819 | |
| Ann, of Simeon. | Aug. 13, 1820 | |
| Elizabeth, of Simeon, | Aug. 5, 1821 | |
| Hannah, wife of Abial S | | |
| Joshua, | July 5, 1825 | |
| Sarah, wife of Joshua, | July 5, 1825 | |
| Mary, wife of William, | l Nov. —, 1841 | |
| Emma F., | April 7, 1872 | |
| Hannah E., | April 7, 1872 | |
| Mary L., | | dis by l July 5, 1879 |
| Willie, | | dis by 1 ————, 1888 |
| Esther, | | dis by l Oct. 5, 1878 |
| Olney L., | April 9, 1882 | |
| Lucinda, | exp May 6, 1883 | |
| Lucy L., | May 6, 1883 | |
| Seth A., BURDICK Isabel, | exp May 6, 1883 | d before 1785 |
| | Inn 9 1813 | a perore 1709 |
| Thomas, | Jan. 2, 1813 | |
| Sally, | Sept. 30, 1815 | |
| Abigail, | Aug. 13, 1816 exp April 1, 1883 | d Oct. 22, 1896 |
| Benjamin F., BUTTON William, | Feb. 28, 1807 | u Oct. 22, 1000 |
| BOTTON WINSHI, | Feb. 20, 1001 | |
| | ~ | |
| | \mathbf{C} | |
| CAHOONE Mehitable, | Toly 1700 | |
| | July —, 1766 | |
| Rebecca, | July —, 1766 | |
| Reynolds, CARD Martha, | July —, 1766 | on list of Oct, |
| CARD Martina, | July -, 1700 | |
| Robert, | Oct. 5, 1811 | 1777 d before 1785 |
| Enock, | Sept. 4, 1816 | |
| Nancy, of Enock, | Nov. 26, 1816 | |
| Matthew C., | Oct. 7, 1817 | |
| Elizabeth, wife of Caleb, | July 15, 1821 | |
| Caleb, of George, | Aug. 2, 1821 | |
| CARPENTER Gardiner, | March 15, 1814 | |
| Patience, | June 11, 1814 | |
| John, | Nov. 5, 1816 | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2.0 0, 2010 | |

```
CARPENTER Eunice, wife of John, Dec. 7, 1816
         Susanna, of Jeremiah,
                                      Dec. 4, 1819
CARR Charles,
                                      July —, 1766 on list of Oct.—,1777
                                      July —, 1766 on list of Oct.—,1777
         Hannah,
                                     July --, 1766
         Martha,
         Robert,
                                     July --, 1766
         Eleazer,
                                     Oct. —, 1777
                                      Dec. 1, 1781
         Alice,
         Mercy,
                                      May 2, 1807
                                      July 4, 1807
         Hannah,
                                      Feb. 3, 1816
         Mary.
                                     Sept. 17, 1816
         Caleb,
                                     Sept. 30, 1820
         Lucy, of James,
                               Jan. —, 1858
exp March 2, 1878
         Mary,
                                                       d April 29, 1878
         Emily,
                                    l May 1, 1887
         Ann E.,
                                                       d Oct. 23, 1893
                                    March 2, 1814
CARTER Abby,
         Waity, of John.
                                      Aug. 2, 1823
CASE Joseph,
                                     July —, 1766 on list of Oct. —
                                                     1777 d before 1785
                                    July, -, 1766 on list of Oct. -, 1777
         Sarah,
                                     Oct. —, 1777
Oct. —, 1777
Oct. —, 1777
         Elijah,
         Joseph, Jr.,
         Peter.
                                     Aug. 5, 1821
         Henry,
CASWELL Mary, of John,
                                    April —, 1825
CHADSEY William,
                                     July —, 1766 on list of Oct. —, 1777
                                     Feb. 23, 1814
CHAFFIELD Richard,
CHAMPLAIN William,
                                    March 4, 1780
         Benjamin,
                                     Feb. 10, 1807
         Cynthia,
                                      May 2, 1807
                                                        d Oct. 15, 1829
                                     Jan. 10, 1813
         John,
         Mary,
                                      Feb. 6, 1813
                                     Oct. 22, 1815
         Elizabeth,
                                     Oct. 22, 1815
         Mary,
                                     June 29, 1816
         Martha,
                                     July 15, 1816
         William,
                                     Nov. 4, 1820
         Esther, wife of Watson,
         Sarah, wife of Samuel,
                                      Feb. 8, 1822
         Sarah, wife of Jeffrey,
                                     Aug. 3, 1822
         Hannah, of Jeffrey,
                                     Jan. 19, 1823
        Sally,
                                   March 15, 1823
CHURCH Martha,
                                     Nov. 5, 1814
        Mary, of Joseph,
                                     May 20, 1821
CLARKE James,
                                     Oct. —, 1777
         Matthew.
                                     April 6, 1782
         William,
                                    Nov. —, 1783
        James, Jr.,
                                      July 5, 1806
         Ruth, wife of Silas,
                                     Aug. 2, 1806
Aug. 2, 1806
        Silas,
         Abigail,
                                      Oct. 4, 1806
        Mary,
                                     Feb. 28, 1807
        Sarah,
                                      Jan. 2, 1813
        Lydia,
                                   March 14, 1813
```

```
CLARKE William,
                                     March 14, 1813
                                                      died ——, 1826
          Samuel,
                                    March 27, 1813
         Patience,
                                       May 5, 1816
          Hannah,
                                      May 10, 1816
          Elizabeth.
                                      June 21, 1816
          Mary, of Samuel,
                                     Sept. 13, 1823
          Amey, of Samuel,
                                       Oct. 3, 1823
          Abby, of Moses,
                                       Oct. 1, 1831
         Elizabeth, wife of Hazard, Oct. 1, 1831

Mary E., April 7, 1872

AND Coorse
CLEVELAND George,
                                      April 7, 1872
COBB Welthian,
                                      Aug. 9, 1807
COGGESHALL Silvia,
                                     June —, 1785
COLE Mary,
                                      July -, 1766 on list of Oct.-, 1777
COLLINS Nancy,
                                      Oct. 5, 1816
CONGDON Peter,
                                      July -, 1766
         Hannah,
                                      Oct. 30, 1807
         Abigail,
                                      June 5, 1813
         Jonathan,
                                      July 31, 1813
         James, Jr.,
                                       July 6, 1816
         Daniel,
                                      Aug. 1, 1818
         Susanna,
                                       July 6, 1822
COREY Marv,
                                    March 14, 1813
         Sheffield,
                                    March 14, 1813
                                      May 4, 1813
         Sylvester R.,
                                       July 3, 1813
         Jeremiah,
                                     March 3, 1816
         John.
         Nathan, of Peleg.
                                     Se at. 24, 1820
         Elizabeth, wife of George, Sept. 25, 1821
         George A., of East Green-
              wich,
                                     Nov. 24, 1821
         Betsey, of Sheffield, Jr.,
                                     March 1, 1823
         Phebe, wife of Sheffield, Jr., March 1, 1823
         Lydia, at Stone Factory, March 26, 1823
         William, at Stone Factory, March 26, 1823
         Nancy, wife of Daniel,
                                    Sept. —, 1828
                                     Jan. --, 1838
         Clarke,
                                                        d June 12, 1843.
                                     April —, 1848
April 7, 1872
         Mary, wife of John,
         George W.,
                                      April 7, 1872
         John,
         Phehe A. J.,
                                     1 Dec. 1, 1877
                                      May 7, 1893
May 7, 1893
May 7, 1893
         Bertha Elizabeth,
         Jennie Viola,
         Alice Mabel,
                                                         d Dec. 6, 1894
CORPS Benajah,
                                     Oct. —, 1777
                                      July -, 1766
COTTRELL Abigail,
                                      July -, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
         Samuel,
                                      Dec. 1, 1781
         Lucy,
                                     Jan. 10, 1813
         Polly,
                                      Feb. 6, 1813
         Benjamin B.,
                                      April 3, 1813
         Marv.
         Peckham,
                                      Feb. 5, 1814
                                    March 2, 1814
         Jesse,
```

| COTTRELL Martha, | May 31, 1827 | |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| Susanna, | May 31, 1827 | |
| Abby, of Samuel, | March 28, 1829 | |
| George, | Oct. —, 1832 | |
| Charles H., | Jan. —, 1858 | dia by l |
| Sarah, wife of Charles H. | , Jan, 1858 | dis by l |
| CRANDALL John, Jr., | Oct. —, 1777 | v |
| Robert, | Oct. —, 1777 | d before 1785 |
| Hannab, | , | d before 1785 |
| Olive, | | d b ef ore 1785 |
| Mary, | Aug. 4, 1810 | |
| Robert, | April 3, 1813 | died, 1832 |
| CURTIS Christopher, | Feb. 23, 1814 | |

\mathbf{D}

| DALEY Francis, | Ang 1 1907 | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| DAVIS Polly, | Aug. 1, 1807 May 5, 1810 | |
| Mahala. | June 14, 1816 | |
| William, | Feb. 17, 1828 | , |
| Lucy Emeline, | • | dis by l Jan. 5, 1878 |
| Carroll H., | April 7, 1872 | dis by 19au. 0, 1010 |
| DAWLEY Lydia, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Nathan, | March —, 1781 | d before 1785 |
| Margaret, | Dec. 1, 1781 | d before 1100 |
| Mary, | Dec. 1, 1781 | |
| Michael, | Oct. 4, 1806 | |
| Newey, | Nov. 1, 1806 | d June 2, 1823 |
| Freelove, | Feb. 22, 1807 | d ——, 1827 |
| Freelove. | April 8, 1807 | u ,1021 |
| Lydia, | Aug. 14, 1808 | d Sept. —, 1822 |
| Eliz ibeth, | Aug. 5, 1815 | , c |
| Shibney, | April —, 1816 | d, 1827 |
| Phebe, | April 21, 1816 | , |
| Mercy, | April, 1816 | |
| Alsey, | May 4, 1816 | |
| William, | May 4, 1816 | |
| James, of B., | May 19, 1816 | |
| Jesse, | Aug. 11, 1816 | |
| John, of Oliver, | Aug. 11, 1816 | |
| Oliver, | Aug. 18, 1816 | |
| Susannah, | Aug. 22, 1816 | |
| Hannah, wife of James, | Oct. 29, 1816 | |
| John, of Daniel, | May 26, 1821 | |
| Benjamin, | July 12, 1821 | d Aug. —, 1821 |
| Lydia, of John, | Sept. 13, 1823 | |
| Lydia, wife of Jesse, | May 4, 1827 | |
| Mercy, of Michael. | July —, 1828 | |
| dau. of Oliver, | Aug. —, 1828 | |
| DELPHY Sally, | May 13, 1821 | |
| DEAN Jonathan, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| DEARBORN Frederick, | May 31, 1823 | |
| DOUGLASS Esther, | July 31, 1813 | |
| | | |

| DOUGLASS Daniel M., of Joseph, | April 14, | 1818 | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|
| Henry W., of Joseph, | April 14, | | |
| Joseph, Jr., | April 14, | 1818 | |
| Mary, of Joseph, | April 14, | 1818 | |
| John, of Joseph, | May 8, | 1818 | |
| John W., | May 8. | 1818 | |
| DUNWELL Rebecca, | Sept. 2, | 1815 | |
| DURFEE Sarah, | July 16, | 1816 | |
| DUTEMPLE Nathan, | Nov. 3, | 1838 dis | by l July —, 1890 |
| William, | Dec. 1, | 1838 | • |
| Mary, | April 7, | 1872 | |
| Mercy T., | Sept. 30, | 1893 | |
| DYE Mary, | May 19, | 1816 | |
| John, | July 5, | 1825 | |
| Hannah, of John, | April 25, | 1829 | |
| DYRE Edward, | Oct, | 1777 | |
| Anna, | Dec. 1, | 1781 | |

\mathbf{E}

| EANOS Sarah, of Ichabod, EDWARDS Rev. J. H., Phebe H., William H., | Nov. 4, 1820 1 Aug. 5, 1882 1 Aug. 5, 1882 May 6, 1888 | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| ELDRED Mary, | July, 1766 | on list of Oct,1777 |
| Seth, | July —, 1766 | on list of Oct. —, |
| | | 1777, d before 1785 |
| Jennie Gertrude, | Oct. 8, 1893 | |
| ELLIS Elizabeth, | July —, 1766 | |
| Arnold, | Aug. 10, 1806 | |
| Elizabeth, | May 27, 1810 | |
| Alsey, | March 21, 1813 | |
| Polly, | March 21, 1813 | |
| Desire, | July 31, 1813 | |
| Ruth, | May 18, 1816 | |
| Arnold, | April 26, 1817 | d ——, 1831 |
| ENNIS Anna, wife of Abr., | Sept. 7, 1816 | |
| Anna, dau. of Abr., | Sept. 7, 1816 | |
| ENOS Benjamin, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Sarah, | Dec. 1, 1781 | |
| ESSEX John, of Corpes, | Nov. 25, 1820 | d, 1822 |
| Rebecca, of Corpes, | Aug. 2, 1821 | |
| EVANS Anna, | | d before 1785 |

\mathbf{F}

| FELLOWS Sarah, | June 22, 1816 |
|----------------|---------------|
| FENNER Martha, | July 14, 1816 |
| Mary, | Aug. 11, 1816 |
| . William, | Oct. 5, 1816 |
| FONES Ruth, | Oct. 1, 1814 |

| FOWLER Benjamin, Sarah, FRANKLIN Jeremiah. | Oct. —, 1777 Jan. 2, 1811 Aug. 6, 1831 | |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Sylvester, Lizzie, Lydia A., | Jan. 5, 1839 May 27, 1883 Sept. 1, 1894 | dis by l'dis by l |
| FREEBORN Philloe, FRY Mary, William, | Oct. —, 1777 March 25, 1823 Oct. —, 1839 | |

G

```
o m May 27, 1758
GARDINER John,
                                o m May 27, 1758
         Samuel,
                                     July —, 1766 on list of Oct.—,1777
         Amey,
                                     July -, 1766 on list of Oct.-,1777
         Elizabeth,
                                     July —, 1766 on list of Oct.—-,1777
        John,
                                    Ost. -, 1777
         Able,
                                     April 6, 1782
         George.
                                    Nov. —, 1783
         John, Jr.,
                                                         d before 1785
         Susannah,
                                     Aug. 3, 1806
         Deborah,
                                     Feb. 28, 1807
         Amey,
                                    Feb. 28, 1807
         Polly,
                                   Sept. 20, 1812
         Amey,
                                      Jan. 2, 1813
         David,
                                      Feb. 5, 1814
         Benjamin C.,
                                     Feb. 5, 1814
         Hannah,
                                     Feb. 5, 1814
         Tabitha,
                                     Feb. 23, 1814
         Ebenezer,
         Mary,
                                    Aug. 16, 1814
         Elizabeth.
                                    April —, 1816
         Susanna,
                                    April —, 1816
         Mary,
                                    May 10, 1816
                                     May 19, 1816
         Mary,
                                    May 19, 1816
         Russell,
                                    May 19, 1816
June 22, 1816
         Varnum W.,
                                                        d ———, 1864·
         Mary, widow,
                                      July 6, 1816
         Abigail,
         Dorcas.
                                    Aug. 13, 1816
         Hannah,
                                    Aug. 18, 1816
         Wanton,
                                    June 30, 1821
                                      July 4, 1821
         Ann, of Wanton,
                                     June 1, 1822
         Abby, of David,
         Nicholas, of Frank,
                                     Sept. 1, 1822
         Eunice, of Samuel,
                                  March 25, 1823
         Sally, of Benjamin,
                                     April 5, 1823
         Eliza, of Benoni,
                                    April 25, 1829
         Elizabeth, col.,
                                    April 25, 1829
                                     Nov. 6, 1831
         Zebulon, of Robert,
                                     Feb. 4, 1832
         Sally, wife of Zebulon,
                                     Sept. 1, 1832
         Mary, of Gould,
         Stephen A.,
                                     Sept. 1, 1832.
```

```
Sept. 1, 1832
Oct. 7, 1832
Dec. 1, 1838
GARDINER Susannah, of Gould,
         Mercy, wife of Stephen A.,
          Ann Davis, of B.C.,
                                                        d March 3, 1888
          William,
                                        Jan. 5, 1839
          Cornelia, of Gould,
                                       July —, 1840
          Martha, widow of Ezekiel, Dec. -, 1841
                                        Jan. 4, 1863
          Patience,
                                       May 12, 1872
          Elizabeth,
GATES Cynthia,
                                       Sept. 2, 1820
GAVITT Abby,
                                      Nov. 26, 1816
          Clarrissa,
                                       Oct. —, 1826
          Elizabeth, of John,
                                        Oct. 1, 1831
GILL Daniel,
                                  om May 27, 1758 on list of July -,
                                  1766, and Oct. --, 1777 d before 1785
GINADO Daniel,
                                      June 12, 1816
                                       April 1, 1817
          Sarah,
GORTON Tillinghast,
                                       June 3, 1813
GREENE Marv,
                                       July —, 1766
Jan. 3, 1807
          Lucretia,
                                       Sept. 2, 1810
April 4, 1812
          Ruth,
          Eunice.
          Alsie,
                                       June 5, 1813
          Clarke,
                                        July 3, 1813
          Elizabeth,
                                        Feb. 5, 1814
                                        Feb. 5, 1814
          Patience,
          Eliza,
                                       Feb. 3, 1816
                                       May 10, 1816
          Martha,
          Christopher C., of William, Jan. 12, 1817
                                                          d Oct. —, 1860
          A bigail, wife of William,
                                      Sept. 23, 1820
                                      Sept. 30, 1820
          William, of Stephen,
                                      Nov. 24, 1821
          Elizabeth, of Stephen,
          Stephen,
                                       Nov. 24, 1821
          Betsey.
                                       Sept. 1, 1822
                                      Sept. 27, 1822
          Eunice, of Joshua,
                                      Oct. —, 1832
Dec. —, 1841
                                                         d Dec. 20, 1883
          Mary, wife of C. C.,
          Thomas P.,
                                        Feb. 2, 1868
          Georgette, col.,
                                       April 7, 1872
          Angenette,
                                       Dec. 7, 1879
          Annie,
                                       Feb. 3, 1810
GRINNELL Sally,
                                    Н
                                        Dec. 1, 1781
.HALL Lydia,
                                      Nov. 23, 1806
          Mercy R.,
                                       Sept. 2, 1815
          Sybel,
                                                          d ———, 1864
                                        July 3, 1819
          Merian, of Caleb,
                                        July 3, 1819
          Preserved,
                                      Sept. 25, 1821
Sept. 25, 1821
          Dorcas, of Spencer,
          Robert, of Spencer,
          Phebe, of Spencer,
                                       Nov. 24, 1821
                                       Sept. 1, 1822
          Harty, of Preserved,
```

May 1, 1839

Hannah, of Slocum,

```
March 2, 1845
HALL Almy,
                                   Lucy Ann.
                                   March 2, 1845
         Thomas A.,
         Sarah, of Dutee J.,
                                    Feb. 10, 1850
                                                      d April 2, 1852
                                    April 7, 1872 dis by 1 Feb. 1, 1880
         Frederic S.,
                                    April 7, 1872 dis by l Oct. 1, 1881
         Stephen T.,
HAMBLETON Anne,
                                    July --, 1766
                                    Jan. 10, 1810
         Gideon,
HAMILTON Louretia,
                                    Sept. 3, 1814
         Lydia, wife of Gideon,
                                     July 1, 1821
                                  March 26, 1823
                                                     at Stone Factory
         Job,
                                   July —, 1766
Oct. —, 1777
Oct. —, 1777
June —, 1784
July 37, 1819
HAMMOND Budzel,
         Virginell,
         William,
         Rachel,
         A mey,
HARRINGTON Anna,
                               o m May 27, 1758
                                    July —, 1766
Oct. —, 1777
         Stephen,
         Henry,
                                    Oct. —, 1777
         John,
                                    Sept. 5, 1807
         Anna,
         James,
                                     May 4, 1827
HATHAWAY Joseph Elvin,
                                     May 7, 1893
HAVENS Sarah,
                                    July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
HAZARD Thomas,
                                   March 3, 1816
         Margarette, wife of John, Sept. 30, 1838
         John,
                                    Nov. 3, 1838
HELME Susanna,
                                     Oct. 2, 1813
                                     Dec. 6, 1806
HILL Cloe,
                                    Feb. 4, 1809
         Martha,
         Nathan, Jr.,
                                     Feb. 4, 1809
         Davis,
                                   Sept. 30, 1815
         John,
                                     June 8, 1816
         Elizabeth,
                                    Sept. 4, 1819
                                    Feb. 18, 1843
         Joseph W.,
                                                     d Dec. 11, 1887
         Sarah, wife of Joseph,
                                    Jan. -, 1758
                                                      d ———, 1891
HIMES Spink,
                                    Oct. —, 1777
        Perry G.,
                                    Aug. 6, 1815
         Deborah,
                                    May 4, 1816
                                    May 4, 1816
         Mary,
         Whitford,
                                    June 1, 1816
         William, Jr.,
                                   June 22, 1816
         James, Jr.,
                                  March 26, 1823
                                                    at Stone Factory
         Mrs. Ella P.,
                                 1 Sept. 30, 1893
HOLLOWAY Lydia,
                                    July -, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
HOLDEN Freelove,
                                   July 21, 1816
HOPKINS Amey,
                                   May 19, 1816
        Sarah,
                                   May 19, 1816
        Lucy A.,
                                    Dec. 2, 1888
HOWARD Oliver,
                                    May 3, 1823
        Sarah, wife of Oliver,
                                    May 3, 1823
                                   May --, 1840
May --, 1840
        Susan, wife of Samuel,
HOXSIE Martha,
                                   Oct. —, 1777
```

| HOXSIE Reynolds, | April 14, 1783 | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Benjamin F., | June 6, 1812 | |
| Mazy, | March 27, 1813 | |
| Anna, | April 19, 1813 | |
| Benjamin, | Aug. 5, 1816 | |
| Sarah, of Reynolds, | Aug. 1, 1818 | |
| Sarah T., of Reynolds, | Aug. 1, 1818 | |
| Collins. of Richmond, R. | | |
| Mary T., of Reynolds, | Oct. 1, 1831 | |
| HULING Susanna, | · | d before 1785 |
| Horace, | Aug. 22, 1816 | |
| Christopher, | July 3, 1831 | |
| Ruth, widow of Andrew, | Oct. 7, 1838 | |
| George W., | May —, 1840 | |
| Hannah, wife of George V | V., May —, 1840 | |
| HUNT Hannah, of Rufus, | Nov. 4, 1820 | |
| Cylinda, of Rufus, | Nov. 12, 1820 | |
| Phebe, wife of Rufus, | July 15, 1821 | |
| Mary Eleanor, | July 2, 1893 | d Feb. 19, 1895 |
| • | • | |
| | T | |
| | • | |
| | | |

INGRAM Mary,

May 19, 1816

J

| JACKWAYS Sarah, | Sept. 23, 1817 | |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| JAMES Sarah, | April 19, 1813 | |
| Hannah, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Joseph, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Thomas, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Hannah, | ŕ | d before 1785 |
| Gardiner, | April 14, 1813 | |
| Hannah, | April 14, 1813 | |
| Elizabeth, | April 19, 1813 | |
| Elizabeth, | May 19, 1816 | |
| Thomas, | June 8, 1816 | |
| Ruth, | Oct. 7, 1816 | |
| George, | Sept. 4, 1819 | |
| Mary, of Benjamin, | Oct. 3, 1823 | |
| JENKINS Philip, | o m May 27, 1758 | |
| Desire, | Sept. 1, 1816 | |
| JOHNSON Oliver, | July 6, 1816 | |
| Deborah, | July 21, 1816 | |
| Mary, | Oct. 5, 1816 | |
| Tabor, | Jan. 14, 1817 | |
| Esther, | Oct. 7, 1817 | |
| Mary Ann. | March 26, 1823 | at Stone Factory |
| Abby (married Benjan | nin | • |
| Lawton), | Oct. —, 1832 | d Dec. 31, 1880 |
| Elder Benedict, | l Jan. 6, 1838 | |
| Emily J., | March 4, 1843 | d Oct. 26, 1882 |
| | • | |

```
JONES Elizabeth,
                                     July --, 1766
                                      Jan. 4, 1807
         Jenkins.
JORDAN Cynthia,
                                     June 22, 1816
                                     July —, 1766
JOSLIN Joanna,
                                     July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
         John,
         Sarah,
                                     July ---, 1766
                                     July -, 1766
         Thomas,
                                    Feb. 22, 1766
         Asa,
                                   March 15, 1807
         Henry,
                                     April 4, 1807
         Susanna,
                                     May 30, 1808
         Amey,
                                     Sept. 2, 1815
         Mary,
                                    April —, 1816
June 22, 1816
         Russell,
                                                        d ——, 1841
                                                        d May 7, 1884
         Henry V.,
         Mary,
                                      Sept. 2, 1816 d in 92y Sept.1,1852
         Sarah, of Russell,
                                      June 4, 1831
         Annis T., of Dea. Russell,
                                     Nov. 3, 1838 dis by l July —,1890
         Betsey Ann, of Dea. Russell, Nov. 3, 1838
         Lucinda, of Dea. Russell,
                                     Nov. 3, 1838
                                      Dec. 1, 1838
        John, of Henry V.,
                                    Dec. —, 1841 dis by l ———,1896
Nov. —, 1842
         Mary Ann,
         Eunice, wife of Thomas,
         Mary B.,
                                     Feb 18, 1843
                                                                dis by l
         Harriet, wife of Pardon,
                                     Feb. 3, 1850
                                  l Sept. --, 1851
         Barbara,
                                                        d Aug. 2, 1879
                                     April 7, 1872
         Hattie E.,
                                     April 7, 1872
April 9, 1882
        Lydia L.,
         Ida E.,
         Etta Mary,
                                      May 7, 1893
        Leonora Clara,
                                      May 7, 1893
```

\mathbf{K}

| KAHAN Rebecca, KEACH Sela, | Manch NC 1949 | d before 1785 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| KELLOGG Sarah F. (Hall), | March 26, 1823 Feb. 17, 1878 | at Stone Factory |
| KENYON Nathaniel. | Oct. —, 1777 | d July, 1797 |
| Peleg, | Oct, 1777 | |
| Phineas, | . , | |
| | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Mary, | Feb. 28, 1807 | |
| John, | Aug. 31, 1811 | |
| Roger, | Jan. 2, 1813 | |
| Phebe, | Feb. 6, 1813 | |
| Benedict, | March 27, 1813 | |
| John T., | March 27, 1813 | |
| Eliza, | July 31, 1813 | |
| Mary, of Robert, | Oct. 13, 1816 | |
| Patience, wife of Robert, | | , |
| Robert, | Oct. 13, 1816 | |
| Peleg, | Feb. 11, 1817 | |
| Mary, wife of Mumford, | July 25, 1819 | |
| Nancy, | March 19, 1820 | d Oct, 1821 |
| Elizabeth, of Benjamin, | March 15, 1823 | , |

| KENYON Barber, | Dec. —, 1834 | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Mary Elizabeth, | May 7, 1893 | |
| KING Content, | • | d before 1785 |
| Charles, of Manning, | Dec. 1, 1838 | |
| KITTLE Mary, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Martha, | Sept. 1, 1810 | |
| Frank E., | April 9, 1882 | |
| KNIGHT Daniel B., | Jan, 1858 dis | by l April 1,1882 |
| KNOWLES Eliza, of Jeremiah. | March 28, 1829 | • |

L

| Daniel, of Lot, LAWTON Benjamin, Arnold, Betsey, Benjamin, Susanna, Susanna, Arnold, June 29, 1816 Ruth, Mary Ann, of Daniel, Arnold, Jr., Lucy Ann, wife of Arnold, Jr., Betsey A., Sarah, Betsey A., Sarah, Phenie P., LAZELLE Edward, LETSON Freelove, LETTERSON Ephraim, LEWIS Cynthia, Jan. 5, 1839 Lewis Cynthia, Lewis Cynthia, Lewis Cynthia, Joe. 1, 1810 May 8, 1818 May 9, 1806 Aug. 2, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 Oct. 6, 1810 Dec. 1, 1810 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Arnold, Betsey, Benjamin, Susanna, June 29, 1816 Susanna, June 29, 1816 Ruth, Mary Ann, of Daniel, Arnold, Jr., Jan. 5, 1839 Lucy Ann, wife of Arnold, Jr., Freelove, wife of Clarke, Betsey A., Sarah, Phenie P., LAZELLE Edward, LETSON Freelove, LETTERSON Ephraim, LEWIS Cynthia, Aug. 2, 1806 Aug. 5, 1816 Aug. 2, 1820 Aug. 26, 1822 Aug. 26, 1822 Aug. 26, 1822 Aug. 26, 1810 |
| Betsey, Benjamin, Susanna, June 29, 1816 Ruth, Mary Ann, of Daniel, Arnold, Jr., Jan. 5, 1839 Lucy Ann, wife of Arnold, Jr., Betsey A., Sarah, Phenie P., LAZELLE Edward, LETSON Freelove, LETTERSON Ephraim, LEWIS Cynthia, Aune 29, 1816 June 29, 1816 June 29, 1816 June 29, 1816 June 29, 1816 July 6, 1816 Sept. —, 1828 Jan. 5, 1839 Leg. —, 1841 Feb. 10, 1850 d Sept. 19, 1888 April 7, 1872 LAZELLE Edward, LETSON Freelove, Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, |
| Benjamin, June 29, 1816 Susanna, June 29, 1816 Ruth, July 6, 1816 Mary Ann, of Daniel, Sept. —, 1828 Arnold, Jr., Jan. 5, 1839 Lucy Ann, wife of Arnold, Jr., Jan. 5, 1839 Freelove, wife of Clarke, Betsey A., Feb. 10, 1850 Sarah, Jan —, 1858 Phenie P., April 7, 1872 LAZELLE Edward, May 5, 1878 LETSON Freelove, Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| Susanna, June 29, 1816 Ruth, July 6, 1816 Mary Ann, of Daniel, Sept. —, 1828 Arnold, Jr., Jan. 5, 1839 Lucy Ann, wife of Arnold, Jr., Jan. 5, 1839 Freelove, wife of Clarke, Betsey A., Peb. 10, 1850 Sarah, Jan. —, 1858 Phenie P., April 7, 1872 LAZELLE Edward, May 5, 1878 LETSON Freelove, Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| Ruth, Mary Ann, of Daniel, Arnold, Jr., Lucy Ann, wife of Arnold, Jr., Freelove, wife of Clarke, Betsey A., Sarah, Phenie P., LAZELLE Edward, LETSON Freelove, LETTERSON Ephraim, LEWIS Cynthia, Nay 6, 1816 Sept, 1828 Jan. 5, 1839 Lag. 5, 1839 Jan. 5, 1839 Dec, 1841 Feb. 10, 1850 Jan, 1858 April 7, 1872 May 5, 1878 Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Sept, 1828 Jan. 5, 1839 d Sept. 19, 1888 April 7, 1872 LAZELLE Edward, May 5, 1878 LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| Mary Ann, of Daniel, Arnold, Jr., Lucy Ann, wife of Arnold, Jr., Freelove, wife of Clarke, Betsey A., Sarah, Phenie P., LAZELLE Edward, LETSON Freelove, LETTERSON Ephraim, LEWIS Cynthia, Sannot, of Daniel, Jan. 5, 1839 Dec. —, 1841 Feb. 10, 1850 Jan —, 1858 April 7, 1872 May 5, 1878 Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 Oct. 6, 1810 |
| Arnold, Jr., Lucy Ann, wife of Arnold, Jr., Jan. 5, 1839 Freelove, wife of Clarke, Betsey A., Sarah, Phenie P., LAZELLE Edward, LETSON Freelove, LETTERSON Ephraim, LEWIS Cynthia, Jan. 5, 1839 Dec, 1841 Feb. 10, 1850 Jan, 1858 April 7, 1872 May 5, 1878 Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Jan. 5, 1839 d Sept. 19, 1888 d Sept. 19, 1888 |
| Lucy Ann, wife of Arnold, Jr., Jan. 5, 1839 Freelove, wife of Clarke, Betsey A., Sarah, Phenie P., LAZELLE Edward, LETSON Freelove, LETTERSON Ephraim, LEWIS Cynthia, Jan. 5, 1839 Dec, 1841 Feb. 10, 1850 Jan, 1858 April 7, 1872 May 5, 1878 Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Jan. 5, 1839 d Sept. 19, 1888 d Sept. 19, 1888 |
| Jr., Freelove, wife of Clarke, Betsey A., Sarah, Phenie P., LAZELLE Edward, LETSON Freelove, LETTERSON Ephraim, LEWIS Cynthia, Jan. 5, 1839 Dec, 1841 Feb. 10, 1850 Jan, 1858 April 7, 1872 May 5, 1878 Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 Oct. 6, 1810 |
| Jr., Freelove, wife of Clarke, Betsey A., Sarah, Phenie P., LAZELLE Edward, LETSON Freelove, LETTERSON Ephraim, LEWIS Cynthia, Jan. 5, 1839 Dec, 1841 Feb. 10, 1850 Jan, 1858 April 7, 1872 May 5, 1878 Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 Oct. 6, 1810 |
| Betsey A., Feb. 10, 1850 d Sept. 19, 1888 Sarah, Jan —, 1858 Phenie P., April 7, 1872 LAZELLE Edward, May 5, 1878 LETSON Freelove, Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| Sarah, Jan —, 1858 Phenie P., April 7, 1872 LAZELLE Edward, May 5, 1878 LETSON Freelove, Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| Sarah, Jan —, 1858 Phenie P., April 7, 1872 LAZELLE Edward, May 5, 1878 LETSON Freelove, Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| LAZELLE Edward, May 5, 1878 LETSON Freelove, Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| LETSON Freelove, Aug. 26, 1822 LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| LETTERSON Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1832 LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| LEWIS Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1810 |
| |
| Jacob. Dec. 1, 1010 |
| Elizabeth, March 14, 1813 |
| Nathan, April 10, 1813 |
| Benjamin, June 5, 1813 |
| Deborah, Aug. 20, 1815 |
| Aseneth, April 14, 1818 |
| Sarah, wife of Russell, May 8, 1818 |
| Addie, Feb. 17, 1878 |
| LILLIBRIDGE Edward, Oct. —, 1777 |
| Merian, Oct. —, 1777 |
| Deborah, July 4, 1807 |
| Mary, of Champlain, Jan. 2, 1813 |
| Charlotte, Feb. 6, 1813 |
| Rouse H., Feb. 6, 1813 |
| Mary, wife of Simeon, Aug. 23, 1815 |
| Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1815 |
| Mary, of John, June 22, 1816 |
| Phebe, wife of Amos, March 31, 1821 |
| Ruth, 1st Sunday, Sept. —, 1831 |
| Stephen, Dec. 1, 1838 |
| LITTLEFIELD Lewis, April 14, 1818 |

| LOCKE | Eunice. | May 4, 1816 |
|-------|--------------------|----------------|
| | Marah, | June 21, 1816 |
| | Stephen S., | June 21, 1816 |
| | Charles B., | July 6, 1816 |
| | Joseph C., | July 27, 1816 |
| | Joshua, Jr., | Oct. 7, 1816 |
| | Waitey, of Joshua, | Sept. 12, 1821 |
| | Mary, of Joseph. | Oct. 1, 1831 |

M

| MAGUIRE Ruth, | April 3, 1813 | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Sarah Ann, of John, | March 3, 1821 | 114 4505 |
| MARTIN Mary, | Oct. —, 1777 | d before 1785 |
| MEECH Elder Levi, | May 1, 1831 | |
| Lydia, wife of Elder Levi | | |
| Lydia, of Lydia and Levi | | |
| MILDS Polly, | Aug. 1, 1807 | |
| MILES Betsey, | April 18, 1813 | |
| MINER Paris, | Nov. 6, 1831 | |
| MITCHELL Sarah, | July 5, 1783 | |
| Anna H., | July 13, 1816 | |
| Marie L., of Nancy, | Sept. 15, 1822 | |
| Nancy, of Nancy, | Sept. 15, 1822 | |
| Abby, wife of Bowen W., | Jan. 5, 1839 | |
| Sarah, | Feb. 17, 1839 | |
| Emily, | Jan. —, 1858 | d ———, 1894 |
| Stephen B., | April 7, 1872 | |
| Warren, | July 14, 1895 | |
| MNASON Elizabeth, | Aug. 6, 1821 | |
| MONEY Samuel, | March —, 1781 | |
| MOON Sanford, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Pruda, | Oct. 9, 1816 | |
| William W., | Oct. 13, 1816 | |
| MOORE Lydia, | Sept. 21, 1806 | |
| George, | April 4, 1813 | d ——, 1831 |
| Amey, | April —, 1316 | |
| Alline C., | July 16, 1816 | |
| Chloe, of Nathan, | Oct. 3, 1823 | |
| Thankful, | Oct. —, 1832 | |
| MORY Elizabeth, | Aug. 13, 1807 | |
| Elizabeth, | June 9, 1813 | |
| Ruth, | June 16, 1813 | |
| C——, | March 26, 1823 | |
| MUMFORD Abigail, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Silas G., | June 12, 1816 | |
| MURFA Ira, | May 8, 1818 | |
| · | 22.19 0, 1010 | |

N

| NICHOLS George, | March —, 1781 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Mary, | May 19, 1816 |
| Phece, | June 22, 1816 |
| Jonathan, | July 14, 1816 |
| Betsey, | July 17, 1816 |
| Lydia, | July 17, 1816 |
| Mary, of Jonathan, | Aug. 2, 1817 |
| John, of Jonathan, | Sept. 16, 1817 |
| Mercy, of Jonathan, | 4 00 1010 |
| Hannah, wife of Alexan | Aug. 30, 1818 d Jan. 26, 1883 |
| Elizabeth, wife of Jame | |
| Dyre, of James, | |
| Charles, of James, | March 3, 1821 |
| Matthew, of Matthew, | Sept. 13, 1823 |
| Mary, of Jonathan, | March 28, 1829 |
| Mary E., | Aug. 4, 1832 |
| NORTHUP Naoma, | April 9, 1882 |
| Deborah, | Oct. —, 1777 |
| Jeremiah G., | Nov. 1, 1806 |
| | Nov. 23, 1806 |
| Polly, | Aug. 10, 1807 |
| Sarah, | May 2, 1812 |
| Elizabeth, | Feb. 6, 1813 |
| Jeremiah, | Feb. 6, 1813 |
| John, | April 3, 1813 |
| Abigail, | Feb. 3, 1816 |
| Lucy, | Feb. 3, 1816 |
| Nabby, | Feb. 3, 1816 |
| Nabby, | April —, 1816 |
| Sarah, | Aug. 11, 1816 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 13, 1816 |
| Esther, wife of Benjami | |
| Phebe, of Jeremiah, | Jan. 12, 1817 |
| Diauna, of David. | March 25, 1823 |
| Esther P., | l Dec. 7, 1879 |
| dis b | y l March 5, 1881 rec by l June 5,1886 |
| Rev. George R., | l Dec. 7, 1879 |
| dis b | y l March 5, 1881 rec by l June 5, 1886 |
| Immogene, | l Dec. 7, 1879 dis by l Mar. 5, 1881 |
| Lillian B., | l Dec. 7, 1879 |
| dis b | y l March 5, 1881 rec by l June 5, 1886 |
| Edwin, | May 1, 1887 |
| | |
| | • |

0

| OATLEY Jonathan, | Feb. 6, 1813 |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| ONION Ceazer, col., | June 21, 1807 |
| Eunice, of Ceazer, col., | Aug. 3, 1839 |

P

| PALMER Elder Gersham, | Aug. 2, 1806 | |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Betsey, wife of Gersham, | Dec. 6, 1806 | d Feb. 3, 1826 |

```
PALMER Hannah,
                                   March 14, 1813
                                  March 14, 1813
         Jabez,
                                   April 11, 1813
         Betsey,
                                   March 5, 1814
         Susanna,
                                    Sept. 2, 1815
         Amey,
                                   Sept. 30, 1815
         Betsey,
         Gersham, Jr.,
                                    May 10, 1816
                                   May 10, 1816
April 14, 1818
         George P.,
         Nanna,
                                     July 5, 1825
         Uriah,
         Elijah, of Elder Gersham,
                                    July —, 1828
                                     Dec. 1, 1838
         Almira, of Elder Gersham,
PARKER Katharine,
                                     Dec. 1, 1781
                                    Feb. —, 1851
April 7, 1872
         Mercy, wife of William,
                                                      d Dec. 23, 1882
         Samuel K..
                                    Jan. —, 1858
Oct. —, 1777
         William H.,
                                                       d April 4, 1886
PEARCE Titus,
                                     Aug. 3, 1822
         Samuel A., of Bowen,
PECKHAM Hannah,
                                    June 21, 1816
                                    June 29, 1816
         Reuben,
PEIRCE Mary,
                                    July —, 1766 on list of Oct. —.
                                                   1777 d before 1785
         Susanna,
                                    July -, 1766 on list of Oct. -,
                                                   1777 d before 1785
PERKINS Mary,
                                   April 11, 1813
         Anna,
                                     June 9, 1813
         Marvil,
                                     June 9, 1813
         Mary.
                                     June 9, 1813
         Marvil,
                                    Oct. 22, 1815
                                     July 1, 1827
         Caroline,
PETTIS Lydia,
                                    Oct. —, 1777
         Joseph,
                                   April 11, 1813
         Hannah,
                                   March 7, 1814
PHILLIPS Elizabeth,
                                    Oct. —, 1777
         Mehitable.
                                  March 27, 1813
         John,
                                     June 2, 1816
         Thomas, Jr.,
                                     June 2, 1816
         Elizabeth M., wife of Palmer, Oct. 1, 1831
         Gardiner, of Palmer G.,
                                     Nov. 6, 1831
         Elisha P.,
                                   Sept. —, 1851
PITCHER Phebe, wife of Andrew,
                                    June 4, 1831
PLACE Thomas,
                                o m May 27, 1758on lists of July--, 1766
                                                    and Oct. -, 1777
         Joseph,
                                    Oet. —, 1777
                                                        d before 1785
         Mary,
                                     Dec. 6, 1806
                                                      d Dec. —, 1838.
         Philip,
                                     Dec. 6, 1806
         Lydia,
                                    Dec. 17, 1806
                                    Dec. 27, 1806
         John,
        Mary G.,
                                     May 4, 1816
        Elizabeth,
                                     Oct. 5, 1816
POLLOCK Sarah,
                                     Jan. 2, 1808
POTTER Catharine.
                               om May 27, 1758
        Rachal,
                                     Nov. 1, 1883.
        Anna,
                                    Jan. 2, 1813.
```

| POTTER Meriah, | Jan. 2, 1813 |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Anna, | March 22, 1814 |
| Benjamin, Jr., | Oct. 7, 1816 |
| Sibel, of Clarke, | May 2, 1818 |
| Thankful, wife of Willia | |
| Joseph E., of Clarke, | Aug. 3, 1822 |
| | xp April —, 1845 |
| PRATT Freelove, | Aug. 16, 1815 |
| William, | Sept. 2, 1818 |
| PULLMAN Sarah, | Nov. 1, 1783 |

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

```
RATHBUN Abigail,
                                      July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
                                      July —, 1766
July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
Aug. 2, 1783
         Deborah,
         Primus,
          Anna,
                                    March 27, 1813
                                                        d Nov. -, 1826
         Elizabeth,
         Polly,
                                       May 4, 1816
                                      May 4, 1816
June 2, 1816
          Sally,
          Anthony,
          Martha,
                                      June 22, 1816
          Sarah, of John,
                                     March 1, 1823
          Susanna, wife of Joshua,
                                     March 1, 1823
          Martha, wife of Nathan,
                                       May 4, 1827
                                     Sept. —, 1828
          Robert, of Samuel,
                                       April 7, 1872 dis by l Mar. 7, 1880
          John W.,
                                      June 22, 1816
REED Hannah,
                                       July 5, 1825
REMINGTON Ruth,
          George W.,
                                    l Aug. 18, 1877
                                    1 Aug. 18, 1877 dis by l May 19,1889
          Mary F.,
          Olive H.,
                                    l Aug. 18, 1877
                                                         d March 1, 1895
                                    1 Aug. 18, 1877 dis by 1 May 19,1889
          Sarah J.,
                                      July -, 1766 on list of Oct.-,1777
REYNOLDS Eunice,
                                       July -, 1766 on list of Oct -, 1777
          George,
                                                           d before 1785
                                      July —, 1766
          James,
                                      July —, 1766 on list of Oct.--,1777
         Joanna,
                                       Sept. 6, 1806
          Mary,
                                       Nov. 1, 1806
          Amey,
                                        Jan. 2, 1808
          Elizabeth,
                                      April 19, 1813
          John,
                                      April 19, 1813
          Marcy,
                                       May 1, 1813
Feb. 3, 1816
          Abigail,
          Hannah,
                                      April —, 1816
          Mercy,
                                      June 22, 1816
          Phebe,
                                      Sept. 17, 1816
          Mercy,
                                       April 5, 1817
          Elizabeth,
          Alice, wife of Daniel,
                                       June 5, 1819
                                       July 15, 1821
          Sarah, of Eldred,
                                       Sept. 1, 1822
          Mercy, of James,
                                       Jan. 21, 1823
         Hannah, of Jeremiah,
```

| REYNOLDS Lucy, of Jeremiah, | Jan. 21, 1823 | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Annie, of Charles, | June 4, 1831 | |
| Benjamin, | June 4, 1831 | |
| Joseph C., of Charles, | July 3, 1831 | |
| Eliza, of Wells, | Oct. 1, 1831 | |
| Louis, of Wells, | Oct. 1, 1831 | |
| Mercy, of John, | Feb. 4, 1832 | |
| Joanna, wife of Thomas | Sept. 1, 1832 | |
| Thomas, | Sept. 1, 1832 | |
| Job, | Nov. 3, 1838 | |
| Almira, of Charles, | Dec. 1, 1838 | |
| Ruth, wife of Charles, | l May 18, 1841 | |
| Sarah, widow, | July 29, 1866 | d Dec. 3, 1877 |
| Nicholas C., | April 7, 1872 | |
| Julia A., | l July 3, 1875 | |
| Charles C., | Feb. 17, 1878 | • |
| Hattie E., | March 10, 1878 | dis by 1 Feb 8, 1885 |
| Alice, of Daniel, | Jan. 5, 1819 | d, 1879 |
| William A., | 1 Dec. 1, 1883 | |
| Mary M., | l Dec. 1, 1883 | |
| Carrie, | May 6, 1888 | |
| RHODES Walter, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| RICE Margaret, | July —, 1766 | on list of Oct. —, 1777 d before 1785 |
| Mercy, | July —, 1766 | |
| Susanna, | July —, 1766 | |
| RICHMOND John, | June 5, 1813 | |
| Mary, | June 5, 1813 | |
| Benjamin, | June 9, 1813 [.] | |
| Martha, | Aug. 16, 1815 | |
| Mary, of John, | March 29, 1823 | |
| Stephen, of John, | March 29, 1823 | |
| ROBINSON Phillis, | Aug. 13, 1816 | i |
| Ruthany, col., | March 2, 1822 | |
| RODMAN Anna, col., | July 31, 1819 | |
| | m May 27, 1758 | |
| Jonathan, | July 31, 1830 | |
| ROSE Eliza, of Rufus, | March 28, 1829 | |

\mathbf{S}

| SANDERS Anna, | Sept. 8, 1783 |
|-------------------|---------------|
| SHAW John, | Aug. 17, 1806 |
| Phebe, | Oct. 4, 1806 |
| SHEFFIELD Hannah, | July 6, 1811 |
| Mary, | Oct. 5, 1811 |
| SHELDON Foster, | July 3, 1813 |
| Sarah, | Jan. 10, 1813 |
| William, | Jan. 10, 1813 |
| Polly, | Feb. 6, 1813 |
| Benjamin B., | June 8, 1816 |

```
SHERMAN Jenkins,
                                      Oct. -, 1777
          Sarah,
                                      Jan. 3, 1807
         Peggy,
                                      Feb. 6, 1808
          Ruth.
                                     Aug. 14, 1808
          Samuel.
                                      May 5, 1810
April 3, 1813
         Joseph,
         Lawton A.,
                                      April 3, 1813
         Mary,
                                     April 3, 1813
         Eber,
                                      May 1, 1813
                                      June 5, 1813
          Hazard,
         Havens,
                                   March 16, 1814
         Robert.
                                   March 17, 1814
         Nancy,
                                    April —, 1816
         Samuel,
                                     May 18, 1816
         Susanna,
                                     June 21, 1816
         Wanton,
                                      June 8, 1816
         Sarah,
                                      July 6, 1816
         Gideon, of Samuel,
                                     Oct. 29, 1816
         Gideon, of Wanton,
                                     Oct. 29, 1816
         Margaret, wife of Job.
                                      June 5, 1819
         John S., of J.,
                                   March 31, 1821
         Lydia, of Jonathan,
                                      Aug. 3, 1821
         Susannah, of R.,
                                    April —, 1825
                                      July 5, 1825
         Honor,
         Mary,
                                      July 5, 1825
         Ann, wife of William,
                                     May 4, 1827
May 31, 1827
         Oliver, of Othniel,
SHIPPEE Charles E.,
                                     June 2, 1872
SIMMONS Lydia,
                                    July —. 1766
Oct. —. 1777
SISSON Rodman,
                                      Oct. 4, 1806
         Clarke,
         George,
                                      Jan. 3, 1807
         Esther, wife of George,
                                      Jan. 4, 1807
         Deborah,
                                      July 3, 1813
                                      July 7, 1816
         Barnet,
         Mary Ann,
                                      July 7, 1816
SLOCUM Martha, of William,
                                    Dec. 19, 1820
SMITH Sarah,
                                o m May 27, 1758-
         Simon,
                                o m May 27, 1758.
         Elizabeth,
                                     Oct. —, 1777
         Amey,
                                      May 2, 1807
                                     Oct. 4, 1818
         Sarah, wife of Gardiner,
         Avice Ann, of Benjamin,
                                    June 20, 1819
         Alfred, of Benjamin,
                                      July 4, 1821
                                                        d May 6, 1826
         Patience,
                                      July 5, 1825
         Sarah,
                                exp Oct. —, 1839
SPENCER Margaret,
                                 o m May 27, 1758 on lists of July -
                                                1766 and Oct. -, 1777
         Mary,
                                    July —, 1766
         Wilson,
                                    Oct. —, 1777
        Esther.
                                    Dec. 13, 1808
                                                      d Aug. —, 1822
                                   Sept. 23, 1820
        Ezra,
        Charles, of Ebenezer,
                                   March 3, 1821
        Pardon, of Walter,
                                    May 26, 1821
```

| | 35 00 1001 | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| SPENCER Sybel, of William, | May 26, 1821 | 135 5 1000 |
| Mary, of William, | July 4, 1821 | d May 7, 1826 |
| Sarah, wife of Pardon, | July 4, 1821 | • |
| Hannah, of Walter, | Sept. 25, 1821 | |
| Jane, of Samuel, | Aug. 6, 1822 | |
| Jonathan, of Samuel, | Sept. 15, 1822 | |
| Mercy, of Samuel, | Dec. 17, 1822 | |
| Edmund, of Wilson, | March 27, 1824 | |
| SPRAGUE Eider David, July - | | |
| • | , 1777 | d ——, 1777 |
| Isabel, July —, 1766 a | nd Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Elder Solomon, July - | . 1766 and Oct. | |
| | —, 1777 | d Feb. 26, 1794 |
| Experience, | Oct. —, 1777 | d before 1785 |
| Sarah, | Feb. 28, 1807 | |
| Samuel, | Aug. 5, 1815 | |
| Reynolds, | Sept.—, 1828 | |
| SPYWOOD Rosannah, | Oct. —, 1877 | |
| | May 8, 1818 | |
| STAFFORD Susanna, STEADMAN John, | | |
| | Oct. 5, 1811 | |
| Susannah, | Feb. 23, 1814 | |
| STRAIGHT Mary, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| John, | March —, 1781 | |
| Samuel, | March —, 1781 | |
| Royal, | Oct. 29, 1816 | |
| STRATON John, | Sept. 2, 1822 | |
| SUNDERLAND Deborah, | July 16, 1816 | |
| Elizabeth, wife of G., | Sept. 4, 1819 | |
| John, of George, | Oct. 6, 1821 | |
| Nancy, wife of John, | Oct. 6, 1821 | |
| Abby, wife of Augustus, | May 22, 1824 | |
| Augustus, | May 22, 1824 | |
| Laura, | Jan. —, 1858 | |
| SWEET Elizabeth, | July, 1766 | d before 1785 |
| Lydia, | July —, 1766 | |
| Robert, July —, 1766 a | nd Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Alice, | Oct, 1777 | |
| Oliver, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Abigail, | Dec. 1, 1781 | ~ |
| Nathaniel, | March, 1781 | |
| Susanna, | | d ——, 1785 |
| Betsey, | April 3, 1813 | • |
| Abhy, | Aug. 16, 1814 | |
| Daniel. | April —, 1816 | |
| John G., | May 4, 1816 | |
| Polly, | May 4, 1816 | |
| Mary, | Aug. 13, 1816 | |
| Sarah, | April —, 1816 | |
| John G., | May 4, 1816 | d Feb. 26, 1878 |
| Daniel, of John, | May 19, 1816 | u Pob. 20, 1010 |
| Martha, | March 29, 1817 | |
| John G., | | |
| | May 11, 1817 | of Stone Poster- |
| Samuel, | March 26, 1823 | at Stone Factory |
| Henry, | May 31, 1827 | |

| SWEET Hannah, wife of Henry, | July 1, 1827 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Albert, | Nov. 3, 1838 |
| Mercy, | Jan. —, 1858 dis by l May 31,1884 |
| Charles O., | May 6, 1888 |
| Hannah Mary Ann, | May 7, 1893 |
| Bertha Evangeline. | Oct. 8, 1893 |
| William Albert, | June 3, 1894 |

\mathbf{T}

| | - | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| TANNER Thomas, | March, 1781 | |
| William, | March, 1781 | |
| Narcissa, | Oct. 2, 1816 | |
| Elizabeth, | Oct. 13, 1816 | |
| Able, | Sept. 1, 1821 | |
| TEFFT Anna, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Benjamin, | July 19, 1807 | |
| Mary, | Sept. 5, 1807 | |
| Isabel, | Aug. 4, 1811 | |
| Nathan, | Oct. 5, 1811 | |
| Lydia, | Oct. 4, 1812 | |
| Ruth, | Jan. 17, 1813 | |
| Welcome, | March 6, 1813 | |
| Nabby, | April 3, 1813 | |
| Hannah, | June 4, 1814 | |
| Dorcas, | Oct. 1, 1815 | |
| Mary, | June 1, 1816 | d April 2, 1872 |
| George, Jr., | Oct. 9, 1816 | u April 2, 10.2 |
| Eunice, of Samuel, | Nov. 5, 1816 | |
| Eliza, of John, | Sept. 1, 1822 | |
| Percy, wife of Joseph, | | |
| Lucy, of Benjamin, | Jan. 21, 1823 | |
| Rebecca, of Benjamin | | |
| Lydia, of Joseph, | March 12, 1823 | |
| George, at Stone Fact | | |
| Nathan, of Stephen, | May 22, 1824 | |
| Mary, of Nathan, | May, 1825 | |
| Raymond, of Stephen, | | |
| Sprague, of Jonathan, | | |
| Mary, widow of Jonath | | |
| TENNANT Daniel, | April 21, 1816- | |
| Sarah, of Daniel, . | Aug. 2, 1821 | |
| Martha, of South Kir | | |
| town, | March 25, 1822 | |
| Abby, at Stone Factor | | |
| Elizabeth Ann, at Ston | | |
| Factory, | March 26, 1823 | |
| Sally, at Stone Factory | | |
| TERRY Sarah, | June 4, 1814 | |
| Joanna, of Seth, | Feb. 11, 1817 | |
| Dorcas, | March 18, 1843 | |
| THOMAS Anstress, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Ann, wife of John, | Sept. —, 1828 | |
| Ray E., | exp Dec. 4, 1897 | |
| | - 1 200 i 2, 100 i | |

| TITITION Nathanial | Sont 1 1810 | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| THURSTON Nathaniel, | Sept. 1, 1810 | |
| TIBBETS Dorcas, of James, | Sept. 30, 1820 | |
| TILLINGHAST George, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Pardon, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Hannah, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Anna, | June —, 1785 | |
| Ruth, | | d before 178 5 |
| Henry C., | April, 1816 | |
| | May 18, 1816 | |
| Isaac, | May 18, 1816 | |
| Ruth, | | |
| Mary, | Oct. 5, 1816 | |
| Amey, wife of James, | Sept. 5, 1818 | |
| James, | Sept. 18, 1819 | |
| Mary, wife of Thomas, | Nov. 24, 1821 | |
| Thomas, of Benjamin, | Nov. 24, 1821 | |
| Gardiner, of James, | July, 1828 | |
| Hannah, wife of Pardon, | July, 1828 | |
| Pardon, of Samuel. | July, 1828 | |
| Eunice, of John, | July 28, 1828 | |
| ~ " | May 18, 1841 | |
| Gardiner, | May 18, 1841 | |
| Hannah, wife of Gardiner, | | d Tune 91 1994 |
| Hannah, | May, 1841 | d June 21, 1884 |
| Mary, of James, | Feb. 13, 1850 | d Feb. —, 1880 |
| TISDALE Joseph, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Violet May, | May 7, 1893 | |
| Walter Lewis, | May 7, 1893 | |
| Charlotte Pearl, | Nov. 4, 1894 | |
| TITUS Betsey, | Aug. 5, 1815 | |
| Mary, | Aug. 27, 1815 | |
| TOURJEE Joanna, | Nov. 6, 1813 | |
| Subol of Thomas | | |
| Sybel, of Thomas, | July 4, 1821 | |
| | March 28, 1829 | |
| Susanna, of William, | March 28, 1829 | |
| Jane, of William, | April 25, 1829 | |
| TOWNSEND Polly, | June 5, 1819 | |
| TRIPP Isabel, | Aug. 18, 1816 | |
| Elizabeth, | May 31, 1817 | |
| Charles, | Nov. 3, 1838 | |
| · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | | |
| 1 | U | |
| | _ | |
| TIMEDITOON TO 1 4 | NT = 101= | |
| UNDERWOOD Elizabeth, | Nov. 7, 1817 | |
| Abigail, wife of Samuel, | Sept. 4, 1819 | |
| S:muel, Jr., | Oct. 10, 1819 | |
| Elizabeth, wife of Weeder | , Sept. 2, 1820 | |
| | | |
| • | V | |
| | | |
| VAUGHAN George, | Oct, 1777 | |
| Waite, | Dec. 1, 1781 | |
| John, | April 6, 1782 | |
| Gideon, | Aug. 2, 1806 | |
| O Ideon, | Aug. 2, 1000 | |

| VAUGHAN John, | March 21, 1813 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Margaret, | March 7, 1813 |
| Asaph, | June 14, 1816 |
| Martha, of Amos, | May 26, 1821 |
| Mary, of Jas., | Sept. 1, 1822 |
| James T., | Aug. 2, 1823 |
| Almira, of Asaph, 1st Su | inday, Sept, 1831 |
| Clarrissa, of Asaph, | June 6, 1838 |
| Lauriston, of Asaph, | June 6, 1838 |
| Julia, of Asaph, | Dec. 1, 1838 |
| Amanda, of Asaph, | May 1, 1839 |
| Caleb, | June 10, 1845 |
| Adelbert, | May 7, 1893 |
| VERRY Betsey Ann, of Elijah | , Aug. 2, 1821 |

W

```
WARREN Rachel.
                                                          d before 1785
WATERSON John B.,
                                     June 16, 1816
WATSON Eunice,
                                      Feb. 5, 1814
                                       July 6, 1823
         Mariah,
WEAVER Catharine,
                                       Feb. 5, 1814
                                      Feb. 5, 1814
         Marcy,
                                   March 25, 1823
         Almira, of Lankford,
                                   March 25, 1823
         Charles, of Silas,
                                   March 25, 1823
         Sarah, of Silas,
WEBSTER Mary E.,
                                       May 6, 1882
                                                                dis by l
                                      April 9, 1882
                                                                dis by l
         Nathan S.,
                                      Aug. 5, 1815
WEEDEN Mary, wife of Peleg,
                                      Nov. 5, 1816
         Benjamin,
         Hannah, wife of Benjamin,
                                      Nov. 5, 1816
                                       July 6, 1822
         Edward,
WRIGHT John, July --, 1766 and Oct. --, 1777
                                                          d before 1785
                   July --, 1766 and Oct. --, 1777
          Mary,
                                      Oct. --, 1777
          William,
                                     June -, 1784
         Anna,
                                       Oct. 4, 1806
         Sally,
                                       July 4, 1807
          Benjamin,
                   July -, 1766 and Oct. -. 1777
WELLS Peter,
          Susanna, July —, 1766 and Oct. —, 1777
Fearnot. Oct. —. 1777
                                     Sept. i0, 1822
          Abby, of Silas,
                                      1 Jan. 4, 1863 dis by l Jan. 5, 1878
          Susan,
                                       May 6, 1888
          Frederic,
                                      July --, 1766
July 14, 1895
WEST John,
 WHITEHEAD Lena Eliza,
                                      June 12, 1816
 WHITEHORN James,
                                      July 31, 1819
          Mary, of James,
WHITFORD Marbury, July-, 1766 and Oct.-, 1777
          Phillis, July —, 1766 and Oct. --, 1777
Robert, July --, 1766 and Oct. --, 1777
                                       Aug. 3, 1811
          Mercy,
                                       Dec. 3, 1816
         Amey, wife of Joshua,
```

| WHITFORD Joshua, | June 5, 1819 | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Mariah, of Joshua, | Sept. 25, 1821 | |
| Mary Ann, of James, | Nov. 6, 1831 | |
| Adeline, of John, | Nov. 3, 1838 | |
| Amos E., | April 9, 1882 | |
| Nóra E., | April 9, 1882 | |
| WHITMAN Philip, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| Virtue, | Sept. 30, 1815 | |
| Mercy, | May 18, 1816 | |
| Mary, | June 14, 1816 | |
| Mercy, | June 14, 1816 | |
| Mary, | July 6, 1816 | |
| Deborah, wife of Thurston | | |
| Valentine, | Nov. 17, 1818 | |
| James, of Benjamin, | July 4, 1821 | • |
| Hannah, of George, | Sept. 1, 1832 | |
| WILBUR William, | July 13, 1816 | |
| WILCOX Deborah, July —, 1766 a | | d before 1785 |
| Stephen, | March 4, 1780 | u bolote 2100 |
| Ishmael, | March 6, 1813 | |
| Dianna, | April 14, 1813 | |
| John, | June 9, 1813 | |
| Mary, | March 5, 1814 | |
| Sarah, | June 12, 1816 | |
| Lydia, | July 15, 1816 | d ——, 1825 |
| Mary, | Aug. 13, 1816 | u , 1020 |
| Nancy, | Feb. 11, 1817 | |
| Dr. Hazard, | Dec. 21, 1822 | |
| Jonathan, of Thomas, | Oct. 1, 1831 | |
| Brenton, | Aug. 3, 1839 | |
| John, | Aug. 3, 1839 | |
| Thomas, | Aug. 3, 1839 | |
| Ruth, of Jonathan, | Oct. —, 1839 | |
| WILKEY Thomas, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| WOOD Doreas, | Oct. —, 1777 | |
| WRIGHT Esther, | Sept. 5, 1818 | |
| | | |

X Y Z

YOUNG Roxie,

Feb. 25, 1843 d'April —, 1891

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWPORT.

Trinity Church Newport.

Trinity Church Newport! What a wealth of historical influences and associations cluster round the name. A church that boasts of its two hundredth anniversary this present year. A church that can point to a line of worshippers from the time of the early pioneers.

The first footing of the Church of England in New England was gained May 30, 1686 at Boston, where the Rev. Robert Radcliffe, who came over in a ship that brought a commission for Joseph Dudley as Governor of Massachusetts and landed in Boston May 15, 1686, read the liturgy the 30th as above stated. He made application for a place to hold public worship and was allowed the library room in the Town House. There he held the first service June 15 the following month and organized the first church.

Rhode Island was more backward. The first settlers were Baptists divided into various faiths. When the Friends came they met with great success, for here no persecutions were made for the crime of thinking and speaking as the ability, knowledge and conscience of the individual dictated. Free thought was encouraged in religious matters as well as in political, scientific and literary fields. Hence the door was open for the Church of England faith as it had been open before for the Friends and Congregationalists.

Sept. 26, 1699, a petition was addressed to the Earl of Bellemont signed by 16 persons requesting a Minister be sent them. This petition was forwarded by the Earl to the Board of Trade Oct. 24 and read before them the 5th of January following. The Earl in forwarding the petition says:

"I send your Lordships the petition of several persons in Rhode Island for a Church of England Minister and a yearly maintainance for him. I hope your Lordships will please patronize so good a design and will obtain his Majesty's allowance of a competent maintainance for such a minister. It will be the means I hope to reform the lives of the people of that Island and make good Christians of 'em who are at present all in darkness."

The outgrowth of the matter was that the Venerable Society for the propogation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts in 1704 sent James Honey-

man as Minister to Rhode Island who continued to be the Minister until his death July 2, 1750.

The Church was very fortunate in having so able a man for its first settled Pastor as it was fortunate in having his able counsels for such a long period. The Doctor was fortunate in his administration and happy in seeing his charge grow from a small beginning into a powerful and influential society. It must be conceded that this Society has exerted a powerful influence for lasting good in this city. Many of its members have been scholars and familiar with the best literature of the day. They were the first to suggest a Public Library and first to encourage the study of history and science. It speaks well and in our opinion (if a historian may be pardoned for expressing one) no higher tribute can be erected to the memory of these sainted names than the one they have themselves erected by establishing the Public Library, the Classic School, and Reading of the English and modern classic. not neglecting the Latin and Grecian models. When these men built on these lines they built strong and on rock bottom. The Bible in our opinion is of no worth and cannot be for any lasting good to any people unless the mind be prepared to receive it. In other words the open Bible must have a mind educated to read and understand it or else its teachings can have no effect. This is the secret power of Protestantism and what has made the Protestant Powers of Europe what they are today, mind educated to a standard to understand. Contrast these powers with those of Southern Europe under another system, and estimate how much the open Bible has done for these people of the rank and file. All this only illustrates the fact that the ground has got to be prepared to receive the seed. It is here that our Government, planted, cherished, protected and encouraged under this system of preparation, has blossomed into the power that it has and wields the intellectual strength of today. Our libraries are a wonder to the world, and the fact that our Public Libraries of today contain more volumes than all the rest of the world put together is something to be proud of. Let me pay then this tribute to the memory of the early Pioneers of this church, that they in their humble but praiseworthy beginning made it possible in a great degree that our humble self could have a chance to read and study, and to sit at the feet of the world's sages to listen and draw inspiration from these inspired minds.

It has been a happy inspiration to note these grand and noble works for the uplifting of man, and speaks well for a community that encouraged it. It is also a source of congratulation to record the fact that this Church has been very fortunate in having a historian who spared himself no pains in order to secure facts and to write the annals from the year 1698 to 1892.

George Champlain Mason in leaving this published History to posterity has erceted to his own memory a worthy memorial. The reader who is curious to learn the history of this Church can find in the volumes of Mr. Mason much of interest and much of instruction. He has followed the official record and has made plain to his reader the spirit and interest of the lines quoted. Very wisely he has devoted a large space to the historic first pastorate in many instances going into detail. Again he very wisely incorporated facts regarding the original members that will be valued by the genealogical reader. Besides Mr. Mason's Annals there are several sketches in works written of Newport and numerous pictures of the Church Building. The picture of Dr. Honeyman graces the first volume, and this picture has been produced also in other publications so that the face of the venerable teacher is familiar to the general reader living in Newport or vicinity.

The copy of records which is printed in this volume was made by the late Dr. Henry E. Turner. We print the record as made by the Doctor, and will, if spared, and no unforeseen event prevents, continue these records in another volume. We will say here that the Doctor's system was strictly chronological under each letter. Our system is first alphabetical with the family name, and second chronological with the matter presented. It will be seen therefore by the reader when we reach the name of Arnold, Brenton, Clarke, Clanston, Davis, Easton, and so down the list that the carliest or first entry stands first, and the name is not dropped until every entry down the list in the record is given. Then follows the next name under the letter next below the one cited This is our system. The Doctor's was, if above treated the same. Ayres was the first name in A he would use it first, and if a dozen other names were sandwiched chronologically in between this, then the various entries in Ayres would have as many different places, hence the readerhas to glance through the whole letter from beginning to end.

We beg to say we have not changed anything from the Doctor's record save its arrangement. We would be pleased to publish the record as the Doctor wrote, but the fact that it would confuse the reader to make such a change in our work where each family name is grouped, is, our reason and object of the change indicated.

Trinity Church Newport.

MARRIAGES.

A

ABERI Elizabeth and William Stewart, Sept. 4, 1774. ABRAHAMS Ephraim and Mary Maguire, Jan. 30, 1759. ACHLIN Elizabeth and Edward Power, Dec. 30, 1737. ADAMS Jane and George Williams, Sept. 21, 1727. Thomas and Mary Brown, Nov. 5, 1729. ADAMSON James and Martha Jones, April 16, 1741. ADERTON Ann and Thomas Hopkins, June 11, 1745. AILLSWORTH Chace and Elizabeth Major, Nov. 15, 1725. AITENS William and Mary Palmer, Dec. 5, 1725. AKIN Ann and William Drake, Nov. 5, 1725. John and Martha Durfce, June 10, 1739. ALCOCK Nathaniel and Ann Swan, May 11, 1735. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brayton, Dec. 24, 1769. ALEY John and Elizabeth Tyley, Dec. 8, 1734. ALL Abram and Catherine Bristow, Dec. 27, 1763. ALLAN Henry and Mary Needham, April 5, 1747. Richard and Wealthy Overing, May 31, 1778. ALLEN Miriam and Eliezer Arnold. Sept. 1, 1726. John and Elizabeth Chase, April 12, 1738. Jean and Henry Dunbar, Feb. 25, 1739. Sarah and John Griffith, May 12, 1743. Ezra and Mary Durfee, May 7, 1745. Alice and William Freeborn, July 6, 1749. James and Ann Britain, Sept. 22, 1750. Frances Elizabeth and James Gibbs, Aug. 22, 1771. ALLEY Hannah and David Jones, Oct. 1, 1747. ALLIN Mary and John Nightingale, Sept. 8, 1737. ALMY John and Anstress Ellery, Aug. 30, 1716. Elizabeth and William Ellery, Jan. 3, 1723. Amey and Samuel Cranston, May 22, 1726. Ann and Walter Chaloner, July 28, 1743. Benjamin and Mary Gould, Oct. 27, 1742. Jonathan and Elizabeth Hammond, May 14, 1770. Phebe and Paine Hammond, Dec. 3, 1772. AMBROSE Israel and Elizabeth Mumford, Feb. 5, 1756. AMY Joshua and Phebe Card, May 22, 1743.

ANDERSON David and Ann Thorold, Jan. 14, 1721-2.

Martha and Thomas Haughton, Dec. 24, 1734.

Uriah and Martha Burton, June 25, 1738.

Charles and Ann Lyon, April 13, 1742.

Ann and Edward Davis, Nov. 2, 1769;

ANDREWS Ephraim and Hannah Merrihew, Aug. 26, 1728.

ANTONIO Manuel and Clemence Cooper, Nov. 23, 1760.

APPLETON Sarah and Benjamin Blake, Jan. 5, 1777.

ARCHER John and Dorothy Thorold, Oct. 1, 1724.

ARMITAGE Calcb and Mary Bazzee, June 4, 1738.

Mary and William Green, Jan. 10, 1755.

ARMSTRONG William and Elizabeth Stevens, June 2, 1744.

Susanna and Joseph Langworthy, Dec. 4, 1744.

ARNOLD Ann and John Chase, Sept. 20, 1713.

Sarah and Daniel Updike, Dec. 20, 1716.

James and Sarah Corey, Sept. 14, 1717.

Abigail and Benjamin Belsher, Dec. 24, 1724. Freelove and James Lillington, Dec. 30, 1725.

Mary and Thomas Swinburne, Feb. 10, 1726.

Eleizer and Meriam Allen, Sept. 1, 1726.

Elizabeth and Isaac Woodward, Sept. 4, 1726.

Mary and James Cotton, April 12, 1727.

Richard and Sarah Johnson, Sept. 1, 1730.

Thomas and Elizabeth Cranston, March 2, 1732.

Caleb and Sarah Tew, Nov. 30, 1732.

Content and Thomas Rogers, Oct. 4, 1733.

Catharine and Edward Belcher, Dec. 5, 1734.

Sarah and George Owen, Jan. 27, 1740.

Thomas and Esther Jepson, Aug. 27, 1741.

Thomas and Mary Clarke, Oct. 2, 1746.

Josiah and Bridget Needham, May 3, 1761.

Sarah and James Hixon, April 25, 1762. ASH John and Sarah Peabody, Aug. 28, 1726.

ASHLEY John and Mary Hudson, Nov. 13, 1757.

ATHERTON William (Jamaica) and Sarah Wanton, Dec. 13, 1784.

ATKINSON Sarah and John Seecomb, Nov. 13, 1746.

James and Mary Bontin, Sept. 26, 1773.

AUCHMUTY Robert Nichols (New York) and Henrictta Bruce, Dec. 8, 1785.

AUXENY Elizabeth and Richard Morris, Dec. 22, 1717.

AVERY Jacob and Elizabeth Sims, May 17, 1724.

John and Mary Potter, Sept. 25, 1743.

Mary and John McAllan, Oct. 19, 1746.

AXON Joanna and Richard Thomas, June 30, 1737.

John and Sarah Davis, June 11, 1740.

AXTON Young and Ann Hatch, Feb. 29, 1720.

Mary and George Stevens, July 13, 1729.

Sarah and John Gardner, Aug. 26, 1742.

AYLESWORTH Elizabeth and James Hunter, Dec. 6, 1747.

AYRAULT Mary and James Cranston, May 14, 1721.

Daniel and Susannah Neargross, July 3, 1735.

Stephen and Ann Bourse, Dec. 23, 1740.

Daniel and Hart Brenton, March 3, 1745.

Frances and Walter Cranston, March 26, 1747...

AYRAULT Mary and Benjamin R. Mason, Jan. 24, 1754.

Mary and George Scott, Sept. 16, 1764.

Frances and Edward Wanton, Sept. 19, 1768.

AYRES Ann and James Brenton, Nov. 8, 1758.

\mathbf{B}

BABBAULT David and Rebecca Emory, April 21, 1740. BABCOCK Richard and Mary Underwood, Sept. 12, 1736. Mary and Jacob Morris, May 2, 1761. Hannah and James Bours, July 7, 1762. Luke and Rhoda Cranston, Oct. 20, 1762. BACHELLOR William and Catharine Hicks, Dec. 5, 1743. BAILEY Rebecca and John Surell, Sept. 11, 1726. BAILY William and Rouger Dye, Dec. 17, 1713. Francis and Margaret Wrightington, Jan. 20, 1720. Susanna and Ebenezer Moses, Nov. 3, 1748. BAITES James and Margaret Crosswell, March 14, 1773. BAKER Penelope and Patrick Brinan, July 8, 1723. Sarah and Nicholas Plumley, Nov. 26, 1723. Benjamin and Bathsheba Wright, Sept. 3, 1732. Mary and William Holdston, Aug. 20, 1717. BALK Catharine and John Grantland, March 20, 1728. BANNISTER _____, and Hermoine Pelham, Nov. 14, 1737. John and Christian Stelle, Sept. 29, 1768. BARBUT Esther and Matthew Caen, June 30, 1726. BARDIN Charles and Ann Carr, Sept. 18, 1735. Mary and Stephen Miers, Oct. 18, 1742. Amey and Samuel Goldthwaite, Feb. 12, 1761. Mary and John Mawdsley, Aug. 3, 1766. Ann and Benjamin Wright, Sept. 14, 1766. Stephen and Hannah Champlin, Aug. 16, 1772. Hannah and Benjamin Peirce, Sept. 28, 1775. BARKER John and Jerusha Greenman, March 26, 1727. Alice and Benjamin Brenton, April 25, 1732. Elizabeth and James Smith, June 24, 1734. Elizabeth and James Usher Tryall, Nov. 11, 1739. Mary and Henry Taggart, Feb. 20, 1742-3. Sarah and Edmund Powle, Dec. 81, 1749. BARNARD George Penrose and Mary Sweet, April 23, 1778. BARTLETT Sarah and Jonathan Chase, Oct. 29, 1752. BARTON Edward and Susanna Navisa, Sept. 29, 1728. BASS Susanna and Thomas Keeling, July 1, 1744. Mary and Thomas Forrester, Jan. 22, 1759. BATEAST Hosea and Sarah Umery, Feb. 9, 1752. BEAUCHAMP Isaac and Elizabeth Lucas, Aug. 23, 1722. BAXTER Thomas and Abigail Exener, Jan. 26, 1721. Mary and Joseph Serjeant. Oct. 3, 1740.

BAYNAL Robert and Mary Rhodes, Sept. 19, 1773.
BAZEE Mary and Caleb Armitage, June 4, 1738.
BAZILL Philip and Mary Underwood, Oct. 13, 1728.
Elizabeth and William Deverson, June 4, 1756.
BEAK John and Grace Pitts, May 19, 1719.

```
BEAK Grace and John Morgan, Oct. 2, 1729.
BEALE Richard and Mary Brown, Sept. 14, 1752.
BEAR Mary and Jonathan Ely, April 25, 1723.
BEARD Katharine and William Pinnegar, Dec. 22, 1741.
    Daniel and Sarah Robinson, May 26, 1749.
    Sarah and Elisha Salter, Sept. 9, 1750.
    Mary and William Nichols, Nov. 3, 1754.
BEEBY Lucretia and James Morgan, Dec. 18, 1735.
BEERS Patience and Thomas Trackle Taylor, May 25, 1729.
    Oliver and Mary Burwell, May 24, 1740.
    Sarah and Samuel James, Oct. 5, 1766.
BELCHER Frances and Timothy Whiting, Oct. 18, 1726.
    Edward and Catharine Arnold, Dec. 5, 1734.
    Abigail and Owen Belcher, Aug. 13, 1758.
    Owen and Abigail Belcher, Aug. 13, 1758.
BELETHA John and Sarah Morton, Nov. 24, 1745.
BELL William and Martha French, Jan. 12, 1718.
    Mary and Joseph Heath, Sept. 14, 1740.
    Mary and James Smith, Oct. 21, 1753.
    John and Mary Heath, Dec. 16, 1764.
BELSHER Benjamin and Abigail Arnold, Dec. 24, 1724.
BENIGLAND William and Sarah Thomas, Nov. 3, 1737.
BENNEΓ Deborah and Henry Hooper, July 13, 1727.
BENNETLAND Sarah and Isaac Rogers, Jan. 17, 1754.
BENNETT William and Ann Holmes, Nov. 4, 1733.
    Elizabeth and Joseph Scott (Sheriff), Aug. 19, 1739.
    James and Hannah Jeffries, Feb. 10, 1740.
    William and Atheliah Timesline, Nov. 18, 1744.
    Mary and Thomas Robson, Nov. 8, 1758.
    Sarah and Elisha Horton, Dec. 19, 1762.
    Patience and Nathaniel Viel, July 11, 1770.
BENNEY Sarah and Robert Miller, Oct. 20, 1737.
BENSON John and Ann Collins, Oct. 11, 1714.
    Martin and Jane Coddington, Aug. 28, 1785.
BERNET Andrew and Catharine Lyon, Nov. 8, 1754.
BERNON Hester and Adam Powell, May 30, 1713.
    Jean and William Coddington. Oct. 11, 1722.
BERRY Elizabeth and Henry Coulton, May 26, 1730.
    Mercy and Charles Perker, Aug. 26, 1750.
BEST Robert and Anna Lawrence, Dec. 5, 1756.
BEZELEY Miriam and Robert Hardy, Nov. 2, 1774.
BIDELOW Hannah and Robert Branlee, Jan. 10, 1731.
BIGELOW Margaret and John Cowley, Sept. 21, 1729.
BINGHAM John and Rachel Sarle, April 14, 1726.
    Katharine and Clement Stanton, Oct. 20, 1729.
BIRD John and Elizabeth Hart, May 30, 1732.
    Elizabeth and Joseph Breton, Sept. 23, 1736.
    Charlotte and Thomas Stilwell, Feb. 10, 1774.
    Deborah and Zebulon King, April 8, 1784.
BISKETTS John and Jean Ellis, March 26, 1713.
BISSELL Edward and Almy Higgins, Aug. 19, 1733.
BISSET George and Penelope Honeyman, April 25, 1773.
BLAIR John and Elizabeth Jackson. March 1, 1737.
BLAKE Benjamin and Sarah Appleton, Jan. 5, 1777.
```

```
BLEANY John and Mary Harlow, Aug. 4, 1715.
BLENKINSAP Thomas and Martha Carman, Nov. 17, 1723.
BLOUNT Prudence and James Hasted, Nov. 1, 1726.
BLOWER Jerusha and William Townsend, Sept. 1, 1771.
BOILAND Francis and Elizabeth McIntosh, Sept. 7, 1724.
BOND Henry and Martha Carrick. May 30, 1721.
    George and Hannah Easton, Nov. 2, 1721.
BONNEKER John and Martha Sherman, March 14, 1770.
BONNER Alexander and Sarah Kirby, Dec. 17, 1741.
    Sarah and Abraham Dennis, Dec. 2, 1754.
BONNETT Robert and Sarah Cavally, Nov. 5, 1714.
BONTIN Mary and James Atkinson, Sept. 26, 1773.
    Sarah and John Nichols. July 14, 1774.
BOOG Elizabeth and James Boyd, Sept. 21, 1718.
BORDEN John and Mary Pye, June 19, 1746.
    Mary and James Potter. Jan. 11, 1753.
BORDIN Mary and Richard Bourk. March 17, 1776.
BOREMAN Elizabeth and Albert Seabick, Feb. 2, 1735.
BORSWER Mary and Samuel Dotey Hamilton, Sept. 22, 1774.
BOSS Joseph and Elizabeth Juerd, Aug. 8, 1756.
BOSTON Judith and Charles Harow, June 20, 1728.
BOURK John and Jane Huel, Sept. 16, 1733.
    Richard and Mary Bordin, March 17, 1776.
BOURKE Deborah and Edward Pye, Jan. 4, 1756.
    Margaret and Thomas Collins, May 29, 1756.
BOURN Peter and Elizabeth Brown, May 17, 1747.
BOURS Samuel and Elizabeth Elliott, Sept. 24, 1752.
    Peter and Abigail Hazard, Sept. 5, 1753.
    Bathsheba and Charles Nichols, Ser. 13, 1761.
    John and Hannah Babcock, July 7 + 762.
    Abigail and Samuel Fayerweather, Feb. 27, 1763.
BOURSE Ann and Stephen Ayrault, Dec. 23, 1740.
BOVALL Thomas and Mary Springer, Sept. 23, 1733.
BOWDEN Peter and Mary Rilee, Sept. 12, 1734.
BOWDITCH Mary and John Davis, Oct. 8, 1720.
BOWDOIN John and Prudence Hastings, April 14, 1751.
BOWINS Marv and John Brisks, Nov. 14, 1731.
BOWLER Metcalf and Ann Fairchild, May 3, 1750.
BOWMAN Ann and Hezekiah Usher. Oct. 27, 1750.
BOYD James and Elizabeth Boog, Sept. 21, 1718.
    Mary and Nathaniel Sweeting, Aug. 25, 1745.
BRADLEY Janet and George McLellan. Jan. 12, 1729.
    Elizabeth and Charles Combes, Dec. 28, 1746.
    James and Elizabeth Dwyer, Sept. 21, 1760.
BRAG Mary and John Needham, Aug. 26, 1734.
BRAGG Benjamin and Abigail Randall, July 31, 1726.
BRANLEE Robert and Hannah Bidelow, Jan. 10, 1731.
BRANT Fidelity and Moses Thomas. Feb. 5, 1738.
BRATTLE Sarah and Lynn Martin, Nov. 16, 1762.
BRAYTON Elizabeth and Nathaniel Alcock, Dec. 24, 1769.
BREESE John and Elizabeth Malbone, Feb. 1, 1778.
BRENTON Jahleel and Frances Cranston, May 30, 1715.
    Benjamin and Alice Barker, April 25, 1732.
```

Elizabeth and Edward Perkins, Dec. 1, 1734.

```
BRENTON William and Elizabeth Jefferson, March 23, 1739.
    Mary and Joseph Gerrish, April 10, 1740.
    Ann and Jonathan Conklin, June 14, 1740.
    Jahleel and Mary Scott, April 25, 1744.
    Bridget and Fortune Cahoone. July 19, 1747.
    Samuel and Susannah Cook, Aug. 7, 1755.
    Martha and Robert Jenkins, April 13, 1756.
    James and Ann Ayres, Nov. 8, 1758.
    James and Rebecca Scott, May 30, 1762.
    Abigail and Philip Wilkinson, Oct. 30, 1763.
    Frances and Solomon Townsend, Jan. 12, 1764.
    Jahleel and Henrietta Cowley, Dcc. 29, 1765.
    Susannah and John Haliburton, Jan. 4, 1767.
    Abigail and Zebedee Grinnell, Oct. 4, 1767.
    Sarah and Joseph Waoton, Jan. 22, 1775.
    Hart and Daniel Ayrault, March 3, 1745.
    William and Frances Wickham, Feb. 24, 1779.
    Elizabeth and John McLaughlin, May 15, 1785.
BRETON Joseph and Elizabeth Bird, Sept. 23, 1736.
BRETT John and Mary Howland or Rowland, Feb. 4, 1739.
BREWER Hannah and Thomas Wickham, March 23, 1727.
    Rebecca and Charles Wickham, June 30, 1729.
    Thomas and Ann Cranston, Dec. 8, 1736.
    Mary and Evan Malbone. Dec. 3, 1738.
    Ann and David Moore, March 30, 1756.
BRIDGEN Henry and Phebe Read, May 21, 1756.
BRIGES Robert and Hope Peckham, Sept. 17, 1729.
BRIGGING Phebe and William Lewis. March 25, 1760.
BRIGGS Elizabeth and Mark Maylem, June 7, 1726.
    Elizabeth and John Staples, Jan. 8, 1736.
    John and Thankful Weeks, Feb. 27, 1737.
BRIGHTMAN Mary and Benjamin Smyton, Dec. 22, 1728.
BRINAN Patrick and Penelope Baker, July 8, 1723.
BRINLEY Francis and Aliph Malbone, Nov. 12, 1754.
    Catharine and John Field, July 29, 1778.
    Elizabeth and William Littlefield, March 10, 1785.
BRISKS John and Mary Bowins, Nov. 14, 1731.
BRISTOW Catharine and Abraham All, Dec. 27, 1763.
    Elizabeth and Robert Mumford, Aug. 4, 1764.
    Mary and George Nichols, Jan. 20, 1771.
    Sarah and Walter Coffin, Sept. 26, 1774.
BRITAIN Ann and James Allen, Sept. 22, 1750.
BROAD William and Sarah Weeden, Aug. 22, 1779.
BROCK Sarah and Thomas Keeling, April 8, 1723.
    Sarah and Benjamin Tuell, Aug. 12, 1739.
BRODERICK Ephraim and Mercy Merslen, Oct. 26, 1716.
    Katharine and Thomas Cox, March 23, 1772.
BROMLOY Jacob and Mary Jipson, Jan. 6, 1730.
BROOKS Thomas and Mary Cranston, July 15, 1731.
    Joseph and Huldah Hunt, Aug. 26, 1750.
BROTTON or BURTON William and Catharine Rianes, March 30,
```

BROWN John and Mary Brown, May 27, 1714. Mary and John Brown, May 27, 1714.

BROWN John and Jean Lucas, Dec. 26, 1717. James and Mary Jepson, Nov. 13, 1718. William and Mary Towar, Aug. 29, 1720. John and Elizabeth Sanford, Dec. 26, 1723. Ann and Ninian Chaloner, March 14, 1724. Mary and Thomas Adams, Nov. 5, 1729. Thankful and Miller Frost, May 18, 1730. Mercy and John Stanley, Jan. 13, 1734. Elizabeth and John Gidley, Feb. 1, 1738. William and Mary Wood, Jan. 6, 1740. Mary and Samuel Burrough, Jan. 18, 1740. Jane and Thomas Vernon, Sept. 9, 1741. Mercy and William Brown, Nov. 11, 1741. William and Mercy Brown, Nov. 11, 1741. Thomasius and John Clay, Nov. 4, 1742. Jane and John Morney, Jan. 3, 1742-3. John and Sarah Emmott, May 9, 1744. Elizabeth and John Ludlum. Nov. 15, 1741. Peleg and Sarah Freebody, Feb. 20, 1745-6. Elizabeth and Isaac Duffel, June 19, 1746. Thankful and Robert Prior, June 27, 1746. Elizabeth and Peter Bourn, May 17, 1747. John and Ann Chapman, Sept. 27, 1747. Elizabeth and Edward Cole, April 27, 1749. David and Mary Hatch, April 10, 1753. Mary and Richard Beale, Sept. 14, 1752. Ann and Charles Handy, Sept. 27, 1753. George and Lydia Denton, Dec. 5, 1753. John and Mary Kelley, May 13, 1756. Robert and Elizabeth Cooke, Jan. 6, 1763. Hart and Isaac Cannon, July 7, 1765. Jane and William Edmonds, March 22, 1772. Mary and John Lasalles, June 12, 1773. Ann and Thomas Lawton, Jan. 5, 1777. Jeremiah and Mary Honeyman, Aug. 22, 1753. Elizabeth and William Conroy, Nov. 23, 1778. Jane and Stephen Deblois, March 15, 1779. — and Melissa Sanford, Jan. 7, 1764. BROWNET --BRUCE Henrietta and Robert Nichols Auchmuty (New York), Dec. 8, 1785. BRUNE's James and Elizabeth King, April 10, 1746. BRYANT William and Elizabeth Mather, May 30, 1728. Catharine and — Hetherington, May 1, 1737. Mary and Thomas Jolly. Oct. 8, 1741. George and Mary Gubbins, April 28, 1743. Mary and John Lee, Aug. 16, 1746. Anstress and James Price, Dec. 7, 1755. BUCKMASTER Elizabeth and John Simpson, Nov. 7, 1741. BUFFETT Bartholomew and Frances Grott, July 20, 1726. Frances and Ebenezer Jones, March 31, 1734. BULIOD Elizabeth and Aaron Chadwick, Dec. 25, 1752. BULL Elizabeth and John Robinson, May 29, 1727. Safah and William Taylor, May 17, 1728.

Lydia and Rouse Potter, Jan. 11, 1733.

BULL Joseph and Sarah Nichols, June 20, 1746. Mary and Jonathan Nichols, Feb. 8, 1749-50. Elizabeth and John Miller, Dec 20, 1753. James and Catharine Grinnell, April 26, 1778. BULLIN Mary and James Miller, Nov. 17, 1747. BUNN Hannah and Samuel Hunt, April 10, 1729. BURDEN Elizabeth and Charles Richmond. April 15, 1750. BURGER Peter and Elizabeth Mason. June 14, 1739. BURGESS William and Elizabeth Swan, July 21, 1734. Mary and John Manden, Feb. 12, 1736. Elizabeth and William Lassels, Nov. 16, 1736. BURLEY Lydia and John Courtney, Nov. 9, 1741. BURLETT Ann and Robert Morrison. May 26, 1751. BURNET Ann and Dennis Ware, April 4, 1742. BURNHAM Gresy and John Frazer, Feb. 29, 1728. BURROUGHS Freelove and Clement Ealsworth, Oct. 19, 1729. Samuel and Mary Brown, Jan. 18, 1740. BURT Ann and Lewis Levique, Feb. 10, 1740. John and Frances Jones, Aug. 22, 1742. BURTON Martha and Uriah Anderson, June 25, 1738. BURWELL Mary and Oliver Beer, May 24, 1740. BUTLER Nicholas and Martha Stone, April 11, 1733.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Chadwick, Feb. 18, 1756.

BUTT Mary and John Thurston, Sept. 16, 1764.

C

CAEN Matthew and Esther Barbut, June 30, 1726. CAHOON Abigail and Matthias King, June 27, 1723. Ann and Ichabod Dickinson, March 3, 1771. CAHOONE James and Elizabeth Chaloner, July 28, 1737. Fortune and Bridget Brenton, July 19, 1747. Martha and Josiah Lyndon, Nov. 23, 1760. CAIN John and Mary Gold, Oct. 19, 1752. CAMPBELL Mary and John Seroghan, March 29, 1720. John and Mary Martindale, June 6, 1728. John and Sarah Hudson, Jan. 26, 1752. Mary and Godfrey Wainwood, May 19, 1776. James and Ann Gardner, June 12, 1779. CANFILL Patrick and Meriana Powers, Oct. 15, 1752. CANNER Jane and John Hamilton, Sept. 9, 1757. CANNON Isaac and Hart Brown, July 7, 1765. CARD Phebe and Joshua Amey, May 22, 1743. James and Sarah House, Oct. 29, 1760. CARDER Rachal and James Kirkland, May 13, 1723. CAREY Sarah and James Arnold, Sept. 14, 1717. CARMAN Martha and Thomas Blenkinsop, Nov. 17, 1723. CARPENTER Francis and Abigail Potter, March 7, 1762. CARR Sarah and George Piggott, May 16, 1716. John and Mary Ferguson, Jan. 3, 1731. Ann and Charles Bardin, Sept. 18, 1735. Peter and Ann Jackson, Dec. 16, 1745. Anstress and Jane Hutton, July 27, 1748.

CARR Benjamin and Waite Gould, Aug. 18, 1762. CARRICK Martha and Henry Bond, May 30, 1721.

CARY Nathaniel and Elizabeth Wanton, Sept. 6, 1739.

CASE Robert and Martha Cox, Jan. 19, 1718. Robert and Mary Clarke. Dec. 28, 1726.

CASEY John, Jr., of John and Mary, and Hannah Coggeshall, Jan. 11, 1767.

CASH Mary and John Chipman. Jan. 29, 1727.

CASS John and Mary Griffin, July 26, 1724.

CASSIDE Mary and John Murpey, March 1, 1732.

CASWELL Sarah and William Simnott, July 8, 1753.

CAVALLY Sarah and Robert Bonnett, Nov. 5, 1714.

CHALKER Jane and William Jones, May 25, 1746.

CHALONER Ninian and Ann Brown, March 14, 1725. Elizabeth and James Cahoone, July 28, 1737.

Walter and Ann Almy, July 28, 1743.

John and Martha Church, Oct. 12, 1746.

William and Martha Tuell, Jan. 20, 1771.

Elizabeth and James Wyatt, Oct. 30, 1774.

CHADWICK Thomas and Jane Gullum, July 27, 1729.

Thomas and Bridget Mehany, Dec. 1, 1745.

Sarah and Abel Mickener, April 26, 1746.

Elizabeth and Humphrey Waters, July 10, 1748.

Ann and William Peckham, Nov. 7, 1749.

Charity and Thomas Whitford. Feb. 10, 1750.

Aaron and Elizabeth Buliod, Dec. 25, 1752.

Jonathan and Elizabeth Butler, Feb. 18, 1756.

Susannah and John Lloyd, May 13, 1770.

CHAMBERS James and Jane Smith, Dec. 8, 1752.

Mary and John Johnson, Dec. 18, 1774.

CHAMPLIN Jabez and Hannah Gibbs. Aug. 26, 1750.

Oliver and Sarah Gibbs, July 20, 1759.

Christopher and Margaret Grant, Oct. 25, 1763.

Hannah and Stephen Bardin, Aug. 16, 1772.

CHANCY James and Elizabeth Duble, Nov. 9, 1749.

CHANDLER William and Elizabeth Clerk, July 27, 1718.

Susanna and Naribert Vigneron, April 19, 1725.

Martha and Joseph Russel, June 17, 1725.

CHANNING Mary and George Gibbs, Nov. 19, 1768.

John and Abigail Hazard, July 10, 1774.

CHAPMAN John and Joanna Peirce, Sept. 8, 1714.

Mary and Joseph Kay, Aug. 29, 1715.

Ann and John Brown, Sept. 27, 1747.

CHASE John and Ann Arnold, Sept. 20, 1713.

Elizabeth and John Allen, April 12, 1738. Susannah and Daniel Coggeshall, Aug. 12, 1736.

Almy and Thomas Peirce, Nov. 3, 1748.

Jonathan and Sarah Bartlett, Oct. 29, 1752.

Mary and Caleb Godfrey, April 28, 1765.

Ruth and John Watson, Jan. 31, 1773.

Bethia and Bryant MacDonald, Oct. 20, 1737.

CHAVERS Daniel and Mary Hamm, June 22, 1739. CHEESBROUGH David and Abigail Rogers, June 12, 1729.

CHENEY Mary and John Leg, Dec. 7, 1748.



```
CHERRY Mary and William Osborn, June 2, 1728.
CHILCOT Catharine and John Francis Williams, Sept. -, 1769:
CHILCOTT Richard and Mary Malbone, Jan. 11, 1749-50.
     Richard and Elizabeth Thurston, Oct. 10, 1783.
CHILD Susanna and William Siddall, March 24, 1771.
CHIPMAN John and Ma:y Cash, Jan. 29, 1727.
     Stephen and Mary Griffin, Aug. 12, 1733.
CHRISTIAN John and Mary Warren, July 15, 1736.
    James and Elizabeth McCullock, June 10, 1779.
CHUBB Jabez and Mary Hart. Oct. 19, 1760.
CHURCH Abigail and George Wanton, May 23, 1727.
     Martha and John Chaloner, Oct. 12, 1746.
    Hannah and John Sweet, April 29, 1752.
CLAGHORN Mehitable and Jonathan Thurston, Aug. 26, 1736.
CLARKE Mehitable and Archibald Tillford, June 14, 1714.
     Cary and Judeth Duceener, Dec. 8, 1720.
     Mary and Robert Case, Dec. 28, 1726.
     Jonathan and Mary Lillibridge, Aug. 4, 1728.
     Hannah and Richard Moore, Jan. 9, 1734.
     John and Sarah Hicks, July 13, 1745.
     Sarah and John Mawdsley, April 20, 1746.
    Mary and Thomas Arnold, Oct. 2, 1746.
     Frances and Robert Moody, Oct. 4, 1747.
    Meriba and Ichabod Potter, Dec. 6, 1753.
    Jeremiah and Sarah Wanton, Sept. 19, 1765.
    John and Catharine Downing, July 17, 1766.
CLAY John and Thomasius Brown, Nov. 4, 1742.
CLAYTON Susanna and John Young, March 29, 1759.
CLEAVELAND Hannah and David Scott, Sept. -, 1770.
CLEDAR John and Mary Thompson, Nov. 25, 1739.
CLERK Elizabeth and William Chandler, July 27, 1718.
    John and Abigail Coggeshall, March 1, 1721-2.
    Mary and Maurice Power, Jan. 14, 1723.
COADY John and Eleanor Keith, June 29, 1745.
COCKRAN Humphrey and Deborah Hinkesman, April 24, 1715;
CODDINGTON John and Elizabeth Rogers, Aug. 25, 1720.
    William and Jean Bernon, Oct. 11, 1722.
    Edward and Elizabeth King. June 4, 1724.
    Comfort and Nathaniel Hatch, Dec. 19, 1724.
    Susannah and John Oulton, Nov. 15, 1726.
    William and Penelope Goulding, May 1, 1737.
    Nathaniel and Mary Oxx, Jan. 2, 1754.
    John and Mary Wanton, Jan. 28, 1759.
    Jane and Martha Benson, Aug. 28, 1785.
CODY Elizabeth and George Kelley, Feb. 23, 1747-8.
COFFIEL Marion and John Meekins, Oct. 24, 1754.
COFFIN Walter and Sarah Bristow, Sept. 26, 1774.
COGGESHALL Peter and Elizabeth Goodson, Nov. 11, 1719.
    Abigail and John Clerk, March 1, 1721-2.
    Philena and James Martin, May 4, 1729.
    Mary and Thomas Cranston, Oct. 16, 1729.
    Almy and Robert Elliott, Jan. 1, 1730.
    Daniel and Susannah Chase, Aug. 12, 1736.
    Elizabeth and James Perren, Dec. 14, 1738.
```

```
COGGESHALL Mary and Nathan Crosby, Sept. 12, 1745.
     Mary and Brice Eules, March I, 1747.
     Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gypson, Oct. 26, 1752.
     Billings and Mary Collins, Dec. 31, 1755.
     Hannah, of James and Hannah, and John Casey, Jr., Jan. 11,
     Hannah and — Deene, Jan. 16, 1768.
COILL Elizabeth and John Hodgin, Dec. 5, 1729.
COIT Desire and John Nichols. Dec. 4, 1774.
COLE Edward and Elizabeth Brown, April 27, 1749.
COLEFAX Robert and Abigail Gill, April 28, 1779.
COLEMAN Lawrence and Jexken Collins, Dec. 10, 1742.
COLLEN James and Mary Arnold, April 12, 1727.
COLLINGS Elizabeth and William Hook, April 20, 1736.
COLLINS Ann and John Benson, Oct. 11, 1714.
     Elizabeth and Samuel Wickham, March 17, 1723.
     Sarah and Sion Martindale, Oct. 13, 1728.
     Jexken and Lawrence Coleman, Dec. 10, 1742.
    Thomas and Elizabeth Durfey, Nov. 27, 1753.
Mary and Billings Coggeshall, Dec. 31, 1755.
     Thomas and Margaret Bourke, May 29, 1756.
     Margaret and John Harwood, May 18, 1760.
     Esther and Owen Morris. Nov. 6, 1760.
COMBS Charles and Elizabeth Bradley, Dec. 28, 1746.
COMPTON Wilson and Ann Perkins, Dec. 12, 1737.
     Ann and Richard Fisher, Oct. 18, 1744.
CONKLIN Jonan and Ann Brenton, June 14, 1740.
     Ann and Thomas Hendrick, Feb. 27, 1763.
CONROY William and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 23, 1778.
COOK William and Catharine Fallon, Aug. 20, 1723.
     John and Elizabeth Little, Sept. 10, 1728.
     Ann and John Forrester, Sept. 7, 1729.
     Susanna and Samuel Brenton, Aug. 7, 1755.
     Edward and Lydia Luther, Sept. 24, 1755.
COOKE Elizabeth and Robert Brown, Jan. 6, 1763,
     Rebecca and Henry Marchant, Jan. 8, 1765.
COOMES Elizabeth and John Williams, June 24, 1752.
COOPER Thomas and Ann Dickens, May 21, 1750.
     Elizabeth and Thomas Taylor, Dec. 28, 1755.
     Clemence and Manuel Antonio, Nov. 23, 1760.
     Elizabeth and Peter Wade, April 27, 1766.
     William and Sarah Sweet, July 11, 1784.
CORBET Mary and Joseph Towne, Nov. 30, 1742.
COREY Elizabeth and Samuel Pike, Dec. 8, 1723.
CORNELL Sarah and Thomas Davis, Feb. 12, 1746-7.
CORNWALL William and Sarah Floyd, Aug. 9, 1744.
CORTON Sarah and Samuel Southall, Oct. 1, 1724.
COTTREL John and Barbara Wickham, Jan. 28, 1736.
COULL Leah and Robert Kelly, May 26, 1726.
COULTON Henry and Elizabeth Berry, May 26, 1730. COURSEY Miles and Abigail Williams, Dec. 13, 1713.
COURTIS Naomi and Nehemiah Mark, May 31, 1724.
COURTNEY John and Lydia Burley, Nov. 9, 1741.
    Lydia and James Handkins, July 22, 1745.
```

```
COVEL Philip and Mary Packer, Feb. 2, 1750.
COWELL Joseph and Mary Studson, Jan. 13, 1726.
COWLEY John and Margaret Bigelow, Sept. 21, 1729.
    Joseph and Penelope Pelham, Nov. 15, 1741.
    Joseph and Mary Sweet, Jan. 8, 1758.
    Henrietta and Jahleel Brenton, Dec. 29, 1765.
COX Martha and Robert Case, Jan. 19, 1718.
    Sarah and Mark Maylem, July 24, 1723.
    Thomas and Katharine Broderick, March 23, 1772.
CRANDALL Jeremiah and Mary Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1742.
    Mary and Richard Gold, Aug. 17, 1746.
CRANSTON Frances and Jahleel Brenton, May 30, 1715.
    Hart and Nathaniel Hatch, April 25, 1721.
    James and Mary Ayrault, May 14, 1721.
    Samuel and Amey Almy, May 22, 1726.
    Mary and John Gidley, Oct. 10, 1728.
    Thomas and Mary Coggeshall, Oct. 16, 1729.
    John and Elizabeth Wise, Dec. 26, 1729.
    Mary and Thomas Brooks, July 15, 1731.
    Elizabeth and Thomas Arnold, March 2, 1732.
    Mary and George Goulding, March 12, 1734.
    William and Mary Davis, March 19, 1735.
    Ann and Thomas Brewer, Dec. 8, 1736.
    William and Mary Mott, Dec. 22, 1743.
    John and Mary Hall, Oct. 23, 1746.
    Walter and Frances Ayrault, March 26, 1747.
    Hannah and William Phillips, Jan. 26, 1748-9.
    Mary and Isaac Lawton, Oct. 29, 1752.
    Samuel and Grace Gibbs, April 2, 1758.
    Rhoda and Luke Babcock, Oct. 20, 1762.
    Sally and Edward Hazard, May 29, 1770.
    Thomas and Ann Sweet, July 4, 1771.
    Judeth and Samuel Treby, April 10, 1774.
CRATTLE Ann and John Everton, Aug. 28, 1739.
CRAWFFORD Thomas and Mary Scroghan, Sept. 17, 1730.
    Freelove Sophia and John Tweedy, July 28, 1735.
    Michael and Freeswood Pindar, April 18, 1736.
CRAWFORTH Sarah and Isaac Suell. Sept. 12, 1753.
CROCOMB Thomas and Ann Stone, Feb. 6, 1729.
CROOK Robert and Ann Wickham, March 12, 1747.
CROSBY Nathan and Mary Coggeshall, Sept. 12, 1745.
    Mary and Peter Lavender, Oct. 16, 1757.
CROSS Peter and Ann Drower, Jan. 12, 1742.
CROSSWELL Margaret and James Baites, March 14, 1773.
CROUCHER Thomas and Ann Robertson, June 4, 1744.
CROW Benjamin and Jane Wright, April 25, 1731.
CULBERSON Ann and Samuel Gibbs, June 11, 1778.
CUMMING Abigail and James Roach, Sept. 2, 1760.
CUMMINGS David and Abigail Ingraham, Nov. 3, 1751.
    Mary and William Harwood, May 3, 1778.
CUPPER Mary and George Jones, Nov. 23, 1778.
CUPPITT John and Elizabeth Slocumb, Nov. 2, 1723.
CURBY Edward and Catharine Towns, Aug. 14, 1743.
CURTIS Thomas and Barbary Rogers, Nov. 17, 1723.
```

CURTIS Sarah and Abraham Johnson, Aug. 27, 1724. CULLER Ann and William Whiting, Jan. 31, 1726.

D

DALLEY Edward and Catharine Reynolds, Oct. 5, 1735. DARKINS Elizabeth and James Westgate, Nov. 1, 1753. DAVIS Henry and Hope Fitz Randolph, Nov. 27, 1718. John and Mary Bowditch, Sept. 2, 1720. William and Elizabeth Watts, Jan. 15, 1727. William and Mary Hyland, April 11, 1734. Mary and William Cranston, May 19, 1735. Iddea and Robert Prior, Feb. 22, 1738. Sarah and John Axon, June 11, 1740. John and Sarah Gardner, May 11, 1746. Thomas and Sarah Cornell, Feb. 12, 1746-7. Mary and Thomas Manning, Aug. 27, 1752. Edward and Ann Anderson, Nov. 2, 1769. Charles and Mary Northam, March 20, 1774. DAVISON Thankful and Andrew Galloway, April 13, 1735. DAY Benjamin and Rebecca Shuttleworth, Aug 24, 1747. Rebecca and David Reed, Dec. 1, 1757. DEAN Christopher and Mary Laney, May 10, 1713. DEBLOIS Stephen and Rebecca Wickham, Dec. 9, 1767. Stephen and Jane Brown, March 15, 1779. DECATUR Stephen and Priscilla Hill, Sept. 26, 1751. DECOTAY Amey and Elizabeth Yeomans, July 11, 1751. — and Hannah Coggeshall, Jan. 16, 1768. DE LA DENIER Peter Francis and Edizabeth Doodin, Jan. 17, 1773. DELANY Patrick and Margaret McFarling, Oct. 29, 1742. DELUME Jacob and Rachal Son, Dec. 3, 1724. DENMORE Nathaniel and Sarah Woods, Feb. 12, 1746-7. DENNIS Sarah and Thomas Wrightington, Jan. 7, 1731. Abraham and Sarah Bonner, Dec. 2, 1754. DENNISON James and Lydia Rinkens, Nov. 1, 1751. DEPEINE Jacob and Bathsheba Horton, March 19, 1721. DERMED Joseph and Eleanor Melvin, Jan. 3, 1734. DESTAILEUR Joseph and Catharine Stoddard, Oct. 5, 1777. DEVERSON William and Elizabeth Bazil, June 4, 1758. DEWINS Hannah and Thomas Rees, June 28, 1753. DICKENSON Ichabod and Ann Cahoone, March 3, 1771. DICKINS Ann and John Hinckley, May 20, 1744. Ann and Thomas Cooper, May 21, 1750. DIKINS John and Bathsheba Mott, Jan. 24, 1725. DILLON James and Sarah Dupuy, Oct. 13, 1778. DOAN Mary and Samuel Freeman, Oct. 27, 1755. DONALDSON William and Mary Morgan, Oct. 24, 1742. DOODIN Elizabeth and Peter Francis De La Dernier, Jan. 17, 1773. DORDIN Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, Sept. 25, 1757. DOULL Johanna and Thomas Eggerton, Oct. 3, 1726. DOWLING Eleanor and Patrick Rogers, Oct. 29, 1742. DOWNING Valentine and Ruth Marshall, July 15, 1733. Catharine and John Clarke, July 17, 1766.

```
DRAKE Elizabeth and Daniel Fortune, Oct. 29, 1718.
    William and Ann Akin, Nov. 28, 1725.
DRAPER Joanna and John Peirce, Dec. 4, 1720.
    Rachall and Thomas Toman, May 30, 1726.
    Mary and Stephen Fourman, Dec. 4, 1735.
    Sarah and Thomas Hewton, Jan. 10, 1740.
DRAPPER Kuzzah and Ebenezer Richardson, July 5, 1722.
DROGHEDA Rose and Christopher O'Brien, May 15, 1734.
DROWER Robert and Ann Walker, Dec. 26, 1723.
    Ann and Peter Cross, Jan. 12, 1742.
    Ann and John Rouck, Jan. 23, 1742.
DRUMMOND John and Catharine Engs, Aug. 16, 1778.
DRUMMAR John and Martha Hunt, Jan. 25, 1737.
DUBLE Elizabeth and James Chancy, Nov. 9, 1749.
DUCEENER Judith and Cary Clarke, Dec. 8, 1720.
DUFFEL Isaac and Edzabeth Brown, June 19, 1746.
DUIN Thomas and Hannah Fears, June 30, 1746.
DUKELL Honor and Peter Walker, Dec. 18, 1748.
DUMORY William and Mary Major, June 9, 1730.
DUNBAR George and Elizabeth Hicks, June 15, 1718.
    Mercy and Robert Oliver, Sept. 25, 1729.
    Esther and Walter Humphreys, June 29, 1737.
    Henry and Jean Allen, Feb. 25, 1739.
    William and Jane Maguue. Aug. 23, 1741.
    Mordecai and Sarah Tompkins, Aug. 4, 1745.
    Sarah and Jacob Hassey, April 19, 1747.
DUNCAN Robert and Martha Tosh, Dec. 8, 1725.
DUNHAM Daniel and Abigail Hart, Jan. 1, 1737.
    Benjamin and Barbara Whallen, Jan. 30, 1774.
DUNKEIN Amy and Benjamin Niles, Oct. 25, 1726.
DUNN John and Sarah Squire, May 27, 1751.
    Sarah and Zachariah Fayres, Sept. 14, 1758.
    John and Sarah James, Aug. 21, 1762.
    Robert Joseph and Ann Tweedy, Aug. 3, 1769.
DUNTON Margaret and James O'Brien, Nov. 22, 1778.
DUPUY Sarah and James Dillon, Oct. 13, 1778.
DURFEE Thomas and Ann Holmes, Dec. 24, 1738.
    Richard and Sarah Plummer, Feb. 29, 1739.
    Martha and John Akins, June 10, 1739.
    Mary and Ezra Allen, May 7, 1745.
DURFEY Patrick and Elizabeth Lacy, Jan. 17, 1748-9.
    Elizabeth and Thomas Collins, Nov. 27, 1753.
    Richard and Sarah Reed, April 8, 1757.
DUSSEIN Mary and John East, May 3, 1725.
    Bathsheba and Cateb Jeffries. June 16, 1734.
DWYER John and Elizabeth McDaniel, Oct. 10, 1756.
    Elizabeth and James Bradley, Sept. 21, 1760.
DYER Phebe and John Wallein, Nov. 9, 1720.
    John and Ann Eastfoith, Jan. 10, 1750-1.
    Samuel and Hannah Potter, Oct. 2, 1766
DYKE George and Sarah Jenkins, Aug. 7, 1726.
DYRE Jane and Ephraim Macomber, June 4, 1721.
    Mary and John Thorning, June 29, 1721.
```

Ann and Lewis Sharp, June 8, 1726.

DYRE Charles and Penelope Gardner, July 29, 1736. Prescilla and John Eastham, Jan. 16, 1738.

E

EALSWORTH Clement and Freelove Burroughs, Oct. 19, 1729. Clement and Mary Knowles. Jan. 30, 1726. EARL Mehitable and Thomas Townsend, Oct. 9, 1767. EARNSLEY Thomas and Alice Tripp, Feb. 20, 1750. EAST John and Mary Dressein, May 3, 1725. John and Jean Murphy, Feb. 2, 1726. Edward and Ann Morse, Oct. 14, 1744. EASTERBROOKS John and Mehitable Lawrence, July 17, 1745. EASTFORTH Matthew and Catharine Whitehouse, June 17, 1750. Ann and John Dyer, Jan. 10, 1750-1. EASTHAM John and Prescilla Dyre, Jan. 16, 1738. EASTON Hannah and George Bond, Nov. 2, 1721. Rebecca and John Gubbins, April 1, 1744. Nicholas and Hannah Sloeum, Nov. 27, 1768. Content and John Warner. May 24, 1778. EATON Robert and Deborah Lannee, July 27, 1748. EBBENS Rebecca and David Walker, Sept. 30, 1736. EBORN Mary and Richard Jones, May 3, 1737. EBURS Elizabeth and Axon Halloway, Feb. 29, 1740. EDIE Jean and Richard Morris, May 24, 1721. EDMUNDS Elizabeth and John Kukman, June 6, 1745. William and Jane Brown, March 22, 1772. EDWARDS John and Rebecca Gumbert. April 26, 1749. EGGERTON Thomas and Joanna Doull. Oct. 3, 1726. ELLERY Abigail and George Wanton, Dec. 15, 1715. Anstress and John Almy, Aug. 30, 1716. William and Elizabeth Almy. Jan. 3, 1723. ELLIOTT Robert and Almy Coggeshall, Jan. 1, 1730. Elizabeth and Samuel Bours, Sept. 24, 1752. ELLIS Jean and John Birkelts, March 26, 1713. John and Margaret Montgomery, Sept. 12, 1715. Sarah and Samuel Walker, Aug. 15, 1715, Ann and Daniel Veatch, Aug. 16, 1716. Freelove and Thomas Jones, Oct. 12, 1729. Margaret and Foster Holmes, Oct. 29, 1729. Elizabeth and Peter Dardin, Sept. 25, 1757. ELY Jonathan and Mary Bear, April 25, 1723. EMMOT James and Sarah Glidle-y, June 2, 1723. Sarah and Edward Wine, Feb. 18, 1736. Sarah and John Brown, May 9, 1744. EMORY Rebecca and David Babbault, April 21, 1740. ENGLISH Adrian and Patience Hart, Sept. 13, 1722. ENGS William and John Gubbins, April 1, 1744. William and Abigail Lawton, Sept. 25, 1774. Catharine and James Drummond, Aug. 16, 1778. EVANS John and Jane Joyce, March 11, 1778. EVERSON Ruth and Samuel Weeding, June 5, 1729.

Mary and William Tate, May 22, 1737.

EVERSON John and Ann Crattle. Aug. 28, 1739. EULES Brice and Mary Coggeshall, March 1, 1747. EUMERS Elizabeth and Thomas Measurer, March 11, 1721-2. EXCEEN Esther and Edward Wells. Dec. 26, 1736. EXENER Abigail and Thomas Baxter, Jan. 26, 1721.

F

FAIRBANKS Susanna and Benjamin Jeffries, Feb. 5, 1743-4. FAIRCHILD Elizabeth and Michael Phillips, Feb. 4, 1725.

Major and Bathsheba Palmer, March 12, 1729.

Bathsheba and James Gallagher, March 21, 1736.

Ann and Metcalf Bowler, May 3, 1750.

Phebe and John Magee, Aug. 3, 1758.

Major and Catharine Malbone, Oct. 28, 1764.

FALKNER John and Margaret Royley, June 6, 1725.

FALLEN Catharine and William Cook, Aug. 20, 1723.

FANNING Nathan and Esther Harding, Sept. 14, 1760.

FANNINS William and Sarah Wilson, Aug. 14, 1753.

FAYERWEATHER Samuel and Abigail Bours, Feb. 27, 1763.

FAYRES Zachariah and Sarah Dunn, Sept. 14, 1758.

FEARS Hannah and Thomas Duin, June 30, 1746.

FENTON Hannah and Gabriel Pilkington, July -, 1712.

FERGUSON Margaret and John Carr. Jan. 3, 1730.

FETHERINGTON George and Catharine Bryant, March 1, 1737.

FIELD Sarah and James Mark, March 24, 1713.

John and Catharine Brimley, July 29, 1778.

FINCH Deborah and John Forrester, Jan. 20, 1726.

FISHER Richard and Ann Compton, Oct. 18, 1744.

Ann and William McKun, June 3, 1751. George and Sarah Vickers, Oct. 17, 1751.

FITCH (or Hatch) Samuel and Elizabeth Whitehair, Dec. 21, 1722.

George and Sarah Peanody, Sept. 26, 1728. Sarah and Richard Rouse, Feb. 6, 1737.

Phebe and Edward Vernon, Jan. 20, 1748-9.

FITZGERALD Catharine and Edward Murfee, Oct. 25, 1743.

FITZRANDOLPH Hope and Henry Davis, Nov. 27, 1718.

FLEMING Elizabeth and James Roach. July 21, 1748.

Jane and George Ingles, Dec. 15, 1748.

FLETCHER Francis and Margaret Freeland, June 11, 1739.

FLOYD Sarah and William Cornwall. Aug. 9, 1744.

Abigail and George Vendel, March 29, 1747.

FORD Phonehas and Prescilla Tull, Aug. 23, 1773.

FORRESTER John and Deborah Finch, Jan. 20, 1726.

John and Ann Cook, Sept. 7, 1729.

Thomas and Mary Boss. Jan. 22, 1759.

FORTUNE Daniel and Elizabeth Drake, Oct. 29, 1718.

Daniel and Jane Whitfield, July 9, 1732.

FOWLER Mary and David Gray, June 2, 1734.

Samuel Gardner and Phebe Mumford, May 3, 1784.

FRAZER John and Gresey Burnham, Feb. 29, 1728.

FREEBODY Elizabeth and Philip Wilkinson, April 26, 1733.

Thomas and Elizabeth Taylor, July 4, 1737.

FREEBODY John and Judeth Tillinghast, Jan. 4, 1738. Sarah and Peleg Brown, Feb. 20, 1745-6. Esther and Henry Ward, Dec. 3, 1754. Samuel and Margaret Ward, Jan. 1, 1765. John and Rebecca Taylor, July 17, 1771. Elizabeth and John Morris, Dec. 4, 1774. FREEBORN Henry and Sarah Jeffries. Jan. 15, 1748-9. William and Alice Allen, July 6, 1749. FREEMAN Samuel and Mary Doan, Oct. 27, 1755. FREELAND Margaret and Francis Fletcher, June 11, 1739. FRENCH Martha and William Bell, Jan. 12. 1718. FRISBUN John and Lydia Steadman, Nov. 4, 1742. FROST Miller and Thankful Brown, May 18, 1780. Thankful and Samuel Wickham, Dec. 23, 1764. James and Phebe Wallen, July 9, 1769. FRY Martha and George Munro, July 8, 1751. Elizabeth and Giles Hosier, Aug. 8, 1756. FRYARS John and Susanna Macneal, Sept. 15, 1735. Rhoda and Christopher Mardenbrough, Sept. 12, 1773. FRYERS Rachall and George Wright, Sept. 17, 1764. Mary and Peleg Thurston, July (perhaps Sept.) 23, 1765. FUZELL John and Rebecca Bailey, Sept. 11, 1726.

G

GAINER John and Susanna McMain, Jan. 28, 1774. GALE John and Elizabeth Rogers, Jan. 7, 1739. GALLAGHER James and Bathsheba Fairchild, March 21, 1736. GALLOWAY Andrew and Thankful Davison, April 13, 1735. GANDUE Sarah and John Mason, Dec. 4, 1748. GARDNER William and Elizabeth Gibbs, April 16, 1719. Hannah and Samuel Jacobs, Nov. 21, 1721. Hannah and James McSparran, May 23, 1722. Elizabeth and James Martin, April 9, 1732. Abigail and Matthew Stewart, Oct. 19, 1735. Penelope and Charles Dyre, July 29, 1736. John and Sarah Axton, Aug. 26, 1742. Sarah and John Davis, May 11, 1746. Caleb and Eleanor Phillips, Aug. —, 1752. Lydia and Samuel Tompkins, Dec. 25, 1755. Abigail and William Townsend, Aug. 31, 1766. Elizabeth and John Grimes, July 22, 1770. Daniel and Sarah Hazard, April 16, 1775. Anne and James Campbell. June 12, 1779. GAVITT Charles and Mary Whiting, Oct. 3, 1751. GEORGE Mary and Joseph Hughes, Jan. 5, 1743-4. GERRISH Joseph and Mary Brenton, April 10, 1740. GIBBS Elizabith and William Gardner, April 16, 1719. George and Ruth Hart, Oct. 19, 1733. Gibbs and Sarah Gibbs, Feb. 27, 1735. Sarah and Gibbs Gibbs, Feb. 27, 1735. Hannah and Jabez Champlin, Aug. 26, 1750. Grace and Samuel Cranston, April 2, 1758.

GIBBS Sarah and Oliver Champlin, July 20, 1759. George and Susanna Scott, April 22, 1766. Mercy and Job Thurston, Aug. 10, 1766. Mary and James Robinson, Dec. 28, 1766. Elizabeth and Thomas Greene, Aug. 3, 1767. George and Mary Channing, Nov. 19, 1768. James and Frances Elizabeth Allen, Aug. 22, 1771. Ann and Timothy Peirce, Sept. 29, 1771. Ruth and Samuel Whitehorne, Dec. 19, 1771. Samuel and Ann Culberson, June 11, 1778. GIDLEY John and Mary Cranston, Oct. 10, 1728. John and Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 1, 1738. GIFFORD Ann and William Swan, June 20, 1716. GILL Abigail and Robert Colefax, April 28, 1779. GLADDING Henry and Hannah Taggart, July 6, 1773. GLASS Alice and James Wheeling, April 16, 1747. GLIDLE-Y Sarah and James Emmott, June 2, 1723. GLOVER Samuel and Margaret Twisse, Oct. 27, 1731. GODFREY Mary and William Wanton, April 18, 1717. Elizabeth and Richard Greene, June 7, 1727. Julian and Sarah Odlin, Jan. 1, 1741. Elizabeth and Peleg Wood, Jan. 13, 1763. Caleb and Mary Chase, April 28, 1765. GOLD Richard and Mary Crandall, Aug. 17, 1746. Mary and John Cain, Oct. 19, 1752. GOLDING Elizabeth and James Honeyman, Jr., Sept. 23, 1731. Mary and Samuel Wickham. Sept. 2, 1746. Isaac and Elizabeth Smith, June 15, 1779. GOLDSMITH Henry and Mary Mason, March 29, 1779. GOLDTHWAITE Samuel and Elizabeth Mumford, Oct. 31, 1759. Samuel and Amey Bardin, Feb. 12, 1761. GOODELL William and Mary Macmare, April 21, 1745. GOODSON John and Elizabeth Pelham, June 26, 1711. Elizabeth and Peter Coggeshall, Nov. 11, 1719. Penelope and Isaac Stelle, Dcc. 23, 1739. GORE Elizabeth and Nathaniel Alcock, April 12, 1738. GORTON Freelove and Daniel Vaughan, June 30, 1744. GOULD Patience and Augustus Johnson, Oct. 22, 1758. Waite and Benjamin Carr, Aug. 18, 1762. Mary and Benjamin Almy, Oct. 27, 1762. GOULDING George and Mary Cranston, March 12, 1734. Penelope and William Coddington, May 1, 1737. GRANT Jane and John Powell, Sept. 17, 1754. Margaret and Christopher Champlin, Oct. 25, 1763. GRANTLAND John and Catherine Balk, March 20, 1728... GRAY Dorothy and Samuel Throop, May 23, 1722. David and Mary Fowler, June 2, 1734. William and Ursula Pinder, April 6, 1735. GREELY John and Elizabeth Holmes, Dec. 5, 1756. GREEN William and Jane Wheeler, Nov. 8, 1724. James and Almy Moss, March 17, 1734. Sarah and John Vickars, Dec. 29, 1740. Thomas and Amy Whipple, March 24, 1757. Joshua and Anne Thurrel, March 4, 1772.

*GREENE Richard and Elizabeth Godfrey, June 7, 1727. Benjamin and Niobe Paul, March 20, 1743. Job and Mary Paul, Dec. 21, 1746. William and Mary Armitage, Jan. 10, 1755. Penelope and William Minturn, Aug. 24, 1766. Thomas and Elizabeth Gibbs, Aug. 3, 1767. GREENMAN Jerusha and John Barker, March 26, 1727. GREGORY Henry and Hannah Jones, Aug. 13, 1753. Hannah and Thomas Singleton, Jan. 2, 1763. Grace and Patrick Welsh, June 26, 1775. GRELEE John and Susannah Stratton, May 25, 1727. GRIFFIN Mary and John Cass, July 26, 1724. Mary and Stephen Chipman, Aug. 12, 1733. GRIFFITH John and Sarah Allen, May 12, 1743. Michael and Honor Gubbins, Sept. 22. 1744. Honor and James Tucke, Jan. 27, 1753. GRIMES John and Elizabeth Gardner, July 22, 1770. John and Elizabeth Christian, July 11, 1784. GRINNELL Zebedee and Abigail Brenton, Oct. 4, 1767. Catharine and James Bull, April 26, 1778. GROSVENOR Thomas (Conn.) and Ann Mumford, June 26, 1785. GROTT Frances and Bartholomew Buffett, July 20, 1726. GRUTHY Charles and Elizabeth Phillips, Oct. 21, 1726. GUBBINS Mary and George Bryant. April 28, 1743. John and Rebecca Easton, April 1, 1744. Honor and Michael Griffith, Sept. 22, 1744. GUICKING Ann and John Whitehead, Oct. 6, 1730. GULLUM Jane and Thomas Chadwick, July 27, 1729. GUMBERT Rebecca and John Edwards, April 26, 1749. GUTHRIDGE Mary and Jeremiah Wilkon, Jan. 26, 1721.

H

GYPSON Elizabeth and Nathamel Coggeshall, Oct. 26, 1752.

GYLIE Mary and John Nat. Nov. 13, 1746.

HAGAR Sarah and Samuel Wheton, Oct. 21, 1731. William and Mary Knowlton, Nov. 7, 1734. HALIBURTON Abigail and Frederick Hamilton, July 24, 1754. Prescilla and Robert Pate, July 24, 1754. John and Susanna Brenton, Jan. 4, 1767. HALL Mary and John Cranston, Oct. 28, 1746. Ebenezer and Elizabeth Warren, April 21, 1754. HALLOWAY Axon and Elizabeth Eburs, Feb. 29, 1740. HAMILTON Isabel and Robert Shearman, Nov. 1, 1723. Frederick and Abigail Haliburton, July 24, 1754. John and Jane Canner, Sept. 9, 1757. Samuel Dotey and Mary Borswer, Sept. 22, 1774. HAMM Susanna and Joseph King, Aug. 30, 1724. HAMMOND Elnathan and Mary Wignell, Dec. 27, 1728. John and Hannah Perkins, Feb. 3, 1740. Hannah and Timothy Henry Allen, May 16, 1751. Elizabeth and Jonathan Almy, May 14, 1770. Paine and Phebe Almy, Dec. 3, 1772.

```
HAMMOND Bathsheba and Miles Parker, Sept. 4, 1773.
HAMLEN John and Sarah Hunt, Dec. 1, 1779.
HANDFORD Charles and Margaret Alferd Winslow, June 9, 1778.
HANDKINS James and Lydia Courtney, July 22, 1745.
HANDY Charles and Ann Brown, Sept. 27, 1753.
    Ann and Thomas Russell, Nov. 29, 1783.
HARDING Israel and Hester Tourtellot. Jan. 19, 1716.
    Esther and Nathan Fanning, Sept. 14, 1760.
    Sarah and Peter James, April 5, 1741.
HARDMAN Martha and Henry Shepherd, June 13, 1784.
HARDY Robert and Meriam Bezeley, Nov. 2, 1774.
HARKER Joshua and Martha Launce, Oct. 3, 1742.
HARLINE Katharine and Thomas Viner, July 17, 1772.
HARMON Mary and George White, Aug. 11, 1746.
HAROW Charles and Judith Boston. June 20, 1728.
HARRIS Virtue and Francis Wright, April 17, 1720.
    Catharine and Elisha Poinsett, Oct. 23, 1734.
    Edward and Margaret Lyon, Jan. 8, 1758.
HARRISON Elizabeth and James Ludlow, Oct. 23, 1780.
HART Patience and Adrian English, Sept. 13, 1722.
    Patience and Edward Howard, Oct. 21, 1725.
    Elizabeth and John Bird, May 30, 1732.
    Ruth and George Gibbs, Oct. 19, 1733.
    Abigail and Daniel Dunham, Jan. 1, 1737.
    Martha and Bryant Magrath, Oct. 23, 1737.
    Martha and George Wright, Jan. 21, 1753.
    Mary and Jabez Chubb, Oct. 19, 1760.
    John and Mary Mumford, Aug. 28, 1774.
HARVEY Hannah and Joseph Jones, Sept. 14, 1714.
     Seth and Hannah Walker, April 15, 1720.
    Mary and Thomas Stanley, Nov. 8, 1724.
    Hannah and John Place, March 20, 1726.
    Elizabeth and William Ross, Aug. 17, 1727.
HARWOOD Mary and William Paul, July 25, 1736.
    John and Margaret Collins, May 18, 1760.
    William and Mary Cummings, May 3, 1778.
HASSARD Joseph and Hannah Nichols, Sept. 28, 1760.
HASSEY Jacob and Sarah Dunbar, April 19, 1747.
HASTED James and Prudence Blount. Nov. 1, 1726.
HASTINGS Prudence and John Bowdoin, April 14, 1751.
    Mary and Philip Weeden, Jan. 18, 1759.
    Elizabeth and Zebulon Wanton, July 7, 1759.
HATCH Nathaniel and Hart Cranston, April 25, 1721.
    Nathaniel and Comfort Coddington, Dec. 19, 1724,
    Elizabeth and Daniel Read, Jan. 24, 1744-5.
    Elizabeth and Andrew Power, Nov. 8, 1748.
    Jane and George Urquhart, Jan. 1, 1748-9.
    Mary and David Brown, April 10, 1753.
    Samuel and Hannah Sweet, May 7, 1758.
HAUGHTON Thomas and Martha Anderson, Dec. 24, 1734.
HAYES David and Mary Whitehorne, March 2, 1772.
HAYWOOD Martha and John Laurance, Nov. 14, 1715.
HAZARD Sarah and George Wanton, April 19, 1747.
    Abigail and Peter Bours, Sept. 5, 1753.
```

```
HAZARD Stephen and Sarah Nichols, April 29, 1759.
    Edward and Sally Cranston, May 29, 1770.
    Abigail and John Channing, July 10, 1774.
    Stanton and Elizabeth Wickham, July 3. 1785.
    Sarah and Daniel Gardner, April 16, 1775.
HAZE Thomas and Mary Taylor, Jan. 7, 1749-50.
HEALK Joseph and Mary Bell. Sept. 14, 1740.
HEATH Mary and John Bell, Dec. 16, 1764.
HELME John and Susannah Sanford, Nov. 22, 1730.
HENDERSON Thomas and Ann Jones, June 7, 1741.
HENDRICK Thomas and Ann Conklin. Feb. 27, 1763.
HERBERT Charles Valentine and Lucy Phillips, Oct. 8, 1772.
HERMIN Thomas and Mary Powers, Nov. 1, 1744.
HETH Lydia and David Melvin, Feb. 11, 1739.
HICKS Elizabeth and Edward Vaughan, Nov. 14, 1714.
    Mary and William Stoddard, Nov. 22, 1714.
    Elizabeth and George Dunbar, June 15, 1718.
    Deborah and Samuel Whipper, May 9, 1721.
    Catharine and William Bachellor, Dec. 5, 1843.
    Sarah and John Clark, July 13, 1745.
    John and Susannah Matten, July 8, 1756.
    Benjamin and Mary Jepson, April 22, 1757.
HIGGINS Ephraim and Amey Hook, Aug. 24, 1723.
    Elizabeth and Joseph Weeden, Dec. 13, 1732.
    Almy and John Bourk, Sept. 16, 1733.
HIGH William and Elizabeth Hopkins, Sept. 21, 1726.
HIGHLAND Thomas and Mary Pindar, March 31, 1726.
HILL Prescilla and Stephen Decatur. Sept. 26, 1751.
    Ruth and George Rogers, Jan. 27, 1757.
    Rebecca and Ebenezer Woodbury. July 28, 1757.
HINCKLEY John and Ann Dickens. May 20, 1744.
HINCKSMAN Deborah and Humphrey Cockran, April 24, 1714.
HINDLEY Samuel and Mary Reed, July 27, 1750.
HITCH George and Sarah Lillibridge, Sept. 2, 1720.
HODGES Charles and Mary Powell. Dec. 26, 1728.
    Mary and Edward Very, Sept. 3, 1749.
HODGIN John and Elizabeth Coill, Dec. 5, 1729.
HOGG Margaret and Robert Kyle, Feb. 10, 1736.
HOLDEN Robert and Judeth Preston, June 16, 1757.
HOLDSTON William and Mary Baker, Aug. 20, 1747.
HOLLAND John and Mary Johnson, Dec. 30, 1730.
    Thomas and Sarah Dywar, June 1, 1775.
HOLLY John and Mary Munday, March 15, 1761.
HOLMES Foster and Margaret Ellis, Oct. 29, 1729.
    Ann and William Bennett, Nov. 4, 1733.
    Ann and Thomas Durfee, Dec. 24, 1738.
    James and Elizabeth Lawton, Feb. 27, 1742.
    Dorothy and Job Thurston, May 30, 1743.
    Mary and Peter Morail, Jan. 26, 1752.
    Elizabeth and John Greely, Dec. 5, 1756.
    Lucy and John Preston, Feb. 6, 1785.
HONEYMAN Elizabeth and William Mumford, May 27, 1729.
```

James, Jr., and Elizabeth Golding, Sept. 23, 1781. Mary and Jeremiah Brown, Aug. 22, 1753. HONEYMAN Abigail and Joseph Wanton. Jan. 25, 1756.

Elizabeth and William Wanton, Sept. 30, 1761.

Penelope and George Bisset, April 25, 1773.

HOOK Amey and Ephraim Higgins, Aug. 24, 1723. William and Elizabeth Collings, April 20, 1736.

HOOPER Henry and Deborah Bennett, July 13, 1727.

HOPKINS Elizabeth and William High, Sept. 21, 1726.

Thomas and Ann Aderton, June 11, 1745. Ann and William Markham, Jan. 31, 1762.

HOW John and Patty Minns, June 7, 1778.

HOWARD Edward and Patience Hart, Oct. 21, 1725.

John and Sarah Horton, July 2, 1732. Sarah and William Jones, May 2, 1743.

Ann and John Jackson, Dec. 25, 1743.

Edward and Cynthia Preston, Jan. 13, 1763.

HOWLAND (or Rowland) Mary and John Brett, Feb. 4, 1739.

Gideon and Catharine Slocum, July 7, 1774.

HOZIER Giles and Elizabeth Fry, Aug. 8, 1757.

HUCKINS Henry and Mary Stacy, June 19, 1726.

HUDSON Sarah and John Campbell, Jan. 26, 1752.

Mary and John Ashley, Nov. 13, 1757.

HUEL Jane and John Bourk, Sept. 16, 1733.

HUES Deborah and Thomas Huxham, Nov. 4, 1723. HUGHES Joseph and Mary George. Jan. 5, 1743-4.

HUMPHREYS Walter and Esther Dunbar, June 29, 1737.

HUNLOCK Huddy and Rebecca Horton, Dec. 24, 1727.

HUNN Mary and Daniel Chaven, June 22, 1739.

HUNT Bathsheba and Franklin Morton. June 3, 1717.

Mary and William Lombard, Nov. 9, 1718.

Samuel and Hannah Bunn, April 10, 1729.

Sarah and John Hamlen, Dec. 1, 1729.

Martha and John Drummer, Jan. 25, 1737.

Hannah and John Webb, May 20, 1750.

Huldy and Joseph Brooks, Aug. 26, 1750.

HUNTER James and Elizabeth Aylesworth, Dec. 6, 1747.

William and Deborah Malbone, Sept. 13, 1761.

Margaret and - Mills, Jan. -, 1764.

HUSTON John and Ann Lainey, Sept. 16, 1716.

HUTCHINSON Shrimpton and Elizabeth Malbone, Jan. 11, 1749-50.

HUTTON James and Anstress Carr, July 27, 1748.

HUXHAM Thomas and Deborah Hues, Nov. 4, 1723.

HUXON Thomas and Ann Pennigood, Jan. 31, 1725.

HYGGINS Ann and Thomas Jones, Jan. 14, 1728.

HYLAND Mary and William Davis, April 11, 1734.

I

INGLES George and Jane Fleming, Dec. 15, 1748. INGRAHAM Isaac and Mary Smedley, June 23, 1740. Timothy and Mary West, May 25, 1746. Elizabeth and John Whitehorn, Dec. 6, 1747. Abigail and David Commings, Nov. 3, 1751. Sarah and — Weeden, Aug. 21, 1762.

INGRAHAM Martha and John Springer, Oct. 31, 1765.
 Timothy and Elizabeth Longworthy, Nov. 14, 1784.
 IRELAND Margaret and Francis Fletcher, June 11, 1739.

T.

JACOBS Samuel and Hannah Gardner, Nov. 21, 1721. JACKSON James and Elizabeth Wanton, Oct. 1, 1721. Elizabeth and Thomas Swaile, Dec. 21, 1735. Elizabeth and John Blair, March 1, 1737.

John and Ann Howard, Dec. 25, 1743.

Ann and Peter Carr, Dec. 16, 1745.

Ann and Benjamin Thurston, March 30, 1752.

JAMES Ann and Henry Wood, June 25, 1719.

Peter and Sarah Harding, April 5, 1741. John and Mary Townsend, Oct. 16, 1757. Sarah and John Dunn, Aug. 21, 1762.

Samuel and Sarah Beers. Oct. 5, 1766.

JARVIS Leonard and Sarah Scott, Nov. 3, 1776.

JATINTON Mary and James Osborn, April 17, 1728.

JEFFERS Phebe and Charles Morgan, June 5, 1718.

Mary and John Spear, May 4, 1770.

JEFFERS()N Elizabeth and William Brenton, March 23, 1739.

JEFFERSY, Observer and Proplems Reviews Cost 2, 1742.

JEFFREY Charles and Penclope Robinson, Oct. 2, 1743. JEFFRIES Caleb and Bathsheba Dussein, June 16, 1734.

Hannah and James Bennett, Feb. 10, 1740. Benjamin and Susanna Fairbanks, Feb. 5, 1743-4. Bathsheba and Richard Smith, Dec. 16, 1744.

Sarah and Henry Freeborn, Jan. 15, 1748-9. Robert and Elizabeth Sutton, Dec. 26, 1749.

JENKINS Sarah and Abraham Wilkinson, July 31, 1714.

Anstress and Daniel Updike. Dec. 21, 1722. Sarah and George Dyke, Aug. 17, 1726.

Robert and Martha Brenton. April 13, 1756. JEPSON Mary and James Brown, Nov. 13, 1718.

SON Mary and James Brown, Nov. 13, 1718 Esther and Thomas Arnold, Aug. 27, 1741.

Mary and Benjamin Hicks, April 22, 1757.

Penelope and Hugh Hall Wentworth, Sept. 21, 1758. JESSUP Jemima and Matthew Lawton, July 13, 1760. JILLSON Amos and Hannah Whitehorne, June 29, 1776.

JINNIE Mary and John Woods, Nov. 24, 1746.

JIPSON Mary and Jacob Bromley, Jan. 6, 1730.

JOHNSON Richard and Sarah Knowles, April 10, 1720.

Abraham and Sarah Curtis, Aug. 27, 1724. Sarah and Richard Arnold, Sept. 1, 1730. Mary and John Holland, Dec. 30, 1730.

William and Martha Leslie, March 31, 1735.

Samuel and Mary Otis, May 10, 1747. Mary and Joseph King, Aug. 23, 1747.

Samuel and Sarah Taylor, June 3, 1756.

Samuel and Ann Malbone, Nov. 27, 1763.

Nicholas and Sarah Stickman, Sept. —, 1770: Richard and Mary Stickman, Aug. 7, 1774.

John and Mary Chambers, Dec. 18, 1774.

JOHNSTON George and Bathsheba Lucas, July 30, 1727. Bathsheba and Matthew Robinson, Oct. 1, 1741. Augustus and Patience Gould, Oct. 22, 1758. JOLLY Thomas and Mary Bryant, Oct. 8, 1741. Mary and Nathaniel Partridge, Nov. 13, 1743. JONES Joseph and Hannah Harvey, Sept. 14, 1714. Massey and John Lark, Dec. 31, 1723. Thomas and Ann Hyggins, Jan. 14, 1727. Thomas and Freelove Ellis, Oct. 12, 1729. Ann and Seth Sears, Dec. 2, 1733. Ebenezer and Frances Buffett, March 31, 1734. Richard and Mary Eborn, May 3, 1737. Martha and James Adamson, April 16, 1711. Ann and Thomas Henderson, June 7, 1741. Frances and John Burt, Aug. 22, 1742. William and Sarah Howard, May 2, 1743. William and Jane Chalker, May 25, 1746. David and Hannah Alfey, Oct. 1, 1747. Thomas and Rebecca Mackamara, Sept. 20, 1752. Hannah and Henry Gregory, Aug. 13, 1753. George and Mary Cupper, Nov. 23, 1778. JORDAN Henry and Sarah Withered, Oct. 31, 1737. JOYCE John and Elizabeth Alford, Feb. 7, 1726. Jane and John Evans. March 11, 1778.

JUERD Elizabeth and Joseph Boss, Aug. 8, 1756.

K

KAY Joseph and Mary Chapman, May 29, 1715. KEELING Thomas and Sarah Brock, April 8, 1723. Sarah and Christopher Phillips, Nov. 1, 1724. Thomas and Susanna Bass, July 1, 1744. KEITH Eleanor and John Coady, June 29, 1745. KELLY Robert and Leah Coull, May 26, 1726. Catharine and Thomas Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1746. George and Elizabeth Cody, Feb. 23, 1747-8. Mary and John Brown. May 13, 1756. KEMPER Philip and Lydia Townsend, June 25, 1767. KENNEDY Mary and James Miller, Dec. 28, 1741. KENISON Mary and John Smedley, April 15, 1739. KIDD James and Margaret Mumford, July 17, 1743. KIMBERLY Abraham and Mary Shearman, March 2, 1733. KING Matthias and Abigail Cahoon, June 27, 1723. Elizabeth and Edward Coddington, June 4, 1724. Joseph and Susanna Hamm, Aug. 30, 1724. Mary and James Willson, Sept. 10, 1724. William and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 21, 1725. Elizabeth and John Brunet, April 10, 1746. Joseph and Mary Johnston, Aug. 23, 1747. Mary and John Northup, Aug. 23, 1747-8. Zebulon and Deborah Bird, April 8, 1784. KINSLEY Matthew and Elizabeth Preston, Jan. 2, 1763. KIRBY Sarah and Alexander Bonner, Dec. 17, 1741.

KIRKLAND James and Rachal Carder, May 13, 1723.
KIRKMAN John and Elizabeth Edmunds, June 6, 1745.
KNOWLES Sarah and Richard Johnson, April 10, 1720.
Isabel and Nathaniel Romel, April 29, 1722.
Mary and Clement Ealsworth, Jan. 30, 1726.
Rebecca and Ephraim Sheldon, Nov. 1, 1730.
KNOWLTON Mary and William Hagan, Nov. 7, 1734.
KNOTCHELL Joanna Sophia and John Mensher, Oct. 24, 1784.
KROWCHER John and Mary Underwood, Sept. 29, 1742.
KYLE Robert and Margaret Hogg, Feb. 10, 1736.

${f L}$

LACY Elizabeth and Patrick Durfey, Jan. 17, 1748-9. LAINEY Mary and Christopher Dean, May 10, 1713. Ann and John Huston, Sept. 16, 1716. LAMBERT John and Mary Whitwell, June 21, 1752. LANGWORTHY Abigail and John Whitehouse, April 16, 1732. Lawrence and Mary Lawton, July 3, 1734. Andrew and Elizabeth Heal, July 23, 1741. Mary and Daniel Peirce, Aug. 15, 1742. Southcote and Eleanor Slocum, June 30, 1745. Joseph and Susanna Armstrong, Dec. 4, 1774. Elizabeth and Timothy Ingraham. Nov. 14, 1784. LARK John and Massey Jones, Dec. 31, 1723. LARKER John and Mary Powers, Aug. 16, 1747. LASSELS William and Elizabeth Burgess, Nov. 16, 1736. LASSELLAS John and Mary Brown, June 12, 1773. LATHER Lydia and Edward Cook, Sept. 24, 1755. LAUNCE Martha and Joshua Harker. Oct. 3, 1742. Eleanor and John Sweet, Aug. 25, 1744. Ann and John Walker, Oct. 4, 1744. Margaret and Samuel Sweet, June 8, 1747. Deborah and Robert Eaton, July 27, 1748. LAVAR Mary and George Owen. Aug. 9, 1741. LAVENDER Peter and Mary Crosby, Oct. 16, 1757. LAWRENCE John and Martha Haywood, Nov. 14, 1715. John and Mary Pratt, Feb. 11, 1728. Mehitable and John Easterbrooks, July 17, 1745. Anna and Robert Lawrence, Dec. 5, 1756. Robert and Anna Lawrence, Dec. 5, 1756. LAWTON Mary and Lawrence Langworthy, July 3, 1734. Naomi and Charles Wager, May 18, 1740. Elizabeth and James Holmes, Feb. 27, 1742-3. Isaac and Mary Cranston, Oct. 29, 1752. Matthew and Jemima Jessup, July 13, 1760. Abigail and William Engs, Sept. 25, 1774. Thomas and Ann Brown, Jan. 5, 1777. Mary and Gustavus Searle, Dec. 24, 1769. LEE Thomas and Ann Tollman, July 17, 1716. Elizabeth and Thomas Walker, Oct. 2, 1737. John and Mary Bryant, Aug. 14, 1746.

LEG Martha and Henry Osborn, Dec. 24, 1729.
John and Mary Cheney, Dec. 7, 1748.
LESLIE Martha and William Johnson, March 31, 1745.
LESLY Catharine and James Lesly, Aug. 31, 1729.
James and Catharine Lesly, Aug. 31, 1729.
Daniel and Elizabeth Severs, June 20, 1779.
LEVIQUE Lewis and Ann Burt, Feb. 10, 1740.
LEWIS William and Phebe Brigging, March 25, 1760.

LIGHT Isabella and James A. Thomas, March 21, 1779. LILLIBRIDGE Sarah and George Hitch, Sept. 2, 1720.

Mary and Jonathan Clark, Aug. 4, 1728.

Esther and James Martin, Dcc. 18, 1735. LILLINGTON James and Freelove Arnold, Dec. 30, 1725.

LITTLE Elizabeth and John Cook, Sept. 10, 1728.

LITTLEFIELD William and Elizabeth Brinley, March 10, 1785.

LLOYD John and Susanna Chadwick, May 13, 1769. LOCK Thomas and Elizabeth Simkins, June 12, 1725. LOCKWOOD Robert and Florinda Smith, Nov. 11, 1753.

Florinda and John Tracy, Dec. 26, 1768.

LODGER Judith and Robert Quayl. Sept. 14, 1713. LOMBARD William and Mary Hunt, Nov. 9, 1718.

LOMMORE Mary and Alexander Macmearns, Aug. 8, 1733.

LUCAS Jean and John Brown. Dec. 26, 1717.

Elizabeth and Isaac Beauchamp, Aug. 23, 1722.
Bathsheba and George Johnston, July 30, 1727.
LUDLOW James and Elizabeth Harrison, Oct. 23, 1781.
LUDLUM John and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 15, 1744.
LUSCOMB Sarah and Stephen Vilette, Jan. 3, 1754.
LYNDON Josiah and Martha Cahoone, Nov. 23, 1760.

LYON Ann and Charles Anderson, April 13, 1742. James and Mercy Oliver, Jan. 31, 1747-8. Catharine and Andrew Bernet, Nov. 8, 1754.

Margaret and Edward Harris, Jan. 8, 1758.

Sarah and Peter Smyth, Jan. 5, 1772.

${f M}$

MACOMBER Ephraim and Jean Dyre, June 4, 1721.

MACDONALD Nicholas and Elizabeth Phillips, Feb. 18, 1760.

MACDONNEL Martha and Daniel Price, Aug. 11, 1728.

MACHEAR John and Penelope Rogers, Nov. 14, 1729.

MACMARE Mary and William Goodell, April 21, 1745.

MACMEARNS Alexander and Mary Lommore, Aug. 8, 1733.

MACNAMARA Rebecca and Thomas Jones, Sept. 20, 1752.

Ann and Samuel Turner, July 16, 1766.

MACNEAL Susanna and John Fryars, Sept. 15, 1735.

MAGEE John and Phebe Fairchild, Aug. 3, 1758.

MAGRATH Bryant and Martha Hart, Oct. 23, 1737.

MAGUIRE Jane and William Dunbar, Aug. 23, 1741. Mary and Ephraim Abraham, Jan. 30, 1759.

MALBONE Godfrey and Catharine Scott, Oct. 18, 1719.

Evan and Mary Brewer, Dec. 3, 1738.

Elizabeth and Shrimpton Hutchinson, Jan. 11, 1749-50.

```
MALBONE Mary and Richard Chilcott, Jan. 11, 1749-50.
    Aliph and Francis Brimly, Nov. 12, 1754.
    Deborah and William Hunter, Sept. 13, 1761.
    Ann and Samuel Johnson, Nov. 27, 1763.
    Catharine and Major Fairchild. Oct. 28, 1764.
    Elizabeth and John Breese, Feb. 1, 1778.
    Francis and Catharine Pease, Sept. 29, 1782.
    Peggy and Henry Edwin Stanhope, Aug. 17, 1783.
MALLERS Samuel and Mary Stephens. Jan. 23, 1733.
MAN Samuel and Isabel Roswell, Jan. 27, 1728.
MANDEN John and Mary Burgess, Feb. 12, 1736.
MANLY John and Temperance Turner, Aug. 21, 1762.
MANN Sarah and Philip Webster, Oct. 31, 1742.
MANNING Thomas and Mary Davis, Aug. 27, 1752.
MARCHANT Henry and Rebecca Cooke, Jan. 8, 1765.
MARDENBROUGH Christopher and Rhoda Fryars, Sept. 12, 1773.
MARK James and Sarah Field, March 24, 1713.
    Nehemiah and Naomi Curtis. May 31, 1724.
MARKHAM William and Ann Hopkins, Jan. 31, 1762.
MARLOW Mary and John Bleany, Aug. 4, 1715.
MARR Elizabeth and John West, Sept. 1, 1734.
MARSHALL Ruth and Valentine Downing, July 15, 1733.
MARSTON John (Boston) and Anne Randall (London), Aug. 4,
       1784.
MARTIN Bethia and George Old, March 13, 1718.
    James and Philena Coggeshall, May 4, 1729.
    James and Esther Lillibridge, Dec. 18, 1755.
    John and Eleanor McCearty, March 21, 1744.
    James and Elizabeth Gardner, April 9, 1732.
    Sarah and Abigail Averall, Jan. 8, 1749-50.
    Andrew and Mary Thompson, Nov. 19, 1752.
    Lynn and Sarah Brattle, Nov. 16, 1762.
MARTINDALE Mary and John Campbell, June 6, 1728.
    John and Susannah Porter, Aug. 29, 1728.
    Sion and Sarah Collins, Oct. 13, 1728.
MARTON Sarah and John Beletha, Nov. 24. 1745.
MASKULL Samuel and Mercy Brown, June 29, 1751.
MASON Elizabeth and Peter Burger, June 14, 1739.
    John and Sarah Gandue, Dec. 4, 1748.
    Benjamin and Mary Ayrault, Jan. 24, 1754.
    Mary and Henry Goldsmith. March 29, 1779.
MATTEN Susanna and John Hicks. July 8, 1758.
MAWDSLEY John and Sarah Clark. April 20, 1746.
    John and Mary Bardin, Aug. 3, 1766.
MAY Ceuchard and Michall Thomas, March 30, 1721.
MAYARD John and Ann Vroon, Nov. 9, 1742.
MAYBERRY Richard and Hannah Sarkle, Oct. 30, 1744.
MAYLEM Mark and Sarah Cox, July 24, 1723.
    Mark and Elizabeth Briggs, June 7, 1726.
     Mary and Paul Mumford, Feb. 3, 1769.
MAYOR Elizabeth and Chad Aillsworth, Nov. 15, 1725.
McALLEN John and Mary Avery. Oct. 19, 1746.

McCARTY Judith and Edward Mitchell, Oct. 28, 1744.
McCASOY Elizabeth and Martin Vanderhoff, June 12, 1743.
```

McCEARTY Eleanor and John Martin, March 21, 1744. McCULLOCK Kenneth and Elizabeth Hicks Sweet, Feb. 10, 1771. Elizabeth and Francis Christian, June 10, 1779. McDONALD Bryant and Berthia Chase, Oct. 28, 1737. McDANIEL Elizabeth and John Dwyer, Oct. 10, 1756. Peter and Elizabeth Nichols, May 29, 1757. McFARLING Margaret and Patrick Delanny, Oct. 29, 1742. McHAIR Penelope and John Robinson, June 23, 1736. McINTOSH Elizabeth and Laughlin McIntosh, Aug. 16, 1721. Laughlan and Elizabeth McIntosh, Aug. 16, 1721. Elizabeth and Francis Boiland, Sept. 7, 1724. McKUN William and Ann Fisher, June 3, 1751. McLAUGHLIN John and Elizabeth Brenton, May 15, 1785. McLELLAN George and Janet Bradley, Jan. 12, 1729. McMAIN Susannah and John Gainer. Jan. 28, 1774. McSPARRAN James and Hannah Gardner, May 23, 1722. MEASURER Thomas and Elizabeth Enners, March 11, 1722. MEEANS Mary and Thomas Vernon, May 20, 1766. MEEKINS John and Marian Coffiel, Oct. 24, 1754. MEGRAVE Martha and William Woodward, March 29, 1743. MEHANEY Bridget and Thomas Chadwick, Dec. 1, 1745. MELVILLE David and Elizabeth Vaughan, Jan. 5, 1735. David and Elizabeth Thurston, Dec. 25, 1768. MELVIN Eleanor and Joseph Dermed, Jan. 3, 1734. David and Lydia Veeth, Feb. 11, 1739. MENSHER John and Johanna Sophia Knotchell, Oct. 24, 1784. MERRITHEW Hannah and Ephraim Andrews, Aug. 26, 1728. MERSLEN Mercy and Ephraim Broderick, Oct. 26, 1716. METHER Elizabeth and William Bryant, May 30, 1728. MICKENER Abel and Sarah Chadwick, April 26, 1746. MIERRES Jacob and Mary Babcock, May 2, 1761. MIERS Stephen and Mary Bardin, Oct. 18, 1742. MILLER Susanna and William Tull, Oct. 31, 1735. Robert and Sarah Benney, Oct. 20, 1737. James and Mary Kennedy, Dec. 28, 1741. James and Mary Bullin. Nov. 17, 1747. John and Elizabeth Bull, Dec. 20, 1753. MILLICE Margaret and Henry Osborne, March 5, 1721. MILLS — and Margaret Hunter, Jan. —, 1764. MINNS Patty and John How, June 7, 1778. MINOR Hannah and John Sadler, Oct. 7, 1747. MINORS George and Hannah Underwood, June 1, 1740. MINTURN William and Penelope Greene, Aug. 24, 1766. MITCHELL Mary and John Williams, Sept. 23, 1733. Edward and Judith McCarty, Oct. 28, 1744. Judeth and James O'Neal, Nov. 10, 1747. Lemuel and Anna Travis, Dec. 25, 1774. MOFFATT James and Tabitha Mumford, Sept. 19, 1776. MOISE Jane and John Wright, Nov. 13, 1742. Ann and Edward East, Oct. 14, 1744. MOODY Robert and Frances Clarke, Oct. 4, 1747. MOON Abigail and William Pinneger, April 9, 1718. Jean and John Mussey, Sept. 2, 1713.

John and Mary Phillips, Dec. 5, 1714.

MOORE Richard and Hannah Clarke, Jan 9, 1735. David and Ann Brewer, March 30, 1756. MONTGOMERY Margaret and John Ellis, Sept. 12, 1715. MORAIL Peter and Mary Holmes, Jan. 26, 1752. MORGAN Charles and Phebe Jeffers, June 5, 1718. Theophilus and Elizabeth Shearman, Feb. 14, 1725. John and Grace Beak, Oct. 2, 1729. James and Lucretia Besby, Dec. 4, 1735. John and Ann Fleming, Dec. 9, 1740. John and Phebe Reading, Sept. 29, 1746. MORNEY John and Jane Brown, Jan. 3, 1742-3. MORRIS Richard and Elizabeth Auxeny, Dec. 22, 1717. John and Sarah Pratt, Jan. 29, 1729. Owen and Abigail Belcher, Aug. 13, 1758. Owen and Esther Collins, Nov. 6, 1760. Richard and Jean Edie, May 24, 1721. MORRISON Robert and Ann Burlitt, May 26, 1751. John and Mary Wanten, April 8, 1777. MORTON Franklin and Bathsheba Hunt, June 3, 1717. Bathsheba and Jacob Depeine, March 19, 1721. MOSES Ebenezer and Susanna Bailey, Nov. 3, 1748. MOSS Almy and James Green, March 17, 1734. Richard and Elizabeth Whitehorn, Jan. 19, 1777. MOTT Bathsheba and John Dikins, Jan. 24, 1726. Mary and William Cranston, Dec. 22, 1743. MUMFORD Mary and Daniel Russell, Aug. 30, 1722. Richard and Sarah Newdigate, Aug. 3, 1727. William and Elizabeth Honeyman, May 27, 1729. Margaret and James Kidd, July 17, 1743. Elizabeth and Israel Ambrose, Feb 5, 1756. Elizabeth and Samuel Goldthwaite, Oct. 31, 1759. Benjamin and Mary Shrieves, Oct. 30, 1760. Robert and Elizabeth Bristow, Aug. 4, 1764. Paul and Mary Maylem. Feb. 3, 1769. Elizabeth and Edmund Townsend, Jan. 7, 1772. Mary and John Hart, Aug. 28, 1774. Tabitha and James Moffatt, Sept. 19, 1776. Phebe and Samuel Gardner Fowler, May 3, 1784. Ann and Thomas Grosvenor (Corn.), June 26, 1785. MUNDAY Richard and Martha Simmons, Nov. 29, 1713. Mary and John Holly, March 15, 1761. MUNDUN Mary and George Tibbetts, March 5, 1762. MUNETT Francis and Martha Severie, Feb. 24, 1754. MUNRO George and Martha Fry, July 8, 1751. MURFEE Edward and Catharine Fitzgerald, Oct. 25, 1743. MURFEY John and Mary Casside, March 1, 1732. MURPHY Jean and John East, Feb. 2, 1726. Catharine and Timothy Shaw, Dec. 5, 1748.

N

MUSSEY John and Jean Moon, Sept. 2, 1713.

MYERS Jacob and Elizabeth Wanton, Sept. —, 1769.

NAT John and Mary Gylie, Nov. 13, 1716. NAVISS Susann and Edward Barton, Sept. 29, 1728. NEAL Elizabeth and Andrew Langworthy, July 23, 1741. NEARGRASS Mary and George Scott, Aug. 10, 1732. Susanna and Daniel Ayrault, July 3, 1735. Rebecca and Daniel Ayrault, April 17, 1737. NEEDHAM John and Mary Brag, Aug. 26, 1734. Mary and Henry Allan, April 5, 1747. Bridget and Josiah Arnold, May 3, 1761. NEWDIĞATE Isabel and William Risley, Dec. 19, 1723. Sarah and Richard Mumford, Aug. 3, 1727. NEWMAN Augustus and Sarah Sullivan, June 21, 1767. NEWTON Thomas and Sarah Draper, Jan. 10, 1740. Philip and Elizabeth Wickham, July 7, 1756. NICHOLS Sarah and Joseph Bull, June 20, 1746. Elizabeth and James Potter. Jan. 28, 1749-50. Jonathan and Mary Bull, Feb. 8, 1749-50. William and Mary Beard. Nov. 3, 1754. Elizabeth and Peter McDaniel, May 29, 1757. Elizabeth and John Stanworth, Oct. 22, 1758. Hannah and Joseph Hassard, Sept. 28, 1760. Charles and Bathsheba Brown, Sept. 13, 1761. George and Mary Bristow, Jan. 20, 1771. Sarah and Ichabod Potter, Oct. 29, 1772. John and Sarah Bontin, July 14, 1774. John and Desire Coit, Nov. 10, 1774. Walter and Rachal Stoddard, Oct. 1, 1775. John and Mary —, Dec. 21, 1778. NICKSON Samuel and Rebecca Pinegar, Sept. 11, 1743. NIGHTINGALE John and Mary Allin, Sept. 8, 1737. NISCONNI Nicholas and Grace Powell, Nov. 11, 1733. NIXON James and Dorothy Thurston, Feb. 10, 1754. James and Mercy Thurston, June 19, 1747. James and Sarah Arnold, May 3, 1761. NORTHAM Robert and Martha Shaw, Aug. 2, 1724. Priscilla and Derby Selvin, Jan. 11, 1742. Mary and Charles Davis, March 20, 1774. NORTHUP John and Mary King, Aug. 23, 1747. NORRIS John and Susannah Pope, May 5, 1723. John and Elizabeth Freebody, Dec. 4, 1774.

0

O'BRIEN Christopher and Rose Droghedd, May 15, 1734.
James and Margaret Dunton, Nov. 22, 1778.
ODLIN Sarah and Julian Godfrey, Jan. 1, 1741.
OLD George and Bethia Martin, March 13, 1718.
OLFORD Elizabeth and John Joyce, Feb. 7, 1726.

NORTON Rebecca and Hunlock Huddy, Dec. 24, 1727.

William ard Abigail Phetteplace, Dec 30, 1743. Abigail and Simon Peter. June 28, 1744. Elisha and Sarah Bennett, Dec. 19, 1762.

Sarah and John Howard, July 2, 1732.

OLIVER Robert and Mercy Dunbar, Sept. 25, 1729. Mercy and James Lyon, Jan. 31, 1747-8. Margaret and James Tosh, Sept. 15, 1763. O'NEAL James and Judith Mitchell. Nov. 10, 1747. ORTH Gasper and Martha Rose, June 12, 1726. OSBORN James and Mary Jatinton, April 17, 1728. William and Mary Cherry, June 2, 1728. Henry and Martha Leg, Dec. 24, 1729. Easter and William Trott, Dec. 25, 1734. William and Lydia Prior, Jan. 26, 1772. OSBORNE Henry and Margaret Millice, March 5, 1721. OTIS Mary and Samuel Johnson, May 10, 1747. OULTON John and Susanna Coddington, Nov. 15, 1726. OVERALL Abijah and Sarah Martin, Jan. 8, 1749-50. OVERING Welthy and Richard Allan, May 31, 1778. OWEN George and Sarah Arnold, Jan. 27, 1740. George and Mary Lavar, Aug. 9, 1741. George and Mary Wilson, Dec. 27, 1744.

OXX Mary and Nathaniel Codd.ngton, Jan. 2, 1754.

P PACKER Mary and Philip Covel, Feb. 2, 1750. PAILL Joshua and Sarah Sanford, March 31, 1726. PALMER Mary and William Aitens, Dec. 5, 1725. Bathsheba and Major Fairchild, March 12, 1729. PARKER Miles and Bathsheba Hammond, Sept. 4, 1773. PARKHURST George and Mary Turner. May 23, 1773. PARLAMENT Bridget and Henry Whiten, Jan. 30, 1752. PARTRIDGE Mary and Thomas Salter, Nov. 12, 1729. Nathaniel and Mary Jolly. Nov. 13, 1743. Robert and Ann Thrupe, May 22, 1757. PATE Robert and Prescilla Haliburton, July 24, 1754. PAUL William and Mary Harwood, July 25, 1736. Niobe and Benjamin Greene, March 20, 1763. Mary and Job Greene, Dec 21, 1746. PEABODY Sarah and John Ash, Aug. 28, 1726. Sarah and George Fitch, Sept. 26, 1728. PEACOCK Newark and Mary Wheeler, Oct. 27, 1734. PEATET Piercy and Mildred Wilson, Feb. 18, 1753. PEASE Catharine and Francis Malbone, Sept. 29, 1782. PECKHAM Hannah and James Venable, Sept. 2, 1722. Hope and Robert Briges, Sept. 17, 1729. William and Ann Chadwick, Nov. 7, 1749. PEIRA Valais and Leah Penman, Oct. 6, 1723. PEIRCE Joanna and John Chapman, Sept. 8, 1714. John and Joanna Draper, Dec. 4, 1720. Daniel and Mary Langworthy, Aug. 15, 1742. Thomas and Almy Chase, Nov. 3, 1748. Timothy and Ann Gibbs, Sept. 29, 1771. Benjamin and Hannah Bardin, Sept. 28, 1775. PELHAM Elizabeth and John Goodson, June 26, 1711. Abigail and Stephen Richardson, March 25, 1728.

```
PELHAM Hermoine and John Bannister, Nov. 14, 1737.
     Penelope and Joseph Cowley, Nov. 15, 1741.
 PENDLETON Joseph and Sarah Weeden, Jan. 9, 1724.
 PENIE Phebe and Thomas Steele, June 7, 1741.
 PENMAN Leah and Valais Peira, Oct. 6, 1723.
 PENNICAND Christopher and Ann Wrightington, May 15, 1722.
 PENNIGOOD Ann and Thomas Huxon, Jan. 31, 1725.
 PERKER Charles and Mercy Berry, Aug. 26, 1750.
 PERKINS Ann and Jonathan Springer, Oct. 25, 1729.
     Edward and Elizabeth Brenton, Dec. 1, 1734.
     Ann and Wilson Compton, Dec. 12, 1737.
     Hannah and John Hammond, Feb. 3, 1740.
 PERREN James and Elizabeth Coggeshall, Dec. 14, 1738.
 PERRY William and Sarah Taylor, April 8, 1735.
 PETER Simon and Abigail Horton, June 28, 1744.
 PHETTEPLACE Abigail and William Horton, June 28, 1743.
 PHILLIPS Mary and John Moon, Dec. 5, 1714.
     Christopher and Sarah Keeling, Nov. 1, 1724.
     Michael and Elizabeth Fairchild, Feb. 4, 1725.
     Elizabeth and Charles Greetley, Oct. 21, 1726.
     William and Hannah Cranston, Jan. 26, 1748-9.
     Myall and Ann Tyler, Dec. 24, 1749.
     Eleanor and Caleb Gardner, Aug. -, 1752.
     Elizabeth and William Riggers, Oct. 6, 1753.
     Thomas and Mary Rhodes, Dec. 7, 1753.
     Elizabeth and Nicholas McDonald, Feb. 18, 1760.
     Lucy and Charles Valentine Herbert, Oct. 8, 1772.
     Elizabeth and Richard Williams. May 14, 1778.
 PIGGOTT George and Sarah Carr, May 16, 1717.
PIKE Samuel and Elizabeth Corey. Dec. 8, 1723.
     John and Elizabeth Rogers, June 6, 1734.
     Mary and Thomas Warner, Oct. 14, 1744.
    John and Ann White, Dec. 28, 1745.
     Joseph and Prescilla Shirley, July 13, 1745.
     Elizabeth and John Statford, Nov. 5, 1752.
     Hannah and William Williams, Sept. 11, 1743.
PILKINGTON Gabriel and Hannah Fenton, July -, 1712.
PINDAR Elizabeth and Aaron Sutton, Feb. 13, 1726.
PINDER Ursula and William Gray, April 6, 1735.
     Freeswood and Michael Crawford, April 18, 1736.
PINEGAR Rebecca and Samuel Nickson, Sept. 11, 1743.
PINNEGAR William and Abigail Moon, April 9, 1713.
     Abigail and Joseph Thurston, April 8, 1733.
     William and Katharine Beard, Dec. 22, 1741.
PIPER John and Frances Wanton, Dec. 7, 1777.
PITMAN Frederick Cobbe and Lydia Strengthfield, Oct. 27, 1765.
PITTS Grace and John Beak, May 19, 1718.
PLACE John and Hannah Harvey, March 20, 1726.
PLATS Hannah and James Salter. March 23, 1726.
PLUMLEY Nicholas and Sarah Baker, Nov. 26, 1723.
PLUMMER Sarah and Richard Durfee, Feb. 29, 1739.
POINSETT Elisha and Catharine Harris. Oct. 23, 1734.
PONER Maurice and Mary Clerk, Jan. 14, 1723.
POPE Susannah and John Norris, May 5, 1723.
```

POPE Sarah and William Redwood, May 19, 1757. PORTER Susannah and John Martindale, Aug. 29, 1728. POTTER Rouse and Lydia Bull, Jan. 11, 1733.

Mary and John Avery, Sept. 25, 1743.

James and Elizabeth Nichols, Jan. 28, 1749-50.

James and Mary Borden, Jan. 11, 1753.

Ichabod and Meriba Clarke, Dec. 6, 1753.

Abigail and Francis Carpenter, March 7, 1762.

Hannah and Samuel Dyer, Oct. 2, 1766. Ichabod and Sarah Nichols, Oct. 29, 1772.

POWELL Adam and Hester Bernon, May 30, 1713.

Elizabeth and Robert Thompson, Aug. 18, 1734.

John and Jane Grant, Sept. 17, 1754.

Mary and Charles Hodges, Dec. 26, 1728. Grace and Nicholas Nisconni, Nov. 11, 1733.

POWER Edward and Elizabeth Achlin, Dec. 30, 1737.

POWERS John and Jane Nash, May 31, 1726.

Mary and Thomas Hermin, Nov. 1, 1744.

Mary and John Larker, Aug. 16, 1747.

Andrew and Elizabeth Hatch, Nov. 8, 1748.

Meriam and Patrick Cambell, Oct. 15, 1752. POWLE Edmund and Sarah Barker, Dec. 31, 1749.

PRATT Sarah and John Morris, Jan. 29, 1721.

Mary and John Lawrence, Feb. 11, 1728.

PRESTON Judeth and Robert Preston. June 16, 1757.

Robert and Judeth Preston, June 16, 1757. Sarah and James Sullivan, Jan. 1, 1758.

Eleanor and Manuel Reanguez, Oct. 8, 1760.

Elizabeth and Matthew Kinsley, Jan. 2, 1763.

Cynthia and Edward Howard, Jan. 13, 1763.

John and Lucy Holmes, Feb. 6, 1785.

PRICE Daniel and Martha MacDonnel, Aug. 11, 1728.

John and Elizabeth Springer, Sept. 1, 1743. James and Anstress Bryant, Dec. 7, 1755.

PRIOR Robert and Iddea Davis, Feb. 22, 1738.

Robert and Thankful Brown, June 27, 1746. Lydia and William Osborn, Jan. 26, 1772.

PURCHASE Thomasius and Jeremiah Whalley, Oct. 18, 1750.

PYE Joseph and Ann Wise, July 1, 1722.

Mary and John Borden, June 19, 1746.

Edward and Deborah Bourke, Jan. 4, 1756.

Q

QUAYL Robert and Judeth Lodger, Sept. 14, 1713.

\mathbf{R}

RANDALL Abigail and Benjamin Bragg, July 31, 1726.

Ann (London) and John Marsten (Boston), Aug. 4, 1784.

RANGER Mary and William Bailey, Dec. 17, 1713.

```
Mary and Robert Wheatly, Dec. 13, 1747.
Phebe and Henry Bridgen, May 21, 1756.
Sarah and Richard Godfrey, April 8, 1759.
READING Phebe and John Morgan, Sept. 29, 1746.
REANGUEZ Manuel and Eleanor Preston, Oct. 8, 1760.
REDWOOD William and Sarah Pope, May 19, 1757.
REED Mary and Samuel Hindly, July 27, 1750.
David and Rebecca Day, Dec. 1, 1757.
REES Thomas and Hannah Dewins, June 28, 1753.
REINOLDS Joseph and Elizabeth Wickes, April 24, 1728.
REMINGTON Susanna and Anthony Shaw, Oct. 13, 1771.
REON Sarah and Jeffrey Whelon, Sept. 15, 1745.
```

REYNOLDS Catherine and Edward Dalley, Oct. 5, 1735. RHODES Mary and Thomas Clarke, Dec. 7, 1753.

READ Daviel and Elizabeth Hatch, Jan. 24, 1744-5.

Mary and Robert Baynal, Sept. 19, 1773. RIANES Catharine and William Brotton or Burton, March 30, 1742-3i.

RICE George and Mary Severie, Dec. 30, 1753.

RICHARDS William and Elizabeth Tweedy, Sept. 11, 1757.

RICHARDSON Ebenezer and Keziah Drapper, July 5, 1722.

Stephen and Abigail Pelham, March 25, 1728.

RICHMOND Hannah and Richard Spencer, May 15, 1728.

Charles and Elizabeth Burden, April 15, 1750.

RIGGERS William and Elizabeth Phillips, Oct. 6, 1753.

RILEE Mary and Peter Bowden, Sept. 12, 1734.

RINKENS Lydia and James Dennison, Nov. 1, 1751.

RISBY William and Isabel Newdigate, Dec. 19, 1723.

ROACH James and Elizabeth Fleming, July 24, 1748.

Mary and Abigail Comming, Sept. 2, 1760.

Mary and Jolin Ross, Dec. 1, 1771.

ROBERTSON Ann and Thomas Croucher, June 4, 1745.

ROBINSON John and Elizabeth Bull, May 29, 1727.

John and Penelope McHair, June 23, 1736.

Matthew and Bathsheba Johnson, Oct. 1, 1741.

Penelope and Charles Jeffery, Oct. 2, 1743.

Sarah and Daniel Beard, May 26, 1749.

James and Mary Gibbs, Dec. 28, 1766.

William and Ann Scott, Dec. 28, 1783.

ROBSON Thomas and Mary Bennett, Oct. 8, 1758.

ROGENTO Francisco and Catharine Sharme, Sept. 19, 1753.

ROGERS Mary and Samuel Townsend, April 24, 1718.

Elizabeth and John Coddington, Aug. 25, 1720. Barbary and Thomas Curtis, Nov. 17, 1723. Abigail and David Cheesbrough, June 12, 1729. Penelope and John McNeer, Nov. 14, 1729. Elizabeth and Joseph Wheeler, Nov. 19, 1730. Thomas and Content Arnold, Oct. 4, 1738. Elizabeth and John Pike, June 6, 1734. Elizabeth and John Gale, Jan. 7, 1739. Patrick and Eleanor Dowling, Oct. 29, 1742.

Isaac and Sarah Bennetland, Jan. 17, 1754.

George and Ruth Hill, Jan. 27, 1757.

ROISSARD Bartholomew and Sarah Simpson, July 2, 1758. ROMEL Nathaniel and Isabel Knowles, April 29, 1722.

ROSE Martha and Gasper Orth, June 12, 1726. ROSS William and Elizabeth Harvey, Aug. 17, 1727. David and Mary Stewart, May 18, 1740. John and Mary Roach, Dec. 1, 1771. John and Ann Stuart, Nov. 18, 1772. ROSWELL Isabel and Samuel Man, Jan. 27, 1728. ROURK John and Ann Drower, Jan. 23, 1742-3. ROUSE John and Jean Rucketts, Jan. 2, 1725. Richard and Sarah Fitch, Feb. 6, 1737. John and Hannah Whitehorne, Nov. 3, 1743. Jane and James Willson, Oct. 7, 1750. Sarah and James Card, Oct. 29, 1760. ROYLEY Margaret and John Falkner, June 6, 1725. RUCKETTS Jean and John Rouse, Jan. 2, 1725. RUKARD Peter and Margaret Whiting, Oct. 22, 1749. RUSSELL Daniel and Mary Mumford, Aug. 30, 1722. Joseph and Martha Chandler, June 17, 1725. Thomas and Ann Handy, Nov. 29, 1783.

S

SADLER John and Hannah Minor, Oct. 7, 1747. SAILE Rachel and John Bingham, April 14, 1726. SALTER James and Hannah Plats, March 23, 1726. Thomas and Mary Partridge, Nov. 12, 1732. Elisha and Sarah Beard, Sept. 9, 1750. SALTONSTALL Winthrop and Ann Wanton, April 17, 1763. SANFORD Elizabeth and John Brown, Dec. 26, 1723. Sarah and Joshua Paull. March 31, 1726. Susannah and John Helme, Nov. 22, 1730. Melissa and — Brownet, Jan. 7, 1764. SCABICK Albert and Elizabeth Bereman, Feb. 2, 1735. SCOTT Catharine and Godfrey Malbone, Oct. 18, 1719. George and Mary Neargrass, Aug. 10, 1732. Joseph and Elizabeth Bennett, Aug. 19, 1735. Mary and Jahleel Brenton, April 25, 1744. Ruth and Jonathan Thurston, April 21, 1748. Rebecca and James Brenton, May 30, 1762. John and Phebe Thurston, Feb. 20, 1764. George and Mary Ayrault, Sept. 16, 1764. Susanna and George Gibbs, April 22, 1766. David and Hannah Cleveland, Sept. —, 1770. Elizabeth and Thomas Gorton Stelle, June 27, 1771. Sarah and Leonard Garvis, Nov. 3, 1776. Ann and William Robinson, Dec. 28, 1783. SCRANTON Samuel and Mercy Thomas, Jan. 30, 1737. SCRAGHAN John and Mary Campbell, May 29, 1720. Mary and Thomas Crawford, Sept. 17, 1730. SEABURY Joseph and Hannah Smith, Oct. 31, 1731. SEARLE Gustavus and Mary Lawton, Dec. 4, 1769. SEARS Martha and John Surett, Nov. 3, 1724. Seth and Ann Jones, Dec. 2, 1733. SEECOMB John and Sarah Atkinson, Nov. 13, 1746.

```
SELVIN Derby and Prescilla Northam. Jan. 11, 1742.
SENIOR Margaret and William Summers, June 9, 1726.
SERJEANT Joseph and Mary Baxter, Oct. 3, 1740.
    Mary and Jeremiah Crandall, Sept. 12, 1742.
    Thomas and Catharine Kelley, Nov. 30, 1746.
SEVERIE Mary and George Rice, Dec. 30, 1753.
    Martha and Francis Munett, Feb. 24, 1754.
SEVERS Elizabeth and David Lesly, June 20, 1779.
SHARP Lewis and Ann Dyre, June 8, 1726.
SHAW Martha and Robert Northam, Aug. 2, 1724.
    Timothy and Catharine Murphy, Dec. 5, 1748.
    William and Sarah Whitehorne, April 7, 1770.
    Anthony and Susanna Remington, Oct. 13, 1771.
SHAYS Ebenezer and Martha Steel, Jan. 28, 1742-3.
SHEARMAN Elizabeth and Theophilus Morgan. Feb. 14, 1725.
    Robert and Katharine Taylor, Dec. 4, 1729.
    Mary and Abraham Kimberly, March 2, 1733.
    Hannah and William Steedes, April 13, 1760.
SHELDON Ephraim and Rebecca Knowles, Nov. 1, 1730.
SHEPERD Henry and Martha Hardman, June 13, 1734.
SHERBURNE Henry and Katharine Tweedy, May 29, 1785.
SHERMAN Robert and Isabel Hamilton, Nov. 9, 1723.
    Martha and John Bonneker, March 14, 1770.
SHERME Catharine and Francis Rogento, Sept. 19, 1753.
SHERWOOD Jane and Samuel Wright, Dec. 26, 1727.
SHIRLEY Prescilla and Joseph Pike, July 13, 1745. SHRIEVE Mary and Benjamin Mumford, Oct. 30, 1760.
SHUTTLEWORTH Rebecca and Benjamin Day, Aug. 24, 1747.
SIDDAL William and Susanna Child, March 24, 1771.
SINKINS Elizabeth and Thomas Lock, June 12, 1725.
SIMMONS Martha and Richard Munday, Nov. 29, 1713.
SIMPSON John and Elizabeth Buckmaster, Nov. 7, 1741.
    Sarah and Bartholomew Roissard, July 2, 1758.
SIMS Elizabeth and George Stephenson, Oct. 26, 1714.
    Elizabeth and Jacob Avery, May 17, 1724.
    Mercy and James Thomas, June 11, 1732.
SINGLETON Thomas and Hannah Gregory, Jan. 2, 1763.
SINNOTT William and Sarah Caswell, July 8, 1753.
SKELLETT Sarah and Thomas Watson, March 25, 1727.
SKETTY Mary and Joseph Warren, Dec. 15, 1753.
SLOCUM Hannah and Nicholas Easton, Nov. 27, 1768.
    Catharine and Gideon Howland, July 7, 1774.
SLOCUMB Elizabeth and John Cuppitt, Nov. 2, 1723.
    Eleanor and Southcote Langworthy, June 30, 1745.
SMEDLEY John and Mary Kennison, April 15, 1739.
    Mary and Isaac Ingraham, June 23, 1740.
SMITH Elizabeth and William King, Nov. 21, 1725.
    Hannah and Joseph Seabury, Oct. 31, 1731.
    James and Elizabeth Barker, June 24, 1734.
    Richard and Bathsheba Jeffries. Dec. 16, 1744.
    Jane and James Chambers, Dec. 8, 1752.
    James and Mary Bell, Oct. 21, 1753.
    Floranda and Robert Lockwood, Nov. 11, 1753.
```

Elizabeth and Isaac Golding, June 15, 1779.

```
SMYTHE Peter and Sarah Lyon, Jan. 5, 1772.
SMYTON Benjamin and Mary Brightman, Dec. 22, 1728.
SON Rachel and Jacob Dehuns, Dec. 3, 1724.
SOUTHALL Samuel and Sarah Corten, Oct. 1, 1724.
SPANDELL Gilbert and Nancy Ward, April 28, 1745.
SPEAR John and Mary Jeffers, May 4, 1770.
SPENCER Richard and Hannah Richmond, May 15, 1728.
SPRINGER Jonathan and Ann Perkins, Oct. 25, 1729.
    Mary and Thomas Bovall, Sept. 23, 1733.
    John and Martha Ingraham. Oct. 31, 1765.
    Elizabeth and John Price, Sept. 1, 1743.
SQUIRE Sarah and John Dunn, May 27, 1751.
STACK Mary and William Weekly, June 2, 1743. STACY Mary and Henry Huchins. June 19, 1726.
STANHOPE Henry Edwin and Peggy Malbone, Aug. 17, 1783.
STANLEY John and Mercy Brown, Jan. 13, 1734.
    Thomas and Mary Harvey, Nov. 8, 1784.
STANTON Clement and Catharine Bingham, Oct. 26, 1729.
STANWORTH John and Elizabeth Nichols, Oct. 22, 1758.
STAPLES Mary and Robert Wyllie, Nov. 9, 1731.
STATFORD John and Elizabeth Pike, Nov. 5, 1752.
STEDMAN Lydia and John Frisken, Nov. 4, 1742.
STEEDES William and Hannah Shearman, April 13, 1760.
STEEL Martha and Ebenezer Shays, Jan. 28, 1742-3.
STEELE Thomas and Phebe Penie, June 7, 1741.
STELLE Isaac and Penelope Goodson, Dec. 23, 1739.
    Christian and John Bannister, Sept. 29, 1768.
    Thomas and Elizabeth Scott, June 27, 1771.
STEPHENS Mary and Samuel Malless. Jan. 23, 1733.
STEPHENSON George and Elizabeth Sims, Oct. 26, 1714.
STEVENS Benoni and Mary Stevens. May 24, 1724.
    Mary and Benoni Stevens, May 24, 1724.
    George and Mary Axton, July 13, 1729.
    Elizabeth and William Armstrong, June 2, 1744.
STEWART Matthew and Abigail Gardner, Oct. 19, 1735.
    Mary and David Ross, May 18, 1740.
    William and Elizabeth Avery, Sept. 4, 1774.
STILLWELL Thomas and Charlotte Bird, Feb. 10, 1774.
STOCKMAN Sarah and Nicholas Johnson, Sept. -, 1770.
    Mary and Richard Johnson, Aug. 7, 1774.
STODDARD William and Mary Hicks, Nov. 22, 1714.
    Robert and Catherine Wanton, Nov. 29, 1767.
    Rachel and Walter Nichols, Oct. 1, 1775.
    Catherine and Joseph Destarleur, Oct. 5, 1777.
STONE Ann and Thomas Crocomb, Feb. 6, 1729.
    Martha and Nicholas Butler, April 11, 1733.
STAPLES John and Elizabeth Briggs, Jan. 8, 1736.
STRATTON Susannah and John Grelee, May 25, 1727.
STRENGTHFIELD Lydia and Frederick Cobbe Pitman, Oct. 27.
    Edward and Ruth Whallen, Feb. 23, 1772.
STUART Ann and John Ross, Nov. 18, 1772.
STUDSON Mary and Joseph Cowell, Jan. 13, 1726.
STURGES Rebecca and Solomon Townsend, Sept. 17, 1750.
```

SUELL Isaac and Sarah Crawforth, Sept. 12, 1753. Martha and William Chaloner, Jan. 20, 1771. SULLIVAN Sarah and Augustus Newman. June 21, 1767. SUMMERS William and Margaret Senior, June 9, 1726. SURRETT John and Martha Sears, Nov. 3, 1724. SUTTON Aaron and Elizabeth Pindar, Feb. 13, 1726. Elizabeth and Robert Jeffries, Dec. 26, 1749. SWAILE Thomas and Elizabeth Jackson, Dec. 21, 1735. SWAN William and Ann Gifford, June 20, 1716. Elizabeth and William Burgess, July 21, 1734. Ann and Nathaniel Alcock, May 11, 1735. SWEET John and Eleanor Lounce, Aug. 25, 1744. Samuel and Margaret Lounce or Lounce, June 8, 1747. John and Hannah Church, April 29, 1752. Mary and Joseph Cowley, Jan 8, 1758. Hannah and Samuel Hatch, May 7, 1758. Elizabeth Hicks and Kenneth McCullock, Feb. 10, 1771. Margaret and Jonathan Thurston, June 15, 1771. Ann and Thomas Cranston, July 4, 1771. Mary and George Penrose Barnard, April 23, 1778. Sarah and William Cooper, July 11, 1784. SWEETING Nathaniel and Mary Boyd, Aug. 25, 1725. SWINBURNE Thomas and Mary Arnold, Feb. 10, 1726.

T

TAGGART Henry and Mary Barker, Feb. 20, 1742-3. Hannah and Henry Gladding, July 6, 1773. TALLMAN Ann and Thomas Lee, July 17, 1716. TATE William and Mary Everson, May 22, 1737. TAYLOR William and Sarah Bull, May 17, 1728. Thomas and Patience Beer, May 25, 1729. Katharine and Robert Shearman, Dec. 4, 1729. Sarah and William Perry, April 8, 1735. Elizabeth and Thomas Freebody, July 4, 1737. Mary and Thomas Haze, Jan. 7, 1749-50. John and Hannah Walker, March 16, 1752. Elizabeth and Thomas Taylor, Dec. 28, 1755. Thomas and Elizabeth Taylor, Dec. 28, 1755. Sarah and Samuel Johnson, June 3, 1756. Katharine and Nichotas Paris Tillinghast, Aug. 17, 1766. Mary and Baynes Barrett Waite, Dec. 9, 1767. Rebecca and John Freebody, July 17, 1771. Claver and Margaret Taylor, Feb. 17, 1774. Margaret and Claver Taylor, Feb. 17, 1774. Robert and Martha Fry, Oct. 29, 1786. TEAR Joseph and Ann Vickray, May 25, 1755. TETHERINGTON - and Catharine Bryant, March 1, 1737. TEW Abigail and Robert Wrightington, March 9, 1723. Sarah and Caleb Arnold, Nov. 30, 1732. THOMAS Michall and Cruchard May, March 30, 1721. Jane and John Young, Nov. 28, 1723. James and Mercy Sims, June 11, 1732.

THOMAS Mercy and Samuel Scranton, Jan. 30, 1737. Sarah and William Benigland, March 3, 1737. Richard and Joanna Axon, June 30, 1737. Moses and Fidelity Brant, Feb. 5, 1738. Alithea and John Williams, May 29, 1754. James A. and Isabella Light, March 21, 1779. THOMING John and Mary Dyre, June 29, 1721. THOMKINS Samuel and Lydia Gardner, Dec. 25, 1755. THOMPSON Robert and Elizabeth Powell, Aug. 18, 1734. Mary and John Cledar, Nov. 25, 1739. Mary and Andrew Martin, Nov. 19, 1752. THORALD Meldred and Ambrose Wilson, Aug. 20, 1732. THOROLD Ann and David Anderson, Jan. 14, 1721-2. Dorothy and John Archer, Oct. 1, 1724. THROOP Samuel and Dorothy Gray, May 23, 1722. THRUPE Ann and Robert Partridge, May 22, 1757. THURREL Anne and Joshua Greene, March 4, 1772. THURSTON Joseph and Abigail Pinnegar, April 8, 1733. Jonathan and Mehitable Claghorn, Aug. 26, 1736. Job and Dorothy Holmes, May 30, 1743. Dorothy and James Nixon, June 19, 1747. Jonah and Ruth Scott, April 21, 1748. Benjamin and Ann Jackson, March 30, 1752. Mercy and James Nixon, Feb. 10, 1754. Phebe and John Scott, Feb. 20, 1764. John and Mary Brett, Sept. 16, 1764. Peleg and Mary Fryers, Sept. (or July) 23, 1765. Job and Mercy Gibbs, Aug. 10, 1766. Elizabeth and David Melville, Dec. 25, 1768. Jonathan and Margaret Sweet, June 15, 1771. Elizabeth and Richard Chilcott, Oct. 10, 1783. TIBBITTS George and Mary Mundon, March 5, 1762. TILEY Elizabeth and John Aley, Dec. 8, 1734. TILLFORD Archibald and Mehitable Clarke, June 14, 1714. TILLINGHAST Judeth and John Freebody, Jan. 4, 1738. Nicholas Paris and Katharine Taylor, Aug. 17, 1766. TIMESLINE Atheliah and William Bennett, Nov. 18, 1744. TIMOTHY Henry Allen and Hannah Hastings, May 16, 1751. TOMAN Thomas and Rachel Draper, May 30, 1726. TOMKINS Sarah and Mordecai Dunbar, Aug. 4, 1745. TOSH Martha and Robert Duncan, Dec. 8, 1725. James and Margaret Oliver, Sept. 15, 1763. TOURTELLOT Hester and Israel Harding, Jan. 19, 1716. TOWAR Mary and William Brown, Aug. 29, 1720. TOWMAN Stephen and Mary Draper, Dec. 4, 1735. TOWNE Joseph and Mary Corbet, Nov. 30, 1742. TOWNS Catharine and Edward Curley, Aug. 14, 1743. TOWNSEND Samuel and Mary Rogers, April 24, 1718. Mary and John Wignell, June 21, 1722. Thomas and Abigail Willson, March 29, 1727. Mary and John James, Oct. 16, 1757. Rebecca and William Engs, Nov. 9, 1743. Solomon and Frances Brenton, Jan. 12, 1764. William and Abigail Gardner, Aug. 31, 1766.

TOWNSEND Lydia and Philip Kemper, June 25, 1767. Thomas and Mehitable Earl, Oct. 9, 1767. William and Jerusha Blower, Sept. 1, 1771, Edmund and Elizabeth Mumford, Jan. 7, 1772. Solomon and Rebecca Sturges. Sept. 17, 1750. TRACY John and Florinda Lockwood, Dec. 26, 1768. TREBY Samuel and Judeth Cranston, April 10, 1774. TROTT William and Easter Osborn, Dec. 25, 1734. TRYALL James Usher and Elizabeth Barker, Nov. 11, 1739. TUCKER James and Honor Griffith, Jan. 27, 1753. TUCKERMAN Meriam and William Williamson, May 18, 1751. TUELL Benjamin and Sarah Brock, Aug. 12, 1739. TULL William and Susanna Miller, Oct. 31, 1735. Prescilla and Phinehas Ford, Aug. 23, 1773. TWEEDY John and Freelove Sophia Crawford, July 28, 1735. Elizabeth and William Richards, Sept. 11, 1757. Ann and Robert Joseph Dunn, Aug. 3, 1769. Katharine and Henry Sherburne, May 29, 1785. TWINER Temperance and John Manly, Aug. 21, 1763. Mary and George Parkhurst, May 23, 1773. Samuel and Ann Macnamara, July 16, 1766. TWISSE Margaret and Samuel Glover, Oct. 27, 1731. TYLER Ann and Myall Phillips, Dec. 24, 1749.

\mathbf{U}

UMERY Sarah and Rosea Bateast, Feb. 9, 1752.

UNDERWOOD Mary and Philip Bazill, Oct. 13, 1728.

Mary and Richard Babcock, Sept. 12, 1736.

Hannah and George Minars. June 1, 1740.

Mary and John Kroucher, Sept. 29, 1742.

UPDIKE Daniel and Sarah Arnold. Dec. 20, 1716.

Daniel and Anstress Jenkins, Dec. 21, 1722.

Daniel and Mary Wanton, March 14, 1745.

URQUHART George and Jane Hatch, Jan. 1, 1748-9.

USHER Hezekiah and Ann Bourman, Oct. 27, 1750.

\mathbf{V}

VANDERHOFF Martin and Elizabeth McCasoy, June 12, 1743.

VAUGHAN Edward and Elizabeth Hicks. Nov. 14, 1714.

Elizabeth and David Melville, Jan. 5, 1735.

John and Mary Wilson, Feb. 4, 1739.

Daniel and Freelove Gorton, June 30, 1744.

VEATCH Daniel and Ann Ellis, Aug. 16, 1716.

Ann and Young Axton, Feb. 29, 1720.

VEEY Edward and Mary Hodges, Sept. 3, 1749.

VENABLE James and Hannah Peckham, Sept. 2, 1722.

VENDEL George and Abigail Floyd, March 29, 1747.

VERNON Thomas and Jane Brown, Sept. 9, 1741.

Edward and Phebe Fitch, Jan. 20, 1748-9.

Thomas and Mary Mecars, May 20, 1766.

VICKARS John and Sarah Green, Dec. 29, 1740.
VICKERS Sarah and George Fisher. Oct. 17, 1751.
VICKRAY Ann and Joseph Tear, May 25, 1755.
VICKREY Joseph and Ann Young, Jan. 4, 1741.
VIEL Nathaniel and Patience Burnett, July 11, 1770.
VIGNERON Noribert and Susannah Chandler, April 19, 1725.
VILETT Stephen and Sarah Luscomb, Jan. 3, 1754.
VINCENT James and Sarah Willson, March 22, 1733.
VINER Thomas and Katharine Harline, July 17, 1772.
VROON Ann and John Mayad, Nov. 9, 1742.

\mathbf{W}

WADE Peter and Elizabeth Cooper, April 27, 1766. WAGER Charles and Naomi Lawton, May 18, 1740. WAITE Raynes Barrett and Mary Taylor, Dec. 9, 1767. WAINWOOD Godfrey and Mary Campbell, May 19, 1776. WALKER Sarah and Samuel Ellis, Aug. 15, 1716. Hannah and Seth Harvey, April 15, 1720. Ann and Robert Drower, Dec. 26, 1723. David and Rebecca Ebbens, Sept. 30, 1736. Thomas and Elizabeth Lee, Oct. 2, 1737. John and Ann Lounce, Oct. 4, 1714. Peter and Honor Dukell, Dec. 18, 1748. Hannah and John Taylor, March 16, 1752. WALLEIN John and Phebe Dyer, Nov. 9, 1720. WALLEN Phebe and James Frost, July 9, 1769. WANTON George and Abigail Ellery, Dec. 15, 1715. William and Mary Godfrey, April 18, 1717. Elizabeth and James Jackson, Oct. 1, 1721. George and Abigail Church, May 23, 1727. Elizabeth and Nathaniel Carey, Sept. 6, 1739. Mary and Daniel Updike, March 14, 1745. George and Sarah Hazard, April 19, 1747. Joseph and Abigail Honeyman, Jan. 25, 1756. Mary and John Coddington, Jan. 28, 1759. Zebulon and Elizabeth Hastings, July 7, 1759. William and Elizabeth Honeyman. Sept. 30, 1761. Elizabeth and Thomas Wickham, Dec. 28, 1762. Ann and Winthrop Saltonstall, April 17, 1763. Sarah and Jeremiah Clark, Sept. 19, 1765. Catharine and Robert Stoddard, Nov. 29, 1767. Edward and Frances Ayrault, Sept. 19, 1768. Elizabeth and Jacob Myers, Sept. —, 1769. Joseph and Sarah Brenton, Jan. 22, 1775. Mary and John Morrison, April 8, 1777. Frances and John Piper, Dec. 7, 1777. Sarah and William Atherton (Island of Jamaica), Dec. 13, 1784. WARD Dennis and Ann Burnett, April 4, 1742. Nancy and Gilbert Spandell, April 28, 1745. Henry and Esther Freebody, Dec. 3, 1754. Margaret and Samuel Freebody, Jan. 1, 1765. WARNER Thomas and Mary Pike, Oct. 14, 1744.

John and Content Easton, May 24, 1778.

```
WARREN Joseph and Mary Sketty, Dec. 15, 1723.
    Mary and John Christian, July 15, 1736.
    Elizabeth and Ebenezer Hall, April 21, 1754.
WATERS Humphrey and Elizabeth Chadwick, July 10, 1748.
WATSON Thomas and Sarah Skellett, March 25, 1727.
    John and Ruth Chase, Jan. 31, 1772.
WATTS Elizabeth and William Davis, Jan. 15, 1728.
WEBB John and Hannah Hunt, May 20, 1750.
WEBSTER Philip and Sarah Mann, Oct. 3, 1742.
WEEDEN Joseph and Elizabeth Higgins, Dec. 13, 1732.
    Philip and Mary Hastings, Jan. 18, 1768
          - and Sarah Ingraham, Sept. 30, 1761.
    Sarah and William Broad, Aug. 22, 1779.
WEEDING Samuel and Ruth Everson, June 5, 1729.
WEEKLY William and Mary Stack, June 2, 1743.
WEEKS Thankful and John Briggs, Feb. 27, 1737.
WEIDEN Sarah and Joseph Pendleton, Jan. 9, 1724.
WELLS Edward and Esther Exceen, Dec. 26, 1736.
WELSH Patrick and Grace Gregory, June 26, 1775.
WENTWORTH Hugh Hall and Penelope Jepson, Sept. 21, 1758.
WEST John and Elizabeth Man, Sept. 1, 1734.
    Mary and Timothy Ingraham, May 25, 1746.
    Mary and James Read. Sept. —, 1770.
WESTGATE James and Elizabeth Darkins, Nov. 1, 1753.
WHALLEY Jeremiah and Thomasius Purchase, Oct. 18, 1750.
WHALLEN Ruth and Edward Strengthfield, Feb. 23, 1772.
    Barbara and Benjamin Dunham, Jan. 30, 1774.
WHEATLEY Robert and Mary Young, May 4, 1746.
    Robert and Mary Read, Dec. 13, 1747.
WHEELER Jean and William Wheeler, Nov. 8, 1724.
    William and Jean Wheeler, Nov. 8, 1724.
    Joseph and Elizabeth Rogers, Nov. 19, 1730.
    Mary and Newark Peacock, Oct. 27, 1734.
WHEELING James and Alice Glass, April 16, 1747.
WHELON Jeffry and Sarah Reon, Sept. -, 1745.
WHETEN Henry and Bridget Parlament, Jan. 30, 1752.
WHETON Samuel and Sarah Hagar, Oct. 21, 1731.
WHIPPER Samuel and Deborah Hicks, May 9, 1721.
WHIPPLE Amey and Thomas Green, March 24, 1757.
WHITE Ann and John Pike, Dec. 28, 1745.
    George and Mary Harmon, Aug. 11, 1746.
WHITEHAIR Elizabeth and Samuel Fitch, Dec. 21, 1722.
WHITEHEAD John and Ann Guirking, Oct. 6, 1730. WHITEHORN Mary and David Hayes, March 2, 1772.
    Hannah and Amos Jillson, June 29, 1776.
    Frances and John Piper, Dec. 7, 1777.
WHITEHORNE Hannah and John Rouse, Nov. 3, 1743.
    John and Elizabeth Ingraham, Dec. 6, 1747.
    Catharine and Matthew Eastforth, June -, 1750.
    Sarah and William Shaw, April 7, 1770.
    Samuel and Ruth Gibbs, Dec. 19, 1771.
WHITEHOUSE John and Abigail Langworthy, April 16, 1732.
WHITFIELD Jane and Daniel Fortune, July 9, 1732.
```

WHITFORD Thomas and Charity Chadwick, Feb. 10, 1750.

WHITING William and Ann Cutler, Jan. 31, 1726. Timothy and Frances Belcher, Oct. 18, 1726. Margaret and Peter Rukard, Oct. 22, 1749. Tr Mary and Charles Gavitt, Oct. 3, 1757. WHITWELL Mary and John Lambert, June 21, 1752. WICKES Elizabeth and Joseph Reinolds, April 24, 1728. WICKHAM Thomas and Hannah Brewer, March 23, 1727. Charles and Rebecca Brewer, June 30, 1729. Barbara and John Cottrell, Jan. 28, 1736. Samuel and Mary Golding, Sept. 2, 1746. Ann and Robert Crook, March 12, 1747. Elizabeth and Philip Newton, July 7, 1756. Samuel and Elizabeth Collins, March 17, 1763. Thomas and Elizabeth Newton, Dec. 28, 1763. Samuel and Thankful Frost, Dec. 23, 1764. Rebecca and Stephen Deblois, Dec. 9, 1767. Frances and William Brenton. Feb. 24, 1779. Elizabeth and Stanton Hazard, July 3, 1785. Mary and Peleg Wood, Aug. 17, 1785. WIGNELL John and Mary Townsend, June 21, 1722. Mary and Elnathan Hammond, Dec. 27, 1728. WILES Benjamin and Amey Dunkein, Oct. 25, 1726. WILKINSON Abraham and Sarah Jenkins, July 31, 1714. Philip and Elizabeth Freebody, April 26, 1733. Philip and Abigail Brenton, Oct. 30, 1763. WILLIAMS Abigail and Miles Coursey, Dec. 13, 1713. George and Jane Adams. Sept. 21, 1727. John and Mary Mitchell, Sept. 23, 1733. William and Hannah Pike, Sept. 11, 1743. John and Elizabeth Coomes, June 24, 1752. John and Alithea Thomas. May 29, 1754. John and Mary Wood, April 29, 1759. John Francis and Catharine Chilcott, Sept. -, 1769. Richard and Elizabeth Phillips, May 14, 1778. WILLIAMSON William and Meriam Tuckerman, May 19, 1751. WILLSON Jeremiah and Mary Guthridge, Jan. 26, 1721. Sarah and William Farnins, Aug. 14, 1723. James and Mary King, Sept. 10, 1724. Abigail and Thomas Townsend, March 29, 1727. WILSON Ambrose and Meldred Thorold, Aug. 20, 1732. Mary and John Wood, Dec. 17, 1732. Mary and John Vaughan, Feb. 4, 1739. Mary and George Owen, Dec. 27, 1744. James and Jane Rouse, Oct. 7, 1750. Meldred and Peircy Peatet. Feb. 18, 1753. Sarah and James Vincent, March 22, 1733. WINE Edward and Sarah Emmott, Feb. 18, 1736. WINSLOW Margaret Alford and Charles Handfield, June 9, 1778. WISE Ann and Joseph Pye, July 1. 1722. Elizabeth and John Cranston, Dec. 26, 1729. WITHERELL Sarah and Henry Jordan, Oct. 31, 1737.

WOOD Henry and Ann James. June 25, 1719. John and Mary Wilson, Dec. 17, 1732. Mary and John Williams, April 29, 1759. WOOD Peleg and Elizabeth Godfrey, Jan. 13, 1763. Peleg and Mary Wickham, Aug. 17, 1785.

WOODS Mary and William Brown, Jan. 6, 1740.

John and Mary Ginnie, Nov. 24, 1746.

Sarah and Solothiel Denmore, Feb. 12, 1746-7.

WOODBURY Ebenezer and Rebecca Hill. July 28, 1757.

WOODWARD Isaac and Elizabeth Arnold, Sept. 4, 1726. William and Martha Megrave, March 29, 1743.

WORGAN Mary and William Donaldson, Oct. 24, 1742.

WRIGHT Francis and Virtue Harris, April 17, 1720.

Samuel and Jane Sherwood, Dec. 26, 1727.

Jane and Benjamin Crow, April 25, 1731.

Bathsheba and Benjamin Baker, Sept. 3, 1732.

John and Jane Morse, Nov. 13, 1742. George and Martha Hart, Jan. 21, 1753.

George and Rachal Fryers, Sept. 17, 1764.

Benjamin and Ann Bardin, Sept. 14, 1766. WRIGHTINGTON Margaret and Francis Baily, Jan. 20, 1720.

Robert and Abigail Tew, March 9, 1723.

Thomas and Sarah Dennis, Jan. 3, 1731.

WYATT James and Elizabeth Chaloner, Oct. 30, 1774.

WYLLIE Robert and Mary Staples, Nov. 9, 1731.

\cdot X Y

YEOMANS Elizabeth and Amey Decotay, July 11, 1751. YOUNG John and Jane Thomas, Nov. 28, 1723.

Ann and Joseph Vickrey, Jan. 4, 1741. Mary and Robert Wheatley, May 4, 1746. John and Susannah Clayton, March 29, 1759.

 \mathbf{Z}

ZEARHTE Hannah and Richard Maybury, Oct. 30, 1774.

Trinity Church Newport.

II

BAPTISMS.

\mathbf{A}

| ADAMSON Martha, | April 8, 1743 |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| AILSWORTH Mary, adult, | Aug. 30, 1729 |
| AKIN Elizabeth, | Dec. 27, 1725 |
| James, | July 14, 1743 |
| AKINS Comfort, | Sept. 12, 1744 |
| ALASTAN Philip, | Dec. 22, 1749 |
| ALBRO Isabel, adult, | before 1709 |
| Samuel, adult, | before 17 09 |
| Clark, adult, | July, 1799 |
| ALCOCK Elizabeth, | Nov. 30, 1736 |
| Timothy, | Jan. 23, 1739 |
| Francis, | Jan. 23, 1739 |
| Nathaniel, | Dec. 23, 1742 |
| ALLCOCK Jane, | Oct. 24, 1730 |
| ALL Isaac, | Nov. 15, 1772 |
| ALLEN Jane, | Aug. 31, 1718 |
| Ann, | Nov. 19, 1721 |
| Samuel, | Aug. 3, 1723 |
| Isaac, | Nov. 17, 1723 |
| Alice, | Feb. 13, 1726 |
| Elizabeth, | Nov. 8, 1730 |
| James, adult, | Aug. 29, 1739 |
| John, | May 8, 1741 |
| Frances Elizabeth, | Feb. 24, 1748 |
| Amelia, | Feb. 24, 1748 |
| Henry, vender, | Aug. 13, 1751 |
| Isaac, | Feb. 24, 1756 |
| Henry Bending, | April 8, 1760 |
| Mary, adult, | April 8, 1760 |
| ALLIN Mary, | May 13, 1753 |
| Jane. | July 25, 1753 |
| ALLISTON Jemima, | Oct. 28,1750 |

| ALMY Almy, adult, | July 25, 1724 |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Ann, | Feb. 27, 1741 |
| Deborah, | Feb. 27, 1741 |
| Aun, adult, | May 7, 1741 |
| Cujah, adult negro, | April 21, 1742 |
| Katharine, adult negro, | May 13, 1743 |
| William, | July 10, 1743 |
| Susanna, | May 5, 1745 |
| Jonathan, | March 25, 1746 |
| Margaret, | March 8, 1747 |
| Phebe, | Feb. 14, 1748 |
| Elizabeth, | Feb. 11, 1749 |
| William, | July 28, 1749 |
| Job, | Jan. 6, 1750 |
| John, | Feb. 20, 1761 |
| Benjamin, | Sept. 29, 1763 |
| Susanna, | May 16, 1765 |
| Samuel, | March 18, 1767 |
| Walter, | March 18, 1767 |
| Anstice Ellery, | March 27, 1769 |
| Catharine, | April 16, 1770 |
| William, | June 24, 1771 |
| Elizabeth, | May 16, 1774 |
| Mary, | May 16, 1774 |
| James Barnett, | June 11, 1776 |
| Mira Matthew Johnson, of James and Mira, | June 11, 1806 |
| William H., of James and Mira, | June 11, 1806 |
| AMBROSE Ann Ferguson, of Robert M. and Isabella, | May 9, 1798 |
| Robert Tamerson, of Robert M. and Isabella, | Aug. 24, 1799 |
| AMY Mary, | Aug. 21, 1757 |
| ANGELL Mary. adult, | April 25, 1814 |
| ANTHRAM Elizabeth, | April 25, 1724 |
| ARCAMBAL Felix, of Citizen Arcambal and Eliza- | Acpril 20, 1124 |
| beth Charles La Laganier, his wife, | March 20, 1796 |
| Maria Sophia, of Citizen Arcambal and Eliz- | maich 20, 1150 |
| abeth Charles La Laganier, his wife, | March 26, 1797 |
| | |
| ARMAND Hannah, | March 5, 1729 |
| ARMITAGE John, | Dec. 26, 1739 |
| ARNOLD Josiah, | May 11, 1718 |
| James, | Aug. 24, 1718 |
| Thomas, | June 26, 1720 |
| Abigail, of Josiah and Mary, | Sept. 5, 1720 |
| Mary, of Josiah and Mary, | Sept. 5, 1720 |
| Content, of Josiah and Mary, | Sept. 5, 1720 |
| Comfort, of Josiah and Mary, | Sept. 5, 1720 |
| Catharine, of Josiah and Mary, | Sept. 5, 1720 |
| Freelove, of Joseph and Sarah, | Oct. 16, 1720 |
| Samuel, | June 4, 1721 |
| William, adult, | Aug. 5, 1722 |
| Mary, | Feb. 10, 1723 |
| Caleb, adult, | May 13, 1723 |
| John, | June 8, 1726 |
| Sylvester, | Aug. 21, 1728 |
| William, | June 21, 1730 |
| | |

| ARNOLD Ann, | April 1, 1735 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mary, | April 9, 1735 |
| Rose, adult, | Feb. 3, 1736 |
| Mary, | April 25, 1736 |
| Thomas, | Sept. 18, 1739 |
| Sarah, | |
| George, | Aug. 24, 1740 |
| Abigail, | Sept. 28, 1745 |
| Lydia, | May 1, 1762 |
| William (possibly), | Sept. 29, 1763 |
| William Benedict, | Sept. 29, 1763 |
| Sanford, | Sept. 9, 1764 |
| Abigail, | Nov. 5, 1767 |
| Abigan, | Sept. 20, 1769 |
| Mony | Jan. 15, 1773 |
| Mary, | June 29, 1773 |
| ASHA — , negro adult, | July 5, 1724 |
| ASTENS William, | Sept. 26, 1726 |
| ATKINS David, | Nov. 30, 1745 |
| Sarah, | Aug. 29, 1747 |
| ATKINSON Sarah, adult, | May 17, 1741 |
| James, | Nov. 6, 1774 |
| John Bontin, | Nov. 29, 1776 |
| Sarah Ann, of James and Mary, b Feb. | |
| 1779, | bapt July 18, 1787 |
| Mary, of James and Mary, b Jan. | 12, |
| 1781, | bapt July 18, 1787 |
| Susanna, of James and Mary, b July | |
| 1783, AUBOYNEAN Francis Malbone, of Julius and C | bapt July 18, 1787 |
| arine, | |
| · | Oct. 25, 1807 |
| AUCHMUTY Mary, | June 18, 1736 |
| Samuel Overing, of R. N. and Henrie | |
| b Nov. 21, 1787, | bapt April 28, 1788 |
| Maria Montresor, of R. N. and Henrietts | |
| Henrietta Burton, of R. N. and Henriett | |
| Richard Tilden, of R. N. and Henrietta, | |
| Joanna Smith, of R. N. and Henrietta, | March 12, 1800 |
| Henry G., of R. N. and Henrietta, | May 6, 1804 |
| AYLESWORTH Thomas, | Oct. 16, 1726 |
| Mary, | Nov. 6, 1726 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 11, 1728 |
| AYRAULT Anthony, | June 8, 1712 |
| Eliza, | April 11, 1714 |
| Judith, | Sept. 30, 1716 |
| Frances, | Oct. 19, 1718 |
| Susanna, | July 14, 1723 |
| Judith, | Feb. 20, 1726 |
| Hannah N. A., | March 28, 1736 |
| Mary, | April 18, 1736 |
| Peter, | June 19, 1737 |
| Stephen. | Nov. 5, 1738 |
| Rebecca, | Jan. 27, 1740 |
| Daniel, | July 12, 1741 |
| Mary, | Aug. 5, 1742 |
| | |

| , | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| AYRAULT Edward, | Aug. 29, 1742 |
| Peter, | July 8, 1744 |
| Daniel, | Dec. 25, 1745 |
| Frances, of Daniel, | Aug. 24, 1747 |
| | Nov. 30, 1749 |
| Ann, | |
| Peter, | Feb. —, 1749 |
| Frances, of Stephen, | Nov. 24, 1751 |
| Jahleel, | Jan. 21, 1751 |
| Samuel, | June 24, 1752 |
| James, | Dec. 9, 1753 |
| Bathsheba, | Sept. 1, 1754 |
| Samuel, | Oct. 5, 1755 |
| Daniel, | Feb. 26, 1758 |
| • | July 5, 1761 |
| Hart, | Jan. 16, 1763 |
| Peter, | |
| Susanna, | Sept. 21, 1763 |
| Elizabeth, | May 9, 1771 |
| Abhah, adult negro, | Jan. 1, 1773 |
| Adam, negro. | March 18, 1774 |
| Abigail, negro, | March 18, 1774 |
| | March 18, 1774 |
| Margaret, negro, | |
| Moses, negro, | March 18, 1774 |
| Elizabeth, negro, | May 28, 1776 |
| Phebe, negro, of Stephen, | May 1, 1785 |
| | |

${f B}$

| BABCOCK Mary, | Aug. 28, 1737 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Luke, adult, | July 8, 1762 |
| Frances, adult, | July'8, 1762 |
| Ruth, of William and Sarah, | Sept. 9, 1791 |
| William, of William and Sarah, | Sept. 9, 1791 |
| Sarah, of William and Sarah, | April 20, 1794 |
| BAILEY Margaret, | Aug. 25, 1722 |
| Stephen, | Sept. 8, 1726 |
| John, | Feb. 12, 1738 |
| Mary, | Feb. 28, 1740 |
| BALLARD William, | March 14, 1740 |
| John, | Nov. 29, 1741 |
| BANKS Bathsheba, adult, | before 1709 |
| Bathsheba, | Dec. 17, 1713 |
| Mary, | Sept. 3, 1715 |
| BANNAMLANE Ann, | Nov. 3, 1737 |
| BANNISTER Pelham, | July 16, 1739 |
| John, | March 18, 1744 |
| John, | Oct. 17, 1769 |
| BARBUT Hester, infant, | before 1709 |
| William, infant, | before 1709 |
| Peter, | April 16, 1710 |
| BARDIN Jonathan, | May 15, 1729 |
| Charles, | July 25, 1736 |
| William, | Feb. 24, 1740 |
| Ann, | Oct. 4, 1741 |

| BARDIN Winkle, | May 15, 1743 |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Mary, | Nov. 30, 1744 |
| Charles, | Aug. 16, 1747 |
| Stephen, | Oct. 18, 1748 |
| Charles. | |
| Freelove, of Capt. ——, | Nov. 1, 1749 |
| Barbary, | May 5, 1751 |
| Peleg, | June 12, 1752 |
| Richard, | July 29, 1753 |
| Elizabeth, | March 18, 1757 |
| | Nov. 11, 1759 |
| Ann, DARING William of Charles Tree | July 25, 1773 |
| BARING William, of Charles, Esq., | May 4, 1815 |
| Mary, of Charles, Esq., | May 4, 1815 |
| BARKER William, adult, | before 1709 |
| John, infant, | before 1709 |
| Mary, | July 23, 1710 |
| James, | June 29, 1712 |
| Bess, adult negro, | April 13, 1773 |
| John, | May 24, 1774 |
| BARNETT Edward Holmes, | Feb. 2, 1775 |
| Hugh Hopkins, | Jan. 12, 1774 |
| William Wooling, | Sept. 3, 1776 |
| BARTLETT Hannah, | July 8, 1739 |
| BARTON James, | Sept. 20, 1743 |
| BARZEE Mary, | June 28, 1724 |
| John, | March 19, 1732 |
| BASLENE Deborah (obscure), | Aug. 25, 1749 |
| BATES Elizabeth, | Sept. 4, 1754 |
| BATTY Ebenezer Nicholas, of Joseph and Sarah, | April 11, 1800 |
| BAYLEY Elizabeth, adult, | Feb. 21, 1721 |
| BEAK Margaret, | Nov. 27, 1720 |
| BEALE John, | April 23, 1753 |
| BEARD John, | |
| | Jan. 12, 1728 |
| Katharine, | Jan. 23, 1732 |
| John, | May 13, 1739 |
| Mary, | May 13, 1739 |
| BEAR'S Elizabeth, of Daniel, | Sept. 15, 1751 |
| BEASELEY William, | March 15, 1756 |
| Edward, | March 15, 1756 |
| BEACHAMP Isaac, | May 16, 1731 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 27, 1732 |
| Mary, | Dec. 24, 1738 |
| BEER Bethia, adult, | before 1709 |
| Sarab, | May 11, 1740 |
| Henry, | June 24, 1742 |
| Phebe, | July 4, 1742 |
| John, | April 25, 1744 |
| Martha, | April 25, 1744 |
| Mary, | April 25, 1744 |
| Sarab, | March 4, 1747 |
| Ann, | March 4, 1747 |
| Oliver, | March 28, 1749 |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. 31, 1755 |
| Margaret, | June 29, 1769 |
| 4201602009 | |

| BEERS Daniel, | Sept. 25, 1748 |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Freelove, adult, | Nov. 1, 1750 |
| Mary, | Nov. 30, 1750 |
| | May 6, 1753 |
| Patience, | Jan. 25, 1760 |
| Freelove, | Jan. 16, 1726 |
| BELCHER Benjamin, | |
| Josiah, | Aug. 20, 1727 |
| Phebe, | Nov. 10, 1728 |
| Abigail, | May 3, 1730 |
| Abıgail, | July 7, 1732 |
| Mary, | Sept. 29, 1734 |
| Arnold, | Sept. 30, 1736 |
| Josiah, | Aug. 9, 1737 |
| Comfort, | Aug. 21, 1737 |
| Benjamin, | April 15, 1747 |
| BELITHA Mary, | Nov. 1, 1741 |
| BELL George, of and Martha, | April 23, 1721 |
| Mary, | May 17, 1724 |
| Martha, | Sept. 29, 1725 |
| William, | July 16, 1727 |
| Walter, | Aug. 16, 1730 |
| Elizabeth, | June 6, 1731 |
| Catharine, | Dec. 9, 1733 |
| Abigail, | Feb. 27, 1737 |
| Joseph, | June 10, 1747 |
| John William, | June 9, 1755 |
| Mercy, adult, | March 12, 1756 |
| Anne, | June 15, 1756 |
| Janet, | Nov. 15, 1765 |
| John, | Oct. 18, 1770 |
| BENNETT Mary, | |
| | July 22, 1745 |
| Katharine, | Jan. 25, 1747 |
| Susanna, | Aug. 7, 1756 |
| Joseph, adult, | April 4, 1785 |
| BENSON William, | Aug. 29, 1718 |
| William, of Martin and Jane, born May 22, | |
| Martin, of Martin and Jane, | Sept. 11, 1790 |
| John Coddington, of Martin and Jane, | July 18, 1793 |
| BERKELEY Henry, of Dean, received into Church, | Sept. 21, 1729 |
| Philip, | June 11, 1731 |
| Anthony, | June 11, 1731 |
| Agnes, | June 11, 1731 |
| Lucia, | Aug. 24, 1731 |
| BERNARD Charles, | May 29, 1767 |
| BIER Charles, adult, | June 19, 1739 |
| BILLETT Mary, | Sept. 24, 1751 |
| BIRD Elizabeth, adult, | Aug. 24, 1736 |
| Hart, | Sept. 5, 1736 |
| Charlotte, | June 20, 1752 |
| Elizabeth Anna, | Sept. 8, 1754 |
| Susanna, | Oct. 17, 1756 |
| Deborah, | April 18, 1759 |
| Christian, | March 17, 1764 |
| Clarrissa, | March 16, 1775 |
| ~~~~ ~~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ | Maion 10, 1110 |

| DICTION I. | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| BISHOP John, | Oct. 17, 1740 |
| BISSETT James, | May 23, 1774 |
| BOIT Caroline, of John and Helen, | June 29, 1804 |
| BOND John, | July 1, 1722 |
| BONNER John, | Sept. 4, 1742 |
| Alexander, | Aug. 7, 1743 |
| Elizabeth, | March 20, 1745 |
| George, | July 20, 1746 |
| BORGEN Elizabeth, | July 28, 1728 |
| BORMAN Ann, | June 9, 1723 |
| BOSS Lydia (possibly Ross), | Sept. 26, 1773 |
| BOURILLON Frances, | Oct. 9, 1748 |
| BOURK James, | Sept. 22, 1734 |
| Mary, | May 2, 1736 |
| John. | Aug. 15, 1740 |
| John, | Sept. 29, 1748 |
| Edward, | Sept. 29, 1748 |
| William, | Sept. 29, 1748 |
| Thomas, | Sept. 29, 1748 |
| Virtuous, | Sept. 29, 1748 |
| BOURKE John, | Feb. 15, 1756 |
| John, | June 1, 1762 |
| Margaret, | Aug. 21, 1771 |
| Jane, | April 12, 1773 |
| Rebecca, of Richard, | Sept. 29, 1782 |
| Mercy, wife of Richard, | Nov. 19, 1786 |
| BOURKES Martin, | Jan. 13, 1760 |
| BOURS Mary, | July 25, 1741 |
| Dinah, adult negro, | Jan. 20, 1748 |
| Mary, adult negro, | March 12, 1750 |
| Lucy, negro, | May 4, 1755 |
| Isabella, negro, | May 4, 1755 |
| Margaret, negro, | May 4, 1755 |
| Shaper, negro, | Aug. 21, 1759 |
| Sylvia, negro, | Aug. 21, 1759 |
| Hannah, adult, | July 8, 1762 |
| Peter, | Nov. 2, 1766 |
| Anne, | June 4, 1770 |
| John, | April 12, 1773 |
| John, | March 1, 1775 |
| Frances, of John, at Westerly, | June 30, 1779 |
| Elizabeth, of John, | Sept. 30, 1781 |
| Peter, of John, | June 29, 1783 |
| Luke, of John, born Feb. 18, 1784, | bapt May 1, 1785 |
| BOURSE Ann, | April 19, 1724 |
| Peter, | Nov. 20, 1726 |
| Samuel, | April 6, 1729 |
| John, | Aug. 24, 1734 |
| BOWDISH Hannah, adult, | before 1709 |
| BOWDON Elizabeth, | April 5, 1754 |
| James Hastings, | April 7, 1756 |
| BOWLER Charles, | June 23, 1751 |
| Penelope, of Wat, | Feb. 18, 1753 |
| Metcalf, | March 5, 1758 |
| 22000000 | |

| BOWLER Beersheba, | May 13, 1759 |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Metcalf, | Feb. 25, 1761 |
| Major Fairchild, | March 24, 1763 |
| Elizabeth, | April 12, 1764 |
| Samuel Bours, | April 25, 1765 |
| Cornelius George, | July 19, 1767 |
| | June 24, 1719 |
| BRADLEY George, | July 26, 1724 |
| BRAMBLE John, | |
| Ann, | April 29, 1729 |
| John, | May 25, 1729 |
| BRAMHALL William, adult, | March 23, 1718 |
| Mary, | March 1, 1719 |
| William, | July 9, 1721 |
| William, | Aug. 25, 1722 |
| Mary, | Aug. 14, 1726 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 14, 1726 |
| BRATTLE Hannah, adult, | Dec. 21, 1765 |
| John, of Robert, at Providence, | July 22, 1780 |
| James, of Robert, at Providence, | July 22, 1780 |
| Rebecca, of Robert, at Providence, | Juiy 22, 1780 |
| BREESE John Malbone, | Feb. 1, 1778 |
| Saunders, of John and Elizabeth, born A | |
| 15, 1785, | bapt Oct. 26, 1786 |
| Mary, of John and Elizabeth, born Feb. | 12, |
| 1787, | bapt March 2, 1787 |
| Catharine, of John and Elizabeth, | June 2, 1791 |
| Thomas, of John and Elizabeth, | Jan. 6, 1794 |
| BRENTON Frances, of Gov. Brenton, | May 14, 1721 |
| Jahleel, of Jahleel and Frances, | Nov. 9, 1729 |
| Frances, of Jahleel and Frances, | Jan. 24, 1731 |
| Hannah, of Jableel and Frances, | April 10, 1732 |
| Samuel, of Jahleel and Frances, | Dec. 16, 1733 |
| Abigail, of Jahleel and Frances, | May 18, 1736 |
| James, of Jahleel and Frances, | Nov. 7, 1736 |
| John, of Jahleel and Frances, | Nov. 18, 1739 |
| William, | Jan. 30, 1740 |
| Frances, | Aug. 2, 1740 |
| Thomas, | Dec. 9, 1744 |
| Thomas, | June 9, 1745 |
| Susanna, | April 5, 1747 |
| William, | Jan. 28, 1750 |
| Sarah, of Jahleel, | Sept. 1, 1751 |
| John, | May 1, 1754 |
| Mehitable, | Feb. 22, 1756 |
| Susanna, | May 8, 1756 |
| Susanna, | March 23, 1757 |
| Jahleel. | April 24, 1757 |
| Silas Cooke, | July 16, 1758 |
| Hart, | May 1, 1760 |
| Dinah, adult negro, | April 30, 1761 |
| Rebecca, | Oct. 25, 1761 |
| Samuel, | March 30, 1763 |
| Elîzabeth, | Oct. 18, 1764 |
| Jahleel, | |
| o writefy! | July 25, 1765 |

| BRENTON Rachal, adult, | April 2, 1767 |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Frances, | May 1, 1767 |
| Elizabeth, | June 24, 1767 |
| Mary, | Feb. 22, 1769 |
| Rebecca, | March 20, 1769 |
| Susanna, | July 25, 1769 |
| Mary, | Sept. 21, 1772 |
| Amelia, | Nov. 30, 1772 |
| Philip, | March 12, 1773 |
| Catharine, adult negro, | Jan. 1, 1774 |
| Susannah, | July 25, 1774 |
| Edward Pelham, | Sept. 20, 1774 |
| Abigail, | April 6, 1775 |
| John, | May 1, 1776 |
| James, | Dec. 26, 1776 |
| Elizabeth Cooke, | June —, 1778 |
| James Wallace, | Nov. 5, 1778 |
| Benjamin, of Benjamin, | Feb. 1, 1781 |
| BRETT Mary, | |
| BRETTON Elizabeth, adult, | Jan. 1, 1741 May 1, 1800 |
| Nathaniel, of William and Elizabeth, | |
| Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth, | Sept. —, 1800 |
| BRIANT Mary, | Sept. —, 1800 |
| Sarah. | Jun. 13, 1745 |
| BRIDGEN Henry, | April 26, 1747 |
| BRIDGES John, | June 18, 1757 |
| Robert, | June 3, 1733 |
| BRIGGS Elizabeth, adult, | July 21, 1734 |
| John, | Oct. 19, 1750 |
| William, | Oct. 22, 1750 |
| BRINDLEY Charles, | Oct. 22, 1750 |
| Thomas Malbone, | Oct. 12, 1755 |
| | Nov. 5, 1756 |
| Catharine, | Sept. 9, 1759 |
| Deborah, | March 1, 1761 |
| Elizabeth, | June 11, 1763 |
| Thomas, | Nov. 30, 1764 |
| BRINLEY Edward, | Nov. 13, 1757 |
| Catharine Sophia, of Edward and Janet, | May 23, 1803 |
| BRINTON Jahleel, adult, | April 28, 1728 |
| William, of Jahleel and Frances, | April 28, 1728 |
| Thomas, of Juhleel and Frances, | April 28, 1728 |
| Mary, of Jahleel and Frances, | April 28, 1728 |
| Heart, of Jahleel and Frances, | April 28, 1728 |
| Martha, of Jahleel and Frances, | April 28, 1728 |
| Elizabeth, of Jahleel and Frances, | April 28, 1728 |
| BRISCOE Ann, | Sept. 10, 1732 |
| Catharine, | Oct. 26, 1740 |
| Elizabeth, | March 29, 1742 |
| Thomas, negro, | Aug. 7, 1755 |
| BROECK Peter, infant, | before 1709 |
| William, infant, | before 1709 |
| Samuel, infant, | before 1709 |
| BROOKS Maria, adult, | Aug. 29, 1731 |
| Mary, | June 11, 1732 |
| | |

| BROOKS Mary, | May 6, 1736 |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| BROWN Elizabeth, adult, | before 1709 |
| John, adult, | before 1709 |
| Jeremiah, infant, | before 1709 |
| John, infant, | before 1709 |
| Robert, infant, | before 1709 |
| James, infant, | before 1709 |
| William, infant, | before 1709 |
| Peleg, | March 27, 1709 |
| John, | June 18, 1711 |
| James, | June 18, 1711 |
| Jeremiah, | June 18, 1711 |
| Mary, | June 18, 1711 |
| Ann, | June 18, 1711 |
| Elizabeth, | June 18, 1711 |
| Elizabeth, | May 17, 1713 |
| Elizabeth, | April 17, 1715 |
| Mary, | May 10, 1719 |
| Johanna, | Aug. 20, 1721 |
| John, | Oct. 15, 1721 |
| Joseph, | June 2, 1723 |
| Jean, | May 3, 1724 |
| Elizabeth, | May 30, 1725 |
| Mary, | May 29, 1726 |
| Elizabeth, | Feb. 15, 1727 |
| Elizabeth, | Feb. 25, 1728 |
| Elizabeth, | May 19, 1729 |
| Jeremiah, | Nov. 30, 1729 |
| Abigail, | April 25, 1732 |
| Ann, | Sept. 21, 1733 |
| Abigail, adult negro, | Jan. 25, 1734 |
| Robert, adult, | May 11, 1735 |
| Augustus, | Aug. 5, 1736 |
| William, | May 19, 1737 |
| James, | Dec. 18, 1737 |
| David, | Jan. 25, 1738 |
| John, | Nov. 19, 1738 |
| Frances, | Nov. 18, 1739 |
| Benjamin, | April 14, 1740 |
| John, adult, | April 5, 1741 |
| Mary, | April 13, 1741 |
| Heart, | May 24, 1741 |
| Josiah, | Sept. 13, 1741 |
| Nathaniel, | March 13, 1742 |
| Anstiss, | Oct. 24, 1742 |
| John, | Feb. 24, 1745 |
| Cupid, adult, | April 11, 1740 |
| Isaac, | April 11, 1740 |
| Peter, | April 11, 1740 |
| Lucia, negro, | July 23, 1746 |
| James, | Oct. 12, 1746 |
| John, | Feb. 15, 1747 |
| Scipeo, negro, | March 20, 1747 |
| Mumbo, adult negro, | Sept. 29, 1747 |
| , | |

| PROJECT THE LAND | 7 1 0 47/0 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| BROWN Elizabeth, | July 9, 1749 |
| Sarah, | Nov. 9, 1749 |
| Ann, adult, | Jan. 6, 1750 |
| Abigail, | Sept. 9, 1750 |
| Philip, of Peleg, | May 5, 1751 |
| Elizabeth, | Oct. 18, 1751 |
| Jane, of John, | Oct. 28, 1752 |
| John, | Dec. 24, 1752 |
| Elizabeth. | Aug. 1, 1753 |
| Samuel, | Sept. 9, 1753 |
| Ann, | Aug. 18, 1754 |
| Josiah. Indian, | Dec. 11, 1754 |
| Elizabeth, | Oct. 19, 1755 |
| Peleg, | Aug. 1, 1756 |
| John, | Oct. 10, 1756 |
| Sarah, | Aug. 9, 1757 |
| Hercules, adult negro, | March 7, 1760 |
| Peleg, | Feb. 4, 1761 |
| William, | Nov. 1, 1761 |
| Robert, | Nov. 30, 1763 |
| Augustus, | Aug. 29, 1771 |
| Samuel, | March 21, 1773 |
| Jane, | July 30, 1775 |
| Catharine, | April 25, 1776 |
| Benjamin Brenton, of Silas and Frances, | April 7, 1798 |
| BROWNELL Paul, of Paul and Amelia, | March 15, 1806 |
| James Lyon, of Paul, | Aug. 1, 1815 |
| BROWNING Abigail, | Feb. 8, 1747 |
| Margaret, | July 25, 1747 |
| Henry Fox, | April 28, 1779 |
| George Wood, of Paul and Amelia, | May 17, 1798 |
| BRUNETTE Mary, | May 15, 1758 |
| Katharine, | Sept. 29, 1760 |
| BRYANT Mary, adult, | Sept. 8, 1712 |
| BUCKMASTER Elizabeth, | July 9, 1719 |
| BUFFETT Barbara, | Jan. 7, 1728 |
| BULL James, infant, | before 1709 |
| Sarah, adult, | before 1709 |
| Sarah, infant, | before 1709 |
| Henry, adult, | April 30, 1721 |
| Henry, of Henry, | April 30, 1721 |
| John, of Henry, | April 30, 1721 |
| Jireh, of Henry, | April 30, 1721 |
| Lydia, of Henry, | April 30, 1721 |
| Joseph, | Jan. 6, 1723 |
| | Jan. 12, 1724 |
| Ann, Daniel | Jan. 2, 1726 |
| Daniel, Mary, | May 26, 1728 |
| | June 12, 1745 |
| Nathaniel, | June 12, 1745 |
| Elizabeth, | Sept. 3, 1750 |
| Sarah, | Aug. 27, 1752 |
| Peleg, | Nov. 10, 1753 |
| Daniel, | OctA25, 1755 |
| Mary, | Cohtfroi 1100 |

| BULL Joseph Mowry, | March 9, 1759 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Ann, adult, | Feb. 16, 1774 |
| BULLOCK Ann, adult, | Dec. 13, 1721 |
| Elizabeth, adult, | Dec. 13, 1721 |
| Elizabeth, 2d, adult, | Dec. 13, 1721 |
| Hester, adult, | Dec. 13, 1721 |
| Israel, adult, | Dec. 13, 1721 |
| John, adult, | Dec. 13, 1721 |
| Prudence, adult, | Dec. 13, 1721 |
| Job. | Dec. 13, 1721 |
| Mary, | Dec. 13, 1721 |
| Richard, | Dec. 13, 1721 |
| John, adult, | Aug. 18, 1729 |
| BULOID Jane, | July 6, 1746 |
| BURDETT George Saville, | June 11, 1775 |
| BURDICK Billings, of Billings and Sarah (Northam), | Aug. 24, 1808 |
| Sarah Northam, of Billings and Sarah | J . |
| (Northam), | Aug. 24, 1808 |
| Henry, of Billings and Sarah (Northam), | Aug. 24, 1808 |
| Ann, of Billings and Sarah (Northam), | Aug. 24, 1808 |
| Emily, of Billings and Sarah (Northam), | Aug. 24, 1808 |
| Matilda, of Billings and Sarah (Northam), | Aug. 24, 1808 |
| Maria, of Billings and Sarah (Northam), | Aug. 24, 1808 |
| Robert Northam, of Billings and Sarah | 1145.21, 2000 |
| (Northam), | Aug. 24, 1808 |
| BURGIS Bathsheba, of John and Bathsheba, born | |
| | apt. Dec. 5, 1787 |
| Mary, of John and Bathsheba, born Sept. | .ри. всего,ег |
| 5, 1784, b | apt. Dec. 5, 1787 |
| BURK Richard, | June 17, 1750 |
| John, | Sept. 29, 1723 |
| Mary, | Jan. 1, 1766 |
| Margaret, | Marsh 7, 1770 |
| Sarah, | April 21, 1778 |
| BURTON Martha, | Aug. 3, 1719 |
| BUSH Samuel, | Sept. 22, 1743 |
| BUSHEL Edward, | Sept. 10, 1749 |
| BUTTER Elizabeth, adult, | Oct. 9, 1753 |
| - | Jan. 31, 1758 |
| Lawrence, | онц. от, 1700 |
| | |
| \mathbf{c} | |
| | |
| CAEN Frances, | Manch 6 1749 |
| CAHOON Martha, | March 6, 1748 |
| | Oct. 19, 1735 |
| Abigail N. A., | June 17, 1738 |
| James, | March 30, 1740 |
| Ann, Walton | Sept. 26, 1742 |
| Walter, | Jan. 12, 1746 |
| James, | Oct. 2, 1748 |
| Lucy, negro, | March 28, 1749 |
| Israel, negro, | Nov. 13, 1749 |
| Sarah, of Capt., | July 28, 1751 |
| Abigail, | Oct. 7, 1753 |

| CAROON DI W. 114 | 7 00 1880 |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| CAHOON Phyllis, adult negro, | Jan. 30, 1773 |
| Margaret Wenwood, of Henry and Catharine, | April 26, 1799 |
| Louisa, of Thomas and Mary, | Nov. 1, 1809 |
| CAINE Thomas Baxter, | Jan. 6, 1773 |
| CAMPBELL Margaret, | Feb. 14, 1755 |
| Mary, | Feb. 25, 1759 |
| CANE Mary, adult, | Dec. 24, 1727 |
| Edward, | Dec. 24, 1727 |
| Sarah, | Dec. 24, 1727 |
| Burrister, | June 2, 1728 |
| CANNON Jeremiah, | April 25, 1766 |
| CARR Mary, adult, | before 1709 |
| John, infant, | before 1709 |
| Samuel, | June 22, 1731 |
| Susannah, | Oct. 12, 1740 |
| Thomas, | July 26, 174 6 |
| Mary. adult, | April 17, 1750 |
| CARPENTER Katharine, adult negro, | April 25, 1743 |
| CARTER Rachal, | March 15, 1724 |
| William, | Sept. 6, 1749 |
| CARTWRIGHT Elizabeth, adult, | May 13, 1742 |
| CARVER Samuel, of John and Mary, | Oct. 30, 1790 |
| Mary Cranston, of John and Mary, | Nov. 16, 1790 |
| CASAR Patience, adult negro, | Jan. 7, 1741 |
| Joseph, negro, | July 1, 1746 |
| Ann, negro, | April 8, 1747 |
| CASILIS Ann Mary, of John and Jean, | Nov. 15, 1794 |
| Susan Maria, of John and Jean, | Nov. 19, 1795 |
| CASTOFF Elizabeth, | May 27, 1771 |
| Henry, | May 23, 1774 |
| CATHARINE, negro, | May 1, 1750 |
| CECIL Lydia, adult, | Sept. 29, 1743 |
| CHADWICK Rebecca, | Nov. 24, 1746 |
| Rebecca, | July 13, 1749 |
| John, | March 1, 1752 |
| Susanna, | Nov. 5, 1759 |
| Susanna, 2d, | Nov. 5, 1759 |
| • | |
| CHALONER William, | Sept. 18,1724 Jan. 6, 1726 |
| John, | May 9, 1731 |
| William, | Dec. 9, 1733 |
| Sarah, | |
| Walter, | Aug. 24, 1744 Feb. 16, 1746 |
| Ninion, | |
| Hannah, adult negro, | Sept. 21, 1747 |
| William, | Sept. 20, 1747 |
| John, | March 27, 1748 |
| Walter, | Oct. 2, 1748 |
| William, | Sept. 23, 1749 |
| Benjamin, | Nov. 15, 1750 |
| Job, of Capt., | Feb. 10, 1751 |
| Edward, of John, | Aug. 11, 1751 |
| John, | April 12, 1752 |
| Elizabeth, | May 13, 1753 |
| . Samuel, | June 16, 1754 |

| CHALONER William, | Sept. 15, 1754 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Sarah, | Sept. 21, 1755 |
| James, | Sept. 12, 1756 |
| Abigail, | Feb. 22, 1758 |
| | Feb. 22, 1758 |
| Martha, | June 16, 1758 |
| Kinyon, | June 29, 1759 |
| Benjamin, | July 18, 1759 |
| Ann, | Feb. 4, 1761 |
| Ninian, | |
| Ninian, 2d, | Feb. 24, 1761 |
| Matthew A. W., | April 25, 1765 |
| Charles, negro, | Aug. 24, 1772 |
| Hannah, negro, | Oct. 18, 1773 |
| CHAMBERS Rebeckah, | April 20, 1712 |
| William, | Dec. 28, 1757 |
| Elizabeth, | Feb. 28, 1760 |
| Elizabeth, 2d, | Feb. 28, 1760 |
| Flizabeth, | April 11, 1761 |
| Elizabeth, 2d, | April 11, 1762 |
| James, | Oct. 18, 1764 |
| , | Dec. 28, 1767 |
| Anne, | |
| CHAMPLIN Hannah, of Jabez, | Sept. 8, 1751 |
| George Gibbs, | April 16, 1753 |
| Hannah, adult, | Oct. 18, 1759 |
| Ruth, | Aug. 10, 1760 |
| Ruth, 2d, | Aug. 10, 1760 |
| Elizabeth, | July 29, 1761 |
| Elizabeth, 2d, | July 29, 1761 |
| Margaret, | Oct. 7, 1764 |
| Sarah, adult, | Sept. 29, 1767 |
| Christopher Grant, | April 18, 1768 |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. 26, 1769 |
| John Thurston, | Feb. 23, 1770 |
| Uriah Oliver, | Jan. 6, 1773 |
| Retsey, | Dec. 26, 1775 |
| Phebe, | Feb. 29, 1777 |
| Mary, of Robert and Lydia, born Jan. | |
| 1782, | bapt. Jan. 31, 1786 |
| , | |
| CHAUNCELY Jemima, adult, | Feb. 23, 1750 |
| CHAUNCEY Hannah, | May 8, 1759 |
| CHANNELL Authram, | March 14, 1720 |
| CHANNING Authram, | Feb. 17, 1723 |
| CHAPPELL Catharine, of William and Rhoda, | April 7, 1798 |
| Sarah, of William and Rhoda, | Jan. 1, 1800 |
| Elizabeth, of William and Rhoda, | Jan. 1, 1800 |
| James, | May 1, 1800 |
| Sarah Smith, | March 16, 1803 |
| CHARLES, negro, | Jan. 6, 1752 |
| CHARTER William, infant, | before 1709 |
| Edward, | Oct. 2, 1753 |
| CHASE John, adult, | Oct. 9, 1712 |
| Sarah, | Aug. 3, 1719 |
| Elizabeth, of John and Ann, | |
| | Aug. 20, 1720 |
| Samuel, | Sept. 2, 1723 |

| CHASE John, | Dec. 11, 1726 |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| William, | Feb. 4, 1733 |
| Mary. | July 30, 1733 |
| Bethiah, adult, | March 6, 1735 |
| William, | Aug. 15, 1736 |
| Abraham. | July 19, 1746 |
| CHILCOTT Richard, | Oct. 28, 1750 |
| Catharine, | |
| Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, born M | Feb. 18, 1753 |
| 15, 1780, | bapt. Oct. 26, 1786 |
| CHRISTIS Alexander, | |
| CLANCEY James, of James, | July 7, 1775 |
| Denice, | March 26, 1751 |
| CLARK Caleb, adult, | June 21, 1752 |
| Weston, adult, | April 11, 1726 |
| Patience, | A r 1 22, 1735 |
| | Sept. 10, 1742 |
| Abigail, adult Indian, Sarah, | May —, 1747 |
| Hart, | Aug. 17, 1747 |
| Katharine, | March 20, 1757 |
| Katharine, 2d, | Jan. 13, 1760 |
| | Jan. 13, 1760 |
| CLARKE Mary, adult, | Aug. 24, 1737 |
| Sarah, adult, | Aug. 24, 1737 |
| Frances, adult, | Aug. 24, 1737 |
| Shearman, | Oct. 18, 1761 |
| Shearman, 2d, | Oct. 18, 1761 |
| Ruth, Penelope, | Feb. 17, 1765 |
| Katharine, | Sept. 27, 1767 |
| Elizabeth, | May 14, 1771 |
| John, | Oct. 17, 1772 |
| William, | June 29, 1773 |
| CLINTON Thomas, infant, | May 16, 1779 |
| Mercy, adult, | before 1709 |
| Martha, | Jan. 14, 1711 |
| | May 13, 1711 |
| CODDINGTON Thomas, | May 5, 1723 |
| Nathaniel, | May 5, 1723 |
| Arnold, | May 5, 1723 |
| Comfort, adult, | June 3, 1723 |
| Content, | April 19, 1724 |
| John. | Nov. 14, 1725 |
| Hester, | March 19, 1727 |
| John, | Nov. 17, 1728 |
| Francis, | March 31, 1732 |
| Ann, | June 30, 1734 |
| Mary, | Nov. 23, 1740 |
| Thomas, | May 30, 1742 |
| Roger Goulding, | Feb. 24, 1745 |
| Nathaniel, | Nov. 9, 1746 |
| William, Elizabeth, of William, | June 29, 1750 July 28, 1751 |
| | |
| Edward, of William, | Aug. 30, 1752 Nov. 30, 1762 |
| Anne, Georgius, adult, (probably negro), | July 4, 1759 |
| Georgius, addre, (brongor, negro), | ouly 4, 1109 |

| CODDINGTON Ann, | Nov. 1, 1759 |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Mary, | June 29, 1760 |
| Mary, 2d, | June 29, 1760 |
| Margaret, adult negro, | Oct. 15, 1760 |
| Margaret, 2d, adult negro, | Oct. 15, 1760 |
| Anne, | Nov. 30, 1762 |
| Joseph Wanton, | Sept. 2, 1754 |
| Susanna, | May 8, 1756 |
| Elizabeth, | May 8, 1756 |
| William, | May 1, 1767 |
| CODRE John (perhaps Cowdrey), | May 24, 1747 |
| COGGESHALL Thomas, | June 11, 1743 |
| Amiable, negro, | Oct. 30, 1760. |
| Amiable, negro, | Oct. 30, 1760 |
| Anne, adult, | July 28, 1770 |
| Almy Ann, | Oct. 17, 1799 |
| COLE Mary, adult, | Jan. 16, 1725 |
| Ann, adult negro, | June 14, 1773 |
| COLLEFISE Samuel, | July 15, 1739 |
| COLLINS Paul, | March 23, 1729 |
| James, | March 7, 1731 |
| Peter, | Nov. 4, 1733 |
| Esther, | April 30, 1738 |
| Comfort, | March 30, 1740 |
| William, | July 31, 1743 |
| Josiah Paul, | Dec.1, 1745 |
| Elizabeth, of Capt., | March 3, 1752 |
| Comfort, of Capt., | March 26, 1752 |
| Thomas, adult, | Oct. 28, 1808 |
| Diana, adult, | Feb. 22, 1809 |
| COLLINGWOOD Margaret, | Nov. 23, 1736 |
| Abigail, | June 7, 1741 |
| COMMON John, | Jan. 21, 1746 |
| COMPTON Elizabeth, | Sept. 21, 1740 |
| CONKLIN Ann, | Sept. 13, 1741 |
| Simon, negro, | Feb. 2, 1743 |
| Jonathan, | June 26, 1743 |
| Deborah, | Aug. 17, 1746 |
| COOK John, adult, | Oct. 19, 1709 |
| Marcy, | March 2, 1712 |
| Mary, | July 12, 1713 |
| Thomas, | May 15, 1715 |
| Susannah, | April 12, 1719 |
| Susannah, | Aug. 24, 1721 |
| Isaac, | July 31, 1727 |
| Hope, | Sept. 5, 1728 |
| John, | June 5, 1729 |
| Joseph, | March 30, 1730 |
| Mary, | March 30, 1730 |
| Rachal, | March 30, 1730 |
| Constant, | Aug. 30, 1730 |
| Patience, | Oct. 1, 1730 |
| William, | Oct. 1, 1730 |
| Joseph, | Sept. 2, 1731 |
| | |

| 000F * | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| COOK James, negro, | Jan. 19, 1756 |
| Lydia, adult, | Jan. 8, 1757 |
| Rebecca, | Feb. 29, 1760 |
| Rebecca, 2d, | Feb. 29, 1760 |
| Elizabeth, adult, | Jan. 2, 1762 |
| COOKE John Gidley, | Nov. 30, 1770 |
| Silas, | Jan. 8, 1774 |
| Joseph, negro, | July 25, 1774 |
| Elizabeth, of Silas, Jr., | Feb. 3, 1781 |
| ——, of John, | , 1784 |
| Catharine Malbone, of William and Mary, | Aug. 24, 1799 |
| COOPER Elizabeth, | Oct. 27, 1756 |
| Elizabeth, | June 22, 1758 |
| COOTS Jai e, | July 7, 1777 |
| CORBETT Hanna, | May 17, 1743 |
| CORKRAM John. | Aug. 12, 1716 |
| CORNISH Emanuel Peter, | Oct. 15, 1745 |
| Asha, negro, | March 1, 1749 |
| Elizabeth, negro, | March 5, 1749 |
| Scipeo, negro, | Jan. 18, 1751 |
| COWING Sarah, | April 13, 1776 |
| COWLEY Penelope Pelham, | Nov. 25, 1742 |
| Henrietta, | July 8, 1744 |
| Rosalia, | June 15, 1760 |
| Rosalia, 2d, | June 15, 1760 |
| COWITELY William, | Oct. 10, 1731 |
| John, | Oct. 10, 1731 |
| COX George, | Sept. 13, 1772 |
| John, | Jan. 1, 1776 |
| Charlotte, | March 22, 1778 |
| Catharine, adult, | May 15, 1796 |
| Elizabeth, of George and Elizabeth, | April 25, 1799 |
| Edith, of George and Elizabeth, | May 1, 1800 |
| CRANSTON John, | _ |
| Walter, | July 26, 1713 |
| | July 26, 1713 |
| Mary, | July 26, 1713 |
| Elizabeth, adult, | Aug. 18, 1718 |
| Benjamin, of John and Ann Mercy, | Dec. 12, 1719 |
| Ann, of John and Ann Mercy, | Dec. 12, 1719 |
| John, of John and Mary, adult, | Dec. 12, 1719 |
| Mary, of "the Governor," adult, | April 7, 1720 |
| James. son of "the Governor," | May 14, 1721 |
| Samuel, | May 6, 1722 |
| Peleg, | Feb. 19, 1724 |
| Mary, | Nov. 24, 1728 |
| Sarah, adult, | Dec. 10, 1729 |
| Elizabeth, adult, | Aug. 29, 1731 |
| Samuel, | May 24, 1736 |
| Almy, | July 20, 1737 |
| Samuel, | Oct. 26, 1739 |
| Elizabeth, adult, | Jan. 21, 1751 |
| John, of William, | May 19, 1752. |
| Samuel, | April 25, 1764 |
| Almy, | April 25, 1764 |

| CRANSTON Mary, | Sept. 29, 1766 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Elizabeth, adult, | April 18, 1767 |
| Rachal, adult, | April 18, 1767 |
| William, | April 3, 1770 |
| Mary, | Jan. 6, 1773 |
| | May 21, 1773 |
| John, | Feb. 18, 1774 |
| Thomas, | June 24, 1776 |
| Rhoda, | Jan. 12, 1790 |
| Walter, of John and Comfort, | Jan. 12, 1790 |
| Mary, of John and Comfort, | June 10, 1791 |
| Mary, of John and Comfort, | Nov. 14, 1791 |
| CRARY William, | Aug. 29, 1747 |
| CRAWFORD Job, | Aug. 5, 1739 |
| Pindar, | Aug. 5, 1739 |
| Sarah, | Aug. 5, 1739 |
| CREESE John, | May 1, 1737 |
| CREETMAN John Walker, | June 29, 1765 |
| Jonathan, | Aug. 24, 1771 |
| Mary, | April 25, 1774 |
| CROOKE Catharine, | Nov. 18, 1750 |
| Charles, | Oct. 18, 1753 |
| John, | Oct. 17, 1756 |
| Robert, | Jan. 29, 1758 |
| William, | Oct. 26, 1760 |
| William, 2d, | Oct. 26, 1760 |
| Thomas, | Nov. 1, 1761 |
| Thomas, 2d, | Nov. 1, 1761 |
| Rebecca Wickham, | Dec. 1, 1771 |
| Robert, of William and Mary, | April 6, 1798 |
| William, of William and Mary, | Sept. 27, 1803 |
| Francis Malbone, of William and Mary, | |
| | July 25, 1805 ——, 1807 |
| Saunders Malbone, of William and Mary, CROSSING Sarah, | |
| | Feb. 2, 1746 |
| Sarah, William, | Aug. 31, 1749 |
| | Sept. 29, 1749 |
| Thomas, | July 12, 1750 |
| John, | June 12, 1754 |
| James, | Aug. 28, 1755 |
| Elizabeth, | April 25, 1759 |
| Elizabeth, | Oct. 18, 1759 |
| CROSSON Thomas, adult, | Nov. 25, 1760 |
| Dorcas, adult, | Nov. 25, 1760 |
| Thomas, 2d, adult, | Nov. 25, 1760 |
| Doreas, 2d, adult, | Nov. 25, 1760 |
| CROSSWELL Elizabeth, | Dec. 9, 1744 |
| John, | |
| Weston, | Sept. 3, 1759 |
| Weston, 2d, | Sept. 13, 1760 |
| CRUMP Joseph, | Sept. 13, 1760 |
| CULLEN William, | Aug. 24, 1774 |
| CITY VISON App. adult (14) | June 9, 1728 |
| CULVISON Ann, adult, (very old), | Sept. 3, 1776 |
| CUMMINGS David, | Feb. 14, 1755 |
| Mary, | May 29, 1756 |
| CUPID Ann, adult negro, | Feb. 1, 1742 |

| CUPPITT Mary, | June 27, 1725 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|
| John, | April 12, 1730 |
| Elizabeth, | March 27, 1731 |
| Elizabeth, adult, | April 2, 1732 |
| CURBY Edward (possibly Kirby), | Dec. 26, 1754 |
| CURRY John, | April 7, 1728 |
| Hannah, | April 7, 1728 |
| CURTIS Ann, | June 24, 1727 |
| CUTTER Penelope, adult, | before 1709 |
| Elizabeth adult. | Oct. 21, 1723 |
| John. | Oct. 21, 1723 |
| Timothy, | Oct. 21, 1723 |
| Martha, | Oct. 21, 1723 |
| Elizabeth. | Oct. 21, 1723 |
| Abigail, | Oct. 21, 1723 |
| Sarah, | Oct. 21, 1723 |
| Ruth, | Oct. 21, 1723 |
| | |

D

| DACOSTA David, | Nov. 2, 1774 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mary, | Nov. 30, 1774 |
| Sarah, | Nov. 30, 1774 |
| DALTON Caesar, | Sept. 14, 1729 |
| DALY Eleanor, | April 26, 1747 |
| DARBY Nathaniel, | June 21, 1732 |
| DAVIS Samuel, adult, | before 1709 |
| John, | Sept. 9, 1711 |
| Edward, | Sept. 25, 1715 |
| Mary, | May 19, 1717 |
| Edward, | Sept. 5, 1725 |
| Thomas, | Sept. 5, 1725 |
| Susannah, adult, | July 19, 1729 |
| John, | Dec. 13, 1730 |
| James, adult, | July 26, 1731 |
| Anne, | Aug. 16, 1770 |
| Hannah, of Charles and Mary, | born Jan. 30, 1776 |
| Simon, of Charles and Mary, | born Aug. 5, 1779 |
| John, of Charles and Mary, | born Aug. 5, 1781 |
| DAVIDSON Elizabeth, adult, | Dec. 17, 1786 |
| DAY Rebecca, adult, | Sept. 27, 1758 |
| DAYTON Phillis, adult negro, | July 25, 1760 |
| Samuel, of Samuel and Catharine, | Sept. 29, 1782 |
| Samuel, of Samuel and Catharine, | May 9, 1784 |
| DEAN Sarah Ellis, of Silas and Elizabeth, born M | ay |
| 6, 1786, | bapt Oct. 26, 1786 |
| Silas, of Silas and Elizabeth, born Aug. 1 | 1, |
| 1787, | bapt Sept. 12, 1787 |
| —, of Silas, | June, 1790 |
| Anne Watmough, of Silas and Elizabeth, | March 28, 1798 |
| Harriet Hope, of Silas and Elizabeth, | March 28, 1798 |
| Peter Dordin, of Silas and Elizabeth, | March 28, 1798 |
| Martha Duncan, of Silas and Elizabeth, | March 28, 1798 |

| DEAN Henry Hope, of Silas and Elizabeth, | March 28, 1798 |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| William, of Silas and Elizabeth, | March 29, 1809 |
| Seth, of Silas and Elizabeth, | March 29, 1809 |
| | - |
| DEBLOIS George, | Aug. 12, 1770 |
| Elizabeth, of Stephen and Jane, born Oc | |
| 15, 1786, | bapt June 6, 1787 |
| Rebecca, of Stephen and Jane, aged | 3 |
| months, | bapt Jan. —, 1788 |
| John, of Stephen and Jane, | Dec. 2, 1790 |
| Jean, of Stephen and Jane, | March 16, 1797 |
| DECATUR Stephen, | June 7, 1752 |
| DECOTAY Ann Elizabeth, | |
| | Aug. 24, 1752 |
| DENNIS Josiah, | Jan. 9, 1742 |
| Mercy, | Oct. 17, 1742 |
| Rebecca, | July 22, 1744 |
| DESTAILEAR Joseph, | Nov. 11, 1778 |
| Joseph, of Joseph, | July 25, 1780 |
| DEWISS Sarah, of John, | Oct. 23, 1720 |
| DICKENS Rebecca, | |
| | Oct. 2, 1742 |
| DICKENSON Ann, | April 27, 1714 |
| Samuel, of John, | April 10, 1720 |
| John, | Sept. 11, 1722 |
| Mary, | May 23, 1727 |
| Philipa, | Aug. 5, 1728 |
| DICKINSON Charles, adult, | Dec. 3, 1710 |
| Mary, | Oct. 12, 1729 |
| Margaret, adult, | |
| | Aug. 9, 1732 |
| DIETRICK John, | March 24, 1763 |
| DILLON Joseph, | Feb. 27, 1735 |
| Sarah Dupuy, of James, at Providence, | July 22, 1780 |
| DOBY Thomas, | Sept. 3, 1722 |
| James, | July 30, 1727 |
| DONALDSON William, | Oct. 18, 1744 |
| DONALLY Anstice, | April 11, 1757 |
| DONELLY Anstis, | |
| DORDIN Mary, | Nov. 17, 1743 |
| Elizabeth, | June 4, 1758 |
| | Sept. 15, 1765 |
| Peter Jacobs, | Feb. 2, 1767 |
| DOWNING Calenting, | Dec. 4, 1738 |
| Benjamin, | June 5, 1770 |
| DOWNS Lawrence Paine, | Feb. 6, 1750 |
| John, | May 10, 1750 |
| DREWER Joseph, | Nov. 19, 1727 |
| DROWER Ann, | Nov. 29, 1724 |
| DUFFOURY William, nursechild of Ann Read, | |
| DUMMEY Judith, | Oct. 2, 1796 |
| DUMOY William, | July 11, 1731 |
| DUNDAD Dobort of Corner 1799 | July 27, 1735 |
| DUNBAR Robert, of George and Elizabeth, | April 9, 1721 |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. 27, 1722 |
| Mary, | Jan. 9, 1726 |
| Ann, | June 4, 1729 |
| Isabel, | Oct. 25, 1742 |
| William, | July 7, 1745 |
| William, | |
| | May 24, 1747 |

| DUNBAR Jane, | May 30, 1748 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Phyllis, adult negro, | July 27, 1748 |
| Quash, adult negro, | May 24, 1761 |
| DUNCAN James, | Oct. 23, 1726 |
| Mary, | Nov. 13, 1731 |
| Mary, | March 31, 1741 |
| DUNHAM John, | Dec. 17, 1756 |
| DUNN Robert James, | May 19, 1774 |
| DUPIUS Thomas, negro, | May 2, 1773 |
| Anne, negro, | May 2, 1773 |
| DUPUY Sarah, | March 28, 1760 |
| DURFEE Katharine, | May 7, 1738 |
| Abigail, | Dec. 4, 1745 |
| DURFEY Mary, | May 29, 1750 |
| Mary, | May 24, 1753 |
| Thomas, | July 28, 1754 |
| William, | Aug. 7, 1754 |
| John, | Oct. 4, 1755 |
| Deborah, | Aug. 1, 1756 |
| Ann, | Feb. 1, 1758 |
| Sarah. | March 30, 1763 |
| DUSEIN Samuel. | June 18, 1721 |
| Judith, adult, | June 18, 1721 |
| Mary, | June 18, 1721 |
| Bathsheba, | June 18, 1721 |
| l'eter, | April 12, 1723 |
| Jane, adult, | May 31, 1724 |
| DYER James West, of Joseph and Abigail, | March 24, 1799 |
| Sarah Winslow, of Joseph and Abigail, | March 24, 1799 |
| DYRE Mary Ann, of Joseph, | May 15, 1796 |
| Richard Godfrey, of Joseph, | May 15, 1796 |
| Abigail, of Joseph, | May 15, 1796 |
| Timothy Ingraham, of Joseph, | May 15, 1796 |
| | |

\mathbf{E}

| EAST William, | April 21, 1727 |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| EASTFORTH Matthew, | Dec. 8, 1751 |
| EASTON Judeth, | Aug. 31, 1736 |
| Esther, negro, | June 21, 1758 |
| Samuel, | July 25, 1754 |
| Elizabeth, of Nicholas and Mary, | June 29, 1814 |
| Mary, of Nicholas and Mary, | Aug. 24, 1814 |
| ECCLES Joseph, | Sept. 19, 1743 |
| EDEN Mary, | Feb. 12, 1718 |
| EDMUNDS William, | July 1, 1739 |
| Thomas, | July 1, 1739 |
| Elizabeth, | July 1, 1739 |
| Catharine, | July 1, 1739 |
| Mary, | July 1, 1739 |
| EGGERTON Mary, | March 15, 1730 |
| ELEY Thomas, | Sept. 24, 1758 |
| Sarah. | Aug. 10, 1760 |

| ELIZABETH, negro, | March 21, 1752 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Dec. 6, 1730 |
| ELLIOTT Elizabeth, | |
| Elizabeth, | April 25, 1766 |
| Hannah Vincent, | Nov. 30, 1769 |
| Peter Coggeshall, | May 21, 1771 |
| Robert, of Robert, | Sept. 30, 1781 |
| ELLIS John, | Oct. 26, 1713 |
| Hugh, | April 4, 1717 |
| EMMOTT Sarah, | Sept. 6, 1724 |
| Mary, | Dec. 18, 1726 |
| EULIS Ann, | March 28, 1738 |
| Hannah, | Nov. 11, 1739 |
| EVANS Elizabeth Howard, of Isaac and | Martha, |
| born July 24, 1781, | bapt Aug. 1, 1787 |
| , adult, | June 29, 1804 |
| | |

\mathbf{F}

| Major, Phebe, Nov. 23, 1734 | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Phebe, FANNELL William, infant, FARNIER Anna Maria, adult, FARREL Rachel. adult, FENNING Henry, FERGUSON Mercy, wife of Adam, Ann, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1775, Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1777, Thomas, adult negro, FITCH Samuel, Blizabeth, FITZ Bamuel, Phebe, Elizabeth, FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLEMING Susanna. FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, James, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, John, June 16, 1812 June 18, 1826 June 23, 1748 Nov. 23, 1748 before 1709 June 16, 1812 June 12, 1801 Nov. 1, 1801 Nov. 2, 1748 Aug. 20, 1730 March 4, 1726 Mary, Nov. 2, 1748 Nov. 2, | FAIRCHILD Ann, | Nov. 8, 1730 |
| Phebe, FANNELL William, infant, FARNIER Anna Maria, adult, FARREL Rachel. adult, FENNING Henry, FERGUSON Mercy, wife of Adam, Ann, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1775, Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1777, Thomas, adult negro, FITCH Samuel, Blizabeth, FITZ Bamuel, Phebe, Elizabeth, FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLEMING Susanna. FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, James, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, John, June 16, 1812 June 18, 1826 June 23, 1748 Nov. 23, 1748 before 1709 June 16, 1812 June 12, 1801 Nov. 1, 1801 Nov. 2, 1748 Aug. 20, 1730 March 4, 1726 Mary, Nov. 2, 1748 Nov. 2, | Major, | Nov. 23, 1734 ° |
| FARNIER Anna Maria, adult, FARREL Rachel. adult, FAXON Lydia Eliza, of John, Cornelia Maria, of John, FENNING Henry, FERGUSON Mercy, wife of Adam, Ann, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1775, Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1777, Thomas, adult negro, FITCH Samuel, Rizabeth, FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLORA, adult mulatto, FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, James, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, Feb. 1, 1736 Sept. 23, 1748 Sept. 23, 1748 Nov. 1, 1801 Nov. 1, | Phebe, | |
| FARNIER Anna Maria, adult, FARREL Rachel. adult, FAXON Lydia Eliza, of John, Cornelia Maria, of John, FENNING Henry, FERGUSON Mercy, wife of Adam, Ann, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1775, Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1777, Thomas, adult negro, FITCH Samuel, Rizabeth, FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLORA, adult mulatto, FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, James, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, Feb. 1, 1736 Sept. 23, 1748 Sept. 23, 1748 Nov. 1, 1801 Nov. 1, | FANNELL William, infant, | before 1709 |
| FAXON Lydia Eliza, of John, | | June 16, 1812 |
| Cornelia Maria, of John, FENNING Henry, FERGUSON Mercy, wife of Adam, Ann, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1775, Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Jan. 8, 1777, Thomas, adult negro, FITCH Samuel, Elizabeth, Norris, Phebe, Elizabeth, FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLEMING Susanna. FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, James, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORKYE Richard, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, John, John, John, Oct. 29, 1763 Nov. 29, 1786 bapt Dec. 17, 1786 bapt Dec. 17, 1786 Mary day 6, 1787 April 9, 1723 June 17, 1723 June 17, 1723 June 17, 1723 Aug. 29, 1730 Aug. 29, 1730 Dec. 17, 1743 July 27, 1739 July 27, 1739 March 4, 1726 Dec. 4, 1743 Oct. 31, 1736 March 29, 1730 Sept. 10, 1732 Sept. 10, 1732 John, John, John, Feb. 5, 1736 | FARREL Rachel, adult, | Sept. 23, 1748 |
| Cornelia Maria, of John, FENNING Henry, FERGUSON Mercy, wife of Adam, Ann, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1775, Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Jan. 8, 1777, Thomas, adult negro, FITCH Samuel, Elizabeth, Norris, Phebe, Elizabeth, FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLEMING Susanna. FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, James, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORKYE Richard, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, John, John, John, Oct. 29, 1763 Nov. 29, 1786 bapt Dec. 17, 1786 bapt Dec. 17, 1786 Mary day 6, 1787 April 9, 1723 June 17, 1723 June 17, 1723 June 17, 1723 Aug. 29, 1730 Aug. 29, 1730 Dec. 17, 1743 July 27, 1739 July 27, 1739 March 4, 1726 Dec. 4, 1743 Oct. 31, 1736 March 29, 1730 Sept. 10, 1732 Sept. 10, 1732 John, John, John, Feb. 5, 1736 | FAXON Lydia Eliza, of John, | Nov. 1, 1801 |
| FENNING Henry, FERGUSON Mercy, wife of Adam, Ann, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1775, Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Jan. 8, 1777, Thomas, adult negro, FITCH Samuel, Elizabeth, Norris, Phebe, Elizabeth, FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLEMING Susanna, FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, John, John, Oct. 29, 1763 Nov. 9, 1786 bapt Dec. 17, 1786 May 6, 1787 April 9, 1723 June 17, 1723 June 17 | Cornelia Maria, of John, | Nov. 1, 1801 |
| FERGUSON Merey, wife of Adam, | | |
| Ann, of Adam and Mercy, born Dec. 18, 1775, bapt Dec. 17, 1786 Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Jan. 8, 1777, bapt Dec. 17, 1786 Thomas, adult negro, May 6, 1787 FITCH Samuel, April 9, 1723 Elizabeth, June 17, 1723 Norris, June 14, 1724 Phebe, Feb. 13, 1726 Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1730 FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, Nov. 23, 1718 FITZ GERALD Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1743 FLEMING Susanna, July 27, 1739 FLORA, adult mulatto, Jan. 25, 1756 FORD Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1723 James, Mary, May 19, 1726 Mary, Mary, May 19, 1726 FORKYE Richard, Oct. 31, 1736 FORKESTER Hannah, March 29, 1730 Deborah, Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | FERGUSON Mercy, wife of Adam, | |
| 1775, bapt Dec. 17, 1786 Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Jan. 8, 1777, bapt Dec. 17, 1786 Thomas, adult negro, May 6, 1787 FITCH Samuel, April 9, 1723 Elizabeth, June 17, 1723 Norns, June 14, 1724 Phebe, Feb. 13, 1726 Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1718 FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, Nov. 23, 1718 FITZ GERALD Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1743 FLEMING Susanna, July 27, 1739 FLORA, adult mulatto, Jan. 25, 1756 FORD Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1723 James, March 4, 1726 Mary, May 19, 1726 FORGATHRE Eleanor, Dec. 4, 1743 FORKYE Richard, Oct. 31, 1736 FORRESTER Hannah, March 29, 1730 Deborah, Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 Feb. 5, 1736 | | |
| Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born Jan. 8, 1777, bapt Dec. 17, 1786 Thomas, adult negro, May 6, 1787 April 9, 1723 Elizabeth, June 17, 1723 Norris, June 14, 1724 Phebe, Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1730 FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1743 FLEMING Susanna, July 27, 1739 FLORA, adult mulatto, Jan. 25, 1756 FORD Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1723 James, March 4, 1726 Mary, May 19, 1726 FORGATHRE Eleanor, Dec. 4, 1743 FORKYE Richard, Oct. 31, 1736 FORRESTER Hannah, March 29, 1730 Deborah, Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, John, Feb. 5, 1736 | | <u> </u> |
| 1777, bapt Dec. 17, 1786 Thomas, adult negro, May 6, 1787 FITCH Samuel, April 9, 1723 Elizabeth, June 17, 1723 Norris, June 14, 1724 Phebe, Feb. 13, 1726 Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1718 FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, Nov. 23, 1718 FITZ GERALD Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1743 FLEMING Susanna. July 27, 1739 FLORA, adult mulatto, Jan. 25, 1756 FORD Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1723 James, March 4, 1726 Mary, May 19, 1726 FORGATHRE Eleanor, Dec. 4, 1743 FORKYE Richard, Oct. 31, 1736 FORRESTER Hannah, March 29, 1730 Deborah, Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | Isabella, of Adam and Mercy, born | |
| Thomas, adult negro, FITCH Samuel, | | |
| FITCH Samuel, Elizabeth, June 17, 1723 Norris, Phebe, Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1726 Elizabeth, FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLEMING Susanna. FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, James, Mary, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, Feb. 5, 1736 June 17, 1723 June 14, 1724 Aug. 29, 1730 Dec. 47, 1743 July 27, 1739 July 27, 1739 March 4, 1726 May 19, 1726 Dec. 4, 1743 Dec. 4, 1743 Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 Feb. 5, 1736 | Thomas, adult negro, | <u>-</u> |
| Elizabeth, June 17, 1723 Norris, June 14, 1724 Phebe, Feb. 13, 1726 Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1730 FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, Nov. 23, 1718 FITZ GERALD Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1743 FLEMING Susanna. July 27, 1739 FLORA, adult mulatto, Jan. 25, 1756 FORD Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1723 James, Mary, Mary, May 19, 1726 FORGATHRE Eleanor, Dec. 4, 1743 FORKYE Richard, Oct. 31, 1736 FORRESTER Hannah, March 29, 1730 Deborah, Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | FITCH Samuel, | |
| Nortis, Phebe, Phebe, Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1726 Elizabeth, FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLEMING Susanna. FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, James, Mary, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, Peabody, John, John, Feb. 5, 1736 Feb. 13, 1724 Feb. 13, 1726 Ford. 1728 July 27, 1739 Mec. 17, 1743 July 27, 1739 Mary 27, 1739 March 4, 1726 Mary, March 4, 1726 May 19, 1736 Dec. 4, 1743 July 27, 1739 March 4, 1726 Mary, March 29, 1730 March 29, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | Elizabeth, | |
| Phebe, Feb. 13, 1726 Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1730 FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, Nov. 23, 1718 FITZ GERALD Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1743 FLEMING Susanna. July 27, 1739 FLORA, adult mulatto, Jan. 25, 1756 FORD Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1723 James, March 4, 1726 Mary, May 19, 1726 FORGATHRE Eleanor, Dec. 4, 1743 FORKYE Richard, Oct. 31, 1736 FORRESTER Hannah, March 29, 1730 Deborah, Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | | |
| Elizabeth, FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLEMING Susanna. FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, Mary, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, For May 19, 1730 Peb. 5, 1736 Aug. 29, 1730 Dec. 4, 1743 Aug. 30, 1730 Peb. 5, 1736 For Mary, For Mary, March 29, 1730 Peb. 5, 1736 For Mary, For Mary, March 29, 1730 Peb. 5, 1736 | Phebe, | |
| FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLEMING Susanna. FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, Mary, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORKYE Richard, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, John, Feb. 5, 1736 Nov. 23, 1718 Dec. 17, 1743 July 27, 1739 Jan. 25, 1756 Oct. 27, 1723 March 4, 1726 May 19, 1726 Oct. 31, 1736 Pec. 4, 1743 Oct. 31, 1736 Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | Elizabeth, | |
| FITZ GERALD Rebecca, FLEMING Susanna, FLORA, adult mulatto, FORD Elizabeth, James, Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORKYE Richard, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, Fob. 5, 1736 Dec. 17, 1748 July 27, 1739 Jan. 25, 1756 Oct. 27, 1723 March 4, 1726 Mary 19, 1726 Dec. 4, 1743 Oct. 31, 1736 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | FITZ RANDOLPH Hope, adult, | |
| FLEMING Susanna, July 27, 1739 FLORA, adult mulatto, Jan. 25, 1756 FORD Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1723 James, March 4, 1726 Mary, May 19, 1726 FORGATHRE Eleanor, Dec. 4, 1743 FORKYE Richard, Oct. 31, 1736 FORRESTER Hannah, March 29, 1730 Deborah, Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | FITZ GERALD Rebecca, | |
| FLORA, adult mulatto, Jan. 25, 1756 FORD Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1723 James, March 4, 1726 Mary, May 19, 1726 FORGATHRE Eleanor, Dec. 4, 1743 FORKYE Richard, Oct. 31, 1736 FORRESTER Hannah, March 29, 1730 Deborah, Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | FLEMING Susanna, | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| FORD Elizabeth, James, March 4, 1726 Mary, May 19, 1726 FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORKYE Richard, FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, John, Peb. 5, 1736 | FLORA, adult mulatto, | • |
| James, Mary,March 4, 1726FORGATHRE Eleanor,Dec. 4, 1748FORKYE Richard,Oct. 31, 1736FORRESTER Hannah,March 29, 1730Deborah,Aug. 30, 1730Peabody,Sept. 10, 1732John,- Dec. 16, 1734John,Feb. 5, 1736 | | |
| Mary, FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORKYE Richard, Dec. 4, 1743 FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, May 19, 1726 Dec. 4, 1743 March 29, 1736 Aug. 30, 1730 Sept. 10, 1732 John, Pec. 16, 1734 Feb. 5, 1736 | James, | |
| FORGATHRE Eleanor, FORKYE Richard, Oct. 31, 1736 FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, March 29, 1730 Aug. 30, 1730 Sept. 10, 1732 Feb. 5, 1736 | Mary, | |
| FORKYE Richard, Oct. 31, 1736 FORRESTER Hannah, March 29, 1730 Deborah, Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | FORGATHRE Eleanor, | |
| FORRESTER Hannah, Deborah, Peabody, John, John, Peb. 5, 1736 March 29, 1730 Aug. 30, 1730 Sept. 10, 1732 - Dec. 16, 1734 Feb. 5, 1736 | FORKYE Richard, | |
| Deborah, Aug. 30, 1730 Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | FORRESTER Hannah, | |
| Peabody, Sept. 10, 1732 John, - Dec. 16, 1734 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | Deborah, | |
| John, - Dec. 16, 1734 John, Feb. 5, 1736 | Peabody, | _ 0 |
| John, Feb. 5, 1736 | | |
| | | |
| FORTUNATE Daniel, Aug. 5, 1733 | FORTUNATE Daniel, | |

| FORTUNCE Elizabeth, | March 20, 1735 |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Charles, | June 24, 1736 |
| Mary, | June 24, 1736 |
| Jane. | Jan. 20, 1738 |
| Jane, | June 24, 1739 |
| FORTUNE, negro, | April 5, 1751 |
| FORTUNE, negro, | April 11, 1753 |
| FOSTER Lucy, adult, | Nov. 9, 1786 |
| FOWLER Mary, of Gardner, | Feb. —, 1799 |
| FOX Joseph, | Aug. 19, 1734 |
| James, | April 19, 1735 |
| George, | April 19, 1735 |
| Samuel, | Dec. 11, 1740 |
| Susanna, | Aug. 13, 1773 |
| FRANKS Patience, | June 4, 1754 |
| FREEBODY Andrew, | May 22, 1743 |
| Patience, | May 25, 1746 |
| Thomas, of Capt. Thomas, | Oct. 15, 1752 |
| Sarah, | Aug. 6, 1755 |
| Samuel, adult, | Dec. 22, 1769 |
| John, of Samuel, | Feb. 1, 1781 |
| Esther, of Samuel, | Feb. 1, 1781 |
| Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, | June 25, 1787 |
| Saran, adult sister, | Nov. 9, 1788 |
| Mary, adult sister, | Nov. 9, 1788 |
| Mary Cranston, of William and Sarah, | Oct. 25, 1807 |
| Lydia Eliza, of William and Sarah, | Oct 25, 1807 |
| William Henry, of William and Sarah, | Oct. 25, 1807 |
| William, of William and Sarah, | May 1, 1809 |
| Julia Ann Tillinghast, of William and Sarah, | Oct. 18, 1811 |
| Elizabeth Nichols, of William and Sarah, | Sept. 29, 1815 |
| FREEBORN George, | May 27, 1750 |
| Henry, | Nov. 25, 1750 |
| Aun, of Henry, | Feb. 2, 1752 |
| I-aac, of Henry, | Feb. 28, 1752 |
| Mary, | March 3, 1753 |
| Henry, | July 13, 1755 |
| FREZELL John, | May 3, 1729 |
| FROMAGETT Mary, | Oct. 13, 1724 |
| FROME Elizabeth (obscure), | Nov. 19, 1738 |
| Ann, | May 31, 1741 |
| FROST Joseph, | Jan. 10, 1731 |
| Mary, | Aug. 29, 1736 |
| George, | Oct. 28, 1736 |
| Sarah, | Oct. 28, 1736 |
| Thomasine, | Jan. 27, 1740 |
| Thomasine, Thankful, | Jan. 25, 1743 |
| James, | Oct. 27, 1745 |
| Mercy, | Dec. 16, 1746 |
| Joseph, | Oct. 9, 1748 |
| Henry, | Dec. 25, 1750 |
| Hart, | Aug. 24, 1752 |
| Miller, | June 29, 1770 |
| Phebe, adult, | Dec. 21, 1772 |
| rnebe, addit, | 200, 21, 1112 |

| FROST Cato, negro, | April 5, 1774 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Joseph, | Sept. 29, 1774 |
| FRYARS Susannah, | March 16, 1775 |
| FRYERS Hanneh, born Feb. 4, 1779, | bapt April 25, 1787 |
| Elizabeth, | bapt April 25, 1787 |
| FRY Sarah, of Benjamin, | July 26, 1781 |
| Henry, of Benjamin, | April 25, 1784 |

\mathbf{G}

| GAINS Mary, | Jan. 25, 1742 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| GALLOP Elizabeth, | June 9, 1723 |
| GARDNER Hannah, of William, | Nov. 26, 1719 |
| William, of William, (South Kingstown) | , |
| adult, | March 6, 1720 |
| Abigail, of William, Jr., | March 6, 1720 |
| William, | May 31, 1724 |
| James, | Aug. 5, 1725 |
| Elizabeth, | June 16, 1728 |
| Ruth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth M. T. | , |
| born Aug. 2, 1784, | bapt Nov. 8, 1786 |
| Abby, of Benjamin and Elizabeth M. T. | , |
| born April 25, 1786, | bapt Nov. 8, 1786 |
| Edwin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth M. T. | |
| | bapt June 11, 1788 |
| Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth M. T. | |
| | bapt Sept. 16, 1791 |
| Mary, adult, | Feb. —, 1799 |
| GARRET James, adult, | Nov. 12, 1740 |
| GARRICK Elizabeth, | Oct. 4, 1753 |
| GAUNT Benjamin, | Sept. 3, 1748 |
| GAVETT Mary, | Aug. 23, 1752 |
| GAYNOR Bridget, adult, | Aug. 7, 1781 |
| GEOFFROY Victor, of Nicholas and Sally, | Feb. 14, 1812 |
| Rebecca, of Nicholas and Sally, | Feb. 14, 1812 |
| Adeline, of Nicholas and Sally, | Feb. 14, 1812 |
| Felix, of Nicholas and Sally, | Feb. 14, 1812 |
| John Allen, of Nicholas and Sally, | Feb. 14, 1812 |
| GERHARD Thomas, adult, | Oct. 28, 1723 |
| Rose, | Nov. 3, 1723 |
| GETERIC Peter, | Sept. 21, 1759 |
| GEZZEL Mary, | Feb. 20, 1741 |
| James, | May 20, 1742 |
| GIBBS Gardner, | Sept. 2, 1723 |
| Samuel, | Dec. 28, 1735 |
| Susanna, | May 8, 1770 |
| Mary, | Sept. 21, 1774 |
| George, | Jan. 20, 1776 |
| Elizabeth, | April 9, 1776 |
| Elizabeth, | April 21, 1778 |
| Ruth, | April 22, 1779 |
| Anne, of James, | July 25, 1780 |
| John Jones, of James, | July 25, 1780 |
| · | , |

| GIBBS Sarah, of James, | July 25, 1780 |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| John, of George and Mary, | March 17, 1789 |
| Sarah, of George and Mary, | March 17, 1789 |
| Elizabeth, of George and Mary, | March 17, 1789 |
| William Channing, of George and Mary, | March 17, 1789 |
| Susanna, of George and Mary, | April 12, 1797 |
| George, of George and Mary, | Oct. 1, 1803 |
| GIBBINS Eleanor, | May 17, 1743 |
| GIDLEY Elizabeth, | Dec. 6, 1741 |
| Margaret, of Elizabeth, negro, | July 22, 1780 |
| Judith, of Elizabeth, negro, | July 22, 1780 |
| GIERS Joseph, | Feb. 22, 1756 |
| GILBERT Elizabeth, adult, | March 23, 1718 |
| William, | March 23, 1718 |
| Frances, | July 5, 1719 |
| Sarah, | Aug 22, 1756 |
| John, | May 20, 1758 |
| Caleb, | Oct. 28, 1763 |
| GILPIN Elizabeth Miller, of John B. and Mary, | June 29, 1805 |
| John Bernard, of John B. and Mary, | March 27, 1811 |
| Charles, of John B. and Mary, | June 3, 1813 |
| Susan Baring, of John B. and Mary, | June 27, 1814 |
| Mary, wife of John B., | June 27, 1814 |
| GLOVER Rhoda, | Nov. 10, 1769 |
| GOBBINS Mary, | Oct. 21, 1722 |
| John, | Dec. 9, 1722 |
| Mary, | May 24. 1724 |
| James, | Aug. 2, 1726 |
| GODFREY Mary, infant, | before 1709 |
| Caleb, adult, | Nov./16, 1729 |
| Caleb, | May 29, 1732 |
| | Dec. 6, 1736 |
| Abigail, Mary adult | June 12, 1740 |
| Mary, adult, | June 12, 1740 |
| John, | Oct 12, 1740 |
| Elizabeth, | |
| | Sept. 19, 1742 Jan. 6, 1743 |
| John, Bishard | Jan. 6, 1743 |
| Richard, William, | Jan. 6, 1743 |
| | Jan. 6, 1743 |
| Caleb, | Jan. 6, 1743 |
| James, | Sept. 21, 1743 |
| Samuel, | |
| Mary, | April 16, 1745 |
| Ruth, | May 3, 1746 |
| Lydia, | Aug. 5, 1750 |
| William, | July 26, 1752 |
| Isaac, | Nov. 30, 1772 |
| GOFFREY George Arnold, of Nicholas and Sally, | Jan. 28, 1814 |
| GOLD James, adult, | Aug. 27, 1719 |
| GOLDEN Elizabeth, | Sept. 13, 1713 |
| GOLDING Penelope, | May 29, 1715 |
| Catharine, | Dec. 9, 1727 |
| Mary, | Aug. 24, 1746 |
| GOLDTHWAIT Charles, | Aug. 24, 1763 |
| | |

| GOLDTHWAIT William, | May 5, 1765 |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Joseph, | July 31, 1769 |
| Amey, | March 15, 1771 |
| | Oct. 25, 1772 |
| Anne, | Nov. 1, 1774 |
| Ann. | April 22, 1777 |
| Elizabeth, | Nov. 1, 1777 |
| Thomas, | |
| Stephen, | April 24, 1779 |
| GOODWIN John, | June 19, 1753 |
| Joseph, | Dec. 26, 1755 |
| GOSPORT ——, adult negro, | Sept. 21, 1765 |
| GOULD Walter, | Aug. 1, 1731 |
| James, | Aug. 1, 1731 |
| Samuel. | Aug. 1, 1731 |
| Nathaniel, | Aug. 1, 1731 |
| Katharine, | Aug. 1, 1731 |
| Mary. adult, | June 4, 1754 |
| Patience, adult, | June 4, 1754 |
| Wait, adult. | June 4, 1754 |
| GOULDEN Mary, adult, | before 1709 |
| GOULDING Mary, of George and Mary, | July 3, 1720 |
| George, | March 22, 1724 |
| Judith, | May 18, 1735 |
| Phyllis, negro, | Sept. 29, 1736 |
| Francis, | Aug. 28, 1737 |
| | July 16, 1739 |
| Peter, | |
| Susanna, | Sept. 16, 1739 |
| Christopher, adult negro, | Feb. 21, 1756 |
| GOZANNA Mary, | Oct. 28, 1731 |
| GREEN Robert, | March 6, 1722 |
| Dinah, adult negro, | Oct. 8, 1745 |
| Joh, | May 13, 1753 |
| Elizabeth. adult, | June 20, 1801 |
| Ruth, aged 23, | May, 1808 |
| GREENE Margaret, of William and Tempe, k | oorn |
| Aug. 13, 1786, | bapt Oct. 26, 1786 |
| Sarah, of Thomas and Elizabeth, born (| Oct. |
| 30, 1774, | bapt Nov. 8, 1786 |
| Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, adult, | June 28, 1787 |
| Sarah, adult, | Feb. 12. 1812 |
| Mary, adult, | Feb. 12, 1812 |
| GREGORY Grace, | |
| Patience, | Sept. 29, 1758 |
| Elizabeth, | Sept. 29, 1758 |
| CDELEA Mary | Aug. 26, 1759 |
| GRELEA Mary, | July 19, 1767 |
| Sarah, adult, | May 15, 1796 |
| Catharine, adult negro, | April 25, 1798 |
| GRELEE John, | Sept. 27, 1729 |
| Susanna, adult, | June 15, 1729 |
| GRICE Mary, | May 9, 1709 |
| . Elizabeth, | May 9, 1709 |
| GRIFFIN William, | April 15, 1744 |
| GRIFFITH John, | July 29, 1744 |
| Sarah, | May 25, 1746 |
| | • , |

| GRIFFITH Mary, | Aug. 17, 1747 |
|--------------------|----------------|
| GRIMES Mary, | Dec. 21, 1772 |
| Peggy, | May 24, 1774 |
| GROSS Mary. adult, | Dec. 25, 1730 |
| GUBBINS William, | Sept. 16, 1733 |
| Mary, | Oct. 18, 1745 |
| Elizabeth, | Oct. 18, 1745 |
| GUEST James, | April 21, 1770 |
| GUIRE Mary, | July 30, 1757 |

\mathbf{H}

| HACKER George. | Jan 1, 1745 |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| HALIBURTON John, | Jan. 1, 1768 |
| Elizabeth, | Nov. 30, 1769 |
| Robert, | Nov. 24, 1771 |
| Rebecca, | June 11, 1773 |
| Brenton, | Dec. 27, 1775 |
| HALL Nathaniel, servant of Theod Dehon, | March 27, 1800 |
| HALPIN Elizabeth, of Peter and Margaret, | |
| Dec. 1, 1779, | bapt June 25, 1788 |
| Margaret, of Peter and Margaret, born | |
| 11, 1781, | bapt June 25, 1788 |
| Mary, of Peter and Margaret, born Sep | |
| 1783, | bapt June 25, 1788 |
| Sarah, of Peter and Margaret, born M | |
| 9, 1785, | bapt. June 25, 1788 |
| John Hughes, of Peter and Margaret, | |
| Jan. 12, 1787, | bapt June 25, 1788 |
| HALT John, | May 16, 1713 |
| HAM Thomas, | June 28, 1713 |
| HAMILTON Harriet Cleland, of John S. C., | Oct. 18, 1798 |
| HAMMOND John, | Dec. 25, 1740 |
| Elizabeth, | March 1, 1776 |
| Ann, | May 8, 1777 |
| Sarah, of Phebe, | May 1, 1802 |
| Paine, of Phebe, | May 1, 1802 |
| HANDFIELD John, | April 23, 1779 |
| HANDY Jane. | June 11, 1755 |
| Charles, | July 16, 1758 |
| Samuel, | July 6, 1760 |
| * | July 6, 1760 |
| Robert, | Oct. 11, 1761 |
| Samuel, | Dec. 21, 1764 |
| Levin, | Sept. 29, 1766 |
| William, | March 27, 1771 |
| Thomas, | |
| James, | June 29, 1776 April 4, 1774 |
| Jane, | |
| Jane, of John and Desire, born July | hant Oct 26 1796 |
| 1786, | bapt Oct. 26, 1786 |
| James, of John and Desire, born Jan | . Z0, |
| 1788, | bapt Feb. 16, 1788 |
| Abigail Brown, of John and Desire, | Oct. 12, 1790 |
| | |

| HANDY Frances, of John and Desire, | June 6, 1792 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Charles Overing, of Themas and Mary, | March 10, 1795 |
| | March 16, 1797 |
| Mary, of Thomas and Mary, | |
| Thomas Kybery, of Thomas and Mary, | March 26, 1799 |
| Ann Matilda, of Thomas and Mary, | June 29, 1800 |
| Robert, of Thomas and Mary, | Aug. 12, 1808 |
| William Stewert, of John and Frances, | March 24, 1797 |
| | |
| Richard Saltonstall, of John and Frances, | Dec. 26, 1798 |
| Hannah Louisa, of John and Frances, | Feb. —, 1800 |
| Charles Walter, of John and Frances, | Nov. 3, 1801 |
| Mary Catharine, of John and Frances, | Aug. 5, 1805 |
| Ann Elizabeth, of John and Frances, | Aug. 5, 1805 |
| | |
| Margaret Champlain, of John and Frances, | March 24, 1809 |
| HANWORTH Alice, | April 2, 1760 |
| HARDING Sarah, | Sept. 16, 1722 |
| John, | Nov. 24, 1736 |
| Stephen, · | Nov. 24, 1736 |
| - · · | Nov. 24, 1736 |
| Israel, | |
| Benjamin, | Nov. 24, 1736 |
| Henry, | Nov. 24, 1736 |
| Mary, | Nov. 24, 1736 |
| HARDWICK Haysteed, | Jan. 1, 1743 |
| Mary, | July 27, 1746 |
| | |
| HARRIS John, | Jan. 6, 1714 |
| Mary, | June 1, 1714 |
| ' Katharine, | April 20, 1715 |
| HARRISON Hermoine, | Sept. 21, 1746 |
| Psyche, | April 23, 1749 |
| | |
| Thomas, | Aug. 27, 1749 |
| Richard Acklom, of Capt. Joseph, | Feb. 4, 1750 |
| Elizabeth, of Capt. Joseph, sureties Richard | |
| Acklom, Elizabeth his wife, and Eliza- | |
| beth his sister, | March 20, 1752 |
| | |
| Isabell, of Capt. Peter, | Nov. 26, 1752 |
| Elizabeth, | April 25, 1759 |
| Anne, | June 11, 1765 |
| Elizabeth, | Sept. 29, 1766 |
| Ann, | May 21, 1774 |
| • | - |
| HART John, | Aug. 28, 1743 |
| Elizabeth. adult, | June 29, 1804 |
| Richard W., of Richard W. and Elizabeth, | |
| (Saybrook, Conn.), | June 29, 1804 |
| Elizabeth, of Richard W. and Elizabeth, | 0 tino 20, 1001 |
| (Sarbrook Conn.) | T 00 1004 |
| (Saybrook, Conn.), | June 29, 1804 |
| Hetty, of Richard W. and Elizabeth, (Say- | |
| brook, Conn.). | June 29, 1804 |
| HASTED Elizabeth, (probably Hastings), | |
| HASTINGS Mary, | Aug. 24, 1730 |
| Durdones | July 28, 1728 |
| Prudence, | May 23, 1732 |
| James, | Feb. 6, 1734 |
| Mary, | Oct. 12, 1735 |
| Ann, | |
| | |
| Mary. | June 8, 1739 |
| Mary, Ann, | |

| HATCH Hart, adult dau. of Gov. Hatch, | May 7, 1721 |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 5, 1722 |
| Jean, | April 21, 1728 |
| Nathaniel, | Jan. 1, 1730 |
| Susanna, | May 21, 1732 |
| Sarah, | April 14, 1734 |
| William, | Dec. 11, 1737 |
| Ann, | Dec. 11, 1737 |
| Margaret, negro, | April 28, 1746 |
| HAWKINS Isaac Mauinch, of John and Elizabeth, | April 25, 1787 |
| HAYDON James, of Samuel, Jr., | Dec. 8, 1720 |
| Mary, of Samuel, Jr., | Dec. 8, 1720 |
| HAZARD Elizabeth, Indian, adult, | Sept. 25, 1739 |
| Thomas Cranston, | March 28, 1771 |
| George, | April 25, 1774 |
| Nathaniel, | July 24, 1774 |
| Elizabeth, of George and Jane, born Jan. 29, 1781, | |
| William, of Mayor George, | bapt Oct. 28, 1787 |
| Carder, of Mayor George, | Nov. 2, 1791 |
| Sophia Freelove, of Mayor George, | Nov. 2, 1791 |
| George, adult, | Nov. 2, 1791 March 16, 1797 |
| HAZZARD George, | May 27, 1750 |
| Abigail, | June 1, 1750 |
| Sarah, of Gov. Hazard, | May 22, 1751 |
| Edward, | April 21, 1753 |
| Sarah, | April 21, 1753 |
| Abigail, adult, | Aug. 24, 1753 |
| HEAD Elizabeth, adult, | before 1709 |
| HEATH William, | Sept. 25, 1748 |
| Mary, | Sept. 25, 1748 |
| HEFFELAND perhaps Heffernan. | 00pm 20, 1110 |
| Jeremiah, | June 9, 1734 |
| Mary, | June 9, 1734 |
| John, | Aug. 31, 1735 |
| Samuel, | Nov. 5, 1764 |
| HEFFERNAN Walter, | Jan. 25, 1738 |
| Mary, | Sept. 7, 1766 |
| William, | Jan. 1, 1769 |
| Elizabeth, | March 5, 1773 |
| William, | Aug. 24, 1775 |
| HENDERSON James, | Sept. 15, 1779 |
| HENRY John, | Jan. 1, 1740 |
| Harriet, of Elias and Harriet L. C., | Aug. 24, 1808 |
| HERRING Newman, | Oct. 10, 1744 |
| HICKS Robert, adult, | before 1709 |
| Deborah, adult, | before 1709 |
| Mary, adult, | before 1709 |
| John, infant, | before 1709 |
| Robert, infant, | before 1709 |
| Elizabeth, infant, | before 1709 |
| Deborah, infant, | before 1709 |
| James. | May 19, 1757 |
| John Philip, | Feb. 17, 1765 |
| | |

| HICKS Susanna, | Sept. 17, 1765 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Lydia, | Ñov. 1, 18 0 1 |
| Benjamin, | July —, 1809 |
| HILL John, | Oct. 19, 1718 |
| Thomas, | Dec. 12, 1740 |
| | Oct. 23, 1743 |
| James, | Oct. 23, 1743 |
| Thomas, | Oct. 23, 1743 |
| Prescilla, | Oct. 23, 1743 |
| Seyer, | Oct. 23, 1743 |
| Ruth, | Oct. 23, 1743- |
| Rebecca, | Oct. 23, 1743 |
| Mary, | June 6, 1753- |
| Susanna, | May 16, 1815 |
| HINSON Catharine, of Catharine, HOCKSIE Joseph Smith, of William and Melea, | 11ay 10, 1010 |
| | apt Aug. 1, 1787 |
| | Feb. 2, 1749 |
| HODGES Mary, adult, | Aug. 31, 1748 |
| HOLLAND Henry, | Oct. 18, 1762 |
| HOLLY Elizabeth, | June 29, 1798 |
| HOLT Eliza Ann, of —— and Eleanor, | March 26, 1742 |
| HOLTON Mary, | • |
| HONEYMAN James, | April 9, 1710 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 24, 1712 |
| George, | July 14, 1717 |
| Francis, | Sept. 20, 1719 |
| Amos, | June 2, 1723 |
| Jane, | June 2, 1723 |
| Mary, adult negro, | June 2, 1723 |
| Margaret, negro, | June 2. 1723 |
| John, | July 11, 1725 |
| Mary, | Nov. 25, 1733 |
| Abigail, | Nov. 9, 1735 |
| Penelope, | Aug. 18, 1739 |
| James, | Aug. 12, 1740 |
| Catharine, | Aug. 23, 1741 |
| George Goulding, | Aug. 21, 1743 |
| Susanna, | April 20, 1746 |
| Penelope, | July 31, 1748 |
| James, | July 15, 1750 |
| Robert, of James, | Dec. 8, 1751 |
| John, | May 20, 1753 |
| Jane, adult negro, | March 21, 1770 |
| Lucy, negro, | June 24, 1771 |
| Nancy, negro, | Nov. 22, 1771 |
| Samuel, negro, | July 25, 1775 |
| HOSIER Giles, | April 17, 1758 |
| Giles, | Nov. 10, 1759 |
| HOSKINS John Gray, of Charles C. and Sarah, | April 14, 1808 |
| Caroline Elizabeth, of Charles C. and Sarah, | April 14, 1808 |
| Orlando, of Charles C. and Sarah, | Oct. 15, 1811 |
| James, of Charles C. and Sarah, | Oct. 15, 1811 |
| Luisam, of Charles C. and Sarah, | Oct. 15, 1811 |
| | Oct. 15, 1811 |
| Boss, of Charles C. and Sarah, | |
| HOW Sarah, | Aug. 30, 1758 |

| HOWARD John, | April 20, 1735 |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Benjamin, | July 15, 1739 |
| William, | Oct. 11, 1741 |
| Elizabeth, | Sept. 25, 1743 |
| Ebenezer Brenton, | Aug. 14, 1751 |
| Elizabeth, | July 26, 1752 |
| Ann, | Aug. 24, 1754 |
| HUCKHAN John, | May 29, 1753 |
| HUDDY Martha. of Thomas and Mary, adult, | Dec. 7, 1787 |
| Elizabeth, of John and Mary, | July 17, 1791 |
| HUE Mary, | Feb. 10, 1751 |
| HUES Thomas, | Sept. 2, 1753 |
| HUMPHRIES Ann, | March 28, 1744 |
| HUNT John. | Oct. 10, 1733 |
| Abigail, | |
| Hart, | May 14, 1759 |
| HUNTER George, | May 18, 1760 |
| Richard. | July 13, 1749 |
| Sarah, negro, | April 4, 1755 |
| Robert, adult negro, | July 25, 1759 |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. 26, 1755 |
| | July 18, 1762 |
| Anne, Catharine, | April 25, 1766 |
| Katharine, | Jan. 8, 1770 |
| • | March 12, 1773 |
| William, | Nov. 30, 1774 |
| Samuel, negro, | July 25, 1775 |
| Nathaniel Eells, of Henry and Rebecca, 1 | |
| Oct. 17, 1787, | bapt Nov. 7, 1787 |
| Rebecca, of Henry, | Sept. 8, 1790 |
| HUNTINGTON Stephen, of Joseph and Sarah, | Nov. 7, 1793 |
| Edward, of Joseph and Sarah, | June 26, 1796 |
| Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah, | Jan. 25, 1798 |
| Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah, | Aug. 24, 1799 |
| HUTCHINSON William, of Shrimpton, | Sept. 17, 1752 |
| HUTTON John, | July 2, 1727 |
| Samuel, | Jan. 26, 1752 |
| William, | Oct. 2, 1754 |
| HUXHAM John, | July 28, 1728 |
| William, | July 7, 1732 |
| Robert, | July 27, 1735 |
| | |
| | |

I

| INGRAHAM Jemima, | May 22, 1737 |
|------------------|----------------|
| Samuel, | Aug. 15, 1739 |
| Samuel, | May 30, 1742 |
| Sarah, | Oct. 16, 1743 |
| Lydia, | April 14, 1745 |
| Paul, | Aug. 16, 1747 |
| Phebe. | April 23, 1749 |
| Lydia Melville, | July 25, 1753 |
| David, | March 27, 1754 |
| Marv. | Dec. 27, 1754 |

| INGRAHAM Thomas, William, Nathaniel, John, | May 16, 1756: March 23, 1758: Feb. 10, 1760 June 11, 1762 July 4, 1773 |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| John, | July 4, 1773 |

J

| JACKSON Ann, | Oct. 1, 1750 |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Thomas, | May 23, 1753- |
| William, adult, | June 15, 1753 |
| Bartholomew, adult, | June 5, 1809 |
| JACOB Phyllis, servant of Capt., | April 19, 1753 |
| JAMES Sarah, | March 7, 1742 |
| Peter. | Sept. 18, 1743 |
| Esther, | May 5, 1745 |
| | Feb. 29, 1747 |
| Peter, William, | May 15, 1749 |
| Mary, | July 25, 1750 |
| William, of widow James, | June 24, 1752 |
| Ann, of widow James, | June 24, 1752 |
| Rebecca, of widow James, | June 24, 1752 |
| Daniel. | April 11, 1755 |
| Elizabeth Brown, | Feb. 19, 1758 |
| Edward. | Dec. 30, 1759 |
| William, | April 19, 1761 |
| Margaret Taylor, | March 23, 1773 |
| Elizabeth, | March 1, 1775 |
| JANE, negro, | Jan. 2, 1753 |
| JEFFRIES Samuel Dus'seir, | Feb. 2, 1744 |
| Thomas, | Feb. 2, 1744 |
| JEFFERS Mary, | Aug. 24, 1754 |
| William, | Aug. 24, 1754 |
| Peleg, | Aug. 24, 1754 |
| JEFFERSON Sarah, | Feb. 22, 1747 |
| Elizabeth, | Sept. 25, 1748 |
| Benjamin, | Sept. 8, 1717 |
| Elizabeth. | Sept. 8, 1717 |
| JEFFRIES George, | May 16, 1714 |
| William, | Aug. 18, 1717 |
| John, | July 30, 1721 |
| Peter, | June 7, 1724 |
| Thomas, adult, | June 19, 1726 |
| Sarah, adult, | Oct. 5, 1729 |
| Benjamin, | Dec. 14, 1729 |
| Sarah, | May 31, 1730 |
| Rebecca, | May 31, 1730 |
| Hannah, | May 31, 1730 |
| Caleb, | Oct. 1, 1730 |
| John, | March 28, 1735 |
| Jethro, | Sept. 26, 1735 |
| Caleb, | April 3, 1738 |
| Thomas, | Nov. 4, 1744 |
| | 21011-1, 2112 |

| JEFFRIES Rebecca, | Aug. 3, 1746 |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Joseph, | Nov. 4, 1750 |
| JENKINS John, | July 8, 1753 |
| Robert Griggs, | April 25, 1755 |
| Christopher, | Aug. 24, 1763 |
| John, | June 11, 1766 |
| Susanna, | June 24, 1766 |
| Heroina, | June 24, 1766 |
| JOHN, negro, | March 20, 1747 |
| JOHN, negro, | Jan. 1, 1751 |
| JOHN, negro, | July 19, 1753 |
| JOHNSTON Mary, | June 19, 1726 |
| Isaac, | June 19, 1726 |
| Hester. | Dec. 27, 1737 |
| Bathsheba, | Nov. 1, 1759 |
| Sarah, | May 15, 1760 |
| Matthew Robinson, | July 24, 1762 |
| Mary, | Sept. 29, 1764 |
| James Gould, | May 16, 1765 |
| Lucas, | May 29, 1767 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 24, 1767 |
| George, | June 29, 1769 |
| Mary, | May 20, 1771 |
| Ann, | June 29, 1771 |
| Mary, | Nov. 1, 1771 |
| Evan, | Nov. 5, 1772 |
| | Jan. 25, 1773 |
| George, | March 23, 1774 |
| Peggy, | Nov. 30, 1774 |
| John, | April 25, 1775 |
| Margaret, | Aug. 24, 1775 |
| Euphemia, | May 29, 1777 |
| Mary, | Sept. 28, 1777 |
| Henrietta Auchmuty, of William, | April 1, 1797 |
| Evan Malbone, | April 3, 1801 |
| JONES John, | Aug. 24, 1712 |
| Henry, | July 27, 1717 |
| Thomas, | June 30, 1723 |
| William, | June 30, 1723 |
| Mary. | June 30, 1723 |
| Martha, | June 30, 1723 |
| Elizabeth, | Sept. 25, 1742 |
| Thomas, | April 19, 1747 |
| John, | May 23, 1750 |
| Amey, | May 23, 1750 |
| William, | Dec. 21, 1752 |
| | April 10, 1756 |
| Amey, John, | June 15, 1760 |
| Anna, of John Coffin and Elizabeth (Bos- | Built 10, 1100 |
| ton), | Sept. 27, 1803 |
| | |
| JORDAN Katharine, | Aug. 28, 1743 Feb. 12, 1747 |
| JOYCE James, | Aug. 27, 1725 |
| JUDETH, negro, | |
| JYPSON Richard, adult negro, | Sept. 29, 1773 |

\mathbf{K}

| .11, | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| KAY Mary, | Sept. 28, 1781 |
| Peter, | June 2, 1723 |
| Nero, | June 2, 1723 |
| Washeba, | June 2, 1723 |
| Nathaniel, adult, | Oct. 21, 1723 |
| Joseph, | Aug. 19, 1724 |
| KEELING Toomas, | July 5, 1724 |
| | March 26, 1797 |
| KEITH Rosanna, adult, KINBOCH Anna Isabella, of Cleland and H. | |
| L. C., | March 29, 1796 |
| · · | Sept. 18, 1726 |
| KING Elizabeth, | Jan. 19, 1729 |
| Sarah, | July 19, 1730 |
| Mary, | March 11, 1733 |
| William, | |
| Willoughby, | Oct. 18, 1734 |
| James, | Oet. 21, 1737 |
| Matthias, | July 4, 1742° |
| Martha, | Nov. 30, 1750 |
| Sarah, adult. | Jan. 10. 1760 |
| John Richard, | Sept. 29, 1764 |
| Elizabeth, adult, | Feb. 14, 1766 |
| Charles, of Elizabeth, | Sept. 8, 1773 |
| Charles Bird, of Zebulon and Deborah, | |
| Sept. 26, 1786, | bapt April 25, 1787 |
| Abigail Willey, of William and Melea, | born |
| Dec. 29, 1774, | bapt July 25, 1787 |
| Miss —, adult, | April 1, 1808 |
| KINNICUT Anstress, of Stockford, born Dec | c. 29, |
| 1774, | bapt June 6, 1787 |
| KIPPLING Robert, | May 17, 1778 |
| KIRBY Sarah, adult, | June 24, 1740 |
| Penelope, | Aug. 17, 1747 |
| Katharine, adult, | Nov. 20, 1747 |
| KNIGHT Mary, aduit, | Feb. 15, 1713 |
| Rebecca, | Dec. 11, 1712 |
| Caroline, of John and Sarah, | June 2, 1811 |
| Catharine, of Martin and Catharine, | |
| April 12, 1787, | bapt April 25, 1787 |
| 2xpiii 12, 1101, | Napt A 111 20, 1101 |

\mathbf{L}

| LABATUT Raymond, | Sept. —, 1803 |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| LAING Susannah, adult, | Oct. 7, 1716 |
| Sarah, adult, | Oct. 7, 1716 |
| LAMBERT John, | Sept. 29, 1753 |
| John, | May 26, 1761 |
| Sarah, | May 26, 1761 |
| LANGE Elizabeth, adult, | May 14, 1710 |
| Mary, adult, | May 14, 1710 |
| William, adult, | Aug. 13, 1710 |
| LANGFORD Richard, | July 30, 1710 |

| TAMORODO O | |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| LANGFORD Catharine, | Dec. 11, 1712 |
| George, | Sept. 26, 1714 |
| Alleda, | June 10, 1717 |
| John, of John and Alleda, born May 15, | |
| 1719, hant | Oet. 11, 1719 |
| LANGLEY Nathaniel, of John and Naomi. | Aug. —, 1803 |
| LANGWORTHY Abigail, adult, | Aug. 9, 1730 |
| Lawrence, | |
| Mehetable Venna, | Nov. 21, 1742 |
| Southcote, | June 30, 1745 |
| Andrew Alaka | June 1, 1746 |
| LASSELS Ann, | Sept. 21, 1750 |
| LATIMER Bridget, negro, | Aug. 7, 1746 |
| LAUNA Margaret, | Jan. 19, 1755 |
| | May 24, 1730 |
| Many | June 25, 1716 |
| Mary, | Jan. 26, 1718 |
| George, | July 27, 1740 |
| LAWTON Elizabeth, adult, | before 1709 |
| Robert, adult, | before 1709 |
| Robert, infant, | before 1709 |
| John, adult, | May 17, 1740 |
| Isaac, | Feb. 25, 1754 |
| Thomas, | June 24, 1755 |
| Elizabeth, | July 24, 1762 |
| Isaac, adult. | April 14, 1778 |
| Samuel, adult, | Feb. 11, 1811 |
| Susanna Easton, adult, of Samuel, | Feb. 11, 1811 |
| Mary, adult, of Samuel, | Feb. 11, 1811 |
| Ann, adult, of Samuel, | Feb. 11, 1811 |
| T A STUTION O | Sept. 21, 1747 |
| | Sept. 29, 1747 |
| 75 1 1 | |
| Mary, | Sept. 29, 1747 |
| | May 29, 1758 |
| T 79 1 9 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | Feb. 27, 1760 |
| LEAMING Ann Kay, of Jeremiah and Ann, | Aug. 19, 1750 |
| David Thompson, | July 19, 1752 |
| LECHMERE Elizabeth, | May 5, 1765 |
| LEWIS Harriet, | May 8, 1770 |
| George Ruggles, | Nov. 10, 1775 |
| LIGHTBOURN Benjamin Joseph, of Benjamin and | |
| Susanna, | Aug. 24, 1798 |
| LILLIBRIDGE Sarah, | before 1709 |
| Elizabeth, | before 1709 |
| Robert, | Sept. 10, 1710 |
| | April 13, 1729 |
| | Dec. 13, 1730 |
| | arch 28, 1749 |
| | Nov. 12, 1717 |
| | • |
| | May 16, 1749 |
| | May 16, 1749 |
| | Oct. 13, 1728 |
| LITTLE James, adult, | before 1709 |
| LITTLEFIELD Francis, of William and Elizabeth, | |
| born Dec. 7, 1785, bapt | Oct. 26, 1786 |

| LITTLEFIELD Edward Brinley, of William and | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | apt Feb. 24, 1787 |
| Nathaniel Greene, of William and Elizabeth, | Nov. 27, 1789 |
| William of William and Elizabeth, | Dec. 27, 1792 |
| John, of William and Elizabeth, | July 5, 1801 |
| and the second s | June 2, 1811 |
| Francis Brinley, of Edward and Cornelia, | Sept. 25, 1709 |
| LLOYD Henry, | Oct. 28, 1729 |
| Ann, Iudian, adult, | |
| John, | July 11, 1750 |
| LOCK Elizabeth, | April 29, 1729 |
| Thomas, | March 7, 1731 |
| John, | July 29, 1735 |
| John, | Dec. 10, 1736 |
| Mary, | June 18, 1742 |
| Joseph, | Sept. 4, 1743 |
| Jane, | May 28, 1765 |
| LODY George. | July 25, 1733 |
| LORING Horatio Nelson, of Israel and Frances, | April 17, 1806 |
| LOW Sarah (Baker), adult, | April 28, 1796 |
| LUEBY Martha, | April 11, 1770 |
| LYNDON Abigail, | Jan. 1, 1773 |
| Elizabeth, | Jan. 1, 1773 |
| LYON Catharine, | June 5, 1737 |
| Samuel, | July 6, 1739 |
| Margaret, | Oct. 12, 1740 |
| William, | July 25, 1750 |
| Sarah, | Feb. 2, 1752 |
| Joseph, | Feb. 25, 1754 |
| Mercy, | Feb. 25, 1754 |

\mathbf{M}

| Mac ALPIN John, | Jan. 25, 1766 |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| MACHOON John, | Aug. 17, 1747 |
| MACMANN Susanna, | Aug. 24, 1763 |
| MACRRA Martha, | Oct. 12, 1746 |
| MAGEE William Fairchild, | April 25, 1765 |
| MAGGEE Mary, | May 13, 1759 |
| MAGGIE Catharine, | March 15, 1724 |
| MAGUIRE Rachal, | April 24, 1757 |
| MALBONE Katharine. | May 28, 1721 |
| Peter, of Godfrey and Catharine Scott, | D , |
| Godfrey, | July 9, 1721 |
| Godfrey, | Oct. 19, 1722 |
| Elizabeth, | Oct. 4, 1724 |
| | Dec. 25, 1726 |
| Eliph, | Jan. 6, 172 9 |
| Mary, | March 17, 1730 |
| Thomas, | June 10, 1733 |
| John, | Sept. 14, 1735 |
| Katharine, | Nov. 26, 1737 |
| John, | May 2, 1742 |
| Peter, | July 4, 1742 |
| William, | Aug. 21, 1743 |
| • | 77.08. DI 1110 |

| .MALBONE Deborah, | Nov. 30, 1744 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Peter, | May 26, 1745 |
| Evan, | Feb. 8, 1747 |
| Elizabeth, | June 23, 1749 |
| Thomas, | Oct. 7, 1750 |
| Godfrey, | Nov. 11, 1753 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 17, 1755 |
| Francis, | Oct. 12, 1755 |
| Francis, | Dec. 4, 1757 |
| Francis, | March 25, 1759 |
| Peggy, | Feb. 18, 1761 |
| Saunders, of Francis, | May 31, 1764 |
| Mary, | Aug. 24, 1771 |
| · Margaret Saunders, of Frances, | July 2, 1781 |
| William Tweedy, of Francis, Jr., | Aug. 18, 1783 |
| Rodolphus, | Feb. 18, 1784 |
| Catharine, of Francis and Freelove Sophia | |
| born May 14, 1786, | bapt Oct. 20, 1786 |
| Freelove Sophia, of Francis and Freelove | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| Sophia, born Aug. 2, 1780, | bapt Oct. 20, 1786 |
| Francis, his negro girl Anne, | Nov. 8, 1786 |
| Mrs. Catharine, her negro Stella, | March 12, 1787 |
| Francis, of Francis and Freelove Sophia | Maich 12, 1707 |
| | , bapt Sept. 27, 1787 |
| Saunders, of Francis and Freelove Sophia, | Feb. 14, 1789 |
| Francis, of Francis and Freelove Sophia, | |
| Francis. of Francis and Freelove Sophia, | June 24, 1789 |
| Henry Sherburne, of Francis and Freelove | June 24, 1790 |
| Sophia, | |
| Henrietta, of John, | July 21, 1792 |
| . Mary, of John, | April 1, 1797 |
| Sarah, of John, | April 1, 1797 |
| | April 1, 1797 |
| | |
| Sophia, MAN Catharine, | April 3, 1801 |
| | July 28, 1729 |
| MANLEY William, | Jan. 30, 1767 |
| MARDENBROUGH William, adult negro, | March 7, 1760 |
| MARKS Nehemiah, adult, (a Jew), | Nov. 30, 1731 |
| Naomì, | Feb. 24, 1737 |
| Emmanuel, | July 27, 1746 |
| Sylvia, negro, | March 17, 1757 |
| MARTIN Elizabeth, | Oct. 10, 1736 |
| James, | Jan. 21, 1738 |
| James, | June 24, 1739 |
| William, | Oct. 12, 1740 |
| Thomas, | March 28, 1742 |
| Sarah, | June 11, 1743 |
| John, | Jan. 26, 1746 |
| James, | March 6, 1747 |
| Sarab, | March 10, 1773 |
| Sarah, adult, | March 10, 1773 |
| George William, of Chancey, | Nov. 1, 1809 |
| MARTINDALE Ann, | Aug. 3, 1729 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 22, 1731 |
| management of the y | 22.0. 22, 1101 |

| MARTINDALE Mary, | July 22, 1733 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| James, | June 11, 1740 |
| MARY, adult negro, | March 19, 1747 |
| MASON Robert, | Sept. 13, 1721 |
| John, | Sept. 13, 1721 |
| Margaret, | Sept. 13, 1721 |
| Klızabeth, | Sept. 17, 1721 |
| Sarah, adult, | Nov. 18, 1735 |
| Benjamin, | June 30, 1754 |
| Susanna, | April 24, 1757 |
| Mary, | Nov. 11, 1759 |
| | March 17, 1762 |
| Benjamin, Susanna, | June 24, 1766 |
| Jane, negro, | Dec. 26, 1772 |
| Benjamin, of Benjamin and Margaret, | Nov. 27, 1789 |
| Elizabeth Champlain, of Benjamin and | |
| | April 1, 1791 |
| garet, Christopher Grant, of Benjamin and | |
| | Nov. 8, 1792 |
| garet, | |
| George Champlain, of Benjamin and | Jan. 12, 1795 |
| garet, MAW DSLEY Robert, | March 21, 1755 |
| John, | |
| _ ' | Jan. 1, 1762 |
| James, | Dec. 28, 1763 |
| Sarah, | March 27, 1771 |
| Cato, | Dec. 5, 1773 |
| Mary, | Feb. 24, 1775 |
| Richard Bardin, MAWSELLEY John, (perhaps Mawdsley), | May 16, 1776 |
| MAY William, | Aug. 21, 1750 |
| | Nov. 13, 1709 |
| MAYBERRY John Chapman, of Freeman and | |
| born Aug. 4, 1787, | bapt March 21, 1787 |
| Elizabeth Brown, of Capt, Freeman, | Sept. 18, 1796 |
| Thomas, of Capt. Freeman, | Sept. 18, 1796 |
| Amelia, of Capt. Freeman, | Sept. 18, 1796 |
| Nancy, of Capt. Freeman, | Sept. 18, 1796 |
| Freeman, of Capt. Freeman, | Sept. 18, 1796 |
| John, Maar DIN Samuel Sturges | Feb. 6, 1803 |
| McALPIN Samuel Sturges, | Sept. 2, 1764 |
| Lydia, | April 20, 1767 |
| Comfort, negro, | May 29, 1767 |
| John, negro, | July 4, 1773 |
| McALPINE Thomas, | March 7, 1770 |
| Abigail, | Sept. 27, 1774 |
| McCULLOCK Mary, | Nov. 30, 1771 |
| Elizabeth, McKUNE William, | Sept. 29, 1773 |
| · · | Sept. 9, 1750 |
| McMANAN Mary, | Oct. 11, 1746 |
| McMULLEY Ann, of Daniel, | Feb. 13, 1801 |
| MEAD Eliza, of John and Catharine, | Aug. —, 1803 |
| June, of John and Catharine, | Aug. —, 1803 |
| MEEKINS Experience, | Sept. 2, 1756 |
| Sarah, adult, | Sept. 2, 1756 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 31, 1760 |

| MEEKINS Joseph, | Sept. 29, 1764 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| MELVILLE Mary, | Aug. 22, 1736 |
| Lydia, of David, | Aug. 9, 1781 |
| Samuel Thurston, of David, | Aug. 9, 1781 |
| David, of David, | Aug. 9, 1781 |
| Mary, of David, | Aug. 9, 1781 |
| Elizabeth, of David, | Aug. 9, 1781 |
| Sarah, of David, | July 10, 1784 |
| Ennice, | Oct. 23, 1781 |
| MELVIN Elizabeth, adult, | Dec. 14, 1738 |
| Lovelace, | Dec. 26, 1738 |
| Violet, negro, | Oct. 16, 1739 |
| Francis, | April 13, 1740 |
| Timothy, | June 28, 1741 |
| David, | Nov. 6, 1743 |
| Newport, negro, | June 24, 1748 |
| Sabina, adult negro, | Oct. 12, 1748 |
| Thomas, | March 5, 1749 |
| MEONARRUMAN Ann, | June 3, 1744 |
| MILLAR James Keith, | June 11, 1760 |
| MILLER Desire, | Feb. 2, 1756 |
| Nathan Bull, | March 25, 1757 |
| William, | April 17, 1759 |
| Samuel. | Nov. 11, 1773 |
| MILWARD William, | May 19, 1791 |
| Eleanor, | May 19, 1791 |
| MINTHORN Penelope, | Nov. 24, 1777 |
| Benjamin Greene, . | Nov. 24, 1777 |
| Hannab, | Nov. 24, 1777 |
| William, | Nov. 24, 1777 |
| MINTURN Jonas, adult, | April 12, 1741 |
| MITCHELL William, | June 29, 1745 |
| James, of Thomas and Elizabeth, born. | Aug. |
| 4, 1787, | bapt Aug. 11, 1787 |
| MITCHENDER —, | Sept. 21, 1759 |
| MOFFATT John, | Aug. 31, 1777 |
| James, | Oct. 28, 1778 |
| MOOR Samuel, | Aug. 19, 1745 |
| Charles, | June 28, 1791 |
| MORAIL John, | July 26, 1752 |
| MORGAN Jonathan, | Oct. 7, 1726 |
| John, | Aug. 1, 1758 |
| Robert, | July 31, 1735 |
| John, | Jan. 2, 1741 |
| John, | July 11, 1746 |
| Rider, | April 5, 1747 |
| William, | June 22, 1750 |
| James, | June 11, 1753 |
| Stephen, | May 6, 1759 |
| , of Joseph and Sarah, | Oct. 28, 1809 |
| Alexander, of Joseph and Sarah, | June 24, 1812 |
| MORPHY James, | Feb. 4, 1736 |
| MORREL Margaret, | July 5, 1761 |
| MORRIS Mary, | July 5, 1761 |
| • | |

| MODDIC Mannes | 04 10 1704 |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| MORRIS Margaret, | Sept. 16, 1764 |
| Adam, negro, | May 25, 1775 |
| Harry, adult negro, | Oct. 21, 1776 |
| MORRISON John, | May 19, 1757 |
| Abigail Wanton, | Sept. 6, 1778 |
| MORSE Jane, adult, | Sept. 19, 1742 |
| MORTON Franklin, | Jan. 28, 1718 |
| MOSELY Sarah, (probably Mawdsley), | Nov. 20, 1749 |
| John, (probably Mawdsley), | Oct. 3, 1759 |
| MOUNTFORT Joseph, | M 1y 26, 1754 |
| Samuel, | Nov. 5, 1759 |
| MUMFORD Richard, adult, | Nov. 14, 1725 |
| Mary, | May 17, 1729 |
| Nathaniel, | Sept. 6, 1730 |
| Elizabeth, | June 13, 1731 |
| Newdigate, | July 9, 1732 |
| Stephen, | Feb. 3, 1733 |
| Lewis, | March 12, 1735 |
| James, | June 18, 1735 |
| William, | June 8, 1740 |
| Susanna, | June 8, 1740 |
| Edward, | June 28, 1741 |
| Peter, negro, | Feb. 2, 1743 |
| Venture, negro, | Aug. 24, 1744 |
| Elisha, | Jan. 26, 1746 |
| Ann, | June 5, 1750 |
| Haunah, | Oct. 18, 1751 |
| David, of William, | Dec. 8, 1751 |
| Stephen, of William, | March 11, 1753 |
| Benjamin, of Samuel, | Nov. 30, 1752 |
| Peter. | Feb. 26, 1754 |
| Abigail, | May 4, 1755 |
| Lewis, | Oct. 28, 1756 |
| Thomas, | Feb. 5, 1758 |
| Ann, | May 19, 1758 |
| Richard, | March 11, 1759 |
| John, | April 27, 1760 |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. 20, 1760 |
| Jahleel, | April 26, 1761 |
| Phebe, | June 24, 1762 |
| Peter, | July 29, 1762 |
| John, | Nov. 30, 1762 |
| Nathaniel, | Aug. 7, 1763 |
| Anne, | Nov. 18, 1764 |
| George, | June 11, 1765 |
| Sarah, | June 16, 1765 |
| Mary, | Feb. 19, 1766 |
| Hannah, | Nov. 5, 1766 |
| Hannah Merton, | Sept. 27, 1767 |
| Mary, | Nov. 5, 1767 |
| Esther, | July 31, 1768 |
| Mary, | Sept. 21, 1769 |
| William, | March 7, 1770 |
| Samuel, | July 24, 1770 |
| • | oury 21, 1770 |

Sept. 1, 1756 Sept. 18, 1756 Oct. 8, 1758

NICHOLS Elizabeth, William Beard, Henry,

| MUMFORD Mary, | Oct. 28, 1773 |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Ann, | Oct. 18, 1774 |
| William Shrieves, of Benjamin and Mary, | |
| born Oct. 2, 1779, | oapt May 4, 1787 |
| Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, | March 14, 1790 |
| Sarah Remington, of Benjamin and Hannah, | April 25, 1798 |
| Thomas Howland, of John and Mary, | May 1, 1800 |
| Avis Carpenter, of John and Mary, | May 1, 1800 |
| Martha Tillinghast, of John and Mary, | May 1, 1800 |
| Pardon Tillinghast, of John and Mary, | May 1, 1800 |
| Sally Rogers, of John and Mary, | May 1, 1800 |
| Hannah Remington, of John and Mary, | May 1, 1800 |
| Augustus George, of Benjamin and Hannah, | Nov. —, 1800 |
| George, of Benjamin, | Aug. 24, 1802 |
| Caroline, of Benjamin, | Aug. 24, 1802 |
| William, of Benjamin, | Aug. 24, 1802 |
| Abby Maria, · | June 24, 1803 |
| John Shrieve, of John and Mary. | June 29, 1804 |
| James Henry, of James and Sevilla, | Dec. —, 1804 |
| William Oliver, of Benjamin and Hannah, | Aug. 24, 1804 |
| Mary, adult, | Aug. 25, 1805 |
| Benjamin Augustus, of Benjamin and Han- | |
| nah, born July 18, ba | pt Aug. 10, 1806 |
| James Anthony, of Benjamin and Hannah, | |
| | apt Oct. 18, 1808 |
| John Remington, of Benjamin and Hannah, | June 24, 1812 |
| Charles Hall, of James and Savilla, | Oct. 18, 1806 |
| Samuel Seabury, of James and Savilla, | June 24, 1812 |
| Samuel Seabury, of James and Savilla, | April 8, 1814 |
| Phebe Maria, of Thomas H. and Phebe, | Oct. 20, 1811 |
| Mary Ann Shrieves, of Benjamin B., | April 8, 1814 |
| MUNATE Francis Stephen, | Jan. 9, 1753 |
| MUNSCHER John Ernst, of John and Joanna, bor | n Sept. 26, 1786 |
| Henry, of John and Joanna Sophia, born | |
| Jan. 6, 1788, | pt Feb. 16, 1788 |
| MURPHY Elizabeth, | Jan. 7, 1745 |
| · Mary, adult, | Jan. 13, 1758 |
| | |
| ${f N}$ | |
| | |
| NEILL John, | Oct. 29, 1723 |
| Cornelius, | Oct. 29, 1723 |
| Mary, | Oct. 29, 1723 |
| NEWDIGATE Elizabeth, | Aug. 15, 1716 |
| NEWGRASS Mary, | Nov. 26, 1721 |
| Susanna, | Nov. 26, 1721 |
| NEWTON Dorothy, | May 9, 1756 |
| Hibbert, | Feb. 2, 1763 |
| NICHOLAS Mary Ann, of John and Mary, born | |
| Oct. 11, | pt Oct. 18, 1788 |
| NICHOLS Elizabeth. | Sept. 1, 1756 |

| NICHOLS Edward, | Oct. 18, 1762 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Charles Little, | June 24, 1765 |
| Benjamin Sayer, | Dec. 28, 1767 |
| Annie Haye, | Dec. 8, 1771 |
| John Tucker, | Nov. 29, 1776 |
| NICKLYE Lewis Dominie, of J. and M., born Fe | eb. |
| 25, 1797, | bapt. Oct. 19, 1803 |
| Francis Champee, of J. and M., born De | ec. |
| 28, 1799, | bapt Oct. 19, 1803 |
| Emily Madeleine, of J. and M. born Fe | |
| 9, 1801, | bapt Oct. 19, 1803 |
| Octavia Lucas, of J. and M., born Sept. 2 | 21, |
| 1802, | bapt Oct. 19, 1803 |
| Julian Dominie Leopold Eugene Cosmio, | of |
| T. and M., | March 15, 1808 |
| NICKSON James, | Aug. 31, 1742 |
| Ann, | Jan. 31, 1742 |
| Elizabeth, | May 13, 1744 |
| James, | Aug. 25, 1745 |
| William, | June 14, 1748 |
| Ann, | May 16, 1749 |
| John, | Aug. 29, 1750 |
| Elizabeth, | Sept. 29, 1751 |
| NICOLL Margaret, of John, Jr., | July 23, 1780 |
| NIGHTINGALE Isaac, | March 28, 1739 |
| NIXON Alice, | March 5, 1756 |
| Mary, | May 7, 1758 |
| Rebecca, | May 1, 1760 |
| Alice, | March 23, 1763 |
| Sarah, | Oct. 29, 1772 |
| NORTON John, | Sept. 3, 1710 |
| Daniel, | Feb. 5, 1712 |
| Thomas, | May 18, 1712 |
| Sarah, | Oct. 18, 1713 |
| George, | Jan. 15, 1715 |
| Elizabeth, | April 20, 1718 |
| NORTHAM Martha, | Sept. 9, 1745 |
| Ann, | April 1, 1746 |
| Mary, | Oct. 23, 1758 |
| Robert, | April 13, 1773 |
| Ann, | April 13, 1773 |
| John, | Feb. 24, 1775 |
| Nicholas, | Oct. 18, 1777 |
| Samuel, of John and Sarah, | born Dec. 22, 1777 |
| Draper, of John and Sarah, | born April 26, 1781 |
| Amey, of John and Sarah, | born Sept. 6, 1784 |
| Mary, of Stephen and Mary, | Jan. 25, 1798 |
| Stephen, of Stephen and Mary, | Dec. 26, 1798 |
| Stephen Towman, of Stephen and Mary, | ——, 1798 |
| Ann Gadsden, of Stephen and Mary, | March 19, 1800 |
| Car Matilda, of Stephen and Mary, | Nov. 30, 1802 |
| Stephen T., of Stephen and Mary, | May 22, 1804 |
| William Langley, of Stephen and Mary, | Oct. 18, 1806 |
| Robert Edwin, of Stephen and Mary, | May 19, 1812 |

| NODTHAM Charles Hanny of Stanban and Many | Tuler 9 1915 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| NORTHAM Charles Henry, of Stephen and Mary, | July 2, 1815 |
| NORTHROP Prescilla, | Dec. 27, 1724 |
| Prescilla, | Aug. 15, 1725 |
| Robert, | Aug. 3, 1729 |
| John, | June 25, 1732 |
| Joseph, | May 31, 1764 |
| Mary, | May 31, 1764 |
| Sarah, | Sept. 29, 1764 |
| Rachal, | March 7, 1766 |
| Martha, adult, | |
| NOTCHEL Margaret, | Oct. 22, 1758 |
| 1101011121 Margaret, | 000. 22, 1100 |
| 0 | |
| | |
| OBROANT Grace, | Jan. 12, 1735 |
| OLIVER Charles, | Sept. 14, 1730 |
| · Elizabeth, | June 24, 1741 |
| OLTON Nathaniel, | June 30, 1744 |
| OMY John, | June 10, 1722 |
| | March 17, 1733 |
| ORMSBURY John, | May 14, 1735 |
| ORMSBY Daniel, | Dec. —, 1807 |
| OSBORNE William, | |
| OULTON Lydia, | May 20, 1733 |
| Susanna, | Oct. 5, 1735 |
| Jean, | Sept. 1, 1738 |
| Ann, | April 3, 1740 |
| OVERBECK Mary, | Feb. 10, 1725 |
| OVERING John, | May 29, 1758 |
| Henry, | May 29, 1758 |
| Henrietta, | June 15, 1760 |
| Mary, | July 2, 1775 |
| Robert Bruce (or Breese), | May 6, 1778 |
| Robert Didec (of Brossey) | y , |
| P | |
| | |
| PAINE Mary, infant, | before 1709 |
| Mary, adult, | May 8, 1709 |
| Harriott, | Dec. 14, 1777 |
| Harriott, | Dec. 13, 1778 |
| PALMER James, | Nov. 29, 1724 |
| | Nov. 29, 1724 |
| Ann, | April 18, 1740 |
| PARKER Penelope, adult, | Feb. 2, 1724 |
| PARLIAMENT Bridget, | July 9, 1727 |
| The state of the s | July 14, 1745 |
| PARTRIDGE Nathaniel, | |
| Ann, | Oct. 28, 1763 |
| PAUL William, | March 28, 1714 |
| Niobe, | Sept. 29, 1736 |
| Phillip, | Sept. 12, 1742 |
| Judeth, | Nov. 4, 1744 |
| William, | Dec. 7, 1746 |
| ** ************************************ | |

| PAUL George, | Dec. 7, 1746 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Benjamin, | Jan. 15, 1749 |
| Simon, of Capt., | July 28, 1751 |
| Mary, | July 26, 1754 |
| Elizabeth, | Jan. 6, 1757 |
| 3.5 | June 29, 1758 |
| Mary, | Aug. 31, 1760 |
| Roger Goulding, | Oct. 24, 1723 |
| PEABODY William, adult, | Oct. 24, 1725 |
| PEARCE Mehitable Thurston, of Capt. Timothy and | AT. 80 1790 |
| | apt Nov. 30, 1786 |
| Mary, of Capt. Timothy and Anne, born | . 37 00 1500 |
| | apt Nov. 30, 1786 |
| Stephen, of Capt. Timothy and Anne, born | • |
| April 2, 1782, ba | apt Nov. 30, 1786 |
| PEASE Simon, adult, | Oct. 18, 1764 |
| PELHAM Penelope, | March 31, 1736 |
| PELTON Benjamin, adult, | Feb. 5, 1710 |
| PENNICAND Phebe, | Aug. 18, 1723 |
| PERKINS Edward, | March 28, 1736 |
| Elizabeth, | March 25, 1739 |
| Hannah, | May 1, 1760 |
| | May 1, 1760 |
| Benjamin, | |
| Phebe. | April 20, 1767 |
| PERRY Elizabeth, | Aug. 22, 1733 |
| Dwelly. | Aug. 22, 1733 |
| Phinehas, | Aug. 17, 1735 |
| Richard. | Aug. 17, 1735 |
| Oliver Hazard, of Christopher Raymond and | |
| Sarah, | Jan. 13, 1795 |
| Raymond Henry, of Christopher Raymond | |
| and Sarah, | Jan. 13, 1795 |
| Sarah Wallace, of Christopher Raymond and | |
| Sarah, | Jan. 13, 1795 |
| Matthew James Galbreith, of Christopher | . |
| Raymond and Sarah, | Jan. 13, 1795 |
| Christopher Grant Champlain, of Oliver H. | oan. 10, 1100 |
| and Elizabeth, | June 7 1819 |
| | June 7, 1812 |
| Oliver Hazard, of Oliver H. and Elizabeth, | Dec. 28, 1814 |
| PERSONS Henry, | June 29, 1754 |
| PHILLIPS —, infant, | before 1709 |
| —, infant, | before 1709 |
| Rowland, | March 27, 1726 |
| William, | May 28, 1727 |
| Ann, | Jan. 23, 1730 |
| Jeremiah, | April 30, 1732 |
| Rowland, | Sept. 29, 1746 |
| Elizabeth, | June 1, 1755 |
| PICK —, infant, | before 1709 |
| PIERCE; ——, | May 4, 1720 |
| Lawrence Suthcote, | June 30, 1745 |
| | |
| Isaac, Maria Marian of Timothy and Fligabath | Nov. 30, 1773 |
| Maria Marian, of Timothy and Elizabeth, | Feb. 19, 1812 |
| PIGGOTT George, | June 8, 1718 |
| Francis, of George and Sarah, | Oct. 2, 1720 |

| PIKE John, | July 12, 1713 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Hannah, | Sept. 25, 1726 |
| Samuel, | April 13, 1734 |
| PINDAR Ursula, | July 1, 1711 |
| Mary, | Jan. 9, 1715 |
| Freswick, | Jan. 6, 1715 |
| Freswind, | June 10, 1716 |
| Ursula, | Sept. 14, 1719 |
| Hanuah, of Daniel, | Sept. 29, 1720 |
| PIPER Mary Ann, | Jan. 1, 1779 |
| PITMAN James, | Nov. 23, 1772 |
| PITTS William, | May 25, 1718 |
| POINSETT John, | Feb. 22, 1736 |
| POINTS Elisha, | April 1, 1742 |
| POPE Sarah, adult, | |
| POTTER Jean, | before 1709 |
| | May 11, 1727 |
| Stow, | Aug. 4, 1728 |
| Barnabus, | Aug. 11, 1730 |
| Miriam, | April 1, 1733 |
| Thomas, adult, | Oct. 5, 1744 |
| James, | April 7, 1754 |
| Desire, | Sept. 18, 1755 |
| Thomas, | March 12, 1756 |
| Desire, | March 12, 1756 |
| Merebah, adult, | May 27, 1756 |
| Ann, | March 23, 1758 |
| Mary, | June 11, 1758 |
| Joseph, | March 16, 1760 |
| Ichabod, | Dec. 26, 1763 |
| Anne, | Dec. 26, 1763 |
| William, | Sept. 29, 1766 |
| Sarah, | Sept. 29, 1782 |
| Hannah, | Sept. 29, 1782 |
| Ichabod, | Sept. 29, 1782 |
| Naomi Lawton, | April 8, 1787 |
| Thomas Clarke, of Thomas and Anne, | |
| May 6, 1785, | bapt April 23, 1788 |
| John Oldfield, of Thomas and Anne, | born |
| Feb. 27, 1787, | bapt April 23, 1788 |
| , of Richard, | Aug. 13, 1790 |
| Joanna, of Thomas and Ann, | Oct. 2, 1796 |
| Maria, of Thomas and Ann, | Oct. 2, 1796 |
| Thomas Ken, of Thomas and Ann, | Oct. 2, 1796 |
| , of Thomas and Eliza, | July 25, 1805 |
| POWELL Hester, | April 22, 1716 |
| Hester, | June 28, 1718 |
| POWELS Mary, | Dec. 10, 1738 |
| POWER Nicholas, | Aug. 13, 1749 |
| POWERS Elizabeth, | May 2, 1714 |
| William, | July 13, 1735 |
| William, | Oct. 5, 1735 |
| | Oet. 5, 1735 |
| Mary, PRESTON Judeth, | March 30, 1740 |
| | Dec. 27, 1741 |
| Hanna, | Dpc. 21, 1741 |

| PRESTON Eleanor, | March 18, 1744 |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Cynthia, | Aug. 31, 1746 |
| William, | April 9, 1748 |
| John, | Sept. 1, 1757 |
| Simon, | April 25, 1764 |
| John, | April 25, 1764 |
| PRICE Sarah, | Oct. 12, 1757 |
| PRISBOULER Stephen, adult, | April 17, 1746 |
| PURCEL Thomas, | Oct. 18, 1771 |
| PYE Joseph, | June 14, 1724 |
| Mary, | Dec. 24, 1727 |

$\mathbf{Q}^{\cdot}\mathbf{R}$

| RANDOLPH David Mead, of David Mead and Mary | |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Virginia, | Aug. 5, 1798 |
| RATHBONE Harriet Whitehorne, | June 11, 1804 |
| Edward Malbone, of Benjamin and Mary, | June 2, 1811 |
| RAWSON Deliverance, adult, . | April 7, 1728 |
| READ Samuel, | July 7, 1745 |
| Sarah, | Oct. 3, 1748 |
| Ann, | Oct. 3, 1748 |
| Mary, | July 25, 1754 |
| Elizabeth Nichols, of Martin and Abigail, | • |
| (North Kingstown), | March 19, 1798 |
| Cornelia Arabella, of Jacob and Catharine, | • |
| (South Carolina), | Sept. 29, 1802 |
| William George, of Jacob and Catharine, | • |
| (South Carolina), | Sept. 29, 1802 |
| READING Henry, | Oct. 8, 1743 |
| REDWOOD Mariah, | July 24, 1773 |
| Abraham, of Jonas Langford, | Jan. 3, 1776 |
| Jonas Langford, of Jonas Langford, | Jan. 3, 1776 |
| Martha, of Abraham, | Aug. 18, 1783 |
| Abigail Wanton, of Abraham, | Aug. 18, 1733 |
| Abraham Langford, of Abraham, | Aug. 18, 1783 |
| REED Mary Ann, of David and Anne, | Nov. 7, 1794 |
| REINOLDS Sarah, | Nov. 1, 1711 |
| REMESHAM James, adult, | Jan. 8, 1750 |
| REX Mary, aged 14 years, | Nov. 8, 1788 |
| RICHARD Peter, | June 19, 1757 |
| RICHARDS Elizabeth, of Peter, | Jan. 19, 1752 |
| Peter, | April 29, 1753 |
| Margaret, | May 15, 1759 |
| Agnes, adult, | Dec. 23, 1787 |
| Charles Jones, of John and Susan Coffin | |
| (Boston), | Sept. 21, 1808 |
| RICHARDSON ——, born Oct. 6, | bapt Oct. 19, 1809 |
| RICHMOND Charles, | Jan. 12, 1751 |
| Ann Elizabeth, of Perez Otis and Elizabeth, | June 24, 1812 |
| RIDER William Babcock, of William and Ruth, | June 26, 1814 |
| RISBY William, | Nov. 17, 1724 |
| Elizabeth, | April 10, 1726 |
| | |

| RISBY Isabel, | Aug. 17, 1729 |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| ROACH Mary, | July 30, 1753 |
| Phillip, | April 17, 1755 |
| James, | April 17, 1755 |
| ROBERTS Mehitable, | June 7, 1742 |
| Mary, | Oct. 21, 1757 |
| ROBERTSON Sarah, adult negro. | May 1, 1749 |
| ROBINSON Sarah, | April 3, 1716 |
| John, | Feb. 2, 1733 |
| Phebe, | May 13, 1744 |
| William, | July 25, 1759 |
| Thomas, | Feb. 2, 1761 |
| Mary, wife of James, adult, | March 25, 1787 |
| William, adult, | Oct. 20, 1796 |
| Edward Wanton, of William C. and Frances. | |
| Stephen Ayrault, of William C. and Frances, | |
| Alexander Smith, of Robert and Sarah, | Dec. 27, 1799 |
| Samuel Wickham, of Robert and Sarah, | Dec. 27, 1799 |
| Sarah Ann, of Robert and Ann, | Oct. 28, 1810 |
| RODERICK Judith Ann. | Aug. 24, 1763 |
| RODMAN Mint, Jr., adult, | Dec. 14, 1734 |
| Harriet, | Sept. 21, 1808 |
| ROGER Elizabeth, | Sept. 25, 1743 |
| | Jan. 1, 1735 |
| Thomas, | |
| Joseph, | Nov. 5, 1738 |
| Mary, | Sept. 12, 1748 |
| Sarah, adult, | Sept. 12, 1802 |
| ROLAND Bartholomew, | Dec. 9, 1759 |
| ROOD William, | June 1, 1760 |
| ROSS Catharine, | Sept. 29, 1775 |
| ROUSE Sarah, | Nov. 23, 17-4 |
| John, | Feb. 21, 1732 |
| ROWSE John, | Sept. 1, 1728 |
| RUSSELL Ann Brown, of Thomas and Ann, born | |
| | bapt Nov. 1, 1786 |
| Mary, of Thomas and Ann, born Nov. 14, | |
| | apt May 23, 1787 |
| William Henry, of Thomas and Anne, | June —, 1799 |
| RYANT Catharine, | Oct. 8, 1760 |
| | |
| | |

S

| SADIE John, | Feb. 24, 1744 |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Mary, | Feb. 24, 1744 |
| SALTER Ann, | July 2, 1727 |
| Thomas, | March 18, 1729 |
| Sarah, | March 10, 1730 |
| SANDS George Edward, | May 9, 1771 |
| William, | Aug. 5, 1773 |
| Ann, | Aug. 19, 1774 |
| Ann. | Nov. 8, 1775 |
| SANFORD Content, adult, | May 2, 1774 |
| SARK Mercy, adult, | Aug. 17, 1744 |

| SAWDEY Edward, | March 21, 1745 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Sarah, | June 22, 1746 |
| Joseph, | June 7, 1747 |
| Benjamin, | J _и не 7, 1747 |
| Thomas, of Capt., | July 28, 1751 |
| SAYRE Jane, of James and Sarah, born April 20, | bapt April 28, 1788. |
| SAYWELL Rebecca, | Dec. 5, 1736 |
| SCHULER Cathalyna, | March 14, 1762 |
| SCOTT Edward, adult, | June 11, 1721 |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. 14, 1735 |
| Rebecca, | Sept. 11, 1737 |
| John, | Sept. 30, 1739 |
| Susannah, | Oct. 10, 1739 |
| Susannah, adult, | April 24, 1764 |
| Elizabeth, | April 25, 1765 |
| Richard, | May 28, 1765 |
| Anne, | June 11, 1765 |
| Joseph, adult, | Jan. 1, 1770 |
| John, | Feb. 10, 1770 |
| Elizabeth, adult, | Aug. 7, 1791 |
| Sarah Cookson, of John C. and Martha, | May 1, 1794 |
| Elizabeth, of John C. and Martha, | April 25, 1796 |
| Mary Smith, of John C. and Martha, | Aug. 24, 1798 |
| Edward, of John C. and Martha, | April 12, 1800 |
| Martha, of John C. and Martha, | March 5, 1802 |
| SCRANTON Ann, | Dec. 18, 1737 |
| SCREETCH William, adult, | April 15, 1742 |
| SEBECK Martha, | June 29, 1754 |
| SERGEANT Leah, | April 25, 1750 |
| Mary, of Capt., | Sept. 22, 1751 |
| SERVAT Abigail, | April 3, 1771 |
| Nicholas Matthew, | Feb. 2, 1773 |
| Elizabeth, of Daniel and Lydia, born Ju | |
| 23, 1778, | bapt Nov. 1, 1786 |
| SEVERICK John, | March 31, 1734 |
| SEVICK Mary, | June 25, 1737 |
| SHARP Lewis, | Feb. 18, 1728 |
| SHAW Mary, | July 8, 1739 |
| John, | July 26, 1741 |
| William, | Jan. 19, 1743 |
| Joseph, | July 20, 1746 |
| Benjamin, | April 18, 1749 |
| Joseph, | May 4, 1749 |
| John, | May 29, 1771 |
| William, | Aug. 12, 1773 |
| Mary, | Feb. 24, 1775 |
| Sarah, | June 1, 1776 |
| Robert Auchmuty, of William and Mar | |
| born July 31, 1786, | bapt Nov. 8, 1786 |
| Abigail, of William and Mary, born Jan. 1 | |
| 1780, | bapt Nov. 8, 1786 |
| Henrietta, of William and Mary, born No | |
| 29, 1782, | bapt April 8, 1788 |

| SHAW Samuel, of William and Mary, born No | ▼. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 22, 1784, | bapt April 8, 1788 |
| Henry, of William, | Sept. 20, 1790 |
| SHEARMAN Robert Taylor, | Sept. 17, 1736 |
| Isaac, | Aug. 21, 1709 |
| Robert, infant, | before 1709 |
| George, infant, | before 1709 |
| Elizabeth, infant, | before 1709 |
| Joseph, | July 6, 1712 |
| Mary, | June 12, 1715 |
| Benjamin, | July 7, 1717 |
| Jonathan, | June 22, 1724 |
| George, | Aug. 19, 1724 |
| George, | Oct. 11, 1741 |
| Patience, | July 25, 1744 |
| Mary, | Dec. 24, 1746 |
| Benjamin, | Aug. 5, 1748 |
| Isaac, | March 8, 1749 |
| Abigail, | Jan, 1, 1751 |
| Hannah, of Capt. R., | April 13, 1751 |
| William, | Sept. 21, 1752 |
| Margaret, | March 15, 1754 |
| Henrietta Newton, of George, | Oct. 28, 1801 |
| Patience, of George, | Oct. 28, 1801 |
| Elizabeth, of George, | Oct. 28, 1801 |
| Catharine, of John R. and Almy, | Sept. 21, 1803 |
| Sarah Ann, of John R. and Almy, | July 25, 1805 |
| Ebenezer, of John R. and Almy, | Aug. 24, 1808 |
| Sarah Dupuy Dillon, of Eben and Sarah, | June 2, 1811 |
| SHEFFIELD Aaron, adult, | Sept. 13, 1747 |
| SHERMAN Benjamin, | before 1709 |
| Mary, | before 1709 |
| Benjamin, | July 20, 1737 |
| Catharine, adult, | Aug. 11, 1737 |
| Patience, | Aug. 24, 1737 |
| Mary, | Aug. 24, 1737 |
| Katharine, | July 20, 1740 |
| Sarah, adult. | Jan 1799 |
| SHIPWITH Gray, of Peyton and Cornelia, | Jan. —, 1799 Sept. —, 1707 |
| SHIRLEY Prescilla, | May 31, 1737 |
| SHOWELL Mary, | May 23, 1736 |
| SILBY William, | March 5, 1774 |
| | April 25, 1775 |
| Mary Frances, SILLINGSTONE Benedict, | Jan. 29, 1727 |
| SILVERWOOD Mary, of —— and Mary, | May 3, 1721 |
| | March 1, 1758 |
| SIMMONS Clovis, SIMONS Abraham, | March 13, 1717 |
| | March 13, 1717 |
| Mary, Peter, born March 31, 1745, | bapt April 26, 1751 |
| Thomas, born March 20, 1747, | bapt April 26, 1751 |
| | bapt April 26, 1751 |
| Jacob, born Sept. 17, 1749, | May 16, 1751 |
| Daniel, of Capt., | Aug. 11, 1754 |
| Samuel, | Sept. 5, 1756 |
| Abigail, | 2ehn 1, 1100 |

| SIMONS Francis, | March 19, 1760 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Paul, | Nov. 13, 1764 |
| SIMPSON Barnabas Brooks, | Nov. 30, 1769 |
| SIMS Mercy, adult, | Aug. 15, 1730 |
| SISSON Gideon, of Job, | July 6, 1784 |
| Bathsheba, adult, | Feb. 11, 1787 |
| Mary Hart, adult, | Feb. 11, 1787 |
| Rebecca, of Job and Elizabeth, born Apr | il |
| 16, | bapt Aug. 11, 1788 |
| SLATER Moses, | Aug. 10, 1737 |
| SLAUGHTER Sarah, | Aug. 7, 1739 |
| Moses, | Aug. 7, 1739 |
| Mary, | Aug. 7, 1739 |
| SLINGBURN Margaret, | Jan. 2, 1753 |
| SLOCUM Edward, | Aug. 12, 1710 |
| SMEETH Mary, | Aug. 25, 1745 |
| 4 | Aug. 25, 1745 |
| SMITH Jane, | May 27, 1733 |
| Mary, | Aug. 22, 1736 |
| William, | Sept. 27, 1745 |
| | Sept. 27, 1745 |
| Mary. Katharine, | Feb. 6, 1746 |
| | June 29, 1754 |
| Mary, | July 20, 1755 |
| Robert, | May 26, 1759 |
| Mary, | April 25, 1776 |
| Sarah, | |
| Amelia, of Sarah, widow, born Nov. 1 | bapt April 25, 1787 |
| 1777, Catharine, of Nathaniel and Lydia, box | |
| | bapt July 25, 1787 |
| May 15, 1787, William Grant, of William and Magdalen, | Oct. 8, 1790 |
| | Nov. 2, 1792 |
| George Gibbs, of William and Magdalen, | Dec. 23, 1795 |
| George Gibbs, of William and Magdalen, | Feb. 25, 1800 |
| Ar.n, of Nathaniel and Lydia, | |
| John Mawdsley, of Jacob and Mary Ann, | Sept. 8, 1805 |
| SNELL Mary, | Aug. 24, 1740 |
| Hewittson, | Aug. 14, 1745 |
| Jane, | March 8, 1747 |
| Martha, | March 26, 1749 |
| Job, of Capt., | March 8, 1751 |
| Job, | Feb. 25, 1754 |
| Ann, | June 20, 1758 |
| Hewston, | Nov. 5, 1767 |
| Job, | Nov. 5, 1767 |
| Hewittson, | April 25, 1771 |
| SORENTTO Catharine, adult negro, | March 27, 1758 |
| SPANDEL John, | Dec. 24, 1745 |
| SPARKS Anna Maria, | May 2, 1756 |
| Elizabeth, | Jan. 6, 1758 |
| SPRINGER John, | Oct. 20, 1737 |
| Jonathan, | Oct. 20, 1737 |
| Joseph, | Oct. 7, 1746 |
| STANLEY Martha, | March 14, 1747 |
| STANTON Penelope, adult, | before 1709 |
| | |

| OM A MODEL TO A | |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| STANTON Robert, adult, | April 1, 1711 |
| , | Nov. 1, 1762 |
| Hannah, | May 29, 1764 |
| Latham, | May 29, 1766 |
| William, | April 25, 1771 |
| Rebecca, | May 16, 1776 |
| Aun, | May 16, 1776 |
| Phebe, adult, | Feb. 18, 1812 |
| STEBIE Randall, | Feb. 5, 1727 |
| STEVENSON Mary, of Henry and Lydia, born | Jul⊽ |
| 26, 1782, | bapt Nov. 2, 1786 |
| Frances, of Henry and Lydia, born | April |
| 26, | bapt Nov. 2, 1786 |
| Henry John, of Henry and Lydia, born | |
| 13, | bapt June 11, 1728 |
| STEWART Zachariah, | June 10, 1728 |
| Rachal, adult, | Aug. 11, 1728 |
| George, | Aug. 11, 1728 |
| James, | Aug. 11, 1728 |
| John Brattle, | Jan. 1, 1756 |
| STILL Lydia, | June 16, 1744 |
| Christian (probable Stelle), | Oct. 25, 1747 |
| STILLWELL Hannah Otis, of Thomas and C | |
| lotte, born May 31, 1776, | bapt April 25, 1787 |
| STODDARD Sarah, | March 29, 1729 |
| Robert, | Jan. 1, 1762 |
| Simon Pees, | June 29, 1762 |
| William, | |
| John Wanton, | Jan. 13, 1765 |
| John Hicks, | Sept. —, 1769 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Oct. 18, 1771 |
| Mary, | Aug. 1, 1773 |
| Judith, | Aug. 24, 1775 |
| STONEHAM Susanna, | May 23, 1758 |
| STONEMAN Elizabeth, | April 5, 1754 |
| Mary, | Dec. 26, 1755 |
| STRINGFIELD Phebe, | May 29, 1742 |
| Lydia, | April 17, 1743 |
| William, (perhaps Strengthfield), | Feb. 10, 1745 |
| Edward (perhaps Strengthfield), | Oct. 22, 1747 |
| Elizabeth (perhaps Strengthfield), | Oct. 22, 1747 |
| STRENGTHFIELD Phebe, | May 31, 1773 |
| William, | June 5, 1775 |
| William, of Edward and Ruth, born July | |
| 1777, | bapt Oct. 10, 1787 |
| Ruth. of Edward and Ruth, born July | 20, |
| 1779, | bapt Oct. 10, 1787 |
| Joseph, of Edward and Ruth, born Jul | |
| 1782, | bapt Oct. 10, 1787 |
| STUDLEY Mary, adult, | June 19, 1718 |
| SURSUM Samuel, | Aug. 18, 1732 |
| Mary, | Aug. 2, 1736 |
| Francis, | Sept. 23, 1739 |
| Johanna, | Feb. 9, 1746 |
| Ann, | Oct. 29, 1747 |
| • | |

| SURSUM Sarah, | Oct. 3, 1749 |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| SUTTON Aaron, adult, | Sept. 23, 1744 |
| Robert, | Nev. 30, 1773 |
| Elizabeth, | March 23, 1729 |
| SWAIN Elizabeth, | March 27, 1744 |
| Mary. | March 27, 1744 |
| SWANN Ann, | Nov. 1, 1735 |
| SWEENEY William, | May 8, 1805 |
| John. | May 8, 1805 |
| SWEET George Dunbar, | July 7, 1745 |
| Sarah, | Feb. 22, 1747 |
| Samuel, of S., (died North Kingstown A | . ' |
| 5, 1821, aged 72 years), | bapt Aug. 11, 1751 |
| Sarah Sylvester, | Nov. 26, 1752 |
| Sarah, | April 11, 1753 |
| Ann, | March 1, 1754 |
| John Lance, | Sept. 28, 1755 |
| William, adult, | Feb. 13, 1751 |
| John Lance, | July 17, 1757 |
| Godrey, | June 11, 1760 |
| William, | June 20, 1762 |
| Sarah, | Feb. 17, 1765 |
| Samuel, | April 3, 1771 |
| Ruth, of George Dunbar, | Aug. 31, 1777 |
| George Dunbar, of George Dunbar, | Dec. 13, 1779 |
| Mary Dunbar, of George Dunbar, | Dec. 12, 1781 |
| George Dunbar, of George Dunbar, | Dec. 12, 1781 |
| SWINBORN Thomas, | Sept. 16, 1739 |
| Mary, | June 9, 1745 |
| SWINBURNE Arnold, | July 7, 1728 |
| Joseph Cuthbert, | June 27, 1742 |
| Lydia, | Nov. 8. 1747 |
| Daniel, | Feb. 27, 1760 |
| Thomas, | Sept. 29, 1764 |
| SYLVESTER Gyles, infant, | before 1709 |
| SYMPSON Samuel, | June 4, 1723 |
| Elizabeth, | June 4, 1723 |
| | |

\mathbf{T}

| TAGGART James, | Oct. 18, 1745 |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Isaac, | April 3, 1747 |
| Elizabeth, | Jan. 20, 1749 |
| Hannah, | June 29, 1750 |
| Abigail, | Dec. 3, 1752 |
| TALLY Mary, | Feb. 18, 1758 |
| TAYLOR Mary, | July 8, 1728 |
| William, | May 31, 1730 |
| Susannah, | July 11, 1731 |
| Sarah, | Feb. 2, 1733 |
| Richard, adult. | June 7, 1733 |
| John, | Oct. 12, 1735 |
| | |

| COLUMN TO THE STATE OF THE STAT | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| TAYLOR Patience, adult, | Aug. 19, 1736 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 28, 1737 |
| Edward, | May 24, 1741 |
| Mary, of Capt., | Dec. 1, 1751 |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. 27, 1755 |
| John, | Aug. 12, 1773 |
| Thomas Teakle, | Jan. 29, 1775 |
| Mary, adult, | Oct. 18, 1798 |
| William Oliver, | Nov. 30, 1802 |
| William Rogers, of William V. and Abigail, | May 7, 1812 |
| TEARS Ann, | June 29, 1760 |
| TEDDER Miles, | May 12, 1723 |
| William, | Aug. 8, 1725 |
| TEMPLE Grenville, of Sir Grenville and Lady Eliz- | 0 , |
| abeth, | Aug. 24, 1799 |
| TEW Mariah, adult negro, | June 29, 1746 |
| ~ . | |
| Grimes, THATCHED Stanbar Dablair of David | Jan. 21, 1799 |
| THATCHER Stephen Deblois, of David, | Dec. 28, 1802 |
| George Lewis, of David and Rebecca, | Aug. 24, 1812 |
| George Lewis, of David and Rebecca, | Dec. 28, 1814 |
| THURBER Katharine, adult, | hefore 1709 |
| THURSTON Jonathan, adult, | Oct. 9, 1720 |
| Lancaster, | May 24, 1724 |
| John. | May 2, 1725 |
| Jonathan, | May 2, 1725 |
| Mary, | May 2, 1725 |
| \mathbf{Peleg} , | July 16, 1727 |
| William, | Nov. 24, 1728 |
| Peleg, | Dec. 20, 1729 |
| Deborah, | June 27, 1731 |
| Thomas, | July 3, 1737 |
| Phebe, | June 22, 1740 |
| Peleg. | April 4, 1742 |
| Edward, | Aug. 28, 1743 |
| Job, | Sept. 15, 1745 |
| John, | June 7, 1747 |
| Jonathan, | April 23, 1749 |
| Ruth, | Jan. 25, 1750 |
| Joseph, | Dec. 27, 1750 |
| Samuel, of Capt. John, | June 11, 1751 |
| Edward, of Jon, | Jan. 14, 1753 |
| Ann, adult, | May 20, 1753 |
| Peleg, of Jon, | June 3, 1753 |
| George, | May 15, 1754 |
| Elizabeth, | April 28, 1755 |
| Jonathan, | May 1, 1755 |
| William, | Oct. 19, 1755 |
| Deborah, | April 5, 1757 |
| Edward, | April 16, 1759 |
| John Brett, | July 7, 1765 |
| Latham, | Aug. 3, 1766 |
| | June 11, 1767 |
| Job, | July 24, 1770 |
| Ruth, | Oct. 28, 1773 |
| James, | CON 20, 1110 |

| THURSTON Jonathan, | Oct. 28, 1773 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Ruth Scott, | April 17, 1775 |
| John Holmes, | May 1, 1776 |
| Margaret Sweet, | March 14, 1777 |
| Elizabeth Norton, (of late Edward), adult, | April 1, 1787 |
| Abigail Rowland, of John Brett and Mary, | Aug. 16, 1796 |
| John Dennis, of John Brett and Mary, | Jan. 14, 1798 |
| THOMPSON Benjamin, | June 5, 1709 |
| John, | April 9, 1739 |
| Elizabeth, | April 22, 1744 |
| Phillip. | Aug. 24, 1745 |
| TILLINGHAST Deborah, | Sept. 11, 1767 |
| Patience, | April 3, 1771 |
| Patience Taylor, | July 11, 1773 |
| , | May 10, 1775 |
| William Edward, of Nicholas P., | Jan. 31, 1781 |
| TIMOTHY ——, | Nov. 30, 1750 |
| TIPHANY Mary, | Aug. 10, 1723 |
| TORNS Susanna, | July 9, 1721 |
| TOWER Jane, | Feb. 3, 1712 |
| Elizabeth, of Levi and Elizabeth, | June 2, 1811 |
| Margaret, of Levi and Elizabeth, | June 11, 1813 |
| Ruth Mumford, of Levi and Elizabeth, | June 29, 1814 |
| Frances Azuba, of Levi and Elizabeth, | Aug. 24, 1815 |
| TOWNSEND Paul, | March 17, 1728 |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. 27, 1764 |
| Mary, of Robert, | June 29, 1801 |
| TRACY Andrew, of E., | May 16, 1751 |
| TRIPP Elizabeth, of Joshua and Susanna, | Sept. 3, 1790 |
| Caleb, of Joshua and Susanna, | Sept. 3, 1790 |
| Martha, of Joshua and Susanna, | Sept. 3, 1790 |
| Joshua, of Joshua and Susanna, | Jan. 6, 1791 |
| Mary, of Joshua and Susanna, | March 19, 1794 |
| TUDOR Mary, | Sept. 1, 1710 |
| Ann, | April 6, 1715 |
| TURGATE Margaret, | Nov. 23, 1735 |
| TURKLOE Hester, | |
| Katharine Reynolds, | Sept. 21, 1734 |
| TURNER Thomas, | June 15, 1746 |
| · | June 7, 1733 |
| TWEEDY Nathaniel, | Aug. 7, 1733 |
| Mary, | March 31, 1735 |
| Sarah, | May 6, 1739 |
| John, | July 27, 1740 |
| Mary, | Nov. 22, 1741 |
| Jane, | June 26, 1743 |
| Freelove, | Dec. 23, 1744 |
| Samuel, | May 25, 1746 |
| Crawford, | May 8, 1749 |
| Almy, | Dec. 3, 1748 |
| Joseph Whipple, of Doctor, | Dec. 3, 1752 |
| Abigail, | May 29, 1765 |
| James, | Feb. 28, 1770 |
| Abigail, | May 29, 1771 |
| Wilhelmina, | July 22, 1775 |

| TWEEDY Elizabeth Honeyman, of William, | July 22, 1779 |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Sarah, of William, | July 22, 1779 |
| William Crawford, of William, | |
| TYGART Mary, | Aug. 7, 1781 |
| Henry, | Sept. 4, 1740 |
| Elizabeth, | Feb. 1, 1742 |
| TYLEE James, | Feb. 1, 1742 |
| | April 18, 1755 |
| John, | April 18, 1755 |
| | |
| ${f u}$ | |
| ULDRIDGE Anna, | March 29, 1756 |
| Peter, | |
| UPDIKE Katharine, | Oct. 1, 1758 |
| Sarah, | Nov. 4, 1722 |
| | Nov. 4, 1722 |
| Martha, adult, | Feb. 23, 1724 |
| Scipio, adult, | March 8, 1724 |
| James, | July 29, 1724 |
| Lodowick, | Aug. 1, 1725 |
| wary, | May 7, 1727 |
| Gilbert, | May 25, 1729 |
| Wilkins, | May 25, 1729 |
| Anstress, | March 9, 1746 |
| ${f v}$ | |
| • | |
| VALENTINE John, | Sept. 28, 1735 |
| VERNON- Thomas, adult, | Sept. 8, 1741 |
| VIALL John, adult, | Feb. 2, 1745 |
| | July 12, 1753 |
| Elizabeth, | Nov. 1, 1765 |
| | |
| Mary, | Nov. 1, 1765 |
| Rebecca, | Nov. 1, 1765 |
| VICKARS William, | Jan. 26, 1709 |
| Thomas, | March 4, 1716 |
| VIGNERON Charles Anthony, | Sept. 17, 1723 |
| Noribert, | July 30, 1724 |
| Susannah, adult, | Sept. 12, 1725 |
| Stephen, | Sept. 12, 1725 |
| Mary, | Sept. 8, 1735 |
| Noribert, | March 4, 1746 |
| Charles. | March 4, 1746 |
| Stephen, | March 4, 1746 |
| Mary, | March 4, 1746 |
| Hannah, adult, | Sept. 29, 1746 |
| Stephen, | Feb. 2, 1748 |
| VILLETT Elizabeth, of John and Patience, | Oct. 2, 1796 |
| \mathbf{W} | |
| ** | |
| WAINWRIGHT Robert Moncreave Auchmuty, of | |
| Capt. M. D., | Aug. 6, 1815 |
| WAITE Mary, | April 6, 1774 |
| ·· | • |

| WALKER Mary, | Oct. 27, 1745 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Hannah, adult, | Jan. 26, 1751 |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. 11, 1757 |
| WANTON William, adult, | April 17, 1717 |
| Edward, adult, | April 17, 1717 |
| George, of William and Ruth, born Aug. | • |
| | bapt Oct. 18, 1719 |
| Joseph, (aged 13 years), of William, son | • |
| of Edward, | March 2, 1718 |
| • | • |
| Benjamin, (aged 11 years), of William, son of Edward, | March 2, 1718 |
| <u></u> | · |
| Elizabeth, of George and Abigail, born Nov. | bapt Oct. 25, 1719 |
| | papt Oct. 20, 1710 |
| Abigail, of George and Abigail, born Aug. | O-A OF 1710. |
| | bapt Oct. 25, 1719 |
| Edward, | May 20, 1722 |
| George, | May 10, 1724 |
| Ruth, | Dec. 25, 1728 |
| William Gardner, . | Sept. 27, 1730 |
| Joseph, | Jan. 14, 1732 |
| Benjamin, | Sept. 11, 1732 |
| Martha, | Nov. 12, 1732 |
| Peter, | Nov. 12, 1732 |
| Ann, | Feb. 25, 1733 |
| Mary, | April 6, 1735 |
| Brenton, | Feb. 13, 1737 |
| John, | Sept. 11, 1737 |
| Ruth, | Aug. 5, 1739 |
| Margaret, | June 15, 1740 |
| Benjamin, Ruth, | Dec. 17, 1740 |
| Elizabeth, | March 7, 1742 |
| | Oct. 24, 1742 |
| Catharine, | April 28, 1745 |
| John Winthrop, | July 31, 1748 |
| William, of George W., Jr., Mary, | Jan. 20, 1749 |
| Elizabeth, | Nov. 28, 1756 |
| William, | May 4, 1758 |
| Frances, of Peter, | Sept. 29, 1758 |
| Elizabeth, | July 25, 1759 |
| Abigail, | Nov. 18, 1759 |
| Elizabeth, | June 28, 1761 |
| Anne Dudley, | Jan. 1, 1762 |
| Mary, | July 18, 1762 |
| Martha, | Aug. 24, 1763 |
| Ruth, | Aug. 24, 1763 |
| Stephen Ayrault, | Sept. 11, 1763 |
| Tower, | June 29, 1769 |
| Sarah, | Aug. 4, 1770 |
| Frances, | June 29, 1771 |
| Joseph, | July 18, 1773 |
| Joseph Brenton. | Aug. 28, 1777 |
| WARD Susan, adult, | Jan. 30, 1779 |
| ·· Outsuity weeking | June 3, 1813. |

| WADDIO Day 2 Mallaga A Edward and Day | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| WARING Francis Malbone, of Edmund and Free | June 29, 1804 |
| love Sophia, Thomas, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia, | July 25, 1805 |
| Mary, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia, | Dec. 28, 1806 |
| Catharine, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia | |
| Edmund, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia, | July —, 1809 |
| Amelia, of Edmund and Freelove Sophia, | May 7, 1812 |
| Julius Auboyneau, of Edmund and Free | |
| love Sophia, | Sept. 21, 1813 |
| William Tweedey Malbone, of Edmund and | |
| Freelove Sophia, | July 25, 1815 |
| WARYHOUSE Jane, | Aug. 22, 1739 |
| William, | Jan. 25, 1743 |
| WATERMAN Mary George, of Ch and Sarah, born | |
| April 17, 1785, | bapt June 6, 1787 |
| WATKINS Mary, adult, | Feb. 28, 1746 |
| WATSON Thomas, | Nov. 2, 1729 |
| John, | Aug. 31, 1766 |
| Phebe, | Jan. 30, 1770 |
| Elizabeth, | Nov. 30, 1773 |
| Ruth. adult, | Dec. 21, 1774 Sept. 29, 1763 |
| WEEDEN George, | Nov. 5, 1766 |
| Isaac, | Nov. 5, 1766 |
| Sarah, | March 5, 1773 |
| James, Ruth, | March 5, 1773 |
| William Broad, of George, | Sept. 29, 1782 |
| WEINTON William, | March 27, 1726 |
| WENTWORTH John, | July 15, 1759 |
| WENWOOD Catharine, of Frederick and Mary | |
| born Aug. 16, 1778, | bapt June 6, 1787 |
| Frederick, of Frederick and Mary, born Aug | } • |
| 5, 1783, | bapt June 6, 1787 |
| Mary, of Frederick and Mary, born Dec. 17 | , |
| 1785, | bapt June 6, 1787 |
| Sarah, of Frederick and Mary, born Apri | 1 |
| 12, 1787, | bapt June 6, 1787 |
| WEST Lydia, | April 6, 1729 |
| Elizabeth, | Dec. 2, 1740 |
| John, | Dec. 25, 1742 |
| Thomas, | Dec. 25, 1742 |
| Frances Elizabeth, of John and Sarah, | Dec. 27, 1803 |
| WESTON Mary, | Sept. 21, 1729 |
| Ann, | June 19, 1731 |
| WHALING Elsa, | Nov. 28, 1802 Sept. 1, 1745 |
| WHALLY Mary, | |
| WHALKINS Elizabeth Mary, | June 8, 1779 Feb. 29, 1747 |
| WHEATLEY William, | Oct. 21, 1748 |
| many, action, | Aug. 31, 1760 |
| Robert, | - |
| WHEATON Theodore Dehon, of Rev. Salmon an | Q Oct 17 1919 |
| Ann, | Oct. 17, 1813 Dec. 28, 1814 |
| Sarah Gibbs, of Rev. Salmon and Ann, WHIPPLE Benjamin, | Sept. 4, 1726 |
| | 17321111. At 14 AND |

| WHIPPLE Mehitable, adult, | March 23, 1757 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| WHITE Jane, adult, | Dec. 28, 1748 |
| Elizabeth, adult, | March 9, 1798 |
| Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, | March 14, 1798 |
| Dorcas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, | March 14, 1798 |
| Thomas Lukney, of Thomas and Elizabeth, | Nov. 30, 1799 |
| Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, | June 11, 1809 |
| WHITEHEAD Joseph, | Sept. 3, 1743 |
| WHITEHORNE Elizabeth, | June 9, 1734 |
| Nathaniel, | Oct. 13, 1734 |
| Mary, | May 29, 1737 |
| James, | Dec. 16, 1739 |
| Abigail, | April 18, 1742 |
| Samuel, | Nov. 4, 1744 |
| Sarah, | Oct. 18, 1747 |
| Hannah, | Aug. 30, 1748 |
| Andrew, | March 4, 1750 |
| Elizabeth, | July 8, 1750 |
| John, of John, | May 10, 1752 |
| John, | Sept. 21, 1772 |
| Samuel, | Nov. 30, 1773 |
| Abigail, | July 25, 1775 |
| George, | Jan. 25, 1777 |
| Samuel, of Samuel and Ruth (Gibbs), | July 22, 1795 |
| Ruth, of Samuel and Ruth (Gibbs), | July 22, 1795 |
| George, of Samuel and Ruth (Gibbs), | July 22, 1795 |
| Abigail, of Samuel and Ruth (Gibbs), | July 22, 1795 |
| Ruth, widow of Samuel, | April 8, 1796 |
| Sarah, of Samuel and Ruth, | April 8, 1796 |
| Elizabeth, of Samuel and Ruth, | April 8, 1796 |
| Eliza Ann, of Samuel and Elizabeth, | June 11, 1804 |
| Caroline, of Samuel and Elizabeth, | Nov. —, 1805 |
| Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Harriet, of Samuel and Elizabeth, | March 21, 1809 Dec. 1, 1812 |
| Ellen Maria, of Samuel and Elizabeth, | June 26, 1814 |
| Ellen Maria, of Samuel and Elizabeth, | Nov. 3, 1815 |
| | |
| WHITFIELD Robert, | Dec. 15, 1716 |
| Oliver, | Jan. 12, 1746 |
| Elizabeth, | Jan. 12, 1746 |
| WHITING Ann, adult, | Oct. 20, 1737 |
| Susanna, | Aug. 25, 1754 |
| John, | Dec. 27, 1763 |
| WICKHAM Samuel, adult, | Jan. 22, 1721 |
| Henry, (of Samuel), | Sept. 19, 1725 |
| Thomas, adult, | Sept. 1, 1728 |
| John. (of Thomas), | Oct. 13, 1728 |
| Thomas, (of Thomas), | June 7, 1730 |
| Thomas, received into the Church, | Sept. 6, 1730 |
| Samuel, (of Thomas), | June 2, 1734 |
| Gideon, (of Samuel), | Aug. 3, 1735 |
| Thomas, (of Thomas), | April 18, 1736 |
| William, | April 18, 1736 |
| Elizabeth, (of Samuel), | May 27, 1737 |
| Sarah, (of Thomas), | Oct. 30, 1737 |

| WICKHAM Deborah, (of Samuel), | Feb. 29, 1740 |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Samuel, | March 21, 1742 |
| Rebecca, (of Thomas), | May 1, 1743 |
| Rebecca, | June 24, 1744 |
| Charles, (of Thomas), | June 8, 1745 |
| Hannah, (of Thomas), | Dec. 7, 1746 |
| Elizabeth, | May 29, 1747 |
| Charles, adult, | April 8, 1748 |
| Charles, | May 8, 1748 |
| Mary, | May 8, 1748 |
| | |
| Ann, Flizoboth | Oct. 12, 1749 |
| Elizabeth, | Jan. 21, 1750 |
| Susanna, of Judge, | May 27, 1751 |
| Samuel, of Judge, | Jan. 10, 1753 |
| Jane, | March 14, 1760 |
| Ann, | March 14, 1760 |
| Elizabeth, | March 14, 1760 |
| Thomas, | Nov. 20, 1763 |
| Hannah, | Oct. 18, 1765 |
| Hart, | Nov. 2, 1766 |
| Elizabeth, | Feb. 24, 1769 |
| Sarah, | May 24, 1770 |
| Samuel, | June 1, 1773 |
| Elizabeth, | Nov. 30, 1773 |
| Frances, adult, | Jan. 1, 1774 |
| Mary, | Jan. 1, 1774 |
| Sarah, | Jan. 1, 1774 |
| Catharine, | Feb. 2, 1775 |
| John, | Jan. 6, 1777 |
| William, | July 31, 1778 |
| Miller Frost, of Samuel, (at Providence), | July 22, 1780 |
| George, of Samuel, (at Providence), | July 22, 1780 |
| Thankful, of Samuel, (at Providence), | July 22, 1780 |
| Thomas, of Samuel, | Feb. 1, 1781 |
| Ann of Thomas (Middletown Conn.) | July 11, 1781 |
| Ann, of Thomas, (Middletown, Conn.,) | April 28, 1788 |
| Mary, widow, aged 67 years, | June 4, 1811 |
| WIGHT John, of Simon and Roby, | Sept. 28, 1746 |
| WILCOX Judeth, adult, | |
| Sanuel, | Sept. 28, 1746 |
| William, | Sept. 28, 1746 |
| WILLCOCKS Jeremiah, adult, | before 1709 |
| WILLIAMS John, | Oct. 4, 1755 |
| WILLSON Joseph, | March 18, 1734 |
| Mary, | April 8, 1737 |
| WILSON Thomas, | June 4, 1727 |
| John, | Oct. 28, 1741 |
| WISE Mrs., adult, | Nov. 1, 1809 |
| WODDEL Ruth, adult, | Aug. 1, 1728 |
| Constant, adult, | Aug. 1, 1728 |
| WOOD John, adult, | May 15, 1709 |
| Elizabeth, of Peleg and Elizabeth, born No | |
| 28, 1779, | bapt Aug. 15, 1787 |
| Mary, of Peleg and Elizabeth, born Ju- | |
| | bapt Aug. 15, 1787 |
| 18, 1787, | maraza8. 10, 1101 |

| | • | |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| WOOI | Benjamin Wickham, of Peleg and Mary, | April 28, 1788 |
| | Ann Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca, | April 17, 1796 |
| | William, of William and Sarah, | Feb. 9, 1797 |
| | Robert Crooks, of John and Rebecca, | June 11, 1802 |
| | John, of John and Rebecca, | June 11, 1802 |
| | Elizabeth Warner, of Peleg and Elizabeth, | July 25, 1805 |
| | Peleg, of Peleg and Elizabeth, | July 25, 1805 |
| | Oliver William Warner, of Peleg and Eliza- | |
| | beth, | July 25, 1805 |
| | Sarah Ann, of Peleg and Elizabeth, | July 25, 1805 |
| | Godfrey, of Peleg and Elizabeth, | July 25, 1805 |
| | Henry, of Peleg and Elizabeth, | July 25, 1805 |
| | John, of John and Rebecca, | April 9, 1806 |
| ř., | Marianne Dudley, of John and Rebecca, | Oct. 28, 1808 |
| | Rebecca Wickham Cooke, of John and Re- | |
| | becca, | March 22, 1811 |
| | Edward Charles Dudley, of John and Re- | |
| | becca, | June 11, 1813 |
| TITOOD | William, of John and Rebecca, | May 16, 1815 |
| WOOD | BURY James Hill, | June 12, 1758 |
| W OOD | ELL Gersham, adult, | before 1709 |
| | Ruth, adult, | before 1709 |
| WOOD | Susannah, adult, | before 1709 |
| | WARD Robert Northam, | Oct. 12, 1746 |
| WURG | AN Ann, | Dec. 26, 1724 |
| | John, | Dec. 27, 1740 |
| | Sarah, | Dec. 29, 1740 |
| | Thomas, | Sept. 11, 1743 |
| WPICI | Sarah, UT Martha, of John and Jamesha | Feb. 12, 1746 |
| 47 10101 | HT Martha, of John and Jerusha, Ann, | Nov. 19, 1752 |
| | | June 11, 1767 |
| | Samuel, | March 27, 1769 |
| | Benjamin, Charles Bardin, | Sept. 15, 1771 |
| | Benjamin, | July 25, 1773 |
| | Anne, of Benjamin, | Aug. 14, 1774 |
| | Lydia, of Benjamin, | July 24, 1780 |
| WRIGH | HTINGTON Thomas, infant, | Aug. 7, 1781 |
| 1170101 | Ann, infant, | before 1709 |
| WYAT | Γ Hester, | before 1709 |
| | | Aug. 24, 1775 |
| WYRE | Daniel. | May 29, 1777 |
| | | July 11, 1760 |
| | X Y | |
| YEOMA | N Margaret, | Feb. 21, 1735 |
| YOUNG | Mary, | Aug. 12, 1722 |
| | John, | Aug. 12, 1722 |
| | Francis Mulligin, | Sept. 29, 1782 |
| | <i>5 .</i> | NOP 01 209 1104 |
| | | |

 \mathbf{Z}

Trinity Church Newport.

III

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

A

| 4100000 | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ALBRO Clark, aged 53 years, | Sept. —, 1799 |
| ALL Abraham, | March 30, 1789 |
| ALMY Elizabeth, aged 39 years, | died July 2, 1788 |
| Susan, aged 9 years, | Jan. —, 1799 |
| Maria Matilda, wife of James, | May 11, 1799 |
| Mary Gould, aged 73 years, | March 28, 1808 |
| AMBROSE Isabella, | Aug. 6, 1799 |
| ARNOLD Josiah, | Sept. 17, 1789 |
| William, | Sept. 26, 1789 |
| ATHERTON Mrs. Sarah, aged 35 years, | died July 19, 1787 |
| ATKINSON Mary, aged 53 years, | Dec. 10, 1799 |
| James, | Aug. —, 1806 |
| AUCHMUTY John Henry, | Oct. 31, 1793 |
| Robert N., Esq., aged 58 years, | Jan. 29, 1813 |
| AUDINET William, aged 68 years, | June 18, 1807 |
| AYRAULT Stephen, | April 20, 1794 |
| Hart, | Sept. —, 1800 |

\mathbf{B}

| BAKER Ann, | April 30, 1789 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Miss, | Aug. 19, 1802 |
| BANNISTER John, aged 63 years, | Oct. —, 1807 |
| BARDIN Ann, aged 94 years, | Aug. 31, 1805 |
| BARLOW John Northam, of Moses and Sarah, | Aug. 12, 1805 |
| BATES Margaret, | July 30, 1789 |
| BELLEVUE Lucy, | July 4, 1802 |
| BENSON William, of Martin and Jane, aged 16 | |
| years, | Sept. 27, 1809 |
| BERKENHEAD ——, | Oct. 20, 1810 |
| BIRD Nathaniel, | Nov. 12, 1798 |

| BLACK Pompey, (probably negro), | Dec. 19, 1802 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BOSS Elizabeth, | May 11, 1806 ⁵ |
| BOURK Harriet, of Richard and Mercy, aged 15m | • |
| | Oct. 7, 1786 |
| ll days, | Dec. 1, 1789 |
| BOURS Ann, | Dec. 19, 1796 |
| Hannah, | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| John, aged 34 years, | Nov. 13, 1808 |
| Mary, | Sept. 3, 1811 |
| John, aged 80 years, | Jan. 29, 1815. |
| BRADLEY James, | Nov. 8, 1792 |
| Thomas. | Feb. 17, 1796 |
| BREESE John, British Consul, | April 24, 1799 [,] |
| BRENTON Abigail, | March 22, 1796 |
| Frances, aged 55 years, | May 21, 1808 |
| | April 14, 1800 |
| BRETT Mary, aged 85 years, | 11pm 11, 1000 |
| BRINLEY Stephen Thomas, aged 45 years, from | May 90 1708 |
| South Carolina, | May 20, 1798 |
| Aleph, wife of Francis, | Dec. —, 1800 |
| BROOKS Hannah, | July 31, 1791 |
| BR()WN Rowland, aged 51 years, of South Kings- | |
| town, | June —, 1801 |
| Mrs, | Nov. 26, 1809 |
| Mary, aged 64 years, of South Kingstown, | Nov. 24, 1815 |
| BROWNELL Paul, | April 13, 1806 |
| James Lyon, of Capt. Paul, | Aug. 3, 1815 |
| BURDICK Hannah, aged 25 years, | April 15, 1801 |
| 2010112011 110111, 00,000 10 5 10111, | |
| | |
| C | |
| \mathbf{c} | |
| | Nov. 21, 1790 |
| CARVER Samuel, | Nov. 21, 1790 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, | Nov. 28, 1790 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, bt CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 uried Oct. 7, 1786 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, bt CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 uried Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, bt CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 uried Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, bt CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 uried Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, bt CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 uried Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, COATES Catharine, aged 59 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 uried Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 Aug. 12, 1805 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, COATES Catharine, aged 59 years, COATS Martin, aged 57 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 uried Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 Aug. 12, 1805 Jan. —, 1803 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, COATES Catharine, aged 59 years, COATS Martin, aged 57 years, CODDINGTON Mary, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 uried Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 Aug. 12, 1805 Jan. —, 1803 March 17, 1791 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, COATES Catharine, aged 59 years, COATS Martin, aged 57 years, CODDINGTON Mary, Mary, aged 65 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 died Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 Aug. 12, 1805 Jan. —, 1803 March 17, 1791 Feb. 7, 1798 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, bt CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, COATES Catharine, aged 59 years, COATS Martin, aged 57 years, CODDINGTON Mary, Mary, aged 65 years, Mrs. ——, aged 84 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 mied Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 Aug. 12, 1805 Jan. —, 1803 March 17, 1791 Feb. 7, 1798 Nov. 22, 1815 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, died Oct. 3, CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, COATES Catharine, aged 59 years, COATS Martin, aged 57 years, CODDINGTON Mary, Mary, aged 65 years, Mrs. ——, aged 84 years, COLE Abigail, aged 76 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 died Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 Aug. 12, 1805 Jan. —, 1803 March 17, 1791 Feb. 7, 1798 Nov. 22, 1815 Aug. 6, 1798 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, bt CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, COATES Catharine, aged 59 years, COATS Martin, aged 57 years, CODDINGTON Mary, Mary, aged 65 years, Mrs. ——, aged 84 years, COLE Abigail, aged 76 years, Elizabeth, aged 92 years, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 mried Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 Aug. 12, 1805 Jan. —, 1803 March 17, 1791 Feb. 7, 1798 Nov. 22, 1815 Aug. 6, 1798 Jan. 19, 1806 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, Channing Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, bi CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, COATES Catharine, aged 59 years, COATS Martin, aged 57 years, CODDINGTON Mary, Mary, aged 65 years, Mrs. ———, aged 84 years, COLE Abigail, aged 76 years, Elizabeth, aged 92 years, COLLINS Thomas, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 mied Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 Aug. 12, 1805 Jan. —, 1803 March 17, 1791 Feb. 7, 1798 Nov. 22, 1815 Aug. 6, 1798 Jan. 19, 1806 —, 1808 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, CHANNING Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, bi CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, COATES Catharine, aged 59 years, COATS Martin, aged 57 years, CODDINGTON Mary, Mary, aged 65 years, Mrs. ———————————————————————————————————— | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 mied Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 Aug. 12, 1805 Jan. —, 1803 March 17, 1791 Feb. 7, 1798 Nov. 22, 1815 Aug. 6, 1798 Jan. 19, 1806 —, 1808 Jan. 8, 1791 |
| CARVER Samuel, Mary Cranston, CATHCART Andrew, CHALONPIN Francis Hispaniola, CHAMPLAIN Hannah, Jabez, aged 78 years, Christopher, aged 76 years, Channing Abigail, wife of John, aged 33 years, died Oct. 3, bi CHILCOT Mary, of Richard and Elizabeth, aged 1 year 11m, CLARKE Catharine, Catharine, aged 76 years, COAT Hannah Poits, (perhaps Coit), aged 92 years, COATES Catharine, aged 59 years, COATS Martin, aged 57 years, CODDINGTON Mary, Mary, aged 65 years, Mrs. ———, aged 84 years, COLE Abigail, aged 76 years, Elizabeth, aged 92 years, COLLINS Thomas, | Nov. 28, 1790 Sept. 19, 1792 June 30, 1792 Jan. 24, 1796 Jan. 4, 1805 April 28, 1805 mied Oct. 7, 1786 died Dec. 1, 1787 June 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1815 April 15, 1803 Aug. 12, 1805 Jan. —, 1803 March 17, 1791 Feb. 7, 1798 Nov. 22, 1815 Aug. 6, 1798 Jan. 19, 1806 —, 1808 |

Sept. -, 1806 Jan. 8, 1800 _____, 1808

| CRANSTON John, | April 30, 1793 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Frances, aged 79 years, | Feb. 14, 1798 |
| Comfort, | Oct. 10, 1799 |
| Samuel, aged 50 years, | Feb. 9, 1813 |
| *CROOKE Ann, | Jan. 24, 1795 |
| Robert, | March 3, 1802 |
| Frances Malbone, | Aug. 12, 1805 |
| Robert, | Oct. —, 1807 |
| Mary, aged 43 years, | Feb. 20, 1815 |
| CROSSING Mis., | Feb. 17, 1809 |
| CROSSWALL Mary, aged 68 years, | died March 26, 1788 |
| D | |
| _ | |
| | |
| DEAN Elizabeth, aged 40 years, | April 24, 1806 |
| Harriet, aged 15 years, | , 1808 |
| DEBLOIS George, of Halifax, | June —, 1799 |
| Stephen, aged 70 years, DE LA POINTE Joseph Granet, of Guadaloupe, | Feb. 18, 1805 |
| DIXON Mrs. Ann, aged 82 years, | March 17, 1789 May 2, 1815 |
| DOWNING Mrs. ——, | March 16, 1807 |
| DUDLEY Catharine, | Jan. 20, 1800 |
| DUNCAN James, | March 19, 1803 |
| Mary, aged 55 years, | Sept. —, 1806 |
| DUPUY Mary, aged 68 years, | Jan. 5, 1801 |
| , again to your, | , |
| ${f E}$ | |
| EASTON Elizabeth, aged 9 years, | July 25, 1814 |
| | • |
| ${f F}$ | |
| L | |
| | |
| FAIRCHILD Catharine, | April 20, 1792 |
| FERGUSON Mercy, aged 43 years, | died Sept. 23, 1788 |
| Ann, | Nov. 7, 1792 |
| FLETCHER Dr. William, | died March 10, 1788 Oct. 15, 1790 |
| FOWLER Anne, | April 7, 1801 |
| FREEBODY Samuel, aged 83 years. | April —, 1807 |
| Thomas, aged 91 years, Sarah, | Nov. 9, 1810 |
| FRY Mary, | April 10, 1792 |
| F— —, | July 31, 1793 |
| - 1 | • |
| G | |
| · | |
| | |

GAILLARD Peyre, of South Carolina,
GARDNER Almy Ann, wife of Benjamin, (of Middletown),
John, (South Kingstown), aged 62 years,

| GIBBS Susanna, | Sept. 12, 1790 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Elizabeth, aged 93 years, | Jan. —, 1803 |
| George, aged 69 years, | Oct. 13, 1803 |
| GRANT Temperance, | May 22, 1791 |
| GRATTAN Hon. Lucia C., | Feb. 16, 1801 |
| GREEN Ruth, aged 23 years, | July 12, 1808 |
| GREENE Niobe, widow of Benjamin, aged | 68 |
| years, | died Nov. 6, 1787 |

H

| HANDY Charles, Jr., Charles, Desire, Mary, aged 22 years, July 31, 1793 July 14, 1794 Mary, aged 22 years, July 14, 1794 April 29, 1805 Aug. —, 1806 HARPER John, HAZARD Elizabeth, of George and Jane, aged 7 years, Sophia Freelove, George, William Tweedy, Hannah. aged 58 years, Elizabeth, Hazard, aged 68 years, HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Desire, Mary, aged 22 years, Jane, HARPER John, HAZARD Elizabeth, of George and Jane, aged 7 years, Sophia Freelove, George. William Tweedy, Hannah. aged 58 years, Elizabeth, Hazard, aged 68 years, Mendan, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| Mary, aged 22 years, Jane, April 29, 1805 Aug. —, 1806 HARPER John, June 14, 1805 HAZARD Elizabeth, of George and Jane, aged 7 years, George, George, William Tweedy, Hannah. aged 58 years, Elizabeth, Hazard, aged 68 years, HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| Jane, HARPER John, HAZARD Elizabeth, of George and Jane, aged 7 years, Sophia Freelove, George, William Tweedy, Hannah. aged 58 years, Elizabeth, Hazard, aged 68 years, HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| HARPER John, HAZARD Elizabeth, of George and Jane, aged 7 years, Sophia Freelove, George. William Tweedy, Hannah. aged 58 years, Elizabeth, Hazard, aged 68 years, HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. 22, 1801 May 28, 1808 Sept. —, 1809 |
| HAZARD Elizabeth, of George and Jane, aged 7' years, died Jan. 12, 1788 Sophia Freelove, April 12, 1790 George. Aug. 9, 1792 William Tweedy, Aug. 26, 1794 Hannah. aged 58 years, March 30, 1798 Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1801 Hazard, aged 68 years, Dec. 27, 1811 HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| years, died Jan. 12, 1788 Sophia Freelove, April 12, 1790 George. 'Aug. 9, 1792 William Tweedy, Aug. 26, 1794 Hannah. aged 58 years, March 30, 1798 Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1801 Hazard, aged 68 years, Dec. 27, 1811 HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| Sophia Freelove, George, William Tweedy, Hannah. aged 58 years, Elizabeth, Hazard, aged 68 years, Merch 30, 1798 Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1801 Hazard, aged 68 years, Merch 30, 1798 Compared to the sept. 22, 1801 Compared to the sept. 27, 1811 HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| George. William Tweedy, Hannah. aged 58 years, Elizabeth, Hazard, aged 68 years, March 30, 1798 Sept. 22, 1801 Hazard, aged 68 years, HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| William Tweedy, Hannah. aged 58 years, Elizabeth, Hazard, aged 68 years, March 30, 1798 Sept. 22, 1801 Dec. 27, 1811 HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| Hannah. aged 58 years, Elizabeth, Hazard, aged 68 years, HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), May 28, 1808 Sept. —, 1809 |
| Elizabeth, Hazard, aged 68 years, HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| Hazard, aged 68 years, HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| HENRY William, aged 10 years, (of Charlestown, S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| S. C.), May 28, 1808 HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| HICKS Benjamin, aged 84 years, (Newport), Sept. —, 1809 |
| |
| |
| HINDE William, (Jamaica), May 4, 1799 |
| HINE Mary, aged 65 years, June 4, 1813 |
| HOPKINS Mary, aged 79 years, Sept. 27, 1815 |
| HOWARD Sarah, aged 85 years, Jan. 7, 1798 |
| HOXSIE Mrs., aged 50 years, July 28, 1814 |
| HUDDY Martha, of Thomas and Mary, adult, died Dec. 11, 1787 |
| Mrs., aged 83 years, April 5, 1812 |
| Thomas, aged 80 years, Jan. 27, 1815 |
| HUNTER Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1794 |

I

| INGRAHAM Timothy, | Nov. 1, 1794 |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Elizabeth, aged 87 years, | Sept. 16, 1809 |

J

| JACK Elizabeth, | Sept. 13, 1805 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| JACKSON Bartholomew, aged 92 years, | Sept. 14, 1809 |
| JEPSON Elizabeth, aged 22 years, | died March 24, 1787 |

JONES Edward,
Anna, of John Coffin and Eliza, (Boston, at Newport), died Dec. 22, 1786 Oct. 1, 1803

K

| KERVER John, aged 24 years, | July 1, 1815 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| KEITH Presence, aged 74 years, | May 12, 1814 |

\mathbf{L}

| LASSELS ——, wife of John, LAWTON Mary, aged 63 years, Capt. Samuel, LEONARD Elizabeth, (Bermuda), | died Jan. —, 1799 died April 26, 1803 died Feb. 15, 1810 died July 20, 1806 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LIGHTFOOT Frances, LINTHORNE Elizabeth, aged 68, LITTLEFIELD Frances, of William and Eliz, 2 years, LOW Sarah (Baker), | died Jan. 20, 1800 died Oct. 23, 1788 aged died Dec. 3, 1787 died June 11, 1796 |

\mathbf{M}

| MALBONE Francis, | Aug. 14, 1791 |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| John, | Oct. 18, 1795 |
| Hon. Francis, aged 50 years, (at Washing | g- |
| ton), | June 4, 1809 |
| MANLY Mrs. John, | died July 21, 1787 |
| MASON Benjamin, aged 40 years, | Sept. 17, 1801 |
| Christopher Grant, aged 19 years, | April 4, 1812 |
| MAWDSLEY John, | Feb. 23, 1795 |
| MAYBERRY John, | Feb. 13, 1803 |
| McKOVER Alexander, | Aug. 27, 1793 |
| McLEAN Mary, | Feb. 25, 1791 |
| McPHERSON Isaac, of Charleston, S. C., | died Aug. 8, 1787 |
| MILLER William, | Oct. 21, 1795 |
| James, | Oct. 6, 1799 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. —, 1804 |
| MILLWARD William E., | May 22, 1791 |
| MOLDEN Henry, born in Pool, England, 1718, | died Oct. 4, 1786 |
| MORE Mary, wife of Thomas William, daughter | of |
| George Gibbs, | Oct. 19, 1813 |
| MORGAN Mary, | May 20, 1791 |
| MORRIS Mary, (maiden), | died Oct. 29, 1786 |
| Esther, aged 64 years, | Dec. 23, 1802 |
| MUMFORD Susanna, | Aug. 12, 1792 |
| Edward, | Oct. 7, 1792 |
| Abigail, | Sept. —, 1799 |
| 'Henry, aged 48 years, | Feb. 15, 1803 |
| Mary, aged 75 years, | Jan. 29, 1805 |
| Susan, aged 66 years, | Sept. 17, 1805 |
| present afen an heural | |

| | BATTME (D) Comb ared 60 years | June 10, 1809 | |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | MUMF()RD Sarah, aged 60 years, | Nov. 29, 1809 | |
| | Mary, aged 74 years, | Feb. 29, 1812 | |
| | Benjamin, aged 78 years, | July 29, 1813 | |
| | Samuel Seabury, | outy 20, 1010 | |
| | ${f N}$ | | |
| | 1.00 | C4 1000 | |
| | NEWMAN Augustus, aged 69 years, | Sept. —, 1808 | |
| | NICHOLAS Mary Taylor, aged 11m 1 day, | died Sept. 20, 1787 | |
| | NIGHTINGALE Susanna, aged 18 years, | March 23, 1798 | |
| | NIXON Mrs., | Jan. 2, 1801 | |
| | NORRIS John, aged 65 years, | March 7, 1812 | |
| | NORTHAM John, | Aug. 25, 1792 | |
| | Rachal, | March 23, 1796 | |
| | Stephen Toorman, aged 8m, | Nov. —, 1799 | |
| | 0 | | |
| | | | |
| | OLDFIELD Maria, | Jan. 7, 1792 | |
| | Sarah, | May 20, 1794 | |
| | OLYPHANT David, | April 3, 1805 | |
| | OSBORNE William, | Jan. 18, 1808 | |
| | OVERING Tony, | March 2, 1800 | |
| | P | | |
| | _ | | |
| | PANTEAUX —, (South Carolina), | Oct. 13, 1803 | |
| | PEARCE Ann, widow, aged 37 years, | died Aug. 1, 1788 | |
| | PERRY Oliver Hazard, aged 4m, | March 7, 1814 | |
| | PICKENS Elizabeth, (South Carolina), | Oct. 9, 1803 | |
| | PINNEGAR Mary, | April 3, 1791 | |
| POTTER Elizabeth, wife of Ichabod, aged 42 years, | | | |
| | | died April 15, 1787 | |
| | Capt., | Dec. 18, 1802 | |
| 0.70 | | | |
| | $\mathbf{Q} \; \mathbf{R}$ | | |
| | RATHBONE Louisa, aged 10 years, | died April 4, 1815 | |
| | READ George Warden, of Georgia, aged 44 years, | died Sept. 1, 1805 | |
| | Sarah, of Charleston, S. C., | died Feb. 17, 1809 | |
| | REDWOOD Abigail, | Sept. 27, 1789 | |
| | RESERVILLE Lewis Rustide (Martinique), | Sept. 1, 1790 | |
| | REX George, | died Dec. 22, 1810 | |
| | ROBBINS Mrs. ——, of Jamaica. | died Ang 1807 | |

S

William R., aged 46 years,

ROBBINS Mrs. ——, of Jamaica,

ROBINSON Mary,

died Aug. —, 1807 June 2, 1790

died Oct. 29, 1804

| A | |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| SANFORD Elizabeth, | Jan. 20, 1807 |
| SARJEANT Mrs., of Boston, at Portsmouth, | July 10, 1809 |
| SCOTT Mary, | Sept. 16, 1791 |
| George, aged 56 years, | May 21, 1798 |
| Elizabeth, | Aug. 12, 1805 |
| Martha, | March 5, 1806 |
| John C., | Nov. 16, 1808 |
| Elizabeth, aged 73 years, | Jan. 4, 1809 |
| SHEARMAN Capt. Robert, | died April 7, 1787 |
| SHERBURNE Catharine, aged 74 years. | Dec. 24, 1815 |
| SHIRLEY Elizabeth, widow, aged 94 years, | died Jan. 13, 1788 |
| SINGLETON Anthony, | Oct. 7, 1795 |
| SMITH George Gibbs, | April 29, 1794 |
| Sarah, aged 49 years, | June -, 1801 |
| STEVENS Miss, aged 18 years, | Nov. 18, 1815 |
| STONEHOUSE Abigail, | Aug. 1, 1791 |
| STRENGTHFIELD William, | Sept. 19, 1796 |
| Sarah, aged 46 years, | Aug. 11, 1798 |
| SWEET Mary, aged 29 years, | March 15, 1808 |
| SWINBOURNE Mary, aged 87 years, | March 4, 1805 |
| | |

\mathbf{T}

| TAYLOR Mary, of William V. and Abigail, | March 28, 1815 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Oliver Perry, of William V. and Abigail, | March 28, 1815 |
| THATCHER —, infant dau. of David, | Aug. 4, 1811 |
| George Lewis, | Sept. 3, 1813 |
| THURSTON Margaret, | April 17, 1791 |
| John, | Aug. 10, 1794 |
| Ruth, | Dec. 27, 1794 |
| John, | Oct. 23, 1799 |
| TILLINGHAST Elizabeth, aged 20 years, | died Sept. 24, 1788 |
| Deborah, | July —, 1796 |
| TISDALE Elizabeth, | July —, 1810 |
| TOWER Frances Azuba, | Nov. 19, 1815 |
| TOWNSEND Robert N., | Oct. 6, 1805 |
| TWEEDY John, aged 80 years, | died Nov. 15, 1787 |
| Joseph, | Dec. 26, 1790 |
| Elizabeth, | Nov. 23, 1795 |
| TYRELL Thomas Troup, aged 66 years, | Jan. 19, 1806 |

UV

VERNON Mary, widow of Thomas,

died Aug. 22, 1787

W

WALLACE Sarah,
WALLER John Terrick, aged 26 years, (Island of Jamaica),

March 24, 1795
died Oct. 8, 1788

| WELLS Charles, of St. John's, N. B., from Pri | va- |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| teer Dart, | Oct. 5, 1813 |
| WENWOOD Mary, | May —, 1802 |
| Frederick, aged 26 years, | June 5, 1809 |
| WHITEHORNE Samuel, | April 4, 1796 |
| WHITMAN Mrs., | Nov. —, 1809 |
| WICKHAM Charles, aged 83 years. | died Aug. 29, 1787 |
| Mary, widow, (maiden name Golding), | died May 1, 1788 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth, aged 71 years. | Aug. 27, 1814 |
| WILBOR Abigail, | Dec. 27, 1796 |
| WISE Adam, | March 9, 1810 |
| WISEMAN Joseph, aged 46 years, | July 28, 1805 |
| WITTON Joseph, of North Carolina, | died Oct. 28, 1787 |
| WOOD Mary, | Sept. 13, 1790 |
| Elizabeth, aged 31 years, | July 29, 1805 |
| Wickham, aged 22 years, | Jan. 19, 1813 |
| Elizabeth, aged 16 years, | March 14, 1813 |
| WORGAN Mary, | July 24, 1791 |
| WRIGHT George, aged 4 years, | died May 12, 1788 |
| Jane, widow, aged 73 years, | died Sept. 15, 1788 |
| Ann, | Aug. 26, 1790 |
| Benjamin, | April 3, 1791 |
| Charles, | April 6, 1796 |

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

The Narragansett Baptist Church of South Kingstown.

The following is the first entry of the Record Book:

"During the winter and spring of 1850 it pleased God to pour out His Spirit in the neighborhood of South Ferry. There were a number of conversions; and, after consultation and prayer it was deemed advisable to form a Church to be known as the Narragansett Baptist Church of South Kingstown.

"On the Lord's day, the 28th of July 1850,

Robert Dennis,

Joseph Eaton,

John Pratt,

Edward Oatley,

John Tourgee,

Mrs. Tourgee,

David Nason,

Sarah Freeborn,

Mr. Lord,

agreed to the subjoined Articles of Faith and were organized as a Church.

"An appropriate Sermon was preached by the Rev. William L. Dennis who offered the prayer of recognition. The Rev. John Pratt addressed the Church. All the services were of an interesting and profitable character."

The Meeting House was dedicated Jan. 23, 1851.

Note: The letter b before the first date is for baptism; o m is for an old member whether of this Church or some previous one, or had been for a time a professed Christian.

A

ADAMS George, o m b April 10, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.

Joseph, o m b April 10, 1858, excluded March 10, 1892.

Phebe V. (Saunders), b June 9, 1878.

ALGER Mowry, b Dec. 28, 1878, dropped -----

ARNOLD Sarah A., b Jan. 17, 1858, died June 4, 1870.

Charles H., Jan. 17, 1858.

William, o m b Jan. 26, 1861, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.

Mrs. Ruth A., b Dec. 2, 1894.

ARTIST Lucy, b Feb. 17, 1878.

Thomas W., b Oct. 25, 1887.

AUSTIN Susan (Brown), b Jan. 17, 1858, dropped Aug. 19, 1878.

 \mathbf{B}

BAKER John H., letter Aug. 10, 1862, died ————. Miss S. Louise, b March 3, 1895. BARBER Ellen M., o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, dis to another church Nov. **--**, 1862.

Solomon, o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, dis to another church Nov. **—,** 1862.

James C., b Jan. 17, 1858, died -

Pardon D. S., b Jan. 17, 1858, fellowship withdrawn July 7, 1860, restored Feb. 9, 1878, died Dec. —, 1879.

Deborah, letter Jan. 22, 1878, fellowship withdrawn Oct. 15, 1859, restored Feb. 9, 1878.

Elizabeth, o m letter Jan. 22, 1858, dropped Feb. 25, 1865. Patience L., o m letter Jan. 22, 1858, fellowship withdrawn Nov. 27, 1858.

BRIGGS Emma E., b May 25, 1884. Hannah F., b May 25, 1884.

BROWN Joshua C., o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, died aged 90 years Sept. 3, 1892.

Sarah, o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, died aged 88 years June 6, 1894. Elizabeth W., o m b Jan. 17, 1858, died -

J. Franklin, o m b Jan. 17, 1858, died Oct. 14, 1888.

John, om b April 12, 1863, excluded Feb. 15, 1873, restored-Feb. 9, 1878, excluded March 10, 1892.

Mrs. Lizzie, letter Feb. 17, 1878. Hannah K., letter March 9, 1878.

Lydia (Harvey). b Feb. 17, 1878, excluded Dec. 13, 1879.

Charles F., b May 25, 1884.

Ida M. (Greenman), b May 25, 1884.

Carl, b April 28, 1895.

Ella R., letter Oct. 9, 1897.

C

CARPENTER George H., b May 13, 1888.

Sarah E., b May 13, 1888. Daniel S., b Dec. 2, 1894.

Miss Sadie M. b Dec. 2, 1894.

CARTER Sarah L. (Sherman), o m b Jan. 17, 1858, dropped Jan. 30, 1873.

CASWELL Elizabeth, letter ---, 1858, dis by letter Aug. 17, 1862, died ----, 1898.

Phillip, o m letter —, 1858, dis by letter Aug. 17, 1862, died-

Sarah, o m letter June 11, 1859, died April —, 1876.

Ellen (Saunders), o m b March 22, 1863, dis by letter April 8, 1892, died ----, 1894.

William C., o m b March 22, 1863, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.

Anna, o m b April 10, 1869, dis by letter April 8, 1882.

James, b Feb. 17, 1878.

Phebe, o m b Feb. 17, 1878, excluded May 7, 1881. CHAMPLIN Benjamin, o m b Jan. 17, 1858, died Sept. 15, 1885. Mary P. (Knowles), b April 12, 1863.

Charles G., letter Feb. 27, 1876.

Mrs. Amy Ann, b Oct. 31, 1880.

Miss Mabel F., b Dec. 2, 1894.

CHAPPELL Katie (Arnold), b March 10, 1878.

*CHIPMAN Lillie P., o m letter Aug. 8, 1886, dis by letter Oct. 10, 1886.

Rev. William P., o m letter Aug. 8, 1886, dis by letter Oct. 10, 1886.

CONGDON Mary A. (Adams), b Jan. 22, 1858.

Alice (Larkin), b March 26, 1876, died Jan. 13, 1892.
Walter, o m b Feb. 17, 1878, dis to Wakefield Church
Nicholas N., b May 25, 1884.

Katie M., o m b May 3, 1885, died Nov. 14, 1891.

Henry, b Dec. 2, 1894.

COOK Mary F., b April 18, 1875.

James H., o m b March 26, 1876, lost at sea Oct. 10, 1894. Anna Kelley, o m b Feb. 17, 1878, excluded _____.

COTTRELL Susan A., o m Jan. 12, 1861, dropped Feb. 25, 1865.

CRANDALL Eliza, o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1875. Richard C., o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1875. George B., o m b Jan. 17, 1858, fellowship withdrawn Jan. 11, 1864.

Edward, b Dec. 16, 1894.

CRANE Rev. John L., o m letter Sept. 16, 1883, dis by letter April 17, 1887.

Mrs. Anna H., om letter Feb. 14, 1886, dis by letter April 17, 1887.

DE

EATON Joseph, Jr., o m letter Jan. 11, 1858, fellowship withdrawn Feb. 25, 1865.

Benjamin, o m b March 22, 1863, dismissed to another church April 13, 1878.

EDDY Frances C., letter Feb. 14, 1858.

John B., o m letter Feb. 14, 1858, died March 4, 1896. ENNIS Eliza T., o m letter Nov. 10, 1861, died March 18, 1879.

\mathbf{F}

FROST Rev. C. L., o m letter June 7, 1890, dismissed to 1st Baptist Church of Medford, Mass., Nov. 23, 1890.

G

GARLIC Miss Annie, b Dec. 16, 1894.

Charles, b March 3, 1895. GAVITT Bertha, b May 13, 1888.

GOULD Thomas J., o m b Jan. 22, 1858, dis by letter April 8, 1882, died aged 63y 10m 10d July 31, 1890.

Sarah H., o m letter Feb. 14, 1858, dis by letter April 8, 1882, died aged 71 v 2m 23d Sept. 11, 1896.

GOULD Idella J., b April 10, 1869, dis by letter April 8, 1882, received by letter Dec. 9, 1894.

Mary N., b April 10, 1869.

A. Gardner, b Feb 23, 1873.

Mary L., b Sept. 14, 1873, dis by letter April 8, 1882, receivedby letter Dec. 9, 1894.

S. Anna, b Sept. 14, 1873, dis by letter April 8, 1882, received by letter Dec. 9, 1894.

Sarah L., o m b March 26, 1876, dis by letter April 8, 1882, died aged 19y 2m 11d March 12, 1885.

Mrs. Emily, letter Feb., 1895. Rhoda (Harvey), b Feb. 17, 1878, excluded Dec. 13, 1879.

Evelyn (Briggs), b May 25, 1884.

GREENMAN John B., April 13, 1878.

Caroline E., b June 9, 1878.

H

HARVEY Robert B., o m b Jan. 17, 1858, fellowship withdrawn April 7, 1892.

Thomas T., o m b Jan. 17, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.

Mary W., o m letter Jan. 22, 1858, died aged 44y 2m 5d Feb. 19, 1863.

Charles E., o m b March 22, 1863, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.

Hannah, — March 8, 1862.

HAZARD Benjamin, o m letter Jan. 11, 1878, dis by letter to another church ----, dead.

Charlotte, o m letter Jan. 11, 1878, dismissed to another church -, dead.

HULL Susan A. (Underwood), o m b April 10, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873, restored Aug. 10, 1878, dead.

IJK

KENYON Susan, om h April 12, 1863, dismissed to Narragansett Pier April 8, 1882.

KNOWLES Sarah S. (Stanton), o m letter Jan. 17, 1858, died aged-90y 2m 22d Feb. 23, 1879.

Alfred, o m b April 10, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.

Susan (Harvey), o m b April 12, 1863, died aged 29y Jan. 18, 1876.

Warren, o m b April 12, 1873, fellowship withdrawn March 10,

A. Fannie, experience, April 8, 1882.

Ralph H., letter, April 8, 1882.

\mathbf{L}

LOCK Mary J., o m b Aug. 18, 1889, dis by letter Feb. 11, 1894 to Narragansett Pier.

\mathbf{M}

MATTESON Alice, o m b Feb. 17, 1878, died Sept. 26, 1886.

Rouse R., b Feb. 17, 1878.

- John Edward, o m b April 28, 1895, died aged 18y 5m Oct. 6, 1897.
- MITCHELL Ella G., o m b May 3, 1885, excluded April 7, 1892.

Irving B., b May 3, 1885.

Mrs. Addie E., letter, Sept. 11, 1892.

MOWRY James T., o m April 10, 1858, dismissed to another church 2d Sunday in March, 1867.

N

NICHOLS John, o m b April 12, 1863, went over to the Episcopal and was dropped.

Ruhama, o m b April 12, 1863, went over to the Episcopal and was dropped.

NORTHUP Silas R.. o m b Jan. 17, 1858, died -

Mary E. (Harvey), o m b April 12, 1863, dis by letter April 7, 1892.

Phebe (Harvey), o m April 12, 1863, fellowship withdrawn April 7, 1892.

Mary, b Feb. 17, 1878.

Hattie B. (Saunders), letter, March 10, 1878.

Stephen, b March 10, 1878.

NYE Benjamin. o m letter Jan. 12, 1858, dismissed to another church Feb. 25, 1865.

0

OATLEY Phebe, o m b April 12, 1863, dropped Jan. 20, 1873.

P

PECK Miss Helen E., b Dec. 2, 1894.

Mrs. M. Elizabeth (Wheeler), letter Dec. 8, 1894.

John B., letter April 12, 1896.

PECKHAM Samuel G., b May 25, 1884.

PERRY Andrew J., o m letter Jan. 22, 1858, dropped Feb. 10, 1866.

PLACE Caroline S., o m letter Jan. 22, 1858, fellowship withdrawn Jan. 11, 1864.

POLLOCK Charles C., b April 10, 1858.

Hannah, o m b June 11, 1882, dismissed to Wakefield Jan. 26, 1896.

PRATT Mary M., o m b May 13, 1888, dismissed to 1st Baptist Church Fall River, Mass., Sept. 28, 1888.

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

ROSE Lucretia, o m experience May 9, 1885, died April 14, 1887.

Benjamin, o m b May 16, 1886, later united with the Methodist

Church at Wickford.

ROSE G. Anna, o m May 16, 1886, later united with the Methodist Church at Wickford.

John E., b Dec. 16, 1894.

Miss Lillie M., b Dec. 16, 1894.

Ebenezer, experience, Sept. 11, 1897.

Mrs. Ebenezer, experience Sept. 11, 1897.

S

SAUNDERS John A., o m letter Jan. 12, 1858, became a Sabbatarian and was excluded May 11, 1878.

Susan G., o m letter, Jan. 12, 1858, died Jan. —, 1873.

Elias, o m b Jan. 22, 1858, dismissed without letter at his request June 11, 1859, restored Jan. 12, 1861, fellowship withdrawn Feb. 25, 1865, restored Feb. 17, 1878, later joined the Methodist Church at Wickford.

Mary K., o m b Jan. 22, 1858, dismissed without letter at her request Jan. 22, 1858.

Susan C., letter Jan. 22, 1858.

John G., om b Jan. 22, 1858, fellowship withdrawn Oct. 15, 1859.

Izitt E., o m b April 10, 1869, dis by letter April 8, 1882. Stillman, o m b June 29, 1873, excluded Aug. 7, 1892.

Martin L., b Oct. 12, 1873.

SHERMAN Eliza, o m b April 26, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873.

Elisha G., b April 14, 1878.

SLOCUM Thankful T. (Rose), o m b Jan. 17, 1858, letter given June 10, 1865, received by letter July 13, 1878, dropped -Henry, b Feb. 17, 1878.

STEADMAN William, o m b Jan. 22, 1858, dead.

Mary A. (Watson), b Jan. 17, 1868, dropped Aug. 24, 1873, restored and dismissed to Baptist Church at Westerly Feb. 22, 1876.

T

TEFFT S. Frank, b March 26, 1876. TOURGEE Sarah, o m b Feb. 17, 1878, excluded later.

UVW

WALKER Mrs. Frances A., o m letter Feb. 14, 1892, died Nov. 12, 1894.

Rev. W. S., o m letter Feb. 14, 1892, dismissed at his request by letter to First Baptist Church Worcester, Mass., Dec. 12. 1897.

WATSON Benjamin N., o m b Jan. 22, 1858, dropped Aug. 24, 1873. Julia, o m b March 26, 1876, dropped March 11, 1882. Sarah K. (Brown), b May 25, 1884. Benjamin F., b May 3, 1885.

WATTS Laura B. (Harvey), b Jan. 17, 1858, fellowship withdrawn April 7, 1892.

XYZ

Nothing under these letters.

The First Baptist Church of Wickford.

May 3, 1816, fifty men formed themselves into a Society and built a house 40x50 feet, at a cost of about \$3,000. In 1822 a Church was formed of 24 members. It made no progress and was dropped from the Association in 1833. In 1834 another Church with 3 male and 10 female members was formed which continues until today.

Rev. Benjamin C. Grafton was the first pastor. During his pastorate of 5 years the membership rose from 13 to 50, and the house was enlarged at the cost of \$2,658.89. Rev. J. R. Stone was next, being pastor 4y 6m. Rev. Adoniram J. Chaplin came third, a period of 2y 7m. Rev. A. H. Taylor came fourth, a period of 3y 3m. Rev. J. E. Cheshire was fifth, Rev. Wm F. Nelson was sixth, Rev. Edward Bell seventh, Rev. Justus Aldrich eighth, and Rev. N. M. Williams was ninth. After a season of supply came Rev. L. W. Frink and Rev. F. D. Blake.

In 1870 the Church was unfortunate in losing their records by fire. This accounts for the peculiar condition of its member list. Here in the history of this very modern church, suppose we had been fortunate enough to have obtained a list, and afterwards the original book had been burnt. Cannot it be seen by the reader that our list would possess for this Church a peculiar value? We hold, and believe that the years to come will prove it, that these churches that will allow their members' names to be published will never have a cause to regret it. There is a satisfaction of knowing that one's parents and grandparents have been worshippers at the same a tar.

We are indebted to the Clerk, Mr. Joseph G. Reynolds, and to Mrs. Hattie (Vaughn) Gregory for the list here printed.

A

ALDRICH Rev. Justus, 1 April 27, 1871, dis by letter. Maria D., 1 April 27, 1871, dis by letter.

ALLEN Mary W., 1 March 3, 1871.

William H., March 3, 1871, died March 19, 1890.

ANDREWS Mary A., 1 June 26, 1879.

ARNOLD Mary B., bapt June 2, 1895.

Mary E., exp ——. Winifred, exp Jan. 4, 1894.

B

BACON Charles D., March 30, 1871, excluded. BAKEP, David S., July 24, 1834, died aged 82y. Eleff C., June 29, 1894, died aged 73y.

```
BAKER Abby F. (Merriam), May 30, 1879, letter.
      Thomas A., ——.
Thomas S., Sept. 9, 1894, died aged 77y.
      Elizabeth G., Jan. 30, 1894, died aged 75y.
      Dorcas, Jan. 17, 1879.
      Eliza A., Dec. 5, 1882.
      Julia (Hanfield), -
      Elizabeth F., Aug. 13, 1881, died.
BARKER Alice, bapt June 24, 1888.
BARNES Henry A., letter June 7, 1891.
      Lorena, bapt July 30, 1893.
BATON Joseph, June 29, 1871, excluded.
BEDFORD William H., bapt May 26, 1895.
BICKNELL Catharine, Nov. 28, 1880, letter.
      Emeline, Oct. 4, 1877, excluded.
      Jennie, Oct. 4, 1877, excluded.
Melissa, June 30, 1876, excluded.
BILLINGS Adelbert, bapt April 2, 1882, dis Sept. 1, 1882.
BLAKE Frederick D., letter April 4, 1884.
BLANCHARD Annie, b June 24, 1888, dis Oct. 4, 1894.
BOWEN Abby, Jan. 18, 1875, excluded.
      Jessie, Jan. 18, 1875, excluded.
BRAYMAN Caroline, exp April 2, 1882,
BRIGGS Marceanna, bapt July 31, 1874, Dec. 18, 1893 died aged 70y.
BROWN Maria E. (Congdon), bapt June 29, 1877, Nov. 2, 1893 let-
      Mary E., bapt July 14, 1878, June 21, 1893 died.
                                  C
CARPENTER Mrs. Ann, exp April 2, 1882.
```

```
Jeremiah, -
      Welthian, June 5, 1881, died.
CHADSEY Jeremiah G., May 26, 1873, died.
      Avis, Sept. 20, 1874, died.
      Deodatio, July 2, 1886, letter.
      Hester A., ——.
Mary G. W., ——.
      Almira A., Aug. 23, 1878, letter.
Henry R., Dec. 1, 1893, erased.
      Susan T., April 3, 1873, letter.
      Phebe, April 3, 1873, letter.
      Ellen A., Jan. 31, 1873, dismissed.
      Alfred B., letter Nov. 11, 1877.
      Susan, letter Nov. 11, 1877, Aug. 18, 1879 died.
      Mrs. A. B., letter Dec. 31, 1880.
CHAMPLAIN Clara L. (Marrialt), letter May 3, 1894.
      Jane F., letter July 1, 1877, Jan. 29, 1882 died.
      Elizabeth M., letter, July 1, 1877, June 2, 1892 letter,
      Mary P., June 2, 1876, dismissed.
```

CHAMPLAIN Alice T., June 29, 1871, erased. Benedict P., letter Oct. 30, 1874, June 2, 1876 dis. Jane F., letter Oct. 30, 1874, June 2, 1876 dis. Mortimer H., letter, Oct. 30,1874, June 2, 1876 dis. Elizabeth M., letter Oct. 30, 1874, June 2, 1876 dis. CHAPPELL Edna F., June 28, 1877, excluded. CHURCH Josephine, exp May 7, 1882, May 31, 1889 letter. George H., Jan. 3, 1871, died. Maria B., . Hannah S., Sept. 18, 1873, died. Henry B., Oct. 3, 1872, excluded. Julia S., bapt Aug. 11, 1889. COLE Eliza M., ——. CONGDON Joseph, April 25, 1888, died. Phebe F., Feb. 17, 1887, died. Mary A., . Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1879, died. Mary N., April 3, 1885, dis. Frances A., March 20, 1895, died. Thomas. April 3, 1873, letter. Anna S., April 3, 1873, letter. Emma (Phillips), -Jackary, Sept. 30, 1875, excluded. Annie S., bapt June 2, 1895. COOPER Lvdia, Feb. 2, 1878, died. Henry A., bapt July 14, 1878, Oct. 4, 1883 exc. Emma, bapt July 14, 1878, Nov. 2, 1893 letter. Elizabeth, bapt July 14, 1878, Nov. 2, 1894 died aged 68y. COREY Leander S., bapt Sept. 21. 1893. Isaac S., COTTER Williamenia, bapt June 24, 1888. Abby F., ----Jennie, -COZZENS Walter C., bapt May 26, 1895. Peter, May 17, 1889, died. Elizabeth, -Phebe, -Alice R., Jan. 18, 1891, died. William A., Jan. 18, 1875, exc. Susan (Stafford). March 2, 1896, died aged 50y. CROMBIE Charles A., bapt Aug. 7, 1887. Elizabeth (Fowler), bapt May 7, 1882. Lucy, Dec. 10, 1872, letter. CUMMINGS John, Jan. 18, 1875, exc.

D

DAWLEY William, April 3, 1873 exc, restored March 3, 1882, dismissed March 31, 1882.

Jennie (Sheldon), ———.

\mathbf{E}

ECCLESTON William B., bapt May 19, 1895.

ECCLESTON Edwin W., bapt May 19, 1895. Jessie Maude, bapt May 19, 1895. Estella G., bapt May 19, 1895.

Alice V., bapt May 19, 1895.

ELDRED William A., -

Hannah F., -

Mercy, exp June 30, 1871, July 23, 1873 died.

ENNIS V. Leroy, bapt June 29, 1877.

ETHRIDGE Eldred, Jan. 18, 1875 dropped.

F

FARNHAM Henry H., Oct. 3, 1873 exc, restored April 14, 1874, Sept. 3, 1875 exc.

FERGERSON Hugh, Jan. 18, 1875 exc.

Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1875 exc.

Archibald, Jan. 18, 1875 exc.

Margaret C., Jan. 18, 1875 exc.

James, Sept. 3, 1876, erased.

FOWLER Mary W., ---, 1892, died.

Mary A. (Straight), Oct. 25, 1897, letter.

Lydia M., April 1, 1875 exc.

FRASER Thomas, bapt Oct. 5, 1875, Jan. 30, 1880 dis. FRAZIER John C., bapt Nov. 5, 1875, April 14, 1882 dis.

Elizabeth, bapt Nov. 5, 1875. April 14, 1882 dis.

FREEBORN Mary B., -

Ella (Otis), Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14, 1882, dis.

FRICKER John, Sept. 3, 1876, erased.

FRINK Rev. L. W., letter May 4, 1880, Oct. 4, 1883 dis.

Mrs. Mary, letter May 4, 1880, Oct. 4, 1883 dis.

G

GARDINER Ida (Sage), bapt June 22, 1893.

Beriah, Sept. 19, 1876, died.

Maria, Nov. 2, 1893, letter.

Harriet F.,

Anna B., Oct. 16, 1871, letter.

Stephen J., June 28, 1877, exc. Mary F., May 16, 1872, died.

Ezekiel M., Sept. 14, 1874, died.

Sarah E. (Lake), -Phebe A.,

Abby F., Jan. 3, 1877, died.

Sarah P., ——.
James H., April 12, 1877, letter.

William R., June 29, 1871 exc.

Matilda (Kingsley), ——. Emeline, bapt May 7, 1882.

Abby P., bapt Aug. 7, 1887.

Mrs. Millard, exp March 28, 1895.

GLADDING John S., -Hannah,

GODDARD Nettie Bullock, bapt July 14, 1878, Nov. 2, 1893 letter. M. Ella, bapt July 4, 1880, Sept. 27, 1883 dis.

GOULD Thomas J., letter May 7, 1882, July 31, 1890 died.

Sarah H., letter May 7, 1882, Dec. 6, 1894 letter.

Idella J., letter May 7, 1882, Dec. 6, 1894 letter.

Mary L., letter May 7, 1882, Dec. 7, 1894 letter.

S. Anna, letter May 7, 1882, Dec. 6, 1894 letter.

Sarah L., letter May 7, 1882, March 6, 1885 died.

GRANDERSON Daniel W., April 14, 1874, letter.

Etta, April 14, 1877, letter. GREENE Thomas A.,

GRINNELL James S. C., bapt April 5, 1872, Feb. 26, 1873 died. Mary A. (Nichols), exp May 3, 1872, Sept. 6, 1894 died.

H

HALL Charlotte, — died.

Abby A., letter Oct. 30, 1874.

HAMMOND P. T., Sept. 17, 1872, died.

Roby H., Sept. 11, 1877, died.

Ruth H., -

Mary E., -

HAZARD Margaret (Weeden), Nov. 2, 1893, letter.

Annie E., bapt June 29, 1877, Nov. 2, 1893 letter.

Adelia, bapt July 4, 1878.

Nancy, bapt July 4, 1878, ———— died.

HEFFERNÁN Susan C., Nov. —, 1884, died.

HILES Caroline, bapt June 29, 1877, Oct. 2, 1879 exc.

HORTON Laura B., Nov. 27, 1874, dis letter June 29, 1877.

Mary (Hopkins), bapt May 7, 1882, March 24, 1892 letter. HOWELL Claudia, May 1, 1874, erased.

HOXSIE Susan, Sept. 2, 1875, died.

HUNT Thadeus W., -

George F., June 28, 1877 exc.

Abby S. (Greene), Nov. 30, 1883, dis.

Laura, bapt June 29, 1877.

Amey A., exp April 2, 1882.

HUTCHINSON Mary A., letter, July 27, 1893.

Charles S., letter July 27, 1893.

IJ

JENKINS Annie E., July 30, 1893.

K

KINGSLEY Byron, April 4, 1898 exc. Mary E., Sept. ---, 1884, died. KNIGHT William, bapt April 2, 1883, Jan. 4, 1884 dis.

Daniel B., letter May 7, 1882, Dec. 1, 1893 erased.

Mrs. D. B., exp May 7, 1882, Dec. 1, 1893 erased.

L

\mathbf{M}

MARRIOTT Wilfred, letter Jan. 2, 1895.

McKENZIE John E., Oct. 4, 1877, exc.

Mary, Oct. 4, 1877, exc.

Alpheas C., Feb. 24, 1872, died.

MERRITT Hannah M., Aug. 13, 1874, dis.

MOWRY Isabella, bapt April 5, 1872, March 7, 1875 dis.

Alfred, bapt April 2, 1882, Aug. 30, 1894 dropped.

N

NELLIGAN Angenette, letter Feb. 29, 1895 (sic). NICHOLS Jonathan T., -Mary T., ———. Walter S., April 1, 1875 exc. Eliza F., June 28, 1877 exc. Thomas W. D., Dec. 11, 1873 exc. Susan E., Feb. 9, 1873, died. Josephine, Jan. 18, 1875, erased. Susannah, July 24, 1871, died. NORTHUP George E., Feb. 1, 1894, erased. Rhoda, April 30, 1880, died. Betsey, Perry G., letter May 3, 1872, Aug. 1, 1873 letter. Mary J. (Saunders), bapt June 29, 1877, Dec. 1, 1893 letter. Amey A. (Goddard), bapt. June 29, 1877, Nov. 2, 1893 letter. Maude B. (Bedford), bapt July 24, 1888. Estella (Lewis), bapt June 22, 1893.

NORTHUP Arthur E., exp Nov. 29, 1895. NOTTAGE Jane F., March 30, 1877, dis. Charles H., March 30, 1877 exc.

0

OSGOOD Lottie, Oct. 2, 1879, dropped.

PRENTICE Sarah, July 25, 1890 died.

P

$\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{R}$

RATHBURN Thomas R., June 30, 1876, dis. Lucy A., June 30, 1876, dis. Lucy A., 2d, June 30, 1876, dis. Sarah E., Dec. 28, 1876, dis. Thomas R., 2d, June 30, 1876, dis. Elizabeth, March 1, 1876, dis. REYNOLDS Henry I., bapt May 26, 1895. Robert S., bapt May 26, 1895. Benjamin G., March 31, 1881, exc. Harriet C., Nov. 7, 1896, died aged 81y. Thomas A., April 3, 1873, letter. Francis E., May 28, 1887, died. Abby F., -Sarah, April 14, 1878, letter. Joseph G., bapt April 14, 1874, April 23, 1874 letter, letter Oct. 30, 1885. Rebecca G., letter Oct. 30, 1885. Ellen, letter Aug. 31, 1893. Charles B., letter Sept. 21, 1893. Emilie C. J., letter Sept. 21, 1893. Charles S., letter Sept. 21, 1893. Eugene B., letter Sept. 21, 1893, Aug. 23, 1896 died aged 21y. James E., letter Sept. 21, 1893. Hannah, letter May 2, 1895. ROBERTS William W., bapt April 2, 1882, June 29, 1883 exc. Sarah E., letter Nov. 2, 1882, Dec. 1, 1893 letter.

RODMAN Lizzie, letter Nov. 2, 1882, Sept. 7, 1890 letter.

ROSE Benjamin N., March 30, 1871, exc. Fannie, Nov. 15, 1877, letter.

Rufus M., exp June 29, 1871, June —, 1886 died.

Lizzie (Baker), bapt July 14, 1878.

ROUSE Ella, April 3, 1873 exc.

S

SCHOLFIELD Samuel, letter June 1, 1894.

SHERMAN Otis, bapt May 26, 1895.

SHIPPEE Horace J., Nov. 15, 1894, died.

Adoniram J., Dec. 5, 1872, letter.

Mary Emma, bapt Sept. 5, 1880.

SMITH Samuel B., 2d, Aug. 19, 1830, dis.

Gertie, March 3, 1871, dis. Alonzo, exp Nov. 29, 1895.

SPENCER Samuel, bapt Oct. 5, 1879, Feb. 24, 1885 died. Sarah I., bapt Oct. 5, 1879, Jan. 2, 1885 erased.

SPENDER George J., letter Feb. 28, 1896.

SPINK Nicholas N., Feb. 21, 1896, died aged 86y.

Huldah A., Nov. 28, 1893, died aged 80y.

Frances A., -

Mary F., -

Harriet, -

Joseph Warren, bapt May 7, 1882, Feb. 1, 1894 erased. STAFFORD Charles, -----

Mary E., bapt Aug. 11, 1889.

Nellie, bapt June 22, 1893. STRAIGHT Charles T., Dec. 1, 1893, erased.

Adelia H., Feb. 5, 1886, letter. Stephen R., Oct. 25, 1897, letter.

Clara, bapt July 14, 1878, Feb. 5, 1886 dis.

Marinda, bapt April 2, 1882.

Remington, exp April 2, 1882, June -, 1892 died.

SWEET Rufus, March 5, 1890, died aged 83.

Mary A., July 4, 1889, died.

Saraphine, Oct. 2, 1879, excluded.

Mary E., Oct. 2, 1879, excluded.

Jane, Feb. 12, 1880, dis.

SYLVESTER Mary C., letter March 29, 1894, Aug. 30, 1895, erased. Jessie May, bapt. May 19, 1895, Aug. 30, 1895, erased.

T

THOMAS Julia E., bapt July 30, 1893.

Sarah E., bapt July 30, 1893.

Issiah S., March 4, 1877, die.

Sarah V., March 4, 1877, dis.

Mary, May 12, 1881, died.

Mary E. C., Jan. 7, 1890, died.

THOMAS Phebe, ——.

Richard, Feb. 27, 1890, died.
Rachal, June 1, 1894, died.

Nancy T., —— died.

Mary E. (Lewis), bapt June 29, 1877.

Frederick E., bapt June 25, 1891.

TISDALE Walter, Oct. 4, 1894, letter.

Ida M., bapt June 29, 1877.

Addie (Potter), June 29, 1877.

TOURGEE Sarah C., June 7, 1877, died.

UVW

WEEDEN Annie J., letter Nov. —, 1894.
WESTCOTT Lydia, Oct. 18, 1881, died.

Almira, —.
WIGHTMAN Eliza E., letter Jan. 31, 1873, June 30, 1881 dis.
Daniel, letter Jan. 30, 1873, Nov. —, 1879 died.
WILLIAMS N. M., letter June 30, 1871, Jan. 5, 1877 dis.
Julia A., letter June 30, 1871, Jan. 5, 1877 dis.
WILLIS Mary, ——, died.
Layton B., April 3, 1879, exc.
Mary E., ——.
Jedediah H., Sept. 30, 1880, exc.
Catharine F., ——.
S. Jennie (Chadsey), bapt June 29, 1877, July 30, 1888 died.
Stephen J., bapt May 26, 1895.
WOHLBERG Anne, bapt April 2, 1882, Jan. 30, 1889 died.

X Y Z

Nothing under these letters.

